

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT
CHICAGO :

801 SO. MORGAN
CHICAGO, IL. 60607

Biochemistry Abstracts

Part 2

Nucleic acids

Annual Indexes to Volume 10 1980

P
71
P22
10
DEX 1980

55

U.I.C.C.
JUL 20 1981
LIBRARY

0143-3318

an Information Retrieval publication

Biochemistry Abstracts

Part 2

Nucleic acids

Annual Indexes to Volume 10 1980

Editor Angela E. Pritchard

Assistant editor Debbie S. Field

Editorial advisers

A.S. Jones, Professor of Chemistry, University of Birmingham

R.T. Walker, Department of Chemistry, University of Birmingham

Author Index pages 1-54

Subject Index pages 55-262

ISSN 0143-3318



Compiled monthly by Information Retrieval Limited

Subscriptions

An annual subscription to *Biochemistry Abstracts: Part 2, Nucleic Acids*, includes twelve monthly issues, each containing an Author and Subject Index, and a separate Annual Author and Subject Index sent without further charge to subscribers after completion of the volume. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only.

Annual subscription rates 1981

| | |
|---|------------|
| North, Central and South America (including air delivery) | US\$350.00 |
| UK & overseas (surface) | £125.00 |
| Overseas (air) | £131.00 |

Two-year subscription rates

Save 5% on a two-year subscription to the 1981 and 1982 volumes. To calculate the two-year rate, simply double the 1981 price above and deduct 5%.

Personal rate subscriptions

Half-price subscriptions are available to research scientists whose institutions already subscribe at full rate. Details on application from the publisher.

Biochemistry Abstracts: Parts 1-3

Combined rate

| | |
|---|------------|
| Orders for all three parts purchased simultaneously are processed at reduced rates: | |
| North, Central and South America (including air delivery) | US\$850.00 |
| UK & overseas (surface) | £295.00 |
| Overseas (air) | £313.00 |

Biochemistry Abstracts:

Part 1, Biological Membranes

Part 2, Nucleic Acids

Part 3, Amino-acids, Peptides & Proteins.

Orders

Orders from or on behalf of subscribers in the various geographical areas shown below should be routed to the appropriate IRL office or sole agent with payments made in the currencies marked:

Western hemisphere

(North, Central and South America — payment in US dollars)
Information Retrieval Inc.,
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway,
Arlington, VA 22202,
USA.

Japan

(payment in yen)
US Asiatic Company Limited,
Tsutsumi Building,
13-12 Shimbashi 1-chome,
Minato-ku, Tokyo 105, Japan.

日本における予約購読価格はIRLカタログの
ポンド表示とは関係なく、円建となっており、
航空貨物便 (air cargo) 料金を含んでおります
のでご了承下さい。
尚、ご注文は、最寄りの洋書取扱店にお申し込
み下さい。

**India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, Nepal, Burma,
Malaysia, Singapore, Indonesia and Thailand**
Universal Subscription Agency Pvt. Ltd.,
117/H-1/294-B Model Town,
Pandu Nagar, Kanpur 208005,
India.

Rest of the world

(payment in sterling)
Information Retrieval Limited,
PO Box 1,
Eynsham, Oxford OX8 1JJ,
England.

© 1981 Information Retrieval Limited
All rights reserved by the publisher. No part
of this publication may be reproduced or
transmitted in any form by any means,
electronic or mechanical, including
photocopying, recording or any information
storage and retrieval system, without
permission in writing from the publisher.

Biochemistry Abstracts: Part 2, Nucleic Acids
(ISSN 0143-3318) is published monthly with an
annual index for US\$350.00 per year by
Information Retrieval Limited, London,
England.

Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY
11431.

Send US address changes to
Information Retrieval Inc.,
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway, Arlington,
VA 22202.

Printed by

Information Printing Ltd, Oxford, England

Published by

Information Retrieval Ltd.,
1, Falconberg Court, London W1, England.

Preface

These indexes are cumulations of the monthly indexes from the 1980 volume of **Biochemistry Abstracts: Part 2, Nucleic Acids**.

The **Subject Index** is compiled in the following way. For each document the indexer selects indexing terms from fixed lists of keywords which are continually updated. From these selected terms word chains are constructed, the word order being determined by the indexer. It is these word chains which make up the **Subject Index** entries.

The index terms used to create the **Subject Indexes** plus additional terms selected by the indexer to further describe and define the document are also present as a search tool in the IRL database.

The following conventions apply to all terms used in the **Subject Index**:

- (1) All derivatives of purines, pyrimidines, nucleosides and nucleotides are listed under the parent compound e.g., 5-fluorouracil = uracil (5-fluoro).
- (2) Enzyme names follow the 1978 recommendations of the IUPAC and IUB.
- (3) Latin binomials are used for all taxonomic terms except domestic animals, livestock and pets.

IRL publications

Abstracts journals

Animal Behaviour Abstracts

Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts:

Part 1 - Biological sciences & living resources

Part 2 - Ocean technology, policy & non-living resources

Biochemistry Abstracts:

Part 1 - Biological Membranes

Part 2 - Nucleic Acids

Part 3 - Amino-acids, Peptides & Proteins

Calcified Tissue Abstracts

Chemoreception Abstracts

Ecology Abstracts

Entomology Abstracts

Genetics Abstracts

Immunology Abstracts

Microbiology Abstracts:

Industrial & Applied Microbiology

Bacteriology

Algology, Mycology & Protozoology

Toxicology Abstracts

Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available.

Back volumes/microfilm editions

Back volumes are available for all IRL journals more than one year old. It is the policy of IRL however to allow to go out of print (OP) volumes more than five years old. While stocks remain prices for printed back volumes are quoted by the Publisher. All volumes declared OP are maintained on microfilm masters from which duplicates are available.

IRL database products

The above abstracts journals contain over 130,000 abstracts per annum. Computerisation of the abstracting process in 1978 has created a database suitable for on-line searching. The database containing all the above abstracts journals except Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts is available on Lockheed DIALOG as file 76, the IRL Life Sciences Collection. Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts is available separately as File 44. Other IRL database products include: searchable tapes of the entire database or of subsets consisting of the medical group of IRL abstracting services or of individual journals; weekly Current Alert profiles on selected topics; personal SDI or retrospective searches; bibliographies.

Other publications

IRL Press Ltd publishes several learned journals, conference proceedings and practical handbooks in the biological and medical sciences. A full list of titles is available on request from your nearest Information Retrieval office.

Author Index

- Aach,R.D. 1702.
Aaron,C.A. 3893.
Aaronsen,S.A. 838, 1494, 2681.
AB,G. 1078, 5108.
Abadiebat,J. 4115.
Abalain,J.-H. 5388.
Abanobi,S.E. 4697.
Abbas,Z. 1576.
Abbasi,M.M. 4932, 5134.
Abbate,J. 101.
Abbott,P.J. 3083.
Abbott,S.R. 2347, 5824.
Abdel-Monem,M. 2298, 5544.
Abdulkarimov,A. 6376.
Abdullaev,F.I. 5776.
Abdullaev,G.B. 5776.
Abdurashidova,G.G. 4351, 4352.
Abe,M. 4656.
Abe,T. 7180.
Abe,Y. 4249.
Abelson,J. 788, 789, 1806, 4567, 4754, 4755, 5117, 6470.
Abiko,N. 704.
Aboud,M. 292.
Abouhaider,M. 215.
Abraham,A.D. 2185.
Abraham,A.K. 6414.
Abraham,G. 1317.
Abraham,J. 5883.
Abrahams,P.J. 2158.
Abramova,M.A. 6055.
Abramowitz,R. 191.
Abramyan,D.S. 1187.
Abremski,K. 415, 416, 626, 5417.
Abro,A. 176.
Accomando,R. 3503, 3504, 5469.
Achari,A. 778.
Achey,P.M. 3993.
Acken,U.V. 2132.
Ackerman,E. 6325.
Ackerman,S. 3170.
Ackermann,H.-W. 2122.
Ackermann,T. 1336, 4289.
Ackerson,J.W. 6080.
Ackley,S. 2416.
Acs,G. 522.
Adachi,A. 844.
Adachi,K. 3148, 3853.
Adachi,T. 45, 48, 3650, 4493.
Adamczyk,C. 5208.
Adamiak,R.W. 3683, 6771.
Adams,A. 644, 2067.
Adams,D.H. 4265.
Adams,D.S. 5673, 6181, 6182.
Adams,J.M. 378, 861, 3357, 3358, 5703, 6094, 6095, 6096.
Adams,J.W. 2173.
Adams,M.E. 816.
Adams,N.R. 7069.
Adams,R.L.P. 1026.
Adams,S.L. 4605, 4731.
Addis,D.J. 4131, 7157.
Adelstein,S.J. 4160.
Adhami,U.M. 465.
Adhya,S. 5142, 5694, 6896.
Adler,B. 2143.
Adler,C.R. 264.
Adler,S. 2255.
Adolph,K.W. 3566, 5521.
Adoutte,A. 5436.
Adrian,E.K., Jr. 4507.
Adrian,T. 1992.
Aebersold,P.M. 3078.
Affolter,H.U. 2618.
Afridi,M.M.R.K. 1576.
Agano,H. 2908.
Agarwal,K.L. 1636, 7116, 7155.
Agiullina,D.G. 236.
Agnello,V. 3531.
Agol,V.I. 351, 1309, 2497, 5065, 5769.
Agranoff,B.W. 2596.
Agranovich,I.M. 4541.
Agranovsky,A.A. 3190.
Agrelo,C.E. 5375.
Agris,P.F. 785, 2411, 3108, 4312, 6304, 6805.
Agutter,P.S. 287.
Ahluquist,P. 854, 1310, 6357.
Ahmad,F. 523.
Ahmed,F.E. 4684, 4689, 7059.
Ahmstrom,G. 443, 3896.
Aho,S. 1667, 3482.
Ahokas,J.T. 420.
Aiba,H. 4101.
Aida,M. 5820.
Aigle,M. 3454.
Ainsworth,E.J. 4673.
Air,G.M. 205, 1807, 5904.
Aitkhodzhin,M.A. 1271.
Aizenberg,O.A. 2791.
Ajikhodzhin,M.A. 2936.
Akagi,K. 6124.
Akashi,M. 3030.
Akerman,M. 572.
Akersson,B. 5688.
Akhaikatsi,R.G. 1392.
Akmedov,A.T. 6101.
Akhrem,A.A. 408, 1748, 5964.
Akiba,N. 4484.
Akinrimisi,E.O. 3979.
Akiyoshi,H. 3524.
Akrigg,A. 4176.
Akusjarvi,G. 1304, 2066, 4381, 5896.
Al'zhanova,A.T. 620.
Alakhov,Y.B. 5695.
Alakhov,Yu.V. 4888.
Alarmela,V.R. 4017.
Alatortseva,G.I. 5769.
Albanese,E.A. 5133.
Albanese,I. 5507, 6194.
Alberga,A. 2279.
Alberghina,L. 889.
Alberi,P. 2610.
Albers,R. 5440.
Albert,D.M. 3075.
Albert,J. 3522.
Alberts,B.M. 1124, 1144, 1145, 1735, 4878, 5344, 5980.
Albrecht,C. 3074.
Albrecht,I. 2574.
Albrecht,P. 6427.
Albright,S.C. 405, 1756, 4856.
Aldabergenova,K.U. 1767.
Alden,C.J. 335.
Alderfer,J.L. 1202.
Aleksandrov,A.A. 2692.
Alekseeva,A.K. 1724.
Alestrom,P. 344, 4381.
Alev-Behmoaras,T. 2116.
Alexander,D.McE. 1331.
Alexander,G. 6745.
Alexander,J.J. 3274.
Alexander,L.J. 3784.
Alexanderov,A.A. 2665, 5174.
Alexandrov,K. 4521.
Alexandrova,N.N. 4345.
Alexandrova,S.S. 3272.
Alexandrushkina,N.I. 5350.
Alfoldi,G. 2796.
Alford,C.A. 3027.
Alhonen-Hongisto,L. 4036.
Ali,G. 6777.
Alikhanyan,S.I. 4053, 5875, 6585.
Aline,R., Jr. 4438.
Aliperti,G. 5157.
Alison,M.R. 1208.
Alkema,D. 4283, 6859.
Allan,J. 1745, 2570, 4151.
Allart,C. 1039.
Allaudeen,H.S. 5616.
Allen,C.S. 476.
Allen,F.S. 330.
Allen,G. 2999.
Allen,L.B. 3052.
Allende,C.C. 6816.
Allende,J.E. 6816.
Allerhand,A. 6606.
Allet,B. 960.
Allfrey,V.G. 866, 1121, 2953, 7163.
Allison,D.P. 363.
Almersjo,O. 4934.
Almond,J.W. 1312.
Aloni,Y. 357, 849, 6223, 6379.
Alonso,A. 189, 2886, 6362, 7166.
Alscher-Herman,R. 2462, 5667.
Alt,F.W. 5816.
Altenburger,W. 4632.
Altman,G.C. 196.
Altman,S. 5453, 7113.
Altmann,H. 4691.
Alton,N.K. 3305.
Altona,C. 2409, 3665, 5633.
Altwegg,M. 229, 2414, 6810.
Alvarez,M.R. 7179.
Alvarez-Noves,J. 2198.
Alvarez,Y. 2198.
Alwine,J.C. 4387, 4492, 6380.
Alzner-DeWeerd,B. 2706, 3710, 6309.
Amalric,F. 1910.
Amann,E. 5236.
Amara,S.G. 4479.
Amaral,L. 6819.
Amaro,A.M. 5036.
Ambartsumyan,N.S. 121, 1603, 1965, 5865.
Ambellan,E. 7109.
Ambros,V. 648, 6641.
Amchenkova,A.M. 5500.
Amemiya,K. 5231, 6142.
Amemiya,S. 2167.
Amerkhanova,M.B. 2126.
Ames,G.F.-L. 1287.
Ames,H. 830, 1934, 1935.
Amileni,A. 2900.
Amils,R. 3744.
Amirkhanova,L.M. 7033.
Amos,J. 3301.
Amster,O. 5438.
Amtmann,E. 937.
Amundsen,S.K. 2616.
An,G. 3453.
Anabuki,K. 3543.
Anai,M. 2877, 6124.
Anandaraj,S. 683.
Ananiev,E.V. 613.
Ananiev,V.A. 1091.
Ananthaswamy,H.N. 6966.
Ander,P. 5860.
Ali,G. 6777.
Anders,G.J.P.A. 1661.
Andersen,K. 1822, 2988, 5554.
Andersen,P.R. 2681.
Anderson,A.K. 1018.
Anderson,C.F. 5834.
Anderson,C.T.M. 4120.
Anderson,C.W. 1773, 3116, 6224.
Anderson,D. 4325.
Anderson,D.L. 2688.
Anderson,D.W. 3694.
Anderson,E.S. 2117.
Anderson,G.R., 869.
Anderson,G.R. 1427.
Anderson,G.W. 1643.
Anderson,J.D. 2421.
Anderson,J.J. 4765, 5432.
Anderson,J.N. 1527, 4635.
Anderson,K. 3251, 3252, 5068.
Anderson,R.A. 2345.
Anderson,R.S. 6947.
Anderson,R.T. 3721.
Anderson,S. 2770, 4752, 6308, 6508.
Anderson,S.M. 5066.
Anderson,W.F. 3570.
Andersson,P. 2182, 5896.
Ando,T. 2223, 4793.
Ando,Y. 5572.
Andre,J. 7174.
Andrew Biro,P. 974.
Andrews,J.M. 1852.
Andrews,L.S. 1469.
Andrews,M.J. 1143.
Andrews,S.J. 2742.
Andrianov,V.M. 339, 2126.
Andrianov,T. 1748, 5964.
Andrieu,J.M. 7189.
Andrusis,I.L. 1251.
Andrzejewski,C., Jr. 5490.
Andzhaparidze,O.G. 249, 1871, 3860.
Angelosanto,F.A. 4680.
Angibeaup,P. 3648.
Anikeychyeva,N.V. 566, 3272.
Anilionis,A. 7015, 7016.
Anjo,T. 3284.
Ankel,E. 4037.
Ankilova,Y.N. 120.
Annamalaj,A.E. 711.
Annisson,G. 1543, 1823, 2106.

- Ansevin, A.T. 312.
 Anshelevich, V.V. 1558.
 Ansley, C.M. 1095.
 Anteunis, A. 2289.
 Antholine, W.E. 2769.
 Anthony, A. 1404.
 Antipa, G.A. 4659.
 Antonakis, K. 3647.
 Antoniewicz, A. 6555.
 Antonov, A.S. 4599, 5864, 5936.
 Antonova, T.P. 2076.
 Antonovich, E.G. 6280.
 Antonsson, B. 6340.
 Antoshkina, N.V. 6025.
 Anupold, T. 7046.
 Anzai, H. 1205.
 Anzai, K. 27.
 Aoki, K. 68.
 Apel, K. 307.
 Apfelzweig, R.A. 2161.
 Aphanasiev, V.M. 1924.
 Apirion, D. 3486, 4388, 4786, 5109, 5454, 6348.
 Appel, B. 1336.
 Appel, K.E. 5846.
 Appella, E. 3256, 5819.
 Appels, R. 2731, 5957.
 Applanat, M.-P. 2024.
 Aradi, J. 1231, 6297.
 Arai, K. 3139, 3140, 6530.
 Arai, K.-I. 433.
 Arai, N. 6530.
 Arai, Y. 3051, 3650.
 Araki, Y. 714, 5592.
 Araf, Y. 5855.
 Arbeeny, C.M. 797.
 Arber, W. 5878.
 Arbusov, V.A. 2461, 5447.
 Archard, L.C. 935, 2073.
 Archer, M.C. 5188, 5189.
 Arcos, J.C. 3286.
 Ardalan, B. 6742.
 Arellano, A. 6198.
 Arena, E. 1014.
 Arendes, J. 435, 618, 992, 2872, 3434, 3796.
 Arens, M. 4122.
 Arenuzen, R. 1046.
 Arfin, S.M. 1251, 4371, 5143.
 Arfmann, H.-A. 4857, 6198.
 Arfsten, A.E. 5038, 5922.
 Argus, M.F. 3286.
 Ariga, H. 2297, 2983, 3576.
 Arima, K. 4545, 6077.
 Aripdzhanov, A.A. 6376.
 Arlett, C.F. 2158, 5545.
 Arlinghaus, R.B. 5022.
 Armas Portela, R. 3545.
 Armentouri, R.W. 6923, 7077.
 Armstrong, D.W. 67.
 Armstrong, G.R. 4712.
 Armstrong, I.L. 2474, 4339.
 Armstrong, V.W. 545, 546, 1688.
 Arnaud, M. 5795.
 Arnaud, P. 2828.
 Arnaud, R. 4513.
 Arnberg, A.C. 3198.
 Arndt-Jovin, D.J. 3833.
 Arnemann, J. 879.
 Arnheim, N. 2860, 5943.
 Arnold, C.-G. 6835.
 Arnold, E. 6410.
 Arnold, H.-H. 2217.
 Arnold, W. 7144.
 Arnot, S. 1554.
 Arnott, S. 3100.
 Arora, D.J.S. 5448.
 Arora, P. 5389, 6672.
 Arrand, J.R. 946, 2074, 2685, 3186, 3323, 3324, 5908.
 Arsenyan, S.G. 1568.
 Arshady, R. 72.
 Arst, H.N., Jr. 6890.
 Artavanis-Tsakonas, S. 1524, 2129, 5873.
 Arthur, C.G. 2527.
 Arus, C. 5452.
 Arya, S.K. 1710, 4402, 4628.
 Asada, S. 6964.
 Asadullaev, T.A. 4829.
 Asao, T. 1937.
 Asato, Y. 3431.
 Ascarelli, G. 1554, 4222.
 Ascari, E. 2795.
 Aschhoff, H.J. 2417.
 Ashby, J. 5192.
 Asher, C. 1714.
 Ashman, C.R. 4975.
 Ashurst, S.W. 4538.
 Ashwood-Smith, M.J. 4514.
 Aslanian, V.M. 410.
 Aslanyan, L.Zh. 2172.
 Asofsky, R. 4824.
 Aspart, L. 188, 3369, 4408.
 Asselbergs, F.A.M. 2272.
 Astell, C. 492, 4396.
 Astell, C.R. 358.
 Astier, H.S. 6557.
 Astier, T. 910.
 Astolfi Filho, S. 4861.
 Astom, S. 6666.
 Astorian, D.G. 395.
 Astrin, S.M. 2097.
 Atabekov, J.G. 1947, 2017, 3190, 5712.
 Atanasiu, P. 1322.
 Atchison, B.A. 953.
 Atger, M. 5100, 6092.
 Athanasiu, P. 4727.
 Athas, W.F. 4534.
 Atherton, E. 72, 3088.
 Atherton, J.G. 5418.
 Atherton, K.T. 3588.
 Atkins, J.F. 824, 1643, 3116.
 Atkinson, B.G. 6820.
 Atkinson, T. 1245, 1635.
 Atkinson, T.C. 3686.
 Atmar, V.J. 6235.
 Attallah, A.M. 1037.
 Attardi, G. 4629, 4630, 5942, 5953.
 Attolini, C. 4082.
 Aubel-Sadron, G. 7169.
 Auer, B. 341, 2195.
 Auer, C. 5330.
 Auerbach, J. 6675.
 Auffray, C. 3964, 6361.
 Auger-Buendia, M.-A. 5034.
 Augustyniak, H. 1928, 3717.
 Augustyniak, J. 4300, 4315, 5646.
 Aujard, C. 2951.
 Aulakh, G.S. 3338, 6427.
 Auling, G. 7009.
 Aulinskas, T.H. 2447.
 Aurelian, L. 6067.
 Auringer, M.P. 1282.
 Aust, J.B. 3045.
 Austin, G.E. 2008, 3127.
 Austin, L. 283, 905, 4446.
 Austin, S.A. 2316, 2607.
 Ausubel, F.M. 1692, 3334.
 Autrup, H. 2044.
 Avakian, K.A. 5847.
 Avakov, A.E. 2080, 2206.
 Avakyan, K.A. 391, 3479.
 Avakyan, V.A. 6222.
 Avarbock, M.R. 3255.
 Aveedea, O.S. 3294.
 Avdonina, T.A. 1965.
 Avery, R.J. 3184, 4581.
 Avetisova, L.V. 6329.
 Avila, J. 4116, 4882.
 Avise, J.C. 380.
 Avitabile, M. 3363.
 Avital, S. 191.
 Aviv, H. 5945, 6892, 6910.
 Avramova, Z.V. 3493, 3494.
 Avvedimento, V.E. 4605, 4731.
 Awrich, A. 3045.
 Axberg, T. 5688.
 Axel, R. 1658, 1751, 5421, 6599.
 Axelrad, A.A. 2855.
 Axelrod, V.D. 3176.
 Ayala, F.J. 6497.
 Ayisi, N.K. 4974.
 Ayukawa, H.M. 1870.
 Azabalyan, A.S. 7033.
 Azad, A.A. 2449, 2861, 3948.
 Azatyan, R.A. 6222.
 Azbel, M.Ya. 3386, 3387, 3388.
 Azhderian, E. 103.
 Aziz, S. 1352, 1353, 4393.
 Azizov, Yu.M. 2103.
 Azorin, F. 6201.
 Baas, P.D. 2835, 3313, 4497, 4566.
 Babak, N.M. 5972.
 Babasaki, K. 1687.
 Babayan, Yu.S. 410.
 Babich, S.G. 5674.
 Babiuk, L.A. 4974, 6267.
 Bablanian, R. 261.
 Babykin, M.M. 6960.
 Bacchi, C.J. 5478.
 Baccichetti, F. 403, 2808, 3384, 3874.
 Bachelier, L. 5503.
 Bachelier, L.T. 3859.
 Bacheheimer, S.L. 5352.
 Bachi, B. 2884.
 Bachmann, P.A. 5251.
 Bachrach, H.L. 839, 902.
 Bachvarova, R. 3234.
 Backendorf, C. 4342.
 Backer, J.M. 100.
 Backman, K. 4733.
 Badaracco, G. 5487.
 Bade, E.G. 6997.
 Badilati, B. 446.
 Baeck, A.E. 2651.
 Baer, B.W. 233, 1749, 4832.
 Baer, M. 1908.
 Baer, M.F. 5453.
 Baer, R.J. 6883.
 Baetcke, K.P. 782.
 Baeyens, W. 6363, 6650.
 Bag, J. 584, 6237.
 Bagaeva, T.V. 5513.
 Bagdanov, A.A. 4340.
 Bagdasarian, M. 2212, 4747.
 Bagdasarian, M.M. 4747.
 Bagi, G. 2771.
 Bagley, E. 3699.
 Baglioni, C. 646, 647, 1700, 4411, 6294.
 Bagni, N. 414, 5789.
 Bagnoli, G. 3861.
 Baguley, B.C. 4532.
 Bagwell, C.B. 5349.
 Bahl, C.P. 4753, 7203.
 Bahr, G.F. 1127.
 Bailey, D.N. 1877.
 Bailey, J. 2306.
 Bailey, J.N. 6468.
 Bailey, R.R. 5607.
 Bailiff, E.G. 6807.
 Baillarge, M. 3153.
 Baillie, D.L. 1065.
 Bailone, A. 624, 5227.
 Bain, E. 6451.
 Baird-Lambert, J. 6270.
 Bajsar, G. 3442.
 Bak, A.L. 1764, 1766.
 Bak, P. 1764, 1766.
 Bakayev, V.V. 1744.
 Baker, B.S. 4866.
 Baker, C.C. 1303.
 Baker, C.L. 7160.
 Baker, D.C. 2378.
 Baker, G.T. 812, 1280.
 Baker, J.G. 25.
 Baker, P.N. 745.
 Baker, R.F. 2091.
 Bakhtmedova, A.A. 1871.
 Bakhtvalov, O.V. 1291.
 Bakke, A.C. 1137.
 Bakker, H. 2450, 4613.
 Bakker-Steeneveld, H. 4365.
 Baksi, K. 2233.
 Balakrishnan, R. 2984.
 Balasubramanian, R. 2814, 4305, 5023.
 Balazs, J. 3795.
 Baldacci, G. 97, 2707, 2709, 5934.
 Baldesten, A. 4934.
 Baldi, M.I. 1364, 6236.
 Baldwin, J.P. 601.
 Baldwin, K.A. 6576.
 Baldwin, R.L. 2871, 4079, 4080.
 Balganes, M. 2208.
 Balhorn, R. 1132.
 Baliga, B.S. 2603.
 Balint, Z. 1740.
 Balis, M.E. 1897.
 Ball, J.K. 843, 4386.
 Ball, L.A. 1430.
 Ballal, N.R. 897, 5092.
 Ballario, P. 1686, 4806, 6146, 6147.
 Ballesta, J.P.G. 111, 819, 2442.

- Ballivet,M. 3925.
 Balls,M. 6439.
 Balmmain,A. 1352, 1353, 5086.
 Balog,B. 2631.
 Baltimore,D. 436, 648, 1005,
 2491, 3508, 3726, 3932,
 5816, 6641.
 Baltzinger,M. 118.
 Baluda,M.A. 4627, 5242, 5483,
 5829.
 Bambara,R.A. 6153.
 Bamberschke,S. 3887.
 Bancroft,F.C. 5786.
 Bancroft,J.B. 215.
 Bancroft,W.H. 4977.
 Bandekar,J. 747.
 Bandman,E. 1732.
 Bandrina,I.N. 6200.
 Bandyopadhyay,A.K. 6635.
 Bandyopadhyay,P.N. 1040.
 Banerjee,A.K. 1384, 2245,
 2537, 2899, 2933, 6694.
 Banerjee,M.R. 2548, 5098.
 Banerjee,P.K. 4335.
 Banerjee,S. 1462, 2045.
 Banfi,E. 3992.
 Bank,A. 970, 3589.
 Bankaitis,V. 4431.
 Bankier,A.T. 610, 1544, 6308.
 Banks,A. 975.
 Banks,G.R. 1088.
 Banner,C.D.B. 5916.
 Bannikov,Yu.A. 3376.
 Bannwarth,W. 4268, 4269.
 Baofen,Z. 5488.
 Baralle,F.E. 1660.
 Baran,N. 845.
 Baranova,L.V. 6056.
 Baranowska,H. 2636.
 Barascuti,J.L. 2312, 4234,
 4930.
 Barath,Z. 7065.
 Barbacid,M. 838.
 Barbakar,N.I. 4040, 4478,
 5704.
 Barbanti-Brodano,G. 3857,
 5245.
 Barbashov,S.F. 6376.
 Barber,C. 2069, 4573.
 Barber,T.L. 1311.
 Barbieri,M. 2444, 2445, 2446.
 Barbosa,E. 5255.
 Barbu,C. 7061.
 Barcelonaa,M.L. 3363.
 Bardos,T.J. 47, 1231, 4223,
 6297.
 Baril,E.F. 2901, 6631.
 Barile,M.F. 3338.
 Barjaktarovic,N. 5520.
 Barker,D.C. 5546.
 Barkhotkina,M.F. 4253.
 Barlow,J.J. 1192.
 Barnabel,O. 2943.
 Barnard,C. 3850.
 Barnes,C.L. 730.
 Barnes,W.M. 2558.
 Barnett,J. 2999.
 Barnett,W.E. 3710.
 Barney,C.L. 4248.
 Barnsley,P. 2695.
 Baron,L.S. 5694.
 Baron,S. 1289.
 Baroudy,B.M. 2914, 6137.
 Barque,J.-P. 3067.
 Barr,P.J. 2386, 3035, 6747.
 Barreau,C. 3764.
 Barrell,B.G. 1544, 6308.
 Barrett,T. 245, 1378, 6902.
 Barriex,A. 1783, 4916.
 Barringer,K.J. 5810.
 Barrio,J.R. 2362, 3656, 5565.
 Barritault,D. 1272.
 Barrois,M. 2086.
 Barry,G. 1650, 6367.
 Barry,M. 4928.
 Barry,R.D. 1312, 1313, 1431.
 Barski,A. 4226.
 Barsukov,A.A. 906.
 Bartenev,V.N. 2063.
 Barth,P.T. 4748.
 Barthel,A. 3124.
 Barthelmes,H. 336, 2928.
 Bartholomew,J.C. 450, 4518,
 6953.
 Bartlett,R.J. 2500.
 Bartlett,R.T. 3646.
 Bartnik,E. 4615.
 Bartnikowa,W. 1100.
 Barton,D.H.R. 39.
 Barton,K.A. 6888, 6926.
 Barton,N. 3669.
 Barton,R.W. 1098.
 Bartoov,B. 6126.
 Bartuska,B.M. 309.
 Bary,P.R. 5607.
 Barzilai,D. 1620.
 Baserga,R. 439, 3238, 4458,
 5095, 5135.
 Bases,R. 1463, 2963.
 Basilio,C. 5911, 6481.
 Baskin,F. 5137.
 Basnak,I. 700.
 Basnur,P. 1586.
 Bass,I.A. 262.
 Bassel,A.R. 3781.
 Bassett,C.L. 2021.
 Bassford,P.J., Jr. 6487.
 Bassin,R.H. 5989.
 Bastia,D. 1477.
 Bastian,C. 3244.
 Bastos,R. 6910.
 Bastow,K.F. 6740.
 Basu,S. 3562.
 Basu,T.K. 3243.
 Bateson,A. 2817.
 Bathurst,I.C. 3841.
 Batkai,L. 5001.
 Battle,M. 5679.
 Batova,I.N. 4140, 4846, 6665.
 Bau,R. 69, 70, 71.
 Baudras,A. 1775.
 Bauer,D.J. 1866, 4252.
 Bauer,G. 1090, 4118, 5484.
 Bauer,L. 1873.
 Bauer,W.R. 619, 3975, 6695.
 Baughman,M. 1874, 2241.
 Baugnet-Mahieu,L. 6650.
 Baulcombe,D. 6887.
 Baulieu,E.E. 2279.
 Bauman,Burck,K. 1593.
 Baumann,E.A. 5400.
 Baumann,J.W.A. 1760.
 Baumert,H.G. 3707.
 Baumstark,B.R. 538.
 Baur,R. 1025.
 Bautz,E.K.F. 6691.
 Bautz,F.A. 3181.
 Baverstock,P.R. 3362.
 Bavykin,S.G. 6651, 6652,
 6653.
 Baxt,B. 902.
 Baxter,J.D. 383, 515, 1443,
 6085, 6504.
 Bay,P.H.S. 1959.
 Bayerova,V. 6537.
 Bayev,A.A. 1478, 1514, 1945,
 2843, 3963, 5885, 6167,
 6168.
 Bayev,A.A., Jr. 7023.
 Bayley,S.T. 5127.
 Bazett-Jones,D.P. 1789.
 Bazzicalupo,P. 915.
 Beabeshashvili,R.Sh. 1087.
 Beach,D. 4732.
 Beacham,L.M., III 3621.
 Beachy,R.N. 6888, 6926.
 Bean,W.J., Jr. 1425, 4375,
 5698, 6070, 6647.
 Bear,J.L. 2194.
 Beard,P. 6098.
 Bearden,J.C., Jr. 5331, 7195.
 Beardsley,P. 6275.
 Beato,M. 879.
 Beattie,D.S. 5026.
 Beaucage,S.L. 6780, 79.
 Beauchamp,A.L. 3620, 4211.
 Beauchamp,R.S. 2749.
 Beaud,G. 1911, 3132.
 Beaudry,P. 5681.
 Beaulieu,A. 576, 1717, 2931.
 Beaumont,A. 5391.
 Beaumont,P.C. 6956.
 Beaupain,R. 1610, 3894, 4654.
 Bebear,C. 4108.
 Becak,M.L. 3558.
 Beccari,E. 5801.
 Becht,H. 204, 1314.
 Beck,B.D. 826.
 Beck,D. 1620.
 Beck,E. 5921.
 Beck,J. 4563.
 Beck,Y. 3578.
 Beckage,M.J. 2264.
 Becker,F.F. 3876, 4614, 4847,
 6949.
 Becker,M. 985.
 Becker,R.S. 1203, 3629.
 Becker,Y. 4059.
 Beckingham,K. 4603.
 Beckwith,J. 501, 502, 1809,
 5111, 6487.
 Bedard,D.P. 3822.
 Bedbrook,J.R. 6701, 1808,
 2220, 3370, 5341, 7043,
 7183.
 Beddell,C.R. 1940.
 Bedouelle,H. 6487.
 Bedows,E. 5770.
 Beebe,T.J.C. 544, 2215, 3762.
 Beechey,C.V. 1613, 2742.
 Beemom,K. 3253.
 Beemster,A.B.R. 5760, 5761.
 Beenackers,A.M.Th. 5390.
 Beerman,T.A. 6962.
 Beesk,F. 3900.
 Beeson,J. 2772.
 Beetz,C.P., Jr. 1554, 4222.
 Begard,E. 5669, 5681.
 Beggs,J.D. 3235.
 Begueret,J. 2246, 4188, 5032.
 Behar,L. 7100.
 Behr,M. 4563.
 Behr,M. 5692.
 Behrens,K. 2618.
 Behrman,E.J. 5569.
 Beintema,J.J. 4784.
 Beisel,C. 5246.
 Beisler,J.A. 4932, 5134.
 Beiss,B. 4038.
 Bekker,M.L. 4678, 6101.
 Bekker,P.J. 931.
 Beklor,I. 4606.
 Bektimirov,T.A. 1871.
 Bektimirov,T.A., 2406.
 Bektimirova,M.S. 3860.
 Bektish,S.L. 2470.
 Belagajie,R. 1633, 4272.
 Beland,F.A. 2620, 4523.
 Belayew,A. 5813.
 Belch,A. 6954.
 Belford,H.S. 2753.
 Belintsev,B.N. 636, 4096.
 Belitsky,B.R. 1996.
 Bell,A.J. 2109.
 Bell,D.A. 4826.
 Bell,D.E. 2379.
 Bell,G. 1534.
 Bell,G.I. 2107, 3967.
 Bell,L.D. 5485.
 Bell,N.H. 1439.
 Bell,P.A. 3808.
 Bell,R.A. 1297, 4283, 6859.
 Bell,R.D.L. 3279.
 Bell,R.M. 3472.
 Bellard,M. 6099.
 Bellet,A.J.D. 1571.
 Belliard,G. 1068.
 Bello,J. 6797.
 Belmonte,F. 227.
 Belnat,P. 5186.
 Belogurov,A.A. 4669.
 Belote,J.M. 6220.
 Belpaire,F.M. 6738.
 Beltz,G.A. 126.
 Belyaeva,E.S. 1363.
 Belyakova,N.V. 5366.
 Belyanchikova,N.I. 4253.
 Belyavsky,A.V. 6652, 6653.
 Belyavtseva,L.M. 2004.
 Belzhelarskaya,S.N. 3176.
 Ben-Asher,E. 4516.
 Ben-Hur,E. 3912.
 Ben-Porat,T. 247, 2687, 3208,
 4704, 5252, 5405.
 Ben-Sasson,S.A. 1.
 Benard,J. 5186.
 Bendek,G. 5395.
 Bender,W. 6707.
 Bendich,A.J. 392, 1038, 6947,
 7034, 7052.
 Bendig,M.M. 5910.
 Bencke,B.-J. 2542.
 Benedetti,P. 1364, 6236.
 Benedik,M. 5883.
 Bencke,J.S. 7083.
 Benet,L.Z. 2346.
 Benham,C.J. 5323.
 Benicourt,C. 5148, 5687.

- Benigni, R. 5081, 5733.
Benjamin, T.L. 2686.
Benkovic, S.J. 4276.
Benne, R. 830, 1935, 2018, 4373, 6339, 6855.
Benner, H.I. 5078.
Bennett, P.M. 4742.
Bennetzen, J. 2859.
Bennici, A. 5789.
Benoff, S. 5777, 6912.
Benoist, C. 377, 2735.
Benoit, A. 4683.
Bensasson, R. 1203.
Bensasson, R.V. 4212.
Benson, P.F. 2153.
Bentley, D.L. 2740.
Benvenuto, J. 6255.
Bervin, S. 1700, 6294.
Benz, E.W., Jr. 2682, 3425, 4184.
Benzie, C.R. 1442.
Beopoulos, N. 2226.
Beppu, T. 4545, 6077, 6088, 6991.
Beranek, J. 4956.
Berdyshev, G.D. 272, 427, 2822, 6560.
Bere, A. 1881.
Berendt, A.R. 2011.
Beresten, S.F. 121, 122, 1906.
Berestetskaya, Yu.V. 4330, 5033.
Berezney, R. 2186.
Berg, O.G. 1555.
Berg, P. 4889.
Berger, M. 3761.
Berger, N.A. 469, 553, 2173.
Berger, R. 7181, 7189.
Berger, S.J. 469.
Berger, S.L. 1295, 4453.
Berget, S.M. 6866.
Bergman, K. 1809.
Bergmann, D.G. 5242.
Bergmann, J.E. 6364.
Bergmann, J.E. 1929, 3726.
Bergmann, K. 2147.
Bergquist, P.L. 4740, 4741, 5169.
Bergsma, D. 641.
Bergstrom, D.E. 80.
Beridze, T. 4655, 6517.
Beridze, T.G. 2125, 6526.
Berissi, H. 1104.
Berk, A.J. 259, 3583, 6866.
Berkhout, B. 4365.
Berkner, K.L. 6108.
Berkower, A.S. 4423.
Berks, C.G. 6250.
Berlani, R. 6310.
Berlani, R.E. 4592.
Berlin, Yu.A. 488, 1880, 2392, 4340, 6281, 6795.
Berman, A.E. 129, 139, 4348, 5803.
Berman, H.M. 778, 2404.
Berman, M.L. 369, 501, 502.
Bermek, E. 3755.
Bernabeu, C. 111.
Bernard, H.-U. 4737.
Bernard, J. 3507.
Bernard, O. 6516.
Bernard, U. 7009.
Bernardi, G. 649, 957, 964, 1647, 2707, 2709, 2713, 5934, 6093, 6474, 6492.
Bernards, A. 4063.
Bernards, R. 1543, 4623, 5308.
Berndt, J.A. 2854.
Berne, L. 6654.
Bernhardt, D. 2196.
Bernheim, A. 7181, 7189.
Bernini, L. 3365.
Bernini, L.F. 2106.
Berns, A. 1531, 4756, 5906, 6478.
Berns, K.I. 3463, 5240.
Bernstein, A. 316, 2855, 6876.
Bernstein, B. 6645.
Bernstein, C. 6453, 6534.
Bernstein, H. 6453, 6534.
Bernstein, J. 285.
Bernstein, S.L. 190.
Berry, D.E. 5349.
Berry, D.L. 1458.
Berry, D.R. 4660.
Bersani, F. 3158, 3159.
Bertani, G. 3976, 5235, 5425.
Bertazzoni, U. 2179, 2256, 7076.
Bertelsen, A.H. 3379.
Berthelot, F. 1356.
Berthelot, N. 3937.
Bertrand, H. 3149, 4329.
Berzin, V.M. 5712.
Bessho, E. 3702.
Besson, J.E. 3761.
Beste, A.J. 3850, 4138.
Beth, A.H. 5330.
Betina, V. 7065.
Bettin, K.M. 3828.
Betz, J.L. 6580.
Beug, H. 903.
Beutler, E. 2913.
Beverley, S.M. 4622.
Beyer, A.L. 5494.
Beyersdorf, S.R. 117.
Beylot, C. 6540.
Bezanson, G. 5380.
Bezborodova, S.I. 5455.
Bezlepina, T.A. 620, 2475.
Bhaduri, S. 5877.
Bhakuni, D.S. 4947.
Bhandary, K.K. 3698.
Bhanot, O.S. 2629.
Bhargava, P.M. 1959, 2867.
Bhargava, S. 2826.
Bhat, S.P. 4607.
Bhatnagar, G. 2826.
Bhatnagar, R.S. 1596.
Bhatt, R.S. 3634.
Bhattacharya, M. 4397.
Bhooshan, B. 1885, 2384.
Biaglow, J.E. 3749.
Biala, E. 4995, 6771.
Białkowska-Hobrzanska, H. 5430.
Bianchetti, R. 5653, 6853.
Bianchi, V. 742.
Bibb, M. 4770.
Bibor-Hardy, V. 497.
Bick, M.D. 4171.
Bickle, T.A. 2671, 2884, 6109, 6114.
Bidwell, K. 5228.
Biebricher, C.K. 65, 4102.
Biedler, J.L. 3264, 6400.
Biegelisen, K. 496.
Bieglmayer, C. 5764.
Bielka, H. 3743, 6343, 6838.
Bienz, K. 2553.
Biernat, J. 1195, 1844, 3658.
Biessmann, H. 832, 4136.
Bigaliev, A.B. 1767.
Bigar, F. 3072.
Bigelow, C.C. 523.
Bigge, C.F. 1857, 5601.
Bigger, C.A.H. 3884.
Biggiogera, M. 4848.
Bigos, M. 5449.
Bikbulatov, R.I. 6759.
Bilecka, A. 5386.
Bilello, J.A. 3079.
Billiau, A. 4296.
Bilofsky, H. 379, 512.
Bina, M. 1742, 4418.
Binder, M. 1257.
Binding, H. 3590.
Binger, M.-H. 607, 3814.
Bingham, A.H. 1635.
Biondi, L. 6104.
Bioulac, P. 6540.
Birch-Hirschfeld, E. 4270, 5853, 6767.
Birch, J.R. 4482.
Bird, A.P. 482, 5284, 5285.
Bird, S. 385.
Birdsall, D.L. 3100.
Birenbaum, M. 5102.
Birinyi, F. 3536.
Birkenmeier, C.S. 1295, 4453.
Birkenmeier, E.H. 867.
Birkett, D.J. 3641.
Birky, C.W., Jr. 4774.
Birnbbaum, G.I. 3666, 4246.
Birnbbaum, R.S. 4479.
Birnbom, H.C. 333, 1445.
Birnie, G.D. 5086, 6415.
Birnsteil, M.L. 2094, 3231, 3351, 3952, 4601, 5736, 6978.
Biro, J. 1390, 4415, 6394.
Biro, P.A. 4621.
Birshtein, B.K. 2751.
Bisagni, E. 53, 1200.
Bisaro, D. 5314.
Bishop, D.H.L. 208, 1323, 1428, 1432, 3777.
Bishop, J.M. 1528, 1837, 2178, 4382, 5899, 5968, 6945.
Bishop, J.O. 1345, 6884.
Bishop, S.C. 4010.
Bishup, N.P. 3243.
Bissell, M.J. 5103.
Bister, K. 837, 1307, 1308, 4382, 5717, 6869.
Biswas, D.K. 2584.
Bitny-Szlachto, S. 458.
Bitter, G.A. 244.
Bittner, M. 1145, 5823.
Bjork, G.R. 3716, 5269, 5638.
Bjornsson, S. 5610.
Bjursell, G. 387.
Black, D.N. 3182.
Black, L.W. 626.
Black, P.H. 5514.
Blackburn, P. 808, 3484.
Blagoi, Yu.P. 404, 5180.
Blair, D.G. 5946, 6590.
Blair, D.G.R. 1684.
Blake, R.D. 3974, 4647.
Blakesboro, A. 651.
Blakesley, R. 7117.
Blakesley, R.W. 6610.
Blamire, J. 6026.
Blanc, H. 4044.
Blanchard, J.-M. 1991, 3216.
Blangy, D. 3815, 3933, 6072.
Blank, D. 4544.
Blankenship, M.L. 4704.
Blanquet, S. 2423, 5651.
Blaschke, W. 1128.
Blasi, F. 5270.
Blattmann, H. 2961.
Blattner, F.R. 1642, 2532, 2663, 2664, 2741.
Blaydes, D.F. 3439.
Blazey, D.L. 3336.
Blazsek, I. 1000.
Blazy, B. 1775.
Bleichrodt, J.F. 1577.
Bleile, B. 5376.
Blenis, J. 5440.
Blin, N. 965, 2736.
Bliss, F.A. 6930.
Blobel, G. 1913.
Blobel, H. 3919.
Bloch, A. 6754.
Blocher, D. 5208.
Block, E.R. 3299.
Blocker, H. 3058, 6282.
Bloemhoff, W. 3915.
Blohm, D. 4555.
Blokh, K.O. 2003, 3827, 5779.
Blomberg, C. 124.
Bloom, K.S. 1527, 4635.
Bloomer, A.C. 3192.
Bloomfield, V.A. 418, 2119.
Blottner, A. 1194.
Blum, M.R. 3669.
Blumenberg, M. 3335.
Blumenfeld, M. 3537, 6662.
Blumenstein, M. 2264.
Blumenthal, R.M. 5114.
Blumenthal, T. 1810, 6148, 6150.
Blyth, W.A. 6252.
Bobek, L. 6138.
Bobenrieth, M.J. 4996.
Bobrow, M. 3966.
Bobruskin, I.D. 1860, 6266, 6287, 6751.
Bobst, A.M. 50, 4281.
Boccardo, G. 3327.
Bocharov, A.L. 2865.
Bocian, E. 5522.
Bock, A. 2458.
Bock, E. 2699.
Bockrath, R. 4524.
Bockrath, R.-C. 1013.
Bodansky, S. 592.
Bode, J. 4857, 6198.
Bode, U. 5784.
Bodeiko, G.M. 5699.
Bodnar, C.M. 89.
Bodnar, J.W. 2127.
Boehm, T.L.J. 237, 1546, 3798, 6514.

- Boeke,J.D. 6584.
- Boer,P.H. 5119.
- Boerma,C.L. 890.
- Boettiger,D. 3465.
- Boezi,J.A. 1088.
- Boffey,S.A. 2197.
- Bogachev,V.S. 6056.
- Bogdanov,A.A. 1916, 5712, 6178, 7198.
- Bogdanova,E.S. 2242, 3221.
- Bogdanova,L.A. 5489.
- Bogdanovsky,D. 13131.
- Bogenhagen,D.F. 3958, 3960.
- Bogenmann,E. 4663.
- Bogomolova,N.N. 249, 3860.
- Bogorad,L. 1692, 4095, 4105, 5319.
- Bogosian,G. 5259.
- Bogospaev,K.K. 2533.
- Bogush,V.G. 2118, 6466, 6467.
- Boguski,M.S. 4074.
- Bohacek,L. 3035.
- Bohm,H. 6838.
- Bohman,K. 3119, 5020.
- Bohme,H. 2143.
- Bohn,E.W. 1704.
- Bohnert,E. 446, 6003.
- Bohnert,H.J. 4598, 5318.
- Bohr,V. 426.
- Boiron,M. 5096.
- Boisnard,M. 1241, 5645.
- Boitsov,A.S. 5882.
- Bol,J.F. 1960, 3510, 5077, 6879.
- Bolchi,F. 4848.
- Boldogh,I. 1207.
- Boldyreva,E.F. 2395.
- Bolen,J.B. 4181.
- Bolezni,M.I. 6280, 6640.
- Bolivar,F. 4733, 6413.
- Boll,W. 514, 1053, 4730.
- Bolla,R. 4449.
- Bollag,W. 5617.
- Bollen,A. 151, 1058.
- Bollen,G.H.P.M. 4473.
- Bolles,C.S. 4257.
- Bollum,F.J. 1098.
- Bologne,R. 4696.
- Bolognesi,C. 2793, 3269, 5553, 6441.
- Bolotin-Fukuhara,M. 3142.
- Boloukhere,M. 6620.
- Bolte,J. 1550.
- Bolton,P.H. 4542, 5709.
- Bolton,P.M. 1851.
- Bommer,U.-A. 3743.
- Bonaldo,M.F. 230.
- Bonatti,S. 2480, 2481.
- Bond,M. 5817, 5818.
- Bone,D.H. 2846.
- Bonen,L. 220, 2754, 4794.
- Bonetti,E. 1134.
- Boni,I.V. 1914, 5029.
- Bonitz,S.G. 6310.
- Bonne,C. 2301.
- Bonner,J. 131, 1137, 6661, 6818.
- Bonner,T.I. 5176.
- Bonnet,D. 5669, 6323.
- Bonnet,J.J. 733.
- Boobis,A.R. 5845.
- Boone,L. 4060.
- Boone,L.R. 4018.
- Boonjawan,J. 3807, 3831.
- Boothroyd,J.C. 2064.
- Bootsma,D. 1016, 2158, 2797, 6005.
- Bora,K.C. 3279.
- Borchardt,R.T. 5767.
- Bordelon-Riser,M.E. 3477.
- Borden,E.C. 2405.
- Bordin,F. 403, 997, 2808, 3384, 3874.
- Bordonne,R. 5010.
- Borecky,L. 4823.
- Borek,E. 872, 1895.
- Borel,J.P. 6034.
- Borel,Y. 4251.
- Borer,P.N. 762.
- Borgese,N. 2480, 2481.
- Borgorad,L. 7042.
- Boriskin,Yu.S. 249, 3860.
- Borisov,B.N. 397, 5313.
- Borja,G. 2198.
- Borkowski,J.L. 963.
- Bornkamm,G.W. 3466.
- Borodina,V.M. 3544.
- Boros,I. 1503, 2082.
- Borovik,A.S. 4569.
- Borrias,W.E. 4744.
- Borsa,M. 2185.
- Borsett,L.M. 1695.
- Borst,P. 2087, 3198, 4063, 5275, 5280, 6426, 7020.
- Borthwick,N.M. 3808.
- Boryski,J. 4231.
- Borzo,M. 5620.
- Bos,J.L. 5280.
- Bos,R.P. 6541.
- Bosch,F.X. 1375.
- Bosch,L. 2268, 2472, 3772, 6148.
- Boschwitz,H. 5795.
- Bose,H.R., Jr. 3180, 5493.
- Bose,S.N. 3694.
- Boseley,P.G. 3351, 6978.
- Boshchenko,Yu.A. 6378.
- Bosi,P. 1354.
- Boss,G.R. 2921.
- Bossart,W. 2553.
- Bosselman,R.A. 2683, 4756, 5906.
- Bossi,L. 2558, 5691.
- Bostian,K.A. 310, 4474, 7204.
- Bostock,C.J. 2749, 4869.
- Botchan,M. 6075.
- Both,G.W. 1054, 5903.
- Bothwell,A.L.M. 5816.
- Botmanov,K.V. 2830.
- Botstein,D. 2058.
- Bott,K.F. 1501, 3328, 6226.
- Bottomley,W. 5959.
- Boublik,M. 2437, 2457, 3141, 7194.
- Bouche,G. 1910.
- Bouche,J. 4557.
- Bouche,J.-P. 6529.
- Boudreaux,E.A. 6735.
- Boue,A. 1016.
- Boue,J. 1016.
- Boulanger,P. 5371.
- Boulanger,P.A. 1039.
- Boulanger,Y. 4319.
- Bouldy,M. 1380.
- Boule,M. 1262.
- Boulikas,T. 5504.
- Bouloy,M. 1315, 1994.
- Boulter,A. 4252.
- Boulton,A.P. 284.
- Boulton,M.I. 3839.
- Bourgaux,P. 3322.
- Bourgaux-Ramoisy,D. 3322.
- Bourguignon,G.J. 4257.
- Bourguignon-Van Horen,M.F. 3212.
- Bourque,D.P. 7039.
- Bourque,L.W. 4667.
- Boutagy,J. 1210.
- Bove,J.M. 3764, 4108, 6382.
- Bowden-Bonnett,L. 308.
- Bowden,G.T. 2959, 2965, 6547.
- Bowen,B. 2968.
- Bowen,J.M. 2500.
- Bowman,C.M. 1296, 1976.
- Bowman,E.J. 7113.
- Bowman,S.C. 1523.
- Box,H.C. 1202.
- Box,R. 2476.
- Boxer,L.M. 1093.
- Boyd,A.L. 6045.
- Boyd,C.D. 4619, 5307.
- Boyd,D. 2984.
- Boyd,P.A. 56.
- Boye,E. 5194, 5205.
- Boyer,H. 6413.
- Boyer,S.H. 500.
- Boykov,S.V. 1947.
- Boyle,J. 5644.
- Boyle,J.A. 2932.
- Boyle,S.M. 3148.
- Boynton,A.L. 3436, 5398.
- Bozhkov,A.I. 5753.
- Brabec,V. 332, 984, 4640, 5852.
- Braby,L.A. 6539.
- Bracken,W.M. 1458.
- Brackmann,K. 615.
- Brackmann,K.H. 1793.
- Bradbury,E.M. 601.
- Bradbury,W.C. 5058.
- Bradley,M.O. 1592, 2958, 3297.
- Bradley,T.R. 926, 5580.
- Bradley,W.A. 4414.
- Bradshaw,T.K. 745.
- Brady,C. 4563, 5692.
- Brady,G.W. 5323.
- Brady,J.N. 7159.
- Braga,E.A. 2881.
- Bragg,P.W. 5739.
- Braginsky,D.M. 6759.
- Brahmachari,S.K. 6187.
- Brahms,J. 6187.
- Braithwaite,A.W. 4532.
- Brake,R.J. 3880.
- Brakier-Gingras,L. 1262, 6849.
- Bram,R.J. 3940.
- Bram,S. 2949.
- Brambilla,G. 6442.
- Brambilla,R. 1698.
- Brammar,W.J. 1811, 3458, 6595.
- Bran,J. 4427.
- Branch,A.D. 7037.
- Brand,R.C. 226, 1346, 5734.
- Brandenburg,J.H. 3645.
- Brandes,J.M. 1620.
- Brandhorst,B.P. 299.
- Brandner,G. 3701.
- Brandsch,C. 813.
- Brandsch,R. 813.
- Brandt,A. 3478.
- Branlant,C. 1963.
- Branslant,C. 2517.
- Bratcher,S.C. 2237.
- Bratosin,S. 357, 1116, 6223.
- Bratt,M.A. 1263.
- Braun,R. 2618, 5749, 6235.
- Braun,V. 2284.
- Braunstein,H. 1679.
- Bravo,R. 5805.
- Brawerman,G. 2485, 6364.
- Brawner,J.A. 1382.
- Brazell,I.A. 5954.
- Brdar,B. 4427.
- Bre,M.H. 4142.
- Breant,B. 2894.
- Breathnach,R. 377, 2735, 4067.
- Brebnor,L. 6696.
- Brecht,C. 1340.
- Brederode,F.J. 1960.
- Brederode,F.T. 5077.
- Bregadze,V.G. 6452.
- Bregnard,A. 1734.
- Brehm,S.P. 4174.
- Breindl,M. 5503.
- Breite,L. 4320.
- Breitenberger,C.A. 3753.
- Breitman,M.L. 2495.
- Breland,J.C. 2578.
- Bremer,C.W. 1311.
- Bremer,E. 5921.
- Bremer,H. 6143.
- Bremermann,H.J. 4539.
- Brendel,M. 2634, 3298.
- Brennan,M.B. 3228.
- Brennan,M.F. 6743.
- Brennan,V. 6138.
- Brennan,V.E. 5074.
- Brennand,J. 4687.
- Brenner,H.C. 395, 5843.
- Brennessel,B.A. 2584, 6946.
- Brent,R. 6082.
- Brent,T.P. 3408.
- Brentani,M. 862.
- Brentani,R.R. 862.
- Bresil,H. 3882.
- Breslau,K.J. 89.
- Bresler,S.E. 2048, 4764, 6484, 6536.
- Bresnick,E. 2046, 3128.
- Bresnihan,B. 1716.
- Breter,H.-J. 35, 1348.
- Brevet,A. 1900, 1901.
- Brew,K. 4886.
- Brewer,B.J. 430.
- Brewer,E.N. 1024, 2144, 3392.
- Breznovits,A. 5826.
- Brian,D.A. 5075.
- Briane,D. 4852.
- Briat,J.-F. 640.
- Brichacek,B. 479.
- Briden,K.L. 797.
- Bridges,B.A. 3902.
- Bridges,J.W. 445.
- Bridson,P.K. 716, 4954, 6284.

- Brigden, D. 1850.
 Brigden, W.B. 1849.
 Briggs, R.C. 3530, 3581.
 Brill, D.R. 461.
 Brimacombe, R. 222, 4337, 5731, 5732.
 Brimer, P.A. 1465.
 Brinster, R.L. 3255.
 Brison, O. 1359.
 Brisson, N. 5672, 6569, 7035.
 Britten, R.J. 6360, 6905.
 Brocas, H. 4480.
 Brock, W.A. 2937.
 Brocklehurst, P.A. 6914.
 Broda, P. 3922, 4890.
 Brodeur, R. 5137, 6421.
 Brodsky, V.Ya. 1626.
 Broekaert, D. 2834, 6656.
 Broker, T.R. 1978, 5547.
 Brokes, J. 4956.
 Bromley, P.A. 6875.
 Bron, S. 6113.
 Broni, B. 1379.
 Broni, B.A. 1315.
 Brooker, J.D. 5804.
 Brookes, L.G. 3418.
 Brookes, P. 6436.
 Brooks Low, K. 1908.
 Brooks, R.R. 1082.
 Brooks, T.L. 2133.
 Brosius, J. 3330, 5080.
 Brot, N. 2428, 2437, 2858, 5755, 6341.
 Broude, N.E. 142.
 Brouns, R.E. 2794.
 Brouns, R.M.E. 6541.
 Brousseau, R. 3692, 4278, 6790, 6792.
 Brouwer, J. 2268.
 Brown, A. 174, 3506, 5989.
 Brown, B.A. 128, 5693.
 Brown, B.J. 5409.
 Brown, B.R. 2635.
 Brown, C.M. 6873.
 Brown, C.S. 4431.
 Brown, D. 5047.
 Brown, D.D. 867, 3958, 3960, 5296.
 Brown, D.L. 1466.
 Brown, D.M. 51.
 Brown, E. 3539.
 Brown, E.L. 1633, 4272.
 Brown, F. 650, 1699, 2498, 3182.
 Brown, F.L. 382.
 Brown, H. 5506.
 Brown, J.R. 820, 1925, 3150, 4355.
 Brown, J.R. 3374, 3875.
 Brown-Luedi, M.L. 1286.
 Brown, M. 6479.
 Brown, M.S. 3897, 6300.
 Brown, N.C. 2901, 4943.
 Brown, N.L. 4553, 6973.
 Brown, P.C. 138, 1662.
 Brown, P.O. 2969, 2975.
 Brown, R.D. 6923.
 Brown, R.E. 1879.
 Brown, R.F. 4688.
 Brown, S.D.M. 4168, 5302.
 Brown, T.D.K. 4410.
 Brown, W.M. 6507.
 Browne, J. 4778, 7093.
 Browne, J.K. 5248.
 Brownell, G.H. 3273, 5225.
 Browning, K.S. 5035.
 Brownlee, G.G. 1054, 2525, 3799.
 Brownson, J.M. 1378.
 Brownstein, B.H. 5093.
 Brox, L.W. 6954.
 Broyde, S. 2489.
 Brozmanova, J. 6537.
 Britko, J. 2112.
 Brubaker, R.R. 2559, 7188.
 Bruce, A.G. 5710.
 Bruce, S.A. 1645, 5777.
 Bruce, T. 4084.
 Bruck, C. 3259.
 Bruening, G. 628.
 Bruenn, J. 6138.
 Bruenn, J.A. 1325, 5074.
 Brugerolle, G. 2701.
 Bruhns, J. 5051.
 Bruce, T.W. 5593.
 Bruining, J. 141.
 Bruks, B. 7134.
 Brun, G. 4108.
 Brunel, C. 639.
 Brunel, F. 5275, 7020.
 Brunfeldt, K. 6782.
 Bruni, C.B. 5270.
 Bruni, G. 748.
 Brunk, C.F. 311.
 Brunke, K.J. 3714.
 Brunner, K.W. 1209.
 Brunson, K.W. 4973.
 Brusca, J. 1646.
 Bruskov, V.I. 4214.
 Bruszewski, J.A. 2571.
 Bruszewski, W.B. 2545.
 Brutlag, D. 1752, 2732, 2733, 3347, 3349, 4728.
 Bruton, C.J. 1245, 1635, 1902.
 Bryant, S.K. 1607.
 Bryant, J.D. 2362, 3625, 3656.
 Bryant, J.E. 5641.
 Brykov, V.A. 1517.
 Bryksina, L.E. 6174.
 Bryngelsson, T. 5979.
 Buc, H. 1081, 1148, 6691.
 Buchan, A. 5970.
 Buchbinder, B.U. 6930.
 Buchel, D.E. 2696.
 Bucher, N.L.R. 2176.
 Bucher, P. 5736.
 Bucherer, B.A. 4049.
 Buchmann, V.M. 4253.
 Bucholtz, C.A. 1595.
 Buck, H. 6971, 6972.
 Buckingham, R.H. 109.
 Buckland, R. 4805.
 Buckley, J.D. 1015.
 Buckpitt, A.R. 6743.
 Bud, H.M. 3451.
 Budak, H. 694.
 Budarf, M.L. 1443.
 Budker, V.G. 5636, 5670.
 Budowsky, E.I. 142, 1266, 1914, 4351, 4352, 4957, 5029.
 Buell, G.N. 486.
 Buetow, D.E. 2448, 3785.
 Bugara, A.M. 5351, 6649.
 Buhner, C.P. 6946.
 Buimovici-Klein, E. 3681.
 Buisson, M. 638, 1270, 1927, 6324, 6336.
 Bukata, L.A. 3103, 3836.
 Bukhari, A.I. 2062, 4700, 6976.
 Bukrinskaya, A.G. 2269, 4829, 6378.
 Bulanova, M. 2966.
 Bulichev, N.A. 5655.
 Bulla, L.A., Jr. 7004.
 Bullington, W.D. 4113.
 Bullock, P. 2673.
 Bultmann, H. 963, 967.
 Bunch, C. 1210.
 Bunn, C.C. 1716.
 Bur'yanov, Ya.I. 6167, 6168.
 Burakova, T.A. 6389.
 Burand, J.P. 3470, 5907.
 Burbank, D.E. 3511, 6404.
 Burchenal, D. 6757.
 Burckhardt, J. 5462.
 Burdman, J.A. 1021, 1032.
 Burdon, R.H. 1026, 6708.
 Burg, K. 3442, 6007.
 Burger, E.-C. 3571.
 Burger, K.J. 4760.
 Burger, W.C. 1168.
 Burgess, M.B. 3465.
 Burgess, R.R. 1084, 1642, 5471, 6464, 6683, 6684, 6685.
 Burgess, S.R. 6824.
 Burghagen, M. 108.
 Burghardt, R.C. 3559.
 Burgin, H. 3288.
 Buri, J.-F. 1825.
 Burichenko, V.K. 6680.
 Burkard, G. 5318, 7041.
 Burkardt, H.J. 4062, 4749, 4768.
 Burke, D.C. 745.
 Burke, R.L. 1145, 3975.
 Burkhardt, H.J. 3920.
 Burkhart-Schultz, K. 1769.
 Burki, K. 1403.
 Burks, D.J. 6505.
 Burma, D.P. 2227.
 Burnell, J.N. 1247.
 Burnett, W. 1851, 5156.
 Burnette, R.R. 3982.
 Burns, A.L. 970, 975, 2432.
 Burns, A.T.H. 5298.
 Burns, R.O. 3336.
 Burny, A. 909, 1647, 6093, 6474.
 Burr, B. 7105.
 Burr, F.A. 7105.
 Burr, J.G. 56.
 Burrell, H.R. 2596.
 Burrow, G.N. 6925.
 Burrows, E.P. 3630.
 Burtseva, N.N. 2103.
 Busacca, P.A. 3392.
 Busby, S.J.W. 1081.
 Busch, H. 864, 897, 1357, 2986, 4450, 4830, 5092, 6365.
 Buschman, R. 3512.
 Bush, J.A. 327.
 Bushby, S. 1148.
 Bushma, M.I. 3670.
 Bushuev, V.N. 3133, 3134, 3736, 4214.
 Busiello, V. 827.
 Buss, E.G. 2097.
 Bussell, R.H. 4884.
 Busslinger, M. 3952.
 Bussion, R. 3674.
 Bustin, M. 2317, 3568, 4134, 4165.
 Butler, E.T., III 2745.
 Butler, G.B. 3046.
 Butler, L.G. 2923.
 Butler, P.D. 148, 6327.
 Butler, P.J.G. 3192, 5729.
 Butour, J.L. 2054, 3382.
 Butt, T.R. 4124.
 Buxton, R.S. 2556.
 Buys, C.H.C.M. 1661.
 Bye, A. 4252.
 Byfield, J.E. 6021.
 Bykova, I.A. 6561.
 Bynum, J.W. 5061.
 Byrnes, J.J. 2815.
 Byrom, D. 3588.
 Bystrov, N.S. 6789.
 Cabanas, M.J. 2464.
 Cabezon, T. 151.
 Cabrera, C.V. 2308.
 Cabrera-Juarez, E. 6958.
 Cacciapuoti, J.O. 3329.
 Cadet, J. 1201.
 Cadman, E. 1189.
 Cain, B.F. 3985.
 Cairns, J. 6957.
 Caizergues-Ferrer, M. 1910.
 Calabretta, B. 1354.
 Calabro-Jones, P. 6021.
 Calame, K. 2743, 5303, 5304, 5817, 5818.
 Calberg-Bacq, C.M. 2639, 5842.
 Caldwell, P. 2858.
 Calendar, R. 2691.
 Calender, A. 6276.
 Caliguirri, L.A. 1725.
 Callahan, R. 5096.
 Callebaut, A. 6042.
 Callis, J. 6917.
 Callis, P.R. 86, 5564.
 Calos, M.P. 6697, 5917, 5918.
 Calvaruso, G. 4442.
 Calvin, M. 4518, 6953.
 Calvo, J.M. 888, 2555, 5260, 6087.
 Cam, Y. 6034.
 Camerini-Otero, R.D. 5459.
 Cameron, I.L. 1612, 1754, 4507.
 Cameron, K.R. 4265.
 Cameron, T. 6943.
 Camici, M. 2261.
 Campbell, A. 3530, 5883.
 Campbell, A.M. 3581.
 Campbell, C. 1702, 5143.
 Campbell, E.W. 277.
 Campbell, G.R. 2953.
 Campbell, J.L. 1001.
 Campbell, J.M. 5116.
 Campbell, L.A. 4001.
 Campbell, P.N. 284, 3841.
 Campbell, V.W. 6123.
 Campbell, W.P. 273, 4788.

- Campuzano, S. 2464, 3750.
Canaani, E. 1494, 2681.
Canada, J. 3114, 3713, 5011, 7041.
Canalis, E. 4029.
Cancedda, R. 2480, 2481.
Candelas, G. 2597.
Candido, E.P.M. 587, 4159, 4841.
Canellos, G. 6275.
Cannon, F. 4769.
Cannon, F.C. 2211.
Cannon, G. 2699.
Cannon, M. 809, 1277, 6834.
Canosi, U. 1045.
Cantatore, P. 5953.
Cantell, K. 4730.
Cantor, C.R. 821, 822, 823, 3193, 3194, 4308, 4369, 5499, 5540, 6192, 6333, 7163.
Canu, A. 3480.
Cao, A. 4624.
Capdevila, A.M. 6927.
Capesius, I. 3371, 4186.
Capetanaki, Y.G. 6362.
Capitani, S. 2259, 2911, 2943.
Caplan, A.B. 2467.
Caplan, A.I. 3492.
Capmau, M.-L. 3153, 5040, 6323.
Capobianco, G. 5474, 6135.
Capon, D. 2660.
Car, N. 153.
Carabatos, C. 1183.
Caradonna, J.P. 5600.
Caradonna, S. 2990.
Caradonna, S.J. 4817.
Carbon, J. 486, 4591, 4735, 6581.
Carbon, P. 1962, 3783.
Carbonera, D. 6825.
Cardamone, J.J., Jr. 1327.
Cardelli, J. 6326.
Carey, N. 4573, 4743.
Carey, N.H. 1313, 2069, 3467, 4482, 5637.
Carey, R.E. 1209.
Carlassare, F. 403, 2808, 3384, 3874.
Carlberg, E. 892.
Carlier, A.R. 3725.
Carlin, R.K. 5063.
Carlioni, G. 5423.
Carlson, J.O. 962.
Carlson, M. 3349.
Carlton, B.C. 3270, 5409.
Carmichael, G.G. 2686, 6942.
Carmon, Y. 4043, 5413.
Caron, F. 617.
Carpenter, J.G. 2290.
Carpousis, A.J. 7136.
Carr, B.K. 2916.
Carrano, A.V. 1769, 2960.
Carrara, G. 1364.
Carraro, U. 3756.
Carrasco, L. 4336.
Carrasco, L.H. 917.
Carre, D.S. 4813, 4819.
Carreau, J.P. 4708.
Carrell, H.L. 778.
Carrico, C.K. 2005, 6742.
Carroll, A.R. 250.
Carroll, C. 1227.
Carsana, A. 524.
Carsey, T.P. 6735.
Carstens, E.B. 3469.
Cartas, M. 615.
Cartas, M.A. 1793.
Carter, B. 6074.
Carter, B.J. 1305, 3845, 4180, 4570.
Carter, C. 5817.
Carter, C.A. 6356.
Carter, C.E. 3551.
Carter, C.J. 6834.
Carter, C.W. 1907.
Carter, C.W., Jr. 604, 1907, 3536.
Carter, D.B. 1351.
Carter, D.M. 2625, 3564.
Carter, G.L. 2578.
Carter, W.J. 805.
Cartwright, B. 1699.
Cartwright, I.L. 4992.
Cartwright, I.T. 4482.
Carty, D.S. 3762.
Caruso, M. 3213, 3215.
Caruthers, M.H. 623, 2310, 3689, 6698, 6780.
Carver, J.P. 3886.
Casadaban, M.J. 2303, 5428.
Casale, G.P. 301.
Casalino, M. 915.
Casano, C. 6410.
Casciano, D.A. 2620, 7063.
Cascino, A. 627.
Case, M.E. 1637.
Casey, J.W. 7002.
Cash, P. 208.
Cashel, M. 1395, 4804.
Cashion, P. 3684, 6777.
Cashman, J.S. 4468.
Cashmore, A.R. 6889.
Cass, C.F. 4189.
Cassai, E. 2179, 7076.
Cassuto, E. 2625, 6234.
Castel, A. 2472.
Casto, B.C. 1052.
Castora, F.J. 1780.
Castro, C.E. 4853.
Catani, C. 3756.
Cathala, G. 7110.
Catlin, G.H. 3467, 5637.
Cato, A.C.B. 3353.
Caton, A.J. 1573, 5719.
Catterall, J.F. 1529, 6118.
Caughey, P.A. 4741.
Cavallese, C. 4398.
Cavanna, M. 6442.
Cave, M.D. 7063.
Cebecauer, J. 4823.
Cebecauer, L. 6174.
Ceccherini Nelli, L. 6497.
Cecchini, J.P. 281, 1475.
Cech, C.L. 4568, 6136.
Cech, D. 5595.
Cech, T.R. 1341, 3223, 3943.
Cedar, H. 1751, 4578, 5501, 6373.
Cedergren, R.J. 4306, 5647.
Ceglaz, E. 4373.
Ceglowski, P. 1779, 4880.
Cejkova, M. 4146.
Celewicz, L. 2349.
Celis, J.E. 1795, 2318, 2987, 5805.
Cella, R. 2900.
Cellesi, C. 7070.
Centen, H.B. 3412.
Center, M.S. 998.
Centifanto, Y.M. 4250, 4939.
Cerami, A. 6566, 6630.
Cerasuolo, A. 2480.
Cercignani, G. 2261.
Cerdà, H. 1468.
Cereghini, S. 2485.
Cerio-Ventura, G. 532.
Cermak-Morth, C.M. 737.
Cerutti, P. 3935, 4512, 4522.
Cerutti, P.A. 2626.
Cervinkova, Z. 6558.
Cesarone, C.F. 2793, 3269, 5553, 6441.
Chabaud, O. 4378, 5811.
Chabner, B.A. 6758.
Chachaty, C. 3677, 5634.
Chaconas, G. 4700, 5871.
Chadwick, D.E. 1273.
Chae, K.H. 1176.
Chai, K.N. 1912.
Chaires, J.B. 166.
Chakhmakheva, O.G. 77, 2394, 6788.
Chakravorty, A.K. 6826.
Chakravorty, M. 1040.
Chalfant, J.C. 651.
Chalkley, R. 2278, 4843.
Challberg, M.D. 3397, 5868.
Challberg, S.S. 5274.
Chalutz, E. 2421.
Chamberlain, J.P. 4065.
Chamberlain, M.E. 1510.
Chamberlin, M.J. 1685, 2243, 3499, 3500, 4421, 5468, 6619.
Chambers, D. 6242.
Chambers, R.W. 2629.
Chambliss, G.H. 868.
Chambon, P. 377, 1131, 1359, 1694, 1755, 2096, 2735, 3557, 4067, 5751, 6099, 7028.
Chambraud, B. 3964.
Champ, D.R. 2976.
Champagne, M. 4142, 4155.
Champer, J. 3761.
Champney, K.J. 1234.
Champney, W.S. 1259.
Chan, E.W. 4816.
Chan, G.L. 2804.
Chan, H. 5255.
Chan, H.W. 352, 1648, 3468.
Chan, J.C. 2500.
Chan, J.Y.H. 7146.
Chan, L. 1444, 4414.
Chan, P.T. 1477.
Chan, S.J. 1636.
Chan, S.K. 843.
Chananont, P. 6747.
Chanchalashvili, Z.I. 6667.
Chanda, P.K. 2245, 2537, 2933.
Chandler, D.W. 5472.
Chandler, M.E. 1140.
Chandler, P. 5700.
Chandler, P.M. 1941.
Chandle, A.C. 1613.
Chandra, G.R. 1987.
Chandra, H.S. 1123.
Chandra, P. 3281, 3521, 5839, 5840, 6164.
Chandrasekaran, R. 637, 3100.
Chang, A.C.Y. 3360, 4370.
Chang, B.K. 7072.
Chang, C.-C. 3024.
Chang, C.-H. 756, 5569.
Chang, C.C. 6814.
Chang, C.T.-C. 4266.
Chang, E.H. 352, 3318, 3468, 4453, 6475.
Chang, F.N. 4891.
Chang, H.W. 3318.
Chang, J. 6946.
Chang, L.M.S. 5487, 6630.
Chang, M.-P. 3865, 3866.
Chang, M.J.W. 4467, 7058.
Chang, P.C. 1367.
Chang, R.Y. 3299.
Chang, S.H. 6304.
Change, S.H. 3715.
Chanock, R.M. 2854, 3773, 5070.
Chantrenne, H. 6093.
Chao, M.V. 6681, 6682.
Chaplygina, N.M. 4056.
Chapman, A.B. 5111.
Chapman, N.M. 150.
Chardon-Loriaux, I. 5173.
Charli, J.L. 6413.
Charlier, J. 1246.
Charlson, A.J. 2, 2331.
Charnay, P. 355, 1491.
Charnetzku, W.T. 2559.
Charney, E. 1229, 6288.
Charron, A. 4108.
Chartrand, P. 6476.
Charubala, R. 4268, 6283, 6766.
Chase, E.S. 1562.
Chase, J.W. 6675.
Chasin, L.A. 4777.
Chastain, B. 3723.
Chatelein, P. 6330.
Chater, K.F. 5414.
Chatterjee, B. 305.
Chatterjee, C.L. 6265.
Chatterjee, G.E. 647.
Chatterjee, N.K. 6643.
Chatterjee, R. 2761, 2768.
Chatterjee, S.N. 5184.
Chatterji, D. 2227.
Chattopadhyay, S.K. 3464, 3805.
Chattopadhyaya, J.B. 2371, 3093, 4273.
Chattoraj, D.K. 2761, 2768, 3311, 3976, 5226, 5235.
Chaudhari, N. 2717, 2718.
Chaudhuri, A. 6342.
Chaudhuri, U. 1006.
Chaudhury, S. 4397.
Chauncey, T.R. 7116.
Chaundun, E. 4708.
Chausson, L. 6323.
Chaustova, L.P. 3452.
Chaves, L. 2311.
Chavez, L.G., Jr. 527, 4078.
Chavis, C. 2398.

- Chebath, J. 4378, 5811.
 Chebotarev, A.N. 6212.
 Chefranova, O.A. 2050.
 Chegini, N. 7171.
 Chekanovskaya, L.A. 2267.
 Chekunova, E.V. 1871.
 Chel'naya, N.A. 5781.
 Chel'tsova, L.P. 6329.
 Chelm, B.K. 1693.
 Chelton, E.T.J. 708, 4701.
 Chelyapov, N.V. 249.
 Chemasova, A.N. 2623.
 Chen, A. 5778.
 Chen, C. 6241.
 Chen, C.-S. 4307.
 Chen, C.W. 3854.
 Chen, E. 6308.
 Chen, H.-H. 5859.
 Chen, H.Y. 3255.
 Chen, J.S.-Y. 3936.
 Chen, J.-Y. 2990, 2991.
 Chen, J.H. 5714.
 Chen, J.Y. 2876.
 Chen, K.K. 5276.
 Chen-Kiang, S. 2552, 3832.
 Chen, M.-J. 4828.
 Chen, M.-Y. 4618.
 Chen, M.S. 723, 1869, 3011,
 3672, 4202, 4203, 4258.
 Chen, P.S. 2528, 5702.
 Chen, S. 4657.
 Chen, S.-J. 916.
 Chen, S.-Y. 5767.
 Chen, T.T. 6411.
 Chen, Y.-C. 1704.
 Chen, Y.-M. 2781.
 Chen, Y.-M. 2896.
 Chenciner, N. 3857, 5245.
 Cheng, D.M. 4964, 5563, 5639.
 Cheng, M. 1565, 4485, 5984.
 Cheng, Y.-C. 756, 1677, 2876,
 2990, 2991, 3081, 4817.
 Chentsov, Yu.S. 586, 5495.
 Chepelinsky, A.B. 4126, 7094.
 Cherayil, J.D. 3786, 6358.
 Cheriathundam, E. 6630.
 Chermann, J.-C. 1200.
 Chernajovsky, Y. 1104.
 Chernii, D.I. 2692.
 Chernos, V.J. 2076.
 Chernov, A.P. 1945.
 Chernov, B.K. 2393, 2395.
 Cherny, D.I. 2665.
 Chertov, O.Yu. 3333, 5268.
 Chervonskaya, N.V. 2830.
 Chesney, R.H. 493.
 Chesnokov, V.N. 6587.
 Chestukhin, A.V. 1075.
 Cheung, A. 5246.
 Cheung, A.K.M. 3463.
 Cheung, H.C. 5841.
 Cheung, H.L. 6475.
 Chevaillier, P. 4157.
 Chevaillier, M.R. 3454.
 Chevaillier, P.H. 574.
 Chevelot, L. 6829.
 Chezzi, C. 3763.
 Chheda, G.B. 1854, 1856, 3626.
 Chiang, C.C. 686.
 Chiang, K.-S. 3315, 5387.
 Chiang, S.-J. 5411.
 Chiang, T. 2666.
 Chiao, Y.-C.C. 82.
 Chiba, H. 3543.
 Chiba, T. 4967.
 Chichkova, N.V. 351, 1309,
 5712.
 Chien, I. 3189.
 Chien, M.-C. 916.
 Chien, M.-T. 4527.
 Chien, Y. 6707.
 Chien, Y.-H. 201, 1951, 5700.
 Chiffot, S. 2251.
 Chigareva, N.G. 1031.
 Chikh, V.P. 4239.
 Childs, G. 2023.
 Chilton, M.-D. 5412, 5827,
 7038.
 Chimitova, T.A. 223.
 Chin, B. 1998.
 Chinenova, T.A. 2084, 6995.
 Chinnadurai, G. 1487, 1646.
 Chinnadurai, S. 1646.
 Chirgwin, J.M. 1293.
 Chirikjian, J.G. 2914, 6610,
 7117.
 Chirkova, E.Yu. 1266.
 Chisick, M.C. 2584.
 Chisizkov, V.E. 5657.
 Chitadse, G.Sh. 6667.
 Chiu, J.-F. 304, 877, 3530,
 5492, 6668.
 Chiu, N.H. 2545.
 Chiu, P. 4294.
 Chiu, S.-M. 6538.
 Chiu, S.S. 4845.
 Chiuten, D.F. 6756.
 Chkanikov, N.D. 2365.
 Chkoniya, K.M. 1392.
 Chladek, S. 167.
 Chmelar, V. 6558.
 Chmeliauskaite, V.G. 6882.
 Cho, J.-R. 3867.
 Cho, M.-S. 7001.
 Chogovadze, G.I. 4642.
 Choi, C.-L. 4553.
 Choi, E.C. 6847.
 Choi, S. 4223.
 Choi, Y.C. 897.
 Cholon, J.J. 3240.
 Chomczynski, P. 5465.
 Choo, K.-B. 953.
 Chooi, W.Y. 1519, 4347, 6836.
 Choppin, P.W. 1422, 5070,
 6240.
 Chou, J. 2303.
 Chou, M.-Y. 6157.
 Choudary, P.V. 974, 4621.
 Choukh, Y. 4487.
 Chow, L.T. 1978, 5547, 6398.
 Chow, M.B. 358.
 Chow, T.Y.-K. 1678.
 Chowdhury, K. 937, 4575.
 Christensen, I. 5179.
 Christensen, J.R. 4667, 7073.
 Christensen, R.B. 3344.
 Christian, B. 2246.
 Christian, R. 712, 737.
 Christian, S.D. 25, 56.
 Christianson, T. 4435.
 Christie, N.T. 2715, 5286.
 Christman, J.K. 522, 5168.
 Christmann, J.L. 270.
 Christodoulides, L. 6951.
 Chroboczek, J. 5662.
 Chu, A. 1774.
 Chu, C.-T. 924.
 Chu, C.C. 5790.
 Chu, C.K. 3632.
 Chu, C.T. 5204.
 Chu, F.K. 6407.
 Chu, L.Y. 3258.
 Chu, N.-H. 6889.
 Chua, N.H. 2714.
 Chudyk, M.A. 2934.
 Chuenko, V.P. 5956.
 Chui, D.H.K. 5127.
 Chumakov, I.M. 5866.
 Chumakov, K.M. 351, 1309,
 3577, 7198.
 Chumakov, P.M. 1383, 2507.
 Chumley, F.G. 2558.
 Chun, S.I. 6254.
 Chung, D.W. 136.
 Chung, S.-C. 1340.
 Chung, W.K. 3632.
 Church, G.M. 2594.
 Churchward, G. 6143.
 Chuvpilo, A. 6789.
 Chuvpilo, S.A. 6281, 6469.
 Chwalinska-Sodowska, H.
 1112.
 Chwang, A.K. 754.
 Ciacchio, M. 6410.
 Ciarrocchi, G. 1579, 4082.
 Cidlowski, J.A. 7126.
 Ciesielska, E. 2575.
 Ciesiolka, J. 1195, 1844, 3658.
 Ciferri, O. 6825.
 Cihak, A. 1156, 1157, 2168,
 4971.
 Cihlar, R.L. 3946.
 Cilento, G. 328.
 Cimino, J.B. 6458.
 Cimino, L.E., Jr. 7179.
 Cina, J. 6685.
 Cinader, B. 6272.
 Cini, C. 827.
 Cionini, P.G. 5789.
 Citak, B.P. 5443.
 Citron, B.A. 5118.
 Civelli, O. 1825.
 Civier, A. 53.
 Clagett, J. 4334.
 Claisse, M.L. 4771.
 Clark, B.F.C. 2466, 6809.
 Clark, D. 3472.
 Clark, E.M. 4869.
 Clark, H.F. 1418.
 Clark, I. 1890.
 Clark, J.C. 5348.
 Clark, J.L. 4454.
 Clark, J.M., Jr. 5035.
 Clark, M.W. 2441.
 Clark, P.O. 2123, 5427.
 Clark, R.L. 5569.
 Clark, R.W. 3389, 5327.
 Clark, S.H. 6370.
 Clark, V.L. 3752.
 Clark-Walker, G.D. 2110,
 3948, 5083.
 Clarke, L. 4591, 4735, 6581.
 Clarke, M.C. 3218.
 Clarke, R.H. 395.
 Clarkson, B.D. 6757.
 Clarkson, M.M. 1597, 1598.
 Clarkson, S.G. 3352.
 Clauwaert, J. 4346.
 Claverys, J.P. 4676, 5996,
 6598.
 Clawson, G.A. 5140.
 Clayman, C.H. 2688.
 Clayton, D.A. 3367, 3368,
 6513.
 Clayton, R.M. 912, 3393, 5814.
 Cleaver, J.E. 452, 2797, 2805,
 6545.
 Cleffmann, G. 6664.
 Clemens, M.J. 94, 1796, 2316,
 3167, 3169.
 Clement, J.-M. 2694, 5920,
 7014.
 Clementi, E. 983.
 Clements, J.B. 202, 1053, 5718,
 5758.
 Clements, M.B. 6078.
 Clerx-Van Haaster, C.M. 3777.
 Cleuter, Y. 3259, 6093.
 Cleveland, D.W. 5297.
 Clewley, J.P. 1323, 1428, 3184,
 3777.
 Cline, M.G. 4400.
 Cline, M.J. 4778, 7093.
 Clink, H.M. 1850.
 Clinkscales, C.W. 1263.
 Clissold, P.M. 6884.
 Clo, C. 1408.
 Clothier, R. 6439.
 Cloud, J.G. 4227.
 Clough, J.R. 5740.
 Clough, W. 1071.
 Clowes, R.C. 5211, 5411.
 Clunie, G.J.A. 1851.
 Cobianchi, F. 4082, 4897.
 Cocchetto, D.M. 3669.
 Cocco, L. 2943.
 Cochet, M. 2096.
 Cochran, M.A. 6274.
 Cochran, M.D. 6923.
 Coen, D.M. 5420.
 Coetzee, W.F. 931, 1482, 6996.
 Coffeau, A. 2640.
 Coffey, D.S. 3394.
 Coffin, J.M. 3187.
 Coggins, L.W. 7031.
 Cognetti, G. 5507.
 Cohen, B. 2854.
 Cohen, E.H. 1523.
 Cohen, G. 3316.
 Cohen, G.M. 1458, 4538.
 Cohen, H. 3262.
 Cohen, J. 7032.
 Cohen, J.C. 1493, 4574, 7006.
 Cohen, J.D. 4049.
 Cohen, J.E. 6352.
 Cohen, J.S. 90, 4646.
 Cohen, M. 4571.
 Cohen, P.S. 178.
 Cohen, S. 4041.
 Cohen, S.N. 2303, 3308, 3360,
 4190, 4326, 4370, 4770,
 5426, 5428, 6051.
 Cohen, S.S. 11, 2992.
 Cohn, M. 2425, 5619.
 Cohn, R.H. 1140, 2090, 2092.
 Coit, D. 6504.
 Coker Vann, M. 783.
 Colantuoni, V. 5911.

- Colbert, R.A. 3128.
- Colby, B.M. 4940.
- Colby, D. 787.
- Colcher, D. 7148.
- Cole, J. 3962.
- Cole, P.E. 542, 2034, 2490.
- Cole, R.D. 6185.
- Coleclough, C. 4634, 5126.
- Coleman, A.W. 1515.
- Coleman, J.E. 4892.
- Coleman, M.S. 559.
- Coleman, R.D. 5854.
- Coleman, S. 4747.
- Coleman, J.E. 4803.
- Coles, B.F. 2040, 3878.
- Collett, M.S. 2917.
- Colletti, E. 1511.
- Collier, K.J. 1222.
- Collins, A. 1590.
- Collins, A.R.S. 6007.
- Collins, C.J. 3465.
- Collins, J. 1638, 4734, 4767, 6699.
- Collins, J.J. 264.
- Collins, J.M. 1542, 5349, 6743.
- Collins, P. 1866.
- Collins, P.L. 1430.
- Collins, R.A. 3149, 4329.
- Colman, A. 5161.
- Colman, P.D. 4394.
- Colman, R.F. 711.
- Colonna, B. 915.
- Colonne, R.J. 625.
- Colonno, R.J. 1384.
- Colosimo, A. 6519.
- Colter, J.S. 260.
- Columbano, A. 4697.
- Comarmond, M.B. 5017.
- Comings, D.E. 3591.
- Comisel, V. 7186.
- Commer, P. 304, 877.
- Comolli, R. 815, 3152.
- Compans, R.W. 1432.
- Conconi, F. 2747.
- Conde, M.F. 393.
- Conde, P. 819.
- Conklin, K.A. 4707.
- Conlin, J.G. 3525.
- Connaughton, M.J. 3405.
- Connors, E.C. 5913.
- Conrad, S.E. 1001.
- Consigli, R.A. 4181, 7004.
- Conte, F.P. 6368.
- Content, J. 1254, 5949.
- Content, Y. 4129.
- Contente, S. 2204, 4759.
- Conti, G. 1252, 1253.
- Contreras, R. 6794.
- Convey, E.M. 5810.
- Conway, T.W. 631, 1285.
- Coohill, T.P. 3996.
- Cook, A.F. 3646, 3657, 6271.
- Cook, J.R. 2448.
- Cook, P.D. 6247.
- Cook, P.R. 4176, 5954.
- Cook, R.T. 464.
- Cooke, B. 3471.
- Cooke, B.A. 901.
- Cooke, H.J. 3966.
- Cooke, N.E. 6504.
- Cooke, R. 188, 1083, 3369, 4408, 5317.
- Cool, B. 3170.
- Coon, H.C. 4618, 4619.
- Cooney, D.A. 683, 6742.
- Cooper, C.S. 2628.
- Cooper, C.S. 5844.
- Cooper, D. 4634.
- Cooper, G.M. 499, 4058, 4776, 5422.
- Cooper, I.A. 2188.
- Cooper, J.A. 5255.
- Cooper, P.D. 4668, 5912.
- Cooper, P.K. 1818.
- Cooperman, B.S. 3747.
- Copeland, J.C. 6531.
- Copeland, N.G. 499, 4058, 5422.
- Coppey, J. 1580, 5377.
- Copple, C.D. 3930.
- Coppo, A. 3213, 3215.
- Corallini, A. 3857, 5245.
- Corces, V.G. 4882.
- Cordeiro-Stone, M. 969.
- Cordell, B. 1534, 2107, 3967.
- Corden, J. 5751.
- Cordt, I. 2961.
- Coriell, L. 2797.
- Cornelis, A. 979.
- Cornelis, A.G. 979.
- Cornelius, J.J. 6535.
- Corneo, G. 6497, 6509.
- Corombos, J.D. 4257.
- Corongiu, G. 983.
- Corp, C.R. 3218.
- Corry, P.M. 4511, 6961.
- Cortada, J. 964, 1647, 6474.
- Cortes, P. 285.
- Cortese, R. 3230, 3704.
- Corti, A. 2236, 2864.
- Coruzzi, G. 954, 6310.
- Cory, J.G. 2578.
- Cory, M.J. 7179.
- Cory, S. 378, 861, 3357, 3358, 5703, 6094, 6095, 6096.
- Coslett, G.D. 6921.
- Cossu, G. 1711.
- Costa, D.L. 4864.
- Costa, R.H. 5068.
- Costantini, F.D. 6905.
- Costantini, M.G. 889.
- Coster, D.J. 57.
- Cosyns-Duyck, M.-C. 2351.
- Cosyns-Duyck, M.-C. 6738.
- Couch, R.B. 4976.
- Coucke, P. 6656.
- Coulaud, D. 4822.
- Coulombe, B. 5588.
- Coulondre, C. 633.
- Coulson, A.R. 6308.
- Coulson, P.B. 4443.
- Coulter, D.E. 1695.
- Coulter-Mackie, M.B. 5058.
- Counis, M.F. 4708.
- Coupez, M. 6187.
- Couret, J. 4930.
- Courschesne, W. 4876.
- Court, D. 264, 3614, 4563, 5142, 5692, 6528.
- Courtney, M. 1294.
- Courtois, G. 933, 1303, 5238.
- Courtois, Y. 4708, 5998.
- Cousin, C. 1039.
- Cousineau, G.H. 1450.
- Cousineau, T.J. 3663.
- Coutelle, Ch. 5806, 5963.
- Couture, F. 2931.
- Couzin, D. 1812.
- Covault, J. 4843.
- Cove, D.J. 2294.
- Covey, S.N. 949.
- Cowan, F.M. 4712.
- Cowan, N.J. 5297.
- Coward, J.K. 5014.
- Cowden, W.B. 5577.
- Cowell, J.K. 6028.
- Cowgill de Narvaez, C. 1923.
- Cowie, A. 1820, 3186.
- Cowling, G.J. 1745, 2570.
- Cowman, M.K. 3366, 5948.
- Cox, A.B. 2163.
- Cox, B.S. 4003.
- Cox, L.A.-M. 1902.
- Cox, N.J. 1426, 6070.
- Cox, R. 2922.
- Cox, R.A. 3731, 4608, 6335.
- Cozens, P.J. 3353.
- Cozzarelli, N.R. 2969, 2975, 3579, 4191, 4875, 4900, 6231, 6676.
- Cozzone, A.J. 3138, 4343.
- Craddock, V.M. 1095, 2170.
- Craig, A.G. 4893.
- Craig, A.W. 1015, 3883, 5367, 6444.
- Craig, E.A. 832, 3956, 5289, 5291.
- Craig, I.W. 973.
- Craig, K. 4431.
- Craig, L.M. 1026.
- Craig, N.L. 2979.
- Craig, R.K. 284, 3841.
- Craig, S. 2731.
- Craig, S.P. 2717, 2718.
- Crain, P.F. 690.
- Cram, L.S. 3402.
- Cramer, F. 4321, 6815.
- Cramer, J.H. 5930.
- Cramer, R.E. 3664.
- Cramer, S. 6573.
- Cramp, W.A. 3896.
- Crampton, J.M. 269, 891.
- Crane, M.St.J. 2820.
- Cranney, M.K. 4649.
- Crasemann, J.M. 4560.
- Craven, B.M. 3628.
- Crawford, J.L. 2653, 6798.
- Crawford, L.V. 2993, 3542.
- Crawford, N. 5080.
- Crea, R. 78, 769, 1046, 4994, 6776, 6781.
- Creasia, D.A. 1028.
- Creasy, T.S. 424.
- Crechet, J.-B. 4364.
- Cregg, J.M. 5887.
- Cremer, C. 2156, 5198.
- Cremer, T. 2156, 5198.
- Cremisi, C. 1158, 4835.
- Cremonini, R. 3861.
- Crepin, M. 2275, 2277, 4358.
- Creppy, E.-E. 1248.
- Creusot, F. 5168.
- Crew, F. 1979.
- Crews, S. 4629.
- Crick, F.H.C. 4912, 6695.
- Crippa, M. 5155.
- Crisp, M. 1672.
- Cristofalo, V.J. 900.
- Croall, D.E. 2271, 6421.
- Croce, C. 5135.
- Croissant, O. 6624.
- Croizat, B. 1356.
- Cronan, J.E., Jr. 3472, 5112.
- Crooke, S.T. 327, 982, 3870, 3871, 5183, 5835.
- Crooks, G.W. 1002.
- Cross, G.A.M. 4063, 6426.
- Crossman, L. 8, 643.
- Crostri, P. 5653.
- Crothers, D.M. 194, 591, 1470, 1964, 3556, 5499, 6192, 6359.
- Crouch, D. 6345.
- Crouch, R.J. 6355.
- Crouse, E. 7041.
- Crouse, E.J. 5318.
- Crouzet, M. 5032.
- Cruikshank, M.K. 3444.
- Crumpacker, C.S. 740, 4938, 6476.
- Crumpton, W.M. 3184.
- Cruyl, A.A.M. 6738.
- Cruze, J.A. 6593.
- Crystal, R.G. 4619, 5307, 6860.
- Csatorday, K. 2771.
- Cseko, Y.M.T. 2093, 2766.
- Csonka, J.N. 2988.
- Csordas-Toth, E. 1503, 2082.
- Cuatico, W. 3867.
- Cuchillo, C.M. 5452.
- Cudny, H. 4785.
- Cuellar, R.E. 7040, 1549.
- Culard, F. 2709.
- Cullen, B.R. 4171.
- Cullen, S.I. 3644.
- Cullum, J. 1632, 3304.
- Cully, D.F. 6060.
- Cumakov, I.M. 5065.
- Cuming, A.C. 807, 2032.
- Cumming, R.B. 1588.
- Cummings, I.W. 5248.
- Cummings, T.E. 4926.
- Cundliffe, E. 419, 809, 1277, 1278, 2455, 2456.
- Cunin, R. 3818, 6023.
- Cunningham, R.P. 1147, 1794, 5532, 6232.
- Cunzio, S.O. 3721.
- Cuno, I. 4240.
- Cuny, G. 1647, 6474.
- Cupello, A. 227.
- Cupido, M. 4670.
- Cuppels, D.A. 3511, 6404.
- Currie, B.L. 1873.
- Curry, A. 917.
- Curtin, N.J. 5367.
- Curtis, G. 780.
- Curtis, S.E. 1999.
- Curtiss, R., III 3473.
- Cusack, N.J. 739.
- Cuttner, J. 1209.
- Cybulski, J. 325, 4536.
- Cyrne, M.L. 3532.
- Czarnecka, H. 2229.
- Czarniecki, C.W. 293, 5725.
- Czaszar, P. 4220.

- Czernilofsky, A.P. 5899.
- Czugler, M. 734.
- D'Abronzio, F.H. 862.
- D'Alessandro, M.M. 6155.
- D'Alessandro, N. 1014.
- D'Ambrosio, S.M. 1159.
- D'Halluin, J.-C. 1039, 5371.
- D'Orazi, D. 414.
- D'Andrea, A.D. 7053.
- Da Silva, O.M. 4030.
- Daban, J.R. 4838.
- Dabbs, E.R. 1691, 2438, 5028.
- Dabeva, M.D. 1407, 4377, 4448.
- Dabkevicius, V. 3448.
- Dabrow, M. 2404.
- Dacy, I.L. 5658.
- Dadashev, S.Ya. 2165.
- Daddona, P.E. 2187.
- Dagert, M. 1061.
- Dahlberg, A.E. 2611.
- Dahlberg, J.E. 221, 263, 1360, 1891.
- Dahlstrom, P.L. 3664.
- Dahnke, H.-G. 1405.
- Dai, H. 3315.
- Dainat, J. 1244, 3118.
- Dalbaw, D.G. 309.
- Dale, B. 2354.
- Dale, B.E. 4077.
- Dale, J.W. 6483.
- Dale, P.J. 4816.
- Dales, S. 948, 3325, 3326, 5058.
- Dall'Acqua, F. 400, 403, 997, 3384.
- Dallas, W.S. 1502, 5220.
- Dallmann, G. 3314.
- Dalpra, L. 6004.
- Dalton, J.G. 699.
- Dalton, L.R. 5330.
- Damaschun, G. 985.
- Damaschun, H. 985.
- Dambaugh, T. 5246.
- Damberg, R. 2146.
- Dambinova, S.A. 2004.
- Damin, L.A.M. 6278.
- Damluji, R. 4039.
- Dana, S. 6599.
- Danchin, A. 1081, 1889, 2994.
- Dandolo, L. 3815.
- Daneholt, B. 608.
- Danenber, P.V. 2927.
- Dang, C.V. 5019.
- Danglot, C. 3480.
- Danglot, G. 3937.
- Danhauser, L.L. 6755.
- Daniel, J.-Y. 5388.
- Daniels, C.J. 4765, 5432.
- Daniels, D.J. 2664.
- Daniels, D.L. 2663.
- Daniels, G.R. 6235.
- Daniels, M. 4287, 4292.
- Danilenko, V.N. 7087.
- Danilevskaya, O.N. 262, 2206.
- Danley, D.E. 3758.
- Danna, K.J. 6977.
- Dannenber, A. 1657.
- Danno, G. 5202.
- Dansette, P.M. 4521.
- Danyio, O. 3727.
- Danyluk, S.S. 2995, 5639.
- Daoud, A.H. 5618.
- Darai, G. 6471.
- Darby, G. 6740.
- Darby, G.K. 1492.
- Darlak, B. 6555.
- Darlix, J.L. 6875.
- Darnell, J.E., Jr. 276, 1991, 2552, 3216, 3804, 3832, 5787.
- Dart, E.C. 3588.
- Darzynkiewicz, E. 2504, 4246, 5087, 6338.
- Darzynkiewicz, K. 5095.
- Darzynkiewicz, Z. 1411, 3238.
- Das, A. 831, 1290, 2478, 5054, 6896.
- Das, G.C. 363, 1136.
- Das Gupta, N.N. 2656.
- Das, H. 1290.
- Das, H.K. 831, 2478, 3820, 5054, 6384.
- Das, J. 1006, 2208.
- Das, K.C. 4716.
- Das, M. 3446.
- Das, M.R. 3203, 4257.
- Das, R.H. 2299, 2300.
- Das, S.K. 1089, 3489.
- Das Sarma, S. 5264.
- Dasgupta, A. 3508.
- DasGupta, C. 1147, 5532, 6232.
- Dasgupta, D. 2624, 4978.
- DasGupta, G. 1794.
- Dasgupta, N.N. 1040, 2957.
- Dasgupta, R. 854, 2309, 6357.
- Dasgupta, S. 6975.
- Dashkevich, V.S. 6503.
- Daskal, Y. 4830.
- Daskalov, D.P. 4837.
- Dassarma, S. 5886.
- Dastugue, B. 2275, 2277.
- Datta, A.K. 6156.
- Datta, N. 2846.
- Datta, P. 4035.
- Dattagupta, N. 591, 3556.
- Daub, G.H. 3655, 4948.
- Daubert, S.D. 628.
- Daugherty, J.P. 1455.
- Daumigen, M. 986.
- Daune, M. 3984, 4836.
- Daune, M.P. 2765.
- Davalli, P. 1408.
- Dave, C. 1627.
- David, J.-C. 4818, 4819.
- David, M. 2925.
- Davidson, E.H. 6360, 6905.
- Davidson, N. 201, 845, 945, 1941, 1951, 3954, 4571, 5700, 5931, 6707, 7002.
- Davidson, R.L. 1864, 2263, 4161, 4975.
- Davie, E.W. 136.
- Davie, J.R. 4159.
- Davies, D.J.G. 6959.
- Davies, J. 605, 949.
- Davies, J.K. 5217.
- Davies, J.W. 214, 1799, 1800, 5542.
- Davies, L.P. 6270, 6271.
- Davies, M.R. 2422.
- Davies, P. 3807, 4799.
- Davies, P.J.A. 1623.
- Davies, P.K. 2525.
- Davies, R.J.H. 1232, 3694.
- Davies, R.W. 2878, 2978, 4561.
- Davis, A.H. 3551.
- Davis, A.R. 2499.
- Davis, D.F. 147.
- Davis, F. 2790.
- Davis, G.E. 2411.
- Davis, G.R. 5922.
- Davis, J.A. 6884.
- Davis, L. 1189.
- Davis, M. 5303, 5304, 5818.
- Davis, M.M. 2743.
- Davis, N.L. 5794.
- Davis, R.H. 4130.
- Davis, R.W. 1653, 1655, 3225, 3345, 6943.
- Davis, W. 6224.
- Davis, W.B. 3077.
- Davison, A.N. 6837.
- Davison, B.L. 1079.
- Davison, F.D. 6491.
- Davison, J. 5275, 7020.
- Davitchvilii, A.N. 6184.
- Davichenko, L.S. 2139, 2141.
- Dawid, I.B. 375, 1526, 2563, 4505, 5295, 5750.
- Dawson, K.M. 760, 1236.
- Day, H.-J. 916.
- Day, J.L. 3029.
- Day, L.A. 1484.
- Day, R.S., III 4014.
- de Baetselier, A. 3261, 7100.
- de Balbian Verster, F. 1244.
- de Bethune, M.-P. 3138.
- De Block, M. 4552.
- De Boer, E. 1823, 2106.
- de Bruijn, M.H.L. 6308.
- De Bruin, S. 759.
- de Castro, B. 5600.
- de Cicco, D. 3471.
- De Clercq, E. 1885, 2384, 2386, 2996, 3053, 3068, 3587, 3674, 4259, 4296, 4815, 5616, 5949, 6801.
- de Crombrughe, B. 1786, 4547, 4605, 4731, 5142, 5874, 6990.
- de Ferra, F. 4411.
- de Francesco, L. 5942.
- De Greve, H. 2061.
- De Groot, B. 4670.
- de Groot, G.P. 886.
- de Haro, C. 1828.
- De Herdt, E. 1728, 2270, 6648, 6677.
- De Jager, C.P. 1332.
- de Jong, J.C. 5239.
- De Jong, W. 478.
- de la Maza, L.M. 4180, 4570.
- De La Torre, C. 2238, 4089.
- de las Heras, F.G. 3660.
- De Leenheer, A.P. 2351, 6257, 6738.
- de Leeuw, F.A.A.M. 3665.
- de Leeuw, H.P.M. 3665.
- de Leon, V. 3234.
- De Marianis, B. 314.
- de Miranda, P. 706, 3669.
- de Murcia, G. 2765, 4155, 4836.
- De, N.C. 1854.
- de Pauw-Gillet, M.C. 396.
- de Pomerai, D.I. 912.
- de Recondo, A.-M. 2301, 2909, 4115.
- de Riel, J.K. 974.
- De Robertis, E.M. 3704, 4066.
- de Rooij, J.F.M. 2409, 3089, 3915, 5002.
- de Rooij, M. 979.
- de Santis, A. 2354.
- De Schryver, A. 6738.
- De Sormer, P. 3674.
- de Souza, W. 2311.
- de Villiers, E.M. 2121.
- De Vos, G. 4551.
- De Vos, R. 4551.
- De Vos, W.M. 4613.
- De Vries, O.M.H. 5151.
- de Vries-Tijssen, F.C. 2773.
- de Vrind, R. 2794.
- De Waard, A. 4795.
- de Wachter, R. 6286, 6337.
- de Wet, J.R. 2663, 2664.
- De Wilde, M. 4551, 5431.
- De Winne, P. 7013.
- de Winter, J.M. 2863.
- de Wit, J.L. 810.
- De Wit, L. 1254.
- De Zamaroczy, M. 2707, 5934.
- Deacon, N.J. 1350, 3961.
- Deadwyler, S.A. 5374.
- Dean, D. 6597.
- Dean, D.H. 1481, 4564.
- Dean, P.D.G. 767.
- Deasy, P.F. 1849.
- Debabov, V.G. 6086.
- Debarbouille, M. 887.
- Debenham, P.G. 4090, 4801, 4805.
- Deborin, G.A. 5039.
- Debov, S.S. 566, 3272.
- Decha-Umphai, W. 304.
- Deck, J.R. 5601.
- Deckart, H. 1194.
- Decloitre, F. 6018.
- DeGraemer, H. 2061.
- Dedenkov, A.N. 1042.
- Dedrick, R.L. 6743.
- Deegan, J.L. 289.
- Deeley, R.G. 270, 4418.
- Deering, R.A. 5361.
- Defais, M. 5995.
- Defaye, J. 3648.
- Defer, N. 4833.
- DeFesi, C.R. 6557.
- Deflandre, A. 4513.
- DeFranco, D. 6299.
- Degani, N. 3912.
- Degtyarev, S.Ch. 122, 1905, 1906.
- deHaseth, P.L. 6686.
- Dehler, W. 6752.
- Deibel, M.R., Jr. 559.
- Deich, R.A. 4725.
- Deininger, P. 359, 2071, 2072.
- Deininger, P.L. 3364, 3934, 4621, 4626.
- Deisseroth, A. 5784.
- Dekaban, G.A. 843, 4386.

- Deknuddt,G. 6215.
 Del Giudice,L. 7099.
 Del Senno,L. 2747.
 Delain,E. 4822.
 Delaney,A.D. 2962, 7084.
 Delcours,J. 5685.
 Delcuve,G. 151.
 Delihass,N. 192, 2488, 3699.
 Delius,H. 5893, 6471.
 Delk,A.S. 5004.
 DeLorbe,W. 5899.
 Delpech,S. 4142.
 Delsen,M. 188, 3369, 4408.
 Deltour,R. 1417.
 DeMarchi,J.M. 6900.
 Dembeck,P. 5117.
 Dembinski,D.R. 6468.
 Dembo,A.T. 407.
 Demetriades,M. 4511, 6961.
 Demidkina,N.P. 432, 5350.
 Demidov,S.V. 1243, 4317.
 Demidov,V.V. 4639.
 Demidova,S.A. 6759.
 Demin,A.A. 3842.
 Demoulin,A. 4696.
 Demple,B. 7122.
 Demuyne,C. 1550.
 Den Brinke,W. 3037.
 Den Engelse,L. 320.
 den Hartog,J.A.J. 769, 2409, 6776.
 den Hartog,J.F. 979.
 Denckla,W.D. 4449.
 Denechoud,M. 6540.
 Denekamp,J. 6012.
 Deng,C.-T. 5700.
 Denhardt,D.T. 1774, 2192, 3426.
 Denicourt,D. 151, 1058.
 Denis,H. 112.
 Denisova,T.S. 349, 5895.
 Dennis,D. 6140.
 Dennis,D.E. 5075.
 Dennis,E.S. 4548, 5957.
 Dennis,J. 5130, 5475.
 Dennis,P.P. 4430, 5110, 5114, 5408.
 Denniston-Thompson,K. 2664, 5225.
 Denny,W.A. 3985.
 DeNoto,F.M. 383, 1534.
 Denoya,C.D. 1671.
 Denslow,N.D. 1932.
 Deobagkar,D.N. 1813.
 Deonier,R.C. 928, 2845.
 DePamphilis,M.L. 556, 1142, 2770, 2955.
 DePhilip,R.M. 1273, 4361.
 Depicker,A. 4551, 4552.
 Derbyshire,R. 4996, 6765.
 Derenzini,M. 1134, 3554, 3560.
 deRiel,J.K. 4398, 5951.
 Dermendzhiev,E. 7185.
 Dermody,J.J. 1111.
 Derse,D. 2991.
 Dertinger,H. 2637.
 Dervan,P.B. 3909.
 Derynck,R. 5949.
 Desai,S.M. 4298.
 Descamps,J. 2384, 2386, 3053, 3674, 4259, 5616.
 Deshpande,A.K. 305.
 Desjardins,P.R. 6350.
 Desmarez,L. 1058.
 Desmet,L. 5234.
 Desrosiers,R.C. 1993.
 Desselberger,U. 840, 5720.
 Dessen,P. 5651.
 Detellier,C. 5620, 5621.
 Detke,S. 1414, 4399.
 Dettori,G. 3763.
 Dearing,R. 7091.
 Deutsch,V. 2245, 2899.
 Deutsch,W.A. 2977.
 Deutscher,M.P. 4785, 6317.
 Dev,V.G. 3241.
 Devare,S.G. 2681.
 Devenish,R.J. 953, 1654.
 Devine,J.M. 225.
 DeVita,V.T., Jr. 6743.
 Devlin,B.H. 3465.
 Devoret,R. 624, 2137, 4894.
 Devos,R. 4573, 5949.
 Dewerie-Vanhoeche,J. 6913.
 Dewey,M.J. 5421.
 Dewey,T.G. 1883, 4285.
 Dewey,W.C. 4528.
 DeWyngaert,M.A. 2239, 3988.
 Deyev,S.M. 4040.
 Dhaese,P. 2061, 4552.
 Dhar,A. 4335.
 Dhar,R. 248, 849, 850, 2676, 4387, 5254.
 Dharmalingam,K. 5991.
 Dhingra,M.M. 5639.
 Di Bernardo,M.G. 3803, 5775.
 Di Capua,E. 2094.
 Di Carlo,M. 5775.
 Di Castro,M. 3555.
 di Fongio,N. 6827.
 Di Girolamo,M. 827.
 Di Liberto,M. 5775.
 Di Liegro,J. 5507.
 Di Marco,A. 987, 5339.
 Di Mauro,E. 1636, 4806, 6146, 6147.
 di Mayorca,G. 934.
 Di Pasquale,G. 6825.
 Diamond,L. 2171.
 Diamond,S.P. 1232.
 Dianov,G.L. 3461, 4533, 5849.
 Diasio,R.B. 1846.
 Diatowa,M. 5659.
 Diatloff,C. 3894.
 Diaz-Chico,B.N. 4715.
 Diaz-Chico,J.C. 4715.
 Diaz de Leon,L. 1261.
 Diaz-Diaz,M.E. 4715.
 Diaz,R. 2695.
 Diaz-Ruiz,J.R. 1333, 1335.
 DiBona,S. 255.
 Dick,W.C. 2320.
 Dicker,P. 2813.
 Dickerson,E.E. 3863.
 Dickie,H. 1201.
 Dickinson,D.G. 2091.
 Dickman,S.R. 5686.
 Dickson,A.J. 3741.
 Dickson,E. 216, 3793, 5450, 7036, 7037.
 Die,R. 2198.
 Diedrich,U. 2738.
 Dieffenbach,C.W. 5812.
 Diener,T.O. 652, 1153.
 Dierick,W. 1409, 6623.
 Dierks,P.M. 1324, 1386.
 Dieterich,A.E. 5499, 6192.
 Dietrich,A. 3122, 5017.
 Dietrich,R.F. 29.
 Diez,J.L. 1729, 4089.
 DiFolco,C.M. 4161.
 Digan,M.E. 5289.
 Dijkstra,K. 4207.
 Dijkwel,P.A. 3420.
 DiLauro,R. 4731.
 DiLella,A.G. 4360.
 Dill,K.A. 313, 4498.
 Dilworth,S.M. 6591.
 Dimitriadis,G.J. 1628, 2580, 4787, 5460.
 Dimitrov,D.K.H. 1498.
 Dimitrov,St. 5511.
 Dimmock,N.J. 3184.
 Dimova,R.N. 1407, 4377.
 Din,N. 1396, 2702.
 Dina,D. 2682.
 Ding,T.L. 2346.
 Dingeramn,T. 1239, 4316.
 Dion,R.L. 2619.
 DiPaolo,J.A. 1052, 2643.
 DiPeri,C. 165.
 Dipple,A. 1583, 1591, 1858, 2799, 3652, 3884.
 Dirckze,C.D. 4050.
 Dirheimer,G. 781, 1248, 2413, 3111, 3113, 5010, 5011.
 Diskin,B. 674.
 Distelhorst,C.W. 483.
 Dityatkin,S.Ya. 7088.
 Dixon,G.H. 228, 2281, 2525, 2956, 4143, 6189.
 Dixon,P. 1277.
 Dixon,R. 6700.
 Dixon,R.A.F. 924, 2680, 5969.
 Dizdaroğlu,M. 1878, 3900, 5625.
 Djataev,S.A. 5358, 5837.
 Djiane,J. 5128.
 Djondjurov,L. 590.
 Dmitrieva,T.M. 5769.
 Dobkin,C. 2490, 4703.
 Dobner,P.R. 5786.
 Dobo,K. 5826.
 Dobos,P. 1314, 3247, 3676, 6274.
 Dobos,S. 4221.
 Dobritsa,A.P. 5174.
 Dobrovol'sky,A. 5974.
 Dobrynin,V.N. 2393, 2395, 4984, 6789.
 Dobrynin,Ya.V. 718.
 Dobryszczyka,W. 2420.
 Dobranski,W.T. 1779, 4880, 6608.
 Dobson,P.P. 7054.
 Docampo,R. 2311.
 Dock,L. 6437.
 Dodd,R.H. 3659.
 Dodds,J.A. 1946.
 Dodge,C. 5374.
 Dodgson,J. 5940.
 Dodgson,J.B. 508, 5939.
 Doel,S.M. 4482, 5637.
 Doel,T.R. 1699, 2498.
 Doerfler,W. 290, 2674, 3462, 3469, 5988, 7091.
 Doering,J.L. 5296.
 Doerjerg,G. 2632, 3887.
 Doermann,A.H. 7064.
 Doerr,H.W. 1490.
 Dogliotti,E. 5081, 5733.
 Doi,R.H. 4174, 4885.
 Doi,T. 766, 6787.
 Dolan,A. 2511.
 Dolan,M. 5941.
 Dolapchiev,L.B. 5442.
 Dolecki,G.J. 268.
 Dolejs,J. 1706.
 Dolev,S. 292.
 Dolganov,G.M. 262.
 Dolgo-Saburov,V.B. 2573.
 Dolgopyatova,M.A. 6918.
 Dolinnaya,N.G. 3092, 5630.
 Dolja,V.V. 2017.
 Dolly,A. 5094.
 Doly,J. 1445.
 Domaradskij,I.V. 4048.
 Domaratskaya,E.I. 899.
 Dondey,H. 193, 3780.
 Dominguez,A. 6388.
 Domkus,V. 3448.
 Domogatskii,S.P. 2475.
 Domoradzki,J. 495.
 Donachie,W.D. 5267.
 Dondon,J. 109.
 Dondon,L. 1889.
 Donehower,L. 2746, 3201, 4616, 4617.
 Donelli,A. 1354.
 Donelson,J.E. 1506, 1512, 2712, 3342, 3794, 3950, 5118, 5276, 5649, 6079.
 Donis-Keller,H. 529, 4383, 6603.
 Donlon,J. 1099.
 Donner,L. 2068.
 Donner,M. 473.
 Donoghue,D.J. 1952.
 Donovan,G.R. 3396.
 Dons,H. 2523.
 Dons,J.J.M. 7021.
 Dooley,K.L. 2620.
 Doollittle,W.F. 220, 1652, 2520, 4895, 5218.
 Doornbos,J. 769.
 Doran,D.M. 2219.
 Dordevic,B. 5370.
 Dorfman,A. 1436.
 Doring,P. 2132.
 Doring,R. 2541.
 Dorman,B.P. 2105.
 Dorne,A.-M. 5679.
 Dornier,A.J. 1274, 3775.
 Dorney,D.J. 2150.
 Dorofeenko,G.N. 1182.
 Dorofeeva,L.I. 1748.
 Dorsch-Hasler,K. 5898.
 Dorssers,L.C.J. 810.
 dos Santos,C.L.S. 862.
 Doscher,M.S. 3483.
 Dose,K. 5451, 6103.
 Doskocil,J. 4823, 6174.
 Dosmar,M. 3682.
 Dostal,J. 4070.
 Dostalova,V. 1055.
 Dougherty,C. 5514.
 Dougherty,C.P. 4161, 6713.
 Dougherty,J.P. 6171.

- Dougherty, W.G. 3848, 6405, 6406.
- Douglas, G.R. 3279, 4519.
- Douglas, M.G. 1435.
- Doukhan, G. 1200.
- Douthit, H.A. 140.
- Doutre, M.S. 6540.
- Douzou, P. 5681.
- Dover, G.A. 4168, 5302.
- Dow, C.S. 4019, 4581.
- Dowbenko, D.J. 4328.
- Dowell, C.E. 7075.
- Dower, N. 1049.
- Dower, N.A. 2093.
- Dowhan, W. 3155.
- Downey, K.M. 2815, 5203, 6161.
- Downing, R. 3922.
- Downing, W.L. 5408.
- Doyle, M.E. 2427.
- Dozy, A.M. 1769, 2748, 4624, 5310.
- Drabikowska, A.K. 2389.
- Drahovsky, D. 237, 1546, 3798, 6514.
- Drake, J.C. 6758.
- Drake, S. 4976.
- Drakenberg, T. 2622.
- Dranch Insler, G. 7066.
- Dransfeld, K. 1551.
- Draper, D.E. 4986.
- Dreiselkermann, B. 5333.
- Dreizin, R.S. 1498, 4056.
- Drescher, B. 2898, 2915, 6163.
- Dreskin, S.C. 6331.
- Dressler, D. 1604, 2660, 5536, 6170.
- Dretzen, G. 6099.
- Dreux, M. 1859.
- Drew, R.T. 4864.
- Drewinko, B. 6255.
- Driedonks, R.A. 4883.
- Driesel, A.J. 5318.
- Drillien, R. 4424.
- Drize, O.B. 1004, 6688.
- Drlíca, K. 565.
- Drobyshev, V.I. 3748.
- Dröcourt, J.L. 2919.
- Drouet, A. 3147.
- Drouin, I. 6308.
- Drouin, J. 7101.
- Drovkin, G.A. 1983.
- Dru, A. 1911.
- Druegon, G. 2078.
- Druminski, M. 4102.
- Drummond, M. 653.
- Drummond, M.H. 5412, 5827.
- Drury, K.C. 2095.
- Drusiani, F. 2236, 2864.
- Drutsa, V.L. 1221.
- Drygin, Yu.F. 3577.
- Drygina, E.S. 2897.
- Dryhurst, G. 25, 4288.
- Drynov, I.D. 249, 1724, 3860.
- Du Vivier, A. 3418.
- Dubbs, D.R. 7092.
- Dube, D.K. 3422, 4112.
- Dubin, D.T. 207, 6811, 6883.
- Dubinín, N.P. 2395, 6081.
- Dublin, D.T. 2415.
- Dubnau, D. 2204, 4759, 6575.
- Dubochet, J. 2948.
- Dubois, R.N. 130.
- Dubost, S. 1927, 6324, 6336.
- Dubroff, L.M. 4392.
- Dubuisson, L. 6540.
- Ducassou, D. 6540.
- Duckworth, G. 6629.
- Ducore, J.M. 3297.
- Dudareva, N.A. 6503.
- Dudash, A.V. 315.
- Dudkin, S.M. 2870.
- Dudler, R. 5873.
- Dudley, K.R. 7096.
- Dudley, R.K. 7097.
- Dudnikova, G.N. 5763.
- Dudock, B. 3712.
- Dudovaya, V.I. 6371.
- Dudyecz, L. 54, 2359, 2389, 4950.
- Duesberg, P.H. 837, 1307, 1308, 1951, 5717, 6869.
- Dugan, P.R. 6425.
- Dugas, H. 5672.
- Duggan, M. 4701.
- Duguet, M. 2301.
- Duhamel-Maestracci, N. 2291.
- Dujon, B. 5277.
- Duker, N.J. 4123.
- Dull, T.J. 3330.
- Dumas, A.M. 3977.
- Dumas, J.-P. 2078.
- Dumaswala, U.J. 5905.
- Dumitru, G. 1601.
- Dumler, F. 285.
- Dumont, F. 2398.
- Duncan, B.K. 5191.
- Duncan, C. 974.
- Duncan, C.H. 4621.
- Dunger, H. 2196.
- Dunham, V.L. 1669, 6155.
- Dunlap, R.B. 2926.
- Dunn, A.R. 6861.
- Dunn, J.H.J. 3581.
- Dunn, J.J. 2672, 5237.
- Dunn, J.M. 152.
- Dunn, K. 3549.
- Dunn, R. 2962, 7084.
- Dunnick, W. 2740, 5406.
- Dunst, R.W. 5854.
- Dunsworth-Browne, M. 3583.
- Duplan, J.F. 910.
- Duran, N. 328.
- Durand, R. 1083.
- Durante, M. 3861, 5828.
- Duranton, H.M. 294.
- Dure, L.S., III 6927.
- Durkacz, B.W. 3414.
- Durr, A. 5821.
- Durrand, A.M. 2776.
- Durrheim, G. 4138.
- Durrheim, G.A. 3850.
- Dusha, I. 5826.
- Dussonchet, L. 1014.
- Dussourd d'Hinterland, L. 3592, 4128.
- Dutschman, G. 3081.
- Dutta, S.K. 1509.
- Dutta, S.P. 3626.
- Du Vernay, V.H. 5835.
- Du Vernay, V.H., Jr. 982, 3871.
- Duyvesteyn, M. 4795.
- Dvorak, J.A. 2820.
- Dyakonova, T.L. 4404.
- Dyer, T.A. 1296, 1976, 3799, 4350, 7043.
- Dym, H.P. 5739.
- Dymbort, G. 5370.
- Dynan, W.S. 1084.
- Dziegielewski, T. 123.
- Dziembor-Gryszkiewicz, E. 758.
- Dzurillay, E. 1746.
- Earl, A.J. 5927.
- Early, P. 3962, 5303, 5304, 5817, 5818.
- Early, P.W. 2743.
- Early, T.A. 374.
- East, J.L. 2500.
- Eastman, A. 2046.
- Easton, A.J. 5718.
- Eaton, L.C. 3496.
- Eaton, M.A.W. 4482, 5637.
- Eaton, R.W. 6482.
- Ebashi, S. 536.
- Ebato, T. 4937.
- Ebel, J.-P. 1962, 1963, 2517, 3122, 4342.
- Ebener, U. 3521.
- Eberle, H. 2819.
- Ebina, Y. 881.
- Ebling, F. 6646.
- Eccleshall, T.O. 4049.
- Echeteibu, C.O. 3167.
- Echeverria, O.M. 5678.
- Echols, H. 2978, 4876, 5883, 6386.
- Eckert, W.A. 1396, 3222, 5772.
- Eckhardt, H. 160, 2473.
- Eckhart, W. 1496, 2072.
- Eckhart, C.D. 460.
- Eckstein, F. 37, 38, 545, 546, 654, 1688, 3112, 3587.
- Eckstein, H. 2396, 3693.
- Ecsödi, J. 4730.
- Ede, F.C. 5298.
- Edelman, G.M. 6671.
- Edelson, E.H. 2347.
- Eden, F.C. 5299.
- Edenberger, H.J. 3567.
- Eder, G. 6195.
- Edgar Jones, R. 2602.
- Edgar, R. 3472.
- Edge, M.D. 3686.
- Edgell, M.H. 368, 930, 6936.
- Edlin, G.J. 5250.
- Edling, T.D. 3781.
- Edmiston, S.H. 4672.
- Edmunds, C. 3839.
- Edwards, B.S. 6850.
- Edwards, C.A.F. 3400.
- Edwards, D.I. 2053, 3907, 6448.
- Edwards, D.P. 7142.
- Edwards, J. 447.
- Edwards, L. 6756.
- Edwards, M.J. 6629.
- Edwards, M.R. 3526.
- Edwards, M.W. 2384, 4266.
- Edwards, S.W. 2560.
- Efcavitch, J.W. 6780.
- Efimov, V.A. 77, 2394, 6788.
- Efstathiadis, A. 1472, 1538, 2722, 2745, 5940, 6934.
- Eftimiadi, C. 3992.
- Egami, F. 1896.
- Egerer, J. 3064.
- Egg, A.H. 5873.
- Egg, D. 4691.
- Egger, D. 2553.
- Eggers, H.J. 1992.
- Eggo, M.C. 6925.
- Eglin, R.P. 6901.
- Egly, J.M. 1814, 4286, 4483.
- Egorov, I.A. 462, 5781.
- Egrie, J.C. 4439.
- Eguchi, S. 2350.
- Egyhazi, E. 1968.
- Ehler, K.W. 6247.
- Ehmann, U.K. 2159.
- Ehrenberg, A. 6437.
- Ehrenberg, M. 793, 3707.
- Ehrenfeld, E. 128, 655, 1286, 5047, 5693.
- Ehresmann, B. 1962, 4342.
- Ehresmann, C. 1962, 3783, 4342.
- Ehresmann, D.W. 4182.
- Ehrhart, H. 3419.
- Ehrlich, K. 692.
- Ehrlich, M. 692, 4083, 4088.
- Ehrlich, R. 1277, 1299, 1300, 3120, 3121, 5656.
- Ehrlich, S.D. 1061.
- Ehrnst, A. 1763.
- Eichenlaub, R. 4495.
- Eichhorn, G.L. 4293.
- Eichler, D.C. 6605.
- Eichner, R. 5156.
- Eickbush, T.H. 4834.
- Eidus, L.Kh. 2157.
- Eigebaly, S.A. 472.
- Eikenberry, E.F. 4547.
- Eikhom, T.S. 176, 6841.
- Eilat, D. 4824.
- Eisnet, J.W. 4925.
- Eipel, H.E. 918.
- Eisen, H. 3925, 6893.
- Eisenberg, M.A. 1784.
- Eisenberg, R.A. 5491.
- Eisenberg, S.P. 3109, 3110.
- Eisenstark, A. 6966.
- Eitner, G. 2143.
- Ejiri, S. 4896.
- Ekers, S.F. 3879.
- Ekiel, I. 4241, 4246.
- Ekezashvili, V.K. 6612, 6621.
- Ekpenyong, K. 1174.
- Ekstrom, R. 5665.
- Ektova, L.V. 718.
- El Azhary, R. 6293.
- El-Gewely, M.R. 5166.
- El Kareh, A. 5421.
- El Sheikh Idris, E.T.A. 4660.
- El'ska, A.V. 1243, 4317.
- Elad, D. 2222.
- Eladari, M.-E. 4390, 5741.
- Elbelin, A.D. 746.
- Elder, J.H. 615.
- Elder, J.T. 974.
- Elequin, F. 1463, 2963.
- Elford, H. 4037.
- Elfas, P. 5688.
- Eliasson, R. 437, 2786, 6203.
- Eliou, G.B. 705, 3669, 4940,

- 5355.
- Elizan,T.S. 4500.
- Elkaim,R. 1814.
- Elkind,M.M. 1017, 3415, 3593, 4011.
- Ellis,R. 6004.
- Ellingson,O.L. 2812.
- Elliot,L.V. 7052.
- Elliott,B.M. 5192.
- Elliott,R.M. 2817, 6837.
- Elliott,W.H. 5804.
- Ellis,F.R. 1702.
- Ellis,J.R. 2197.
- Ellis,M. 2278.
- Ellis,P.D. 2926.
- Ellis,R.J. 5668.
- Ellis,R.W. 3774, 4383, 6475.
- Ellis,S. 631, 1285.
- Elorza,M.V. 6388.
- Elovaara,E. 1757.
- Elson,D. 191.
- Elving,P.J. 4926.
- Elwell,L.P. 4051.
- Ely,S. 1479.
- Elze,K.-L. 2997.
- Emanoil-Ravicovitch,R. 5096.
- Emanuelsson,H. 3824.
- Embury,S.H. 2748.
- Emerson,J. 3679.
- Emerson,S.U. 1386, 1727, 4429.
- Emlen,W. 6047.
- Emmerich,B. 829.
- Emonds-Alt,X. 401.
- Emr,S.D. 7014.
- Emsley,J.W. 2313.
- Emtage,J.S. 2069, 3467, 4482, 5637.
- Emtage,S. 4573, 4743.
- Enami,M. 6132.
- Endo,T. 4232.
- Endo,Y. 4937.
- Endow,S.A. 431.
- Enenko,S.O. 4404.
- Engberg,J. 642, 1396, 2182, 2702.
- Engel,A. 2948.
- Engel,J.D. 508, 5939, 5941.
- Engel,W. 1516, 2719, 2720, 2738.
- Engelberg,A. 173.
- Engelbrecht,C. 892.
- Engelke,D.R. 4441.
- Engelman,D.M. 2440.
- Engels,J. 4277.
- Enger,M.D. 133, 234, 277, 4455.
- England,T.E. 5710.
- Englander,S.W. 3101.
- Engler,G. 4552.
- English,M. 597.
- Englund,P.T. 5274, 5529, 5868.
- Engstrom,Y. 572.
- Enjuanes,L. 350.
- Ennis,H.L. 178, 4328, 4344.
- Enomoto,T. 3518, 7082.
- Enquist,L. 4751, 6045.
- Enquist,L.W. 498, 5225, 7029, 7085.
- Ensinger,W. 2357.
- Eperon,I.C. 6308, 6508.
- Eppeberger,H.M. 2000, 4663.
- Epperlein,H.H. 1621.
- Epplen,J.T. 1516, 2738.
- Eppls,L.A. 686.
- Eppstein,D.A. 93, 2585, 3189.
- Epstein,J. 6753.
- Epstein,R. 5094.
- Erard,M. 4155, 4836.
- Erba,H.P. 3207.
- Erben,D. 4236.
- Erben,V. 829.
- Erchung,W. 6052.
- Erdmann,D.S. 4054.
- Erdmann,V.A. 1336, 2319.
- Erdos,G. 3737.
- Eremeeva,T.P. 5769.
- Erickson,A.H. 1913.
- Erickson,J.W. 196, 215.
- Erickson,L.C. 1453, 3297, 6950.
- Eriksson,B. 4810.
- Eriksson,G. 2169.
- Eriksson,S. 572.
- Erion,J. 6341.
- Erixon,K. 443.
- Erlanger,B.F. 2403.
- Erler,W. 1447.
- Erlich,H.A. 4326, 4370.
- Ermakov,A.M. 187, 3205.
- Ermil'chenko,G.V. 6030.
- Ermine,A. 1322, 2502.
- Ernst,L. 715.
- Ernst,V. 4372.
- Ernststrom,U. 2184.
- Erokhina,A.I. 5351.
- Eron,L.J. 1255.
- Errera,M. 3594.
- Ershov,F.I. 3103, 3836.
- Ertl,E. 3419.
- Erwin,C.R. 3794, 6079.
- Escaig,J. 2949.
- Eshaghpour,H. 1470, 5499, 6192.
- Esnault,R. 2226, 5680.
- Espin,G. 2022.
- Espinosa,M. 6238, 7090.
- Essani,K. 3325.
- Essenberg,R.C. 5256.
- Esser,K. 6046.
- Essex,M. 1540.
- Esteban,M. 2308.
- Esterbauer,H. 732.
- Estes,M.K. 3800.
- Estes,R.S. 6544.
- Estner,M. 1340.
- Estuina,L.A. 236.
- Esty,A. 359, 2071, 2072, 3934.
- Esumi,H. 6416.
- Etcheverry,T. 787.
- Etkin,L.D. 6089.
- Etzkorn,J.K. 5935.
- Etzold,G. 46.
- Evans,D.H. 9, 10.
- Evans,F.E. 4523, 4979.
- Evans,H.J. 3563, 4872.
- Evans,I.M. 2819.
- Evans,J.E. 2348.
- Evans,R.M. 276.
- Evdokimov,Yu.M. 407, 1474, 1602, 2759.
- Evenson,D.P. 1411.
- Everard,R.A. 2923.
- Everett,J.R. 4283, 6859.
- Everett,R. 3456.
- Everett,R.D. 3856, 3927.
- Everett,T.D. 5026.
- Evtushenko,V.I. 2484, 2577, 5782, 6857.
- Ewart,I.C. 694.
- Ewig,R.A.G. 3297.
- Ewing,D.D. 3135.
- Ewing,R.D. 6368.
- Expert-Bezancon,A. 3767.
- Eyquem,A. 575.
- Eyring,H. 5603.
- Ezoe,H. 932.
- Ezra,F.S. 5639.
- Faas,F.H. 805.
- Faber,H. 4886.
- Fabjanski,S. 1920.
- Fabre,F. 569.
- Fabricant,J.D. 2195.
- Facchinetti,T. 697.
- Factor,V.M. 1626.
- Fadeeva,L.L. 906, 3836.
- Faelen,M. 5234.
- Fagan,J.B. 5874, 6990.
- Fagg,B. 3833.
- Faggin,P. 3565.
- Fahlbusch,B. 6149.
- Fahrner,K. 2704, 4544.
- Fainboim,L. 573.
- Fairclough,R.H. 821, 822, 823.
- Fairfield,F.R. 619.
- Fairweather,N.F. 6227.
- Fais,D. 586, 7172.
- Faizullin,L.Z. 6577.
- Fakan,S. 1403.
- Falaschi,A. 4082, 4897.
- Falco,S.C. 5467.
- Falcone,C. 97.
- Falek,A. 1584.
- Faliks,D. 3262.
- Faloni-Alario,A. 328.
- Falke,D. 435, 3008, 3066.
- Falkner,F.G. 4136.
- Falkow,S. 1502, 1634, 2841, 4559, 5220.
- Fallis,P.A.M. 5556.
- Fan,H. 3859, 5503, 5906.
- Fanelli,O. 1408.
- Fanelli,R. 697.
- Fang,R. 4573.
- Fangman,W.L. 430, 2940.
- Fanning,E. 4144.
- Fanning,T.G. 3136.
- Fanshier,L. 4382.
- Fanti,M. 3158, 3159.
- Farabaugh,P.J. 7098.
- Faraci,M.T. 5775.
- Faras,A.J. 2688, 2917.
- Farashyan,V.R. 6378.
- Farber,F.E. 924, 5969.
- Farber,M.B. 4083, 4088, 4699.
- Fareed,G.C. 4757, 6084, 6985.
- Farina,G. 6135.
- Farkas,G.L. 2771.
- Farkas,J. 700.
- Farkas,W.R. 6805, 6806, 6817.
- Farland,W.H. 1009.
- Farmer,M. 5603.
- Farnham,P.G. 6385.
- Farrant,J. 5348.
- Farrar,W.E., Jr. 1640.
- Farrell,P.J. 6171.
- Farrow,M.A. 3439.
- Farson,D.A. 5103.
- Fase-Fowler,F. 2087, 5275.
- Fasella,P. 532.
- Fasiolo,F. 118, 1248.
- Fasman,G.D. 2280, 3366, 6205.
- Fasold,H. 4337.
- Fassolitis,A.C. 3838.
- Fasy,T.M. 1121, 4171.
- Fathey,S. 3417.
- Fattah,M.M.A. 6035.
- Faugeron-Fonty,G. 2709.
- Faulds,D. 1049.
- Faulkner,P. 6479.
- Faulks,A.J. 6824.
- Fauron,C.M.-R. 5937.
- Faust,C.H., Jr. 1355.
- Faust,E.A. 941.
- Fayat,G. 2423, 5651.
- Fausto,N. 4395.
- Favaloro,J. 1820, 3185, 6865.
- Favorova,O.O. 121, 1905.
- Fay,P.J. 6153.
- Fayat,G. 2423, 5651.
- Faye,G. 2710, 3143.
- Fayerman,J.T. 783.
- Fedele,L.A. 2068, 5247.
- Federman,P. 1104.
- Federoff,H. 4049.
- Fedorenko,G.M. 6821.
- Fedorov,N.A. 397, 1547, 5313, 6030.
- Fedorova,L.I. 3827.
- Fedoroseva,G.E. 4140, 4846, 6665.
- Fedoroseva,V.B. 262, 5174.
- Fedotova,E.A. 599, 1738.
- Feeley,J.C. 3455.
- Feeney,J. 2313.
- Feeney,S. 3160.
- Feierabend,J. 4509.
- Feighny,R.J. 6156.
- Fein,D.B. 5323.
- Feingold,J. 7189.
- Feiss,M. 5118.
- Feist,H. 1447.
- Feitelson,J.S. 5407.
- Fekete,A. 2644, 5338.
- Fel',V.Ya. 6190.
- Felber,B.K. 4476.
- Feldberg,R.S. 4177.
- Feldenzer,J. 975.
- Feldkoren,B. 5464.
- Feldman,G. 4522.
- Feldman,G.L. 6821.
- Feldman,L. 247.
- Feldman,L.T. 3208.
- Feldmann,H. 4593, 4612.
- Feldmann,R.J. 4418.
- Felkner,I.C. 1559.
- Fellner,P. 656, 1313, 1317, 1431.
- Felsani,A. 1356.
- Felsenfeld,G. 376, 6193.
- Felton,J. 3423.
- Fendler,J.H. 67.
- Feng,S. 6144.
- Fennell,S.J. 1765.

- Fennwald,S. 5246.
Fenwick,M.B. 6251.
Feo,S. 5775.
Feola,J.M. 476.
Ferbus,D. 6642.
Ferencaite,R. 3097.
Fergie,R.C. 3945.
Ferguson,L.R. 4003.
Ferguson-Smith,M.A. 1765.
Ferle-Vidovic,A. 1212.
Fernandez-Pol,J.A. 264.
Ferrari,S. 1354, 5450.
Ferrerri,P. 5441.
Ferrini,U. 3256, 5819.
Ferro,A.J. 4248.
Fersht,A.R. 1003.
Fett,J.W. 2828.
Fettes,I. 6085.
Feuerstein,B. 1627.
Fey,S.J. 1745, 2570.
Fiant,M. 370.
Ficht,T.A. 614, 6614.
Fiddes,J.C. 383, 390, 2209.
Fidlerova,H. 7080.
Fidy,J. 4221.
Fiedel,B.A. 2836.
Fiedler,G. 5419.
Fiedler,H.-P. 6752.
Fiel,R.J. 1231, 5861.
Field,H.J. 6740.
Fielden,E.M. 6455.
Fields,S. 4385.
Fieldsteel,A.H. 3341.
Fiers,W. 218, 1499, 1815,
1958, 3177, 3178, 4573,
5726, 5949, 6794, 7010,
7011, 7012, 7013.
Fietzek,P. 4731.
Fietzek,P.P. 4547.
Fife,K.H. 5240.
Figurski,D. 4739.
Fiil,N.P. 5408, 6083.
Fijnaut,H.M. 141.
Fikus,M. 758, 2232, 3460.
Filer,D. 3332.
Filipowicz,W. 2591, 3730.
Filippeschi,S. 697.
Filippovich,I.I. 5039.
Filipski,J. 2630.
Filira,F. 6104.
Filon,A.R. 4163.
Filpula,D. 1023.
Filutowicz,M. 2232, 5531.
Finas,F. 4996.
Finch,C.A. 3232.
Finch,C.E. 517, 4394.
Finch,L.L. 2387.
Findly,R.C. 5924, 6489.
Fink,G. 4337.
Fink,G.R. 7098.
Finkelstein,D.B. 4332.
Finkelstein,M.B. 1282.
Finn,C. 26.
Finna,J.L. 6773.
Finnerty,W.R. 6593.
Finzi,E. 5026.
Fioretti,W.C. 147.
Firkir,F.C. 2110.
Firtel,R.A. 2703, 5925.
Fischer,B.E. 70.
Fischer,G. 4208.
Fischer,I. 4371.
Fischer,P.H. 60, 1869, 3011,
3012, 3672, 4202, 4203,
4258.
Fischer,R. 4876, 5883.
Fischer,S.G. 4490.
Fischinger,P.J. 498, 6590.
Fish,I. 6351.
Fisher,E.F. 623, 6780.
Fisher,H.W. 1816.
Fisher,J. 6126.
Fisher,L.M. 2973, 6229.
Fisher,P.A. 3516, 3517.
Fisher,P.B. 2151, 5898.
Fisk,S.R. 731, 6440.
Fissekis,J.D. 28, 3633, 4936,
6262, 6263.
Fitoussi,F. 355, 1491.
Fitschen,W. 875, 5788, 6391,
6600.
Fitt,P.S. 2998.
Fittler,F. 593.
Fitts,R.A. 6065.
Fitzgerald,P.M.D. 3573.
Flanagan,T.D. 2990.
Flandt,M. 5914.
Flanagan,J.B. 648, 1085.
Flashner,Y. 4041.
Flavell,A.J. 1820, 3186.
Flavell,R. 1548, 6701, 7183.
Flavell,R.A. 1543, 1823, 2106,
3365, 4620, 4623, 5308.
Flavell,R.B. 3370, 4636, 5315.
Fleck,J. 5821.
Fleer,R. 2634, 3298.
Fleischhacker,M. 2143.
Fleissner,E. 3774.
Flesher,J.W. 422, 4527.
Fletcher,S. 4477.
Fletcher,S.E. 4511, 6961.
Fletcher,W.S. 3045.
Flickinger,R.A. 2568, 5615.
Fling,M.E. 4051.
Flint,S.J. 3, 126, 607, 1373,
3814.
Flintoff,W.F. 5058.
Flippen-Anderson,J.L. 3630.
Floch,H.-H. 5388.
Flockerzi,D. 6766.
Flood,M. 4796.
Flood,B.G.J. 320.
Florentiev,V.L. 88, 1860, 3085,
6266, 6287, 6751.
Flores,H.E. 6040.
Flores,L. 5383.
Flores,M. 1400.
Florkiewicz,R.Z. 2501.
Flossman,W. 4933.
Flossmann,K.-D. 1447.
Flossmann,W. 1181, 3033.
Flowers,R.S. 4353.
Flterra,L. 5081.
Flugel,R.M. 6471.
Fluri,R. 6303.
Flynn,J.M. 1401.
Fodor,I. 6517.
Fodor,I.I. 2843.
Foe,V.E. 1124.
Foeller,C. 5228.
Foerander,T. 3641.
Fofanova,G.G. 3842.
Folayan,J.O. 1235.
Foldvari,I. 2644, 5338.
Folk,W.R. 5910, 6108.
Follmann,H. 6043.
Folsch,G. 5688.
Folse,D.S. 2007.
Fomenko,P.I. 893.
Fomicchenko,K.V. 2866.
Fomina,A.N. 3103, 3836.
Fominykh,E.S. 4330, 5033.
Fong,K. 1013, 2099, 4524.
Fong,S. 2960.
Fontana,J. 5784.
Fontanges,R. 4129.
Fontes,M. 7048.
Forchioni,A. 5634.
Ford,B.G. 6714.
Ford,W.T.,Jr. 5361.
Forget,B.G. 974, 4398, 5951.
Forgie,R.A. 6997.
Fornace,A.J.,Jr. 6011, 7060.
Forni,A. 4192.
Forni,L. 4719.
Forrest,N. 2819.
Forst,M.B. 4130.
Forster,A. 2740.
Forterre,P. 4879.
Foss,K. 2412.
Foster,J.A. 4477.
Foster,R.H. 3624.
Foster,T.J. 3309.
Foucher,M. 3821.
Fourcroy,P. 2454.
Fournay,J.-L. 49.
Fournie-Zaluski,M.C. 1550.
Fourrey,J.-L. 3057.
Foury,F. 2640.
Fowler,A.K. 563.
Fowler,A.V. 6487.
Fowlkes,D.M. 616.
Fox,G.E. 220.
Fox,I.H. 1035.
Fox,J.J. 3632, 3637, 3654,
3660, 3662, 5614.
Fox,J.W. 1337.
Fox,L. 6341.
Fox,M. 2803, 4687, 4898.
Fox,M.S. 489.
Fox,S.W. 83, 84.
Fox,T.D. 3165.
Foye,W.O. 3910.
Fracassini,D.S. 414, 5789.
Fradkin,G.E. 1615, 2791.
Fraenkel-Conrat,H. 1817,
2252, 5145.
Fralick,J.A. 3496.
Franchimont,P. 4696.
Franchini,G. 1354.
Francisci,S. 97.
Franck,A. 212.
Francke,B. 6120.
Francke,U. 973, 3570.
Franki,R.I.B. 3327.
Franconie,H. 3648.
Frangione,B. 1067.
Frangjic,N. 7106.
Frank-Kamenetskii,M.D. 1558,
4642.
Frank R. 825.
Frank,R. 4086.
Franko,W.W. 2095, 4842.
Frankel,A.D. 5191.
Frankenberg,D. 3293, 5208.
Frankenberg-Schwager,M.
5208.
Franklin,E.C. 1067.
Franze-Fernandez,M.T. 1384,
2576.
Frash,A.C.C. 4063, 5275,
7020.
Fraschini,A. 4848.
Fraser,A.R. 2397.
Fraser,D. 4347.
Fraser,J.R. 4926.
Fraser,M.J. 1678, 7124.
Fraser,N.W. 5713.
Fraser,R.S.S. 3267, 6914.
Fraser,T.H. 3477.
Fraval,H.N.A. 4705.
Fraysinet,Ch. 4521.
Frazier,J. 3695.
Frechet,D. 1299, 1300.
Fredericq,E. 396, 401.
Freed,J.J. 4680.
Freedman,R.B. 1276.
Freeling,M. 6828.
Freeman,A. 5610.
Freeman,G.J. 1328.
Frehn,J.L. 457.
Frei,E.,III 2357, 6275.
Freidlin,P.J. 5045.
Freire,P.J. 5962.
Freire,M.T. 2025.
Freireich,E.J. 6255.
Freist,W. 6815.
French,J.B. 1202.
Frenkel,G.D. 7191.
Frenkel,K. 4963.
Frenkel,N. 940, 3319.
Frentz,G. 5179.
Fresco,J.R. 3379.
Fresen,K.O. 7001.
Fresno,M. 2588.
Fresquez,C.L. 2823.
Freter,R.R. 110.
Fretz,M.K. 4182.
Freund,A.-M. 2765.
Freund,R. 2728.
Frey,T.K. 846, 1327.
Freyssinet,G. 3144.
Friderici,K. 5810.
Friderici,K.H. 1348.
Fridey,S.M. 3084.
Fridland,A. 2379.
Fridman,A.S. 5964.
Fried,J. 6757.
Fried,M. 3471.
Friedberg,D. 1649.
Friedberg,E.C. 444, 2159,
4120, 6639.
Friedman,B. 1099.
Friedman,D.I. 5694.
Friedman,R.M. 2585, 4453.
Friedman,S. 1107.
Friedmann,T. 359, 2071, 2072,
3934, 4626.
Friedrich,H. 2111.
Friedrich,R. 530.
Fried,D.S. 5140.
Friesen,J.D. 3453, 4366, 5408,
6083.
Frigidova,L.M. 4229.
Friis,R.R. 1101.
Friou,G.J. 576, 1717.
Frisch,B. 921.

- Frisch, H.L. 5330.
- Frisch, A.M. 4043, 7100.
- Frisman, E.V. 5329, 6445, 6446, 6680.
- Frisque, R.J. 1629, 6071.
- Fritsch, C. 212, 3125, 5821.
- Fritsch, E. 3075.
- Fritsch, E.F. 5309.
- Fritz, H.-J. 1633.
- Fritz-Niggli, H. 2961.
- Fritzsch, H. 4262, 4641, 5863.
- Friz, C.T. 5324, 7019.
- Frolova, E.I. 1537, 4499.
- Frolova, L.Yu. 96, 1603, 6371.
- Fromageot, P. 2894, 4104, 5862, 6625.
- Fromant, M. 5651.
- Fromson, D. 299.
- Frontali, L. 97, 1511.
- Frunzio, R. 5270.
- Fruscoloni, P. 1364.
- Fry, D.L. 5607.
- Fry, J.R. 445.
- Fry, K. 2733.
- Fry, K.E. 1350.
- Fry, M. 4710.
- Fryer, J.L. 7018.
- Fuchs, E. 306, 5131.
- Fuchs, J.-P. 578, 4139.
- Fuchs, J.A. 1023.
- Fuchs, R.P.P. 2627, 2765, 3984.
- Fudenberg, H.H. 2828.
- Fuhrer, S. 2287, 4855.
- Fuhr, R.L. 1002.
- Fujii, K. 7162.
- Fujii, S. 774, 4244, 4245, 5632.
- Fujii, T. 5585.
- Fujikado, T. 406.
- Fujiki, H. 125, 540.
- Fujimura, R.K. 1089, 3489.
- Fujimura, S. 4484.
- Fujinaga, K. 836, 1446, 6472.
- Fujisaki, Y. 64.
- Fujisawa, H. 2982, 3926.
- Fujisawa, N. 3921.
- Fujita, E. 5578.
- Fujita, H. 4530, 4531.
- Fujita, T. 2029.
- Fujitaki, J. 872.
- Fujiwara, T. 710, 4244, 4245.
- Fujiyama, K. 766, 6787.
- Fujiyoshi, T. 2877.
- Fukada, K. 4567, 4754, 6470.
- Fukada, M. 6454.
- Fukasawa, H. 6157.
- Fuke, M. 864, 5064.
- Fukuda, M. 3779, 5198.
- Fukuda, R. 4174.
- Fukuda, S. 907.
- Fukuhara, H. 1511.
- Fukui, T. 1421, 6132, 6801.
- Fukumaki, Y. 4750.
- Fukumoto, R. 766, 4989, 4990, 6787.
- Fukunaga, M. 2145, 3889.
- Fukuoka, F. 4965.
- Fukushima, M. 907, 3528.
- Fukuyama, K. 6249.
- Fuller, B.B. 880.
- Fuller, F.J. 6401.
- Fuller, F.M. 2605.
- Fuller, R.W. 6758.
- Fuller, W. 3302.
- Fulmer, A.W. 2280.
- Fulton, A.B. 6840.
- Fulton, C. 297.
- Funnell, R.E. 362.
- Furano, A.V. 5332.
- Furano, I. 3895.
- Furburg, S. 3636.
- Furbetta, M. 4624.
- Furia, A. 524.
- Furlong, C. 4617.
- Furman, P.A. 705, 5355.
- Furmanski, P. 4257.
- Furneaux, H. 5105.
- Furr, T.D. 6304.
- Furtak, K. 968, 4615.
- Furth, J.J. 3170.
- Furuhata, K. 1205.
- Furuichi, M. 806.
- Furuchi, Y. 5748, 5767.
- Furukawa, Y. 2906.
- Furuno, A. 5177.
- Furusawa, I. 2253.
- Furuya, M. 1448.
- Fussi, F. 1408.
- Fustochenko, B.P. 3129.
- Futcher, A.B. 1664.
- Fyfe, J.A. 5355.
- Fyfe, J.A. 705.
- Fyrberg, E.A. 3954.
- Fysh, J.M. 1469.
- Gaare, J.D. 5985.
- Gaaster, W. 4784.
- Gabarro-Arpa, J. 361, 1300, 2763, 2764.
- Gabbay, E.J. 994.
- Gaber, V.K. 3275.
- Gabor Miklos, G.L. 3362.
- Gacek, M. 2352.
- Gafurov, Yu.M. 6127.
- Gage, L.P. 1240, 1344.
- Gagliano, A.G. 4517.
- Gahl, G.M. 7144.
- Gajdardjiev, K.C. 957, 2713.
- Gainullina, F.Kh. 5513.
- Gait, M.J. 72, 3088, 3686, 4752, 6783.
- Gaitskhoki, V.S. 96, 232.
- Gajdardjiev, K.C. 1407, 4448.
- Gajewska, M. 5762.
- Galan, E.R. 6261.
- Galand, P. 6038.
- Galas, D.J. 3585.
- Galbraith, A.I. 6444.
- Gale, G.R. 5379.
- Galegov, G.A. 6761.
- Galibert, F. 355, 933, 1303, 1491, 4390, 5227, 5238, 5741.
- Galkin, V.L. 404.
- Galkina, O.V. 6762.
- Gall, J.G. 5924, 6489.
- Gallagher, J.F. 3257.
- Gallagher, M.R. 2990.
- Gallagher, P.M. 6505.
- Gallant, J. 3680.
- Gallant, J.A. 3595, 4430.
- Galleron, C. 2776.
- Gallinaro, H. 582.
- Gallo, A. 3490.
- Gallo, R.C. 1099, 1540, 1709, 4851, 5830, 7003, 7150.
- Galloway, D.A. 3930, 4572.
- Galluppi, G.R. 6689.
- Gallwitz, D. 3949, 5281.
- Galos, R.S. 607.
- Galosi, A. 6017.
- Galston, A.W. 6040.
- Galvan, L. 5183.
- Galy, J. 733.
- Gamarra, M. 1192.
- Gambari, R. 278, 2014.
- Gambaryan, A.S. 5640.
- Gambetta, R.A. 5339.
- Gambini, A. 5653.
- Gamble, C. 316, 6876.
- Game, J.C. 507.
- Gamper, H.B. 4518, 6953.
- Gamulin, S. 153, 5043.
- Gancedo, A.G. 4837.
- Gander, E.S. 4861.
- Gandini-Attardi, D. 3471.
- Ganesan, A.K. 1818, 4790.
- Ganeshaguru, K. 6566.
- Ganguli, P.K. 3280.
- Ganguly, N. 2548, 5098.
- Ganguly, R. 2548, 5098.
- Gannon, F. 2096, 7028.
- Ganoza, M.C. 167, 1931, 2397, 6786.
- Gansmuller, A. 2289.
- Gant, R. 1713, 2651, 4126.
- Garber, R.L. 1240.
- Garcette, M. 5096.
- Garcia de la Torre, J. 5962.
- Garcia, E. 2669, 4698, 6238.
- Garcia, M.L.S. 694.
- Garcia, R. 1400.
- Gard, D.L. 846.
- Gard, G.P. 1432.
- Garden, P.W. 5888.
- Gardiner, D.G. 34.
- Gardiner, S.E. 6929.
- Gardner, C.O., Jr. 5256.
- Gardner, R.C. 4740, 4741.
- Gardner, W.D. 6679.
- Garel, J.-P. 107, 4075.
- Garfinkel, D.J. 5412.
- Garibdzhanian, B.T. 7033.
- Garland, F. 5841.
- Garner, R.C. 2040, 2138, 3878.
- Garnier, M. 6382.
- Garon, C.F. 352, 3318, 3464, 4828, 5255.
- Garrard, W.T. 405, 1756, 4856, 5504.
- Garrett, C. 5593.
- Garrett, R.A. 105, 856, 857, 3783.
- Garritty, G.M. 3506.
- Garro, A.J. 6060.
- Garry, R.F. 1256.
- Garssen, G.J. 5528.
- Gartner, C. 5994.
- Garver, F.A. 2219.
- Garzo, G. 6745.
- Gasaryan, K.G. 2098, 6371, 6521.
- Gasc, A.M. 4676.
- Gasiev, A.I. 2050.
- Gasior, E. 518.
- Gassen, H.G. 2417, 3724, 4982.
- Gasser, F. 6488.
- Gast, W.H. 825.
- Gateff, E. 3181.
- Gates, D.M. 4606.
- Gates, F.T., III. 7122.
- Gates, S.M. 164.
- Gatica, M. 6816.
- Gatti, M. 4866.
- Gattoni, S. 5911.
- Gaubatz, J. 2278.
- Gaugler, B.J.M. 3766.
- Gaunt, C.J. 5073.
- Gauri, K.K. 3065, 3073, 3074.
- Gausling, K. 3817.
- Gauss, D.H. 2336.
- Gautier, C. 2586, 4193.
- Gautschi, J.R. 468, 2189.
- Gauze, G.G. 4475.
- Gauze, L.N. 6612, 6621.
- Gavcedo, A.G. 4837.
- Gawron, M.C. 7073.
- Gay, M.L. 5311.
- Gayda, D.J. 5263.
- Gaylord, B.H. 3252.
- Gaynor, A. 3564.
- Gazaryan, K.G. 1338, 4650, 6184.
- Gaziev, A.I. 2154, 2641, 5458.
- Gaziz, B. 5501.
- Geacintov, N.E. 4517.
- Gearien, J.E. 1873.
- Gebhard, W. 4633.
- Gebhardt, C. 1483.
- Gedamu, L. 228.
- Geelen, J.L.M.C. 3977, 7000.
- Geerdes, H.A.M. 1842.
- Geetha, V. 2435.
- Gefter, M.L. 2299, 2300, 2551.
- Gegenheimer, P. 4388.
- Gehring, P.J. 5364.
- Gehring, W.J. 4172, 5213, 5873.
- Gehrke, C.W. 2411, 4945.
- Geider, K. 2980, 2981.
- Geiduschek, E.P. 804, 1693, 2128, 5929.
- Geiger, L.E. 4706.
- Geissler, E. 5825.
- Geist, G.E. 4618.
- Gekeler, V. 6568.
- Gelb, L. 1702.
- Gelderblom, H. 6471.
- Gelfand, D.H. 2202.
- Gelijkens, C.F. 6257.
- Gelinas, R.E. 2673.
- Geller, A.I. 2418.
- Geller, K. 5960.
- Gellert, M. 2973, 6229.
- Gellert, R.W. 69, 70.
- Gelsink, D.R. 4737.
- Gemant, A. 4839.
- Gemmill, R. 6087.
- Gemmill, R.M. 888.
- Genchev, D.D. 5136.
- Genetello, C. 4552.
- Gennaro, A. 400.
- Genise, M.-T. 6571, 6572.
- Gentil, A. 7059.
- Gentry, G. 2999.
- Gentsch, J. 1428.
- Gentsch, J.R. 208.

- Geoghegan, T. 2485.
Georgatos, J.G. 6100.
George, A.M. 3896.
George, J. 6610.
Georgian, L. 7186.
Georgiev, G.P. 1537, 1744, 1770, 3957, 3963, 4147, 5707, 5711, 5759, 5867, 6882, 7023.
Georgieva, I. 2966.
Geraci, G. 603, 1733.
Geraci, M. 1014.
Gerald, L. 706.
Gerald, C.F.G.C. 87, 750.
Gerard, G. 6429.
Gerard, G.F. 4111.
Gerasimenko, V.N. 7185.
Gerasimova, T.B. 6909.
Gerbaud, C. 4044.
Gerbaux, X. 1183.
Gerbi, S.A. 1346, 6500, 7027.
Gerdes, P.A. 3199.
Gergely, H. 4034.
Gergen, J.P. 2214.
Gerhsun, V.A. 6190.
Geri, C. 3861.
Gerlach, W.L. 2220, 5957, 6221, 7183.
Gerlo, E. 1246.
German, A.V. 2692.
German, J. 4162.
German, T.L. 294, 1696.
Gerrie, L.M. 3945.
Gersch, D. 3430.
Gershowitz, A. 210, 4119, 4820.
Gershtein, E.S. 6553.
Gerstein, H. 1725.
Gervasi, P.G. 2628.
Gerwitz, A. 3267.
Gessner, S.L. 5696.
Gesteland, R.F. 3116.
Gething, M.-J. 6873.
Gette, W.R. 171.
Getz, M.J. 1624, 2002, 5059.
Geurtsen, W. 992, 2872.
Geusendam, H. 919.
Gewurz, H. 2836.
Ghangas, G. 6790.
Ghefranova, O.A. 2641.
Ghelardini, P. 2807, 6596.
Ghendon, Y.Z. 4106.
Gheysen, D. 1958, 5726.
Ghibadulin, R.A. 349, 5895.
Ghose, D. 2656.
Ghosh, A. 2309.
Ghosh-Dastidar, P. 831, 2478, 5054.
Ghosh, K. 6862.
Ghosh, N. 1670.
Ghosh, P.K. 4398.
Ghosh, S. 2227, 5184.
Ghysdael, J. 909, 1647, 6474.
Gia, O. 3384.
Giacomoni, D. 5791.
Giacomoni, P.U. 2240, 6618.
Giallongo, A. 5775.
Giam, C.-Z. 2304.
Gianguzza, F. 6410.
Giannelli, F. 2153.
Giblin, D. 5054.
Gibson, K.K. 5935.
Gibson, L. 2193.
Gichner, T. 6543, 6673.
Giege, R. 3122, 5017, 6316.
Gielen, J.E. 5813.
Giesecke, K. 6726.
Giessner-Prettre, C. 5563.
Gigot, C. 7168.
Giguere, L. 92.
Gil-Fernandez, C. 2382.
Gilam, I.C. 2962.
Gilbert, C.S. 1879.
Gilbert, J.M. 4481.
Gilbert, L.L. 2565.
Gilbert, P. 5612.
Gilbert, W. 1151, 1538, 2594, 2678, 2697, 5557, 5940, 6980.
Gilboa, E. 436, 1005.
Gilden, R.V. 4571, 5715.
Giles, M.G. 3807.
Giles, N.H. 1637, 2021.
Gileva, I.P. 3312.
Gilham, P.T. 1222, 6769.
Gill, D.M. 1502.
Gill, R.E. 2841.
Gill, S.J. 6519.
Gillam, I.C. 7084.
Gillam, S. 492, 4396, 4438, 6490, 6804.
Gillen, M.F. 3049, 3687.
Gilles, J. 6650.
Gillespie, D. 2746, 4617.
Gillespie, D.A.F. 1508, 5926.
Gillette, J.R. 1469.
Gillies, N.E. 3904.
Gillies, S. 207.
Gillum, A.M. 3368.
Gilman, M.E. 5947.
Gilmer, T.M. 2108.
Gilmore-Hebert, M. 3266.
Gilpin, M.L. 6483.
Gimautdinova, O.I. 2623.
Ginder, G.D. 376, 421.
Ginelli, E. 6509.
Gingeras, T.R. 348, 2673.
Ginsberg, H. 3216.
Ginsberg, H.S. 1991, 4657, 5898.
Gintzburg, A.L. 5765, 5987.
Ginzburg, I. 266, 7100.
Gioio, A.E. 190.
Giorgini, J. 6887.
Giormani, V. 6104.
Giotta, G.J. 4973.
Giovannelli, R. 6340.
Giphart-Gassler, M. 6573.
Girard, M. 438, 3937, 6529, 6729.
Giraud, A. 5811.
Giri, C.P. 2947.
Giriunas, V. 3448.
Girshovich, A.S. 4363.
Gissmann, L. 6480, 7001.
Gittelman, D.R. 5109.
Giudice, G. 3803, 5775.
Giudice, L.C. 1912.
Giudice, L.D. 5282.
Giuditta, A. 227.
Giuliani, G. 6146.
Giurgea, R. 4031.
Givol, D. 3356, 7032.
Glachenko, G.O. 404.
Glansdorff, N. 3818, 6023.
Glaser, G. 3262, 4579.
Glaser, R. 2876.
Glassberg, J. 2974, 6228.
Glatt, H.R. 1761.
Glatzer, K.H. 2564, 4137.
Glazer, R.I. 1190, 2005, 2889, 4459, 4840, 5134, 5613, 5623, 6253, 6742.
Glazer, V.M. 5978.
Glazkov, M.V. 5976.
Glazkov, V.F. 1975.
Glebov, O.K. 1187.
Glick, B.R. 167, 1931, 5046.
Glick, J.H. 1584.
Glickman, W.B. 2136, 3893, 4061.
Glidewell, O.J. 1209.
Glitz, D.G. 3747.
Glotov, B.O. 3547, 3552.
Glotz, C. 5731.
Glover, C. 2074, 3107, 6307.
Glover, D.M. 431, 3350, 7022.
Glover, D.V. 4635.
Glover, E. 2056.
Glover, T.W. 4685.
Glukhova, O.T. 4213.
Giumova, E.F. 487, 6594.
Glusker, J.P. 778.
Gmur, D.J. 5209.
Gnanam, A. 2435.
Gniazdowski, M. 2575.
Gobou, Y. 3541.
Godard, C.M. 5708.
Goddard, J.G. 5356, 6478.
Goddard, J.M. 3987.
Godeau, J.-M. 3719.
Godfrey, J.E. 4834.
Godovikov, A.A. 5636.
Godson, G.N. 930.
Godson, G.N. 2209.
Goebel, W. 4554, 4760, 6702.
Goeddel, D.V. 1046, 2310, 5085.
Goetz, S. 5112.
Goertler, K. 7166.
Goertz, B. 159, 1260.
Goewert, R.R. 2705.
Goff, S. 436, 1005, 2491.
Gogia, Z.V. 3134, 3736.
Gogudze, E.G. 6653.
Gohde, W. 1451.
Goitein, R. 1139.
Golankiewicz, B. 4231.
Golankiewicz, K. 2349, 3036, 5571, 5576.
Golas, T. 7045.
Gold, B.M. 2592.
Gold, D.V. 6423.
Gold, L. 4986.
Goldbach, R. 6381.
Goldberg, A.L. 3087.
Goldberg, E.B. 494, 5332, 5991.
Goldberg, E.V. 2234.
Goldberg, E.Z. 4569.
Goldberg, G. 2428, 2858.
Goldberg, G.I. 6502.
Goldberg, I.D. 1002, 5433.
Goldberg, I.H. 1456, 2039.
Goldberg, M.L. 5056.
Goldberg, R.B. 2698, 5139, 6916, 7036.
Goldberg, R.S. 5581.
Goldberger, R.F. 270, 5298.
Goldblatt, D. 4134.
Golde, A. 3080.
Goldenberg, C.J. 5747.
Goldenberg, S. 1825.
Goldfarb, D.M. 1990.
Goldfarb, M.P. 936, 1657.
Goldin, E.M. 2163.
Goldman, E. 5143.
Goldman, N. 5990.
Goldschmidt, B.M. 20.
Goldschmidt-Clermont, M. 1524, 2730.
Goldschmidt, R.M. 3473.
Goldschneider, I. 1098.
Goldstein, N.B. 2944.
Goldsmith, M.R. 6495.
Goldstein, D.A. 597, 3278.
Goldstein, E.S. 2527.
Goldstein, J.L. 6300.
Goldstein, R.C. 20.
Goldsworthy, T.L. 6908.
Goldswait, D.A. 6166.
Golgher, R.R. 519, 1879.
Golinska, B. 4374.
Golomb, M. 3523.
Golosoova, T.V. 1091.
Golovanov, E.I. 6207.
Golovin, S.Ya. 6587.
Golttermann, N. 2433.
Golter, V.A. 6521.
Golubev, D.B. 4426.
Golubeva, R.V. 925, 2874.
Goman, M. 504.
Gomatos, P.J. 6904.
Gombar, C.T. 1196.
Gonda, M.A. 5715.
Gonda, T. 4382.
Gongadze, G.M. 3133.
Gonikberg, E.M. 521, 4535.
Gonzalez, A. 398.
Gonzalez, C.F. 5872.
Gonzalez, F.G. 6261.
Gonzalez, F.J. 5158, 5807.
Gonzalez, J.M.-Jr. 3270.
Good, S. 3669.
Good, S.S. 706.
Goodenow, R.S. 1708.
Goodfellow, M. 5273.
Goodgal, S. 485.
Goodgame, D.M.L. 4263.
Goodman, H.M. 354, 383, 390, 515, 966, 1534, 2107, 3967, 4729, 5870, 5899.
Goodman, J.I. 1739, 2010.
Goodman, M.F. 3390, 4510.
Goodman, R.H. 2608, 6409.
Goodman, R.M. 366.
Goodman, T.A. 6818.
Goodman, T.C. 1560.
Goodwin, G.H. 2276, 3539.
Goody, R.S. 4792.
Goorha, R. 882, 1011, 1376.
Goosen, N. 161.
Goossens, M. 2748.
Gootnick, D. 6668.
Gopalan, H.N.B. 1398, 4537.
Gopinathan, K.P. 4042.
Goppelt, M. 4086.
Gorach, G.G. 3162.
Goral, K. 800.

- Gorbalenya, A.E. 2497.
Gorbulev, V.G. 3176.
Gorbunova, L.V. 6218.
Gordon, B. 1710.
Gordon, B.R. 6037.
Gordon, I. 3265.
Gordon, J. 168, 2339, 3726.
Gordon, J.T. 270.
Gordon, K. 5318.
Gordon, L.K. 7154.
Gordon, M.P. 4052, 4380, 4460, 4558, 5412, 5827, 6582, 7038.
Gordon, R.E. 7179.
Gorecki, M. 6588.
Gorecki, P. 4966.
Gorelikov, P.L. 5129.
Gorenstein, C. 4331.
Gorin, M.B. 4609.
Gorjunova, L.E. 4478.
Gorka, C. 588.
Gorlenko, Zh.M. 262, 1924, 2206, 2242, 3221.
Gorman, B.M. 2498, 5722.
Gornaeva, N.P. 5803.
Gornicki, P. 1195, 1844, 3658.
Gorodetskii, S.I. 2395, 2533, 5477, 6081.
Gorovsky, M.A. 2947.
Gorshkova, I.I. 801, 5658.
Gorski, F. 5965.
Gorski, J. 3202, 5743.
Goryshin, I.Yu. 4764, 6484.
Goryshina, E.N. 2183.
Goryunova, L.E. 4475, 5704.
Goss, D.J. 2451.
Gosselin, G. 727.
Gossens, L. 4754.
Goswami, B.B. 872, 5084.
Goth-Goldstein, R. 7062.
Goto, H. 2249.
Goto, R. 7164.
Goto, S. 158, 288.
Goto, T. 2678, 3061, 3117, 3622, 5605.
Gotoh, O. 1536, 5306.
Gottesfeld, J.M. 4156.
Gottesman, M. 5142.
Gottesman, M.E. 6896.
Gottesman, M.M. 3851.
Gottesman, S. 415, 5417.
Gottikh, B.P. 156, 2038, 5181, 6287.
Gottlieb, A.A. 6946.
Gottschalk, W. 3596.
Gotz, H. 6835.
Gough, A.N. 3906.
Gough, G.R. 1222, 6769.
Gough, I.R. 1851.
Gough, N.M. 861, 3357, 6095, 6096, 6516.
Gould, H. 4151.
Gould, H.J. 1745.
Goulian, M. 2307, 2774, 3705, 5376, 6744.
Goumans, H. 830, 1935, 6339, 6855.
Gourse, R.L. 6500, 7027.
Goursot, R. 2709.
Goust, J.-M. 2828.
Gouy, M. 2586, 4193, 6334.
Gouyette, C. 53.
Govorova, L.V. 2004.
Gowans, B. 6954.
Goyal, G.C. 2042.
Goyanes, V.J. 4860.
Goze, B. 5611.
Gozdicka-Jozefiak, A. 4300, 5646.
Goze, A. 2137.
Gozes, I. 3261.
Grabar, F. 5615.
Grabau, E. 5076.
Grabowska, A. 1112.
Grace, M. 831, 1290.
Grachev, M.A. 6134, 6613, 6858, 7138.
Grade, K. 2898.
Grady, D.L. 3789.
Grady, L.J. 273, 4788.
Grady, R.W. 6566.
Graessman, A. 3000.
Graessman, E. 3000.
Graessmann, A. 3466, 6988.
Graessmann, M. 6988.
Graf, H. 1106.
Graf, L.H., Jr. 4777.
Graf, T. 903.
Graf, A. 6471.
Grafstrom, R.H. 2307, 7154.
Grage, T.B. 3045.
Gragerov, A.I. 2242, 2244, 3221, 3498, 5548.
Graham, D.Y. 3800.
Graham, F.L. 1051, 7095.
Graham, S. 2856, 5891, 5892.
Grahame-Smith, D.G. 1210.
Grainger, R.M. 6370, 6387, 6663.
Grajevskaja, R.A. 5690.
Gralla, J.D. 5472, 6080, 6681, 6682, 7136.
Gramlich, V. 4289.
Granados, E.N. 6797.
Grandchamp, C. 7821.
Grandgenett, D.P. 3523.
Grandi, G. 1045.
Grankowski, N. 3166.
Granner, D.K. 4416.
Granoff, A. 802, 882, 1011, 1376, 3250.
Granovsky, N.N. 6577.
Grant, C.E. 2976, 3279, 4519.
Grant, C.L. 4123.
Grant, D.M. 4311.
Grant, E.L. 4514.
Grant, M. 1224.
Grant, M.E. 2599.
Grant, P.G. 3747.
Grantham, R. 2586, 4193, 6334.
Graslund, A. 6437.
Grassi, P. 3857.
Grasso, J.A. 301.
Gratzer, W. 759.
Gravel, R. 183.
Graves, B.J. 4209.
Graves, D.E. 2635, 5841.
Gray, A. 5085.
Gray, D.A. 3414.
Gray, D.M. 6799.
Gray, E.D. 5441, 5443.
Gray, H.B., Jr. 3385.
Gray, M.W. 224, 2754, 4794.
Gray, P. 354.
Gray, P.N. 7103.
Grazi, E. 1074.
Grazia Lampugnani, M. 1186.
Grechko, V.V. 5704.
Greco, L.L. 4816.
Grecz, N. 5973.
Green, A. 2797.
Green, B.A. 5042.
Green, C. 6057.
Green, H. 306, 5131.
Green, L. 6386.
Green, M. 615, 977, 1793, 2493, 2613, 3931, 4111, 4122, 6353.
Green, M.H. 2133.
Green, M.R. 206.
Green, R.M. 1931.
Green, T.L. 3465.
Greenall, R.J. 3302.
Greenblatt, J. 3751, 5694.
Greendyke, S.D. 457.
Greene, A.R. 3686.
Greene, J.J. 5812, 6294.
Greenleaf, A.L. 1695.
Greenstein, B.D. 7133.
Greenway, S.C. 6927.
Greenwell, P. 3731.
Gregerson, D.S. 3522.
Gregoire, K.E. 1098.
Gregoire, R.J. 1297, 2397.
Gregson, R.P. 3646, 4962.
Grellet, F. 5379, 5317.
Gren, E.J. 5712.
Grenader, A.K. 3735.
Grenett, H.E. 2219.
Grenier, P. 3029.
Grenson, M. 6408.
Grepachevsky, A.A. 1075.
Gresh, N. 6734.
Greslin, A.F. 4585.
Gretchko, V.V. 4040, 4478.
Grezes, R. 2124.
Gribbin, C. 2177.
Grier, D.C. 3993.
Grierson, D. 3835.
Griffin, B.E. 360, 946, 2685, 3323, 3324, 5908, 6591.
Griffin, C.A. 5618.
Griffin-Shea, R. 5292.
Griffith, J.D. 3549.
Griffiths, I.D. 2320.
Griffiths, M. 3471.
Griffiths, T.D. 2290.
Griggs, H.G. 2296.
Grigliatti, T. 7084.
Grigliatti, T.A. 2962.
Grigoryan, G.L. 2757.
Grigoryan, M.S. 5759.
Grigoryan, N.S. 5727.
Grigoryan, S.S. 3836.
Grill, L.K. 3220.
Grill, S. 2990, 3081.
Grimbergen, J. 4670.
Grimm, M.F. 2521.
Grinchishin, V.P. 1283.
Grindey, G.B. 3519, 6754, 7145.
Grindley, G.J. 7031.
Grindley, N.D.F. 1651.
Grineva, N.I. 223, 2623, 5670.
Grinius, L. 5404.
Grinius, L.L. 3452.
Griniuvienė, B.B. 3452.
Grinkevich, V.A. 5268.
Grinsted, J. 4553.
Grippe, P. 1711.
Grisafi, P. 2058.
Grise-Miron, L. 6849.
Grisham, J.W. 3407, 4692.
Grishanova, A.Y. 1986.
Grishchenko, V.M. 1674, 5455.
Grishin, A.V. 5171.
Grisvard, J. 6041.
Gritsaeva, T.F. 3162.
Grivell, L.A. 1342, 3198, 5119.
Groditskaya, N.A. 4056.
Grogard, J. 3636.
Gromkova, R. 485.
Gromov, P.S. 7161.
Gromova, E.S. 1772, 5630.
Gronenborn, B. 2696.
Groner, B. 2025, 3858.
Groot, G.S.P. 958, 1342, 2443, 5119, 5278.
Grootegeod, J.A. 1939, 3809.
Gropp, A. 1139.
Gros, F. 1356, 4358, 5160.
Grosch, G. 5089.
Grosjean, H. 4306, 5647.
Gross, C.A. 1642.
Gross, D.C. 3306.
Gross, H.J. 108, 193, 3780, 5300.
Gross, M. 6703.
Gross, R.H. 1399.
Grosschedl, R. 2094, 4601.
Grossi, G.F. 627.
Grossi, M.P. 3857, 5245.
Grosskopf, R. 4612.
Grossman, A.R. 5164.
Grossman, L. 6243, 7121, 7154.
Grossman, L.I. 1480, 5167.
Grossman, N. 7078.
Grossmann, F. 1665, 4782.
Grossmann, K. 243, 2248.
Grossweiner, L.I. 2042.
Groudine, M. 3540, 5941.
Grouse, L.D. 274, 3797, 5162.
Grover, A. 1898.
Grover, P.L. 1797, 1798, 2628, 5844.
Groves, D.J. 5224.
Gruber, M. 1078.
Gruber, M. 5108.
Grubman, M.J. 839, 902.
Gruenbaum, Y. 4579.
Gruenwedel, D.W. 3444.
Grueter, F. 2336.
Grumet, R. 2462.
Grummet, F. 155, 2258.
Grummet, I. 155, 5300.
Grunberg-Manago, M. 109, 2466, 5669, 5681.
Grunberger, D. 6704, 1459, 1460, 2602, 3881, 4194, 4304, 4379, 4963.
Grunberger, G. 4194.
Grundmann, U. 1365.
Grunert, F. 1594, 2132.
Gruntenko, E.V. 5489.
Gruss, P. 248, 850.
Gruzmann, H. 5806, 5963.
Gruzdev, A.D. 1768, 2967.

Gryczan, T. 4759, 6575.
Grzesiuk, E. 4876.
Grzeskowiak, K. 2369, 3683, 6771.
Gschwendt, M. 2985.
Gualerzi, C. 5051.
Guarente, L. 6050.
Guarente, L.P. 5111.
Guariguata, R. 6340.
Guarnieri, C. 1408.
Guay, F. 4211.
Guba, F. 3435.
Guba, R. 4595.
Gubanov, V.V. 3333, 5268, 6486.
Gubbins, E.J. 3794.
Gubler, U. 5749.
Gudding, R. 1676.
Gudkov, A.T. 811, 3133.
Gueho, E. 952.
Guenther, T. 6951.
Guenther, T.M. 3283.
Guerin, M.F. 1272.
Guerineau, M. 4044.
Guerrier Takada, C. 2034.
Guerrero, V., Jr. 1669.
Guerry Kopecko, P. 5879.
Gugerli, P. 6901.
Gugliotta, L. 3763.
Guha, A. 2656.
Guha, C. 2271, 6384.
Guiditta, A. 314.
Guidoni, L. 7175.
Guijarro, J.A. 4658.
Guild, W.R. 1062.
Guilfoyle, T.J. 7128, 7130.
Guillemain, B. 910.
Guillemaut, P. 3114, 3713, 7041.
Guillen, M.G. 6261.
Guilley, H.A. 219.
Guiney, D. 4556.
Guiotto, A. 403, 2808, 3874.
Gukovskaya, A.S. 4239.
Gukovsky, I.Ya. 4239.
Gulevich, N.E. 5500.
Gulikova, O.M. 1918.
Gumpert, R.I. 763, 4125, 6802.
Gunar, V.I. 5602.
Gunn, M.R. 2513, 5728.
Gunning, P.W. 283, 905.
Gunsalus, R.P. 4370, 4765, 5432.
Guntaka, R.V. 3986, 5241, 7132.
Gunther, R. 4691.
Gunther, U. 341, 5236.
Gupalo, I.D. 2118.
Gupta, K.C. 3206.
Gupta, N.K. 831, 1290, 2478, 5054.
Gupta, R. 5080.
Gupta, R.C. 795, 4314, 6305, 6863.
Gupta, S.L. 6419.
Gupta, V.S. 4974, 6267.
Gurdon, J.B. 4066, 6091.
Gurevich, A.I. 2080, 2206.
Gurley, W.B. 6917.
Gurney, E.G. 1575.
Gurney, T., Jr. 1575.
Gursky, G.V. 2038.
Gurudath Rao, K. 82.
Guryev, S.O. 3333, 5268, 5885, 6486.
Gusatinsky, V.N. 6821.
Guschlbauer, W. 1228, 1230, 3668, 5326.
Guseinov, F.T. 462.
Gusella, J.F. 976, 6214, 7035.
Gushchin, B.V. 4829.
Guskin, Ya, R. 4426.
Gussander, E. 387, 2067.
Gusse, M. 4157.
Gussin, G.N. 929.
Gustafsson, P. 5410.
Gustavsson, B. 4934.
Gustavsson, H. 2622.
Gutai, M.W. 6962.
Gutekunst, D.E. 2614.
Gutell, R. 5080.
Guthrie, C. 787, 6298.
Guthrie, R. 2348.
Gutte, B. 986.
Gutteridge, J.M.C. 2621.
Gutlerman, A.W. 117.
Guttman-Bass, N. 6373.
Guttman, S.A. 2191.
Gutwein, M. 4800.
Gutzke, G.E. 4534.
Guy, A. 4996, 6765.
Guy, J.E. 5075.
Guyer, M.S. 1651.
Guyette, W.A. 254.
Guz, M. 6574.
Gyles, C.L. 4559.
Gysen, P. 4696.
Gyurjan, I. 3737, 4345.
Haar, F.v.d. 800.
Haars, R. 3181.
Haas, B. 6778.
Haas, R. 542.
Haasnoot, C.A.G. 2409, 3665, 5633.
Haasnoot, J.H.J. 979.
Habara, A. 4114.
Habener, J.F. 1439, 2608, 6409.
Haberer, K. 942, 1006, 3989.
Hack, N.P. 3631.
Hackett, J.A. 5904.
Hadden, C.T. 5206.
Haden, C. 7157.
Hadi, S.M. 2884.
Hadi, U.A.M. 4216.
Hadjiminas, M.G. 2748, 4624.
Hadjioloff, A.I. 456, 2567.
Hadjiolov, A.A. 1407, 3493, 3494, 4377, 4448, 5780.
Hadley, R.G. 928, 2845.
Haegeman, G. 1958, 5726.
Haenisch, F. 1761.
Haenni, A.-L. 2078.
Haenni, C. 2203.
Hafiza, B. 1103.
Hagan, M.P. 1017.
Hagen, P.-O. 6029.
Hagen, U. 5994.
Hagenbuehle, O. 1344, 2562.
Hagenmaier, H. 2374.
Hager, G.L. 352, 3318, 3464, 3468, 6475.
Haggerty, D. 6690.
Haghighi, S. 6551.
Hagiwara, A. 6438.
Hague, D.R. 5437.
Hahlbrock, K. 2535, 3268, 6929.
Hahn, B.H. 6646.
Hahn, F.E. 3586, 4195.
Hahn, U. 4587.
Hahn, V. 5806.
Hahn, W.E. 863, 2530.
Hahn, Z. 5395.
Haid, A. 4595, 5089, 5119.
Haindl, E. 2373.
Hajduk, S.L. 7020.
Hajek, J. 6822.
Hakam, A. 4281.
Hakkaart, M.J.J. 904.
Hakura, K. 2332.
Halbert, D.N. 291.
Halbreich, A. 3821.
Haldenwang, W.G. 2247, 5916.
Hale, G.M. 1716, 4132.
Hale, P. 5200.
Halk, E.L. 1961.
Hall, A. 4730.
Hall, B.D. 959, 2710, 2859, 6490.
Hall, C.L. 5137.
Hall, G.I. 2562.
Hall, I.H. 472.
Hall, L.D. 1862.
Hall, P.F. 3757.
Hall, R.M. 1654.
Hall, T.C. 294, 1696, 1799, 1800, 3001, 4412, 5542, 6930.
Hall, W.W. 1429.
Hallberg, R.L. 4432, 4433.
Halle, W. 2190.
Hallett, R. 1314.
Halleux, P. 3818.
Hallewell, R.A. 383, 515, 2069.
Halley, D.J.J. 1016.
Halliburton, I.W. 5970.
Hallick, L.M. 3329.
Hallick, R.B. 5121.
Halper, L.A. 1282.
Halpern, M.E. 2784.
Halprin, K.M. 3853, 6033.
Halsey, D.L. 1035.
Halvorson, H.O. 74, 310, 5795, 6059.
Hama, F. 5562.
Hamada, C. 2852.
Hamada, H. 3219, 3790, 6891.
Hamada, K. 5632.
Hamada, N. 806.
Hamaoki, K. 81.
Hamatake, R.K. 1787.
Hamburger, R.N. 2921.
Hamelin, C. 1146.
Hamelin, R. 4422.
Hamer, D.H. 365, 500, 511, 2554.
Hamers, R. 5502.
Hamid, Z. 2839.
Hamill, W.D., Jr. 4311.
Hamilton, D.L. 5462.
Hamilton, M.G. 6839.
Hamilton, R. 513.
Hamlyn, P.H. 4611, 5952.
Hammarskjold, M.-L. 2612, 6473.
Hammen, R.F. 4643.
Hammer, D. 2535.
Hammer, H.J. 2785, 3277.
Hammer-Jespersen, K. 2556.
Hammer, T.L. 5973.
Hamming, J. 1078.
Hammons, M. 2441.
Hamor, T.A. 6747.
Hampar, B. 657, 6045.
Hampe, A. 355, 4390, 5741.
Hamp, H. 1917.
Hamprecht, K. 2258.
Han, A. 3415, 4011.
Han, J.H. 5212.
Hanafusa, H. 5066, 6999.
Hanafusa, T. 5066, 6999.
Hanahan, D. 6054.
Hanaoa, F. 3432.
Hanaoka, F. 3413, 3515.
Hanawalt, P.C. 1605, 1818, 5372.
Hand, R. 4718, 5400.
Handa, A.K. 2033, 6931.
Handa, H. 5771.
Hande, K.R. 6758.
Handke, A. 4451, 6395.
Hanham, A. 3951.
Hanham, A.F. 5287.
Hanke, C. 3073.
Hanke, R. 5806.
Hanna, N. 4038.
Hannan, M.A. 6544.
Hannestad, K. 2946.
Hannett, N.M. 6377.
Hannon, S.J. 3634, 4215.
Hannoun, C. 5067.
Hanocq, F. 6620.
Hanrahan, L.R. 3445.
Hansberg, W. 2022.
Hansen, F.G. 3310.
Hansen, J. 5047.
Hansen, J.N. 2036.
Hansen, M.T. 4000.
Hanski, C. 4515, 6245.
Hanson, C.V. 3329.
Hanson, K.P. 2577, 5782.
Hanson, R.S. 2427.
Hanson, R.W. 5173.
Hanson, V. 6645.
Hansske, F. 2372.
Hansson, K. 1763.
Hapke, B. 477.
Haqqi, T.M. 465.
Hara, M. 3868.
Hara, Y. 2350.
Harada, F. 786, 847, 860, 1891, 3706, 3788, 5007, 5745.
Harada, K. 2142.
Harbers, E. 3546.
Harbers, K. 2291.
Harbour, D.A. 6252.
Hardesty, B. 3166.
Hardies, J.C. 6937.
Hardies, S.C. 1560, 5334.
Harding, N.E. 6549.
Hardison, R.C. 2745.
Hardisson, C. 4658.
Hardman, N. 1508, 2109, 3945, 4586, 5926.
Hardy, S.F. 1696.
Hardy, W. 1540.
Harel, J. 235, 389, 5785.

- Harford,N. 5431.
- Hari,V. 6842.
- Hariharan,P.V. 5193.
- Harkins,J.L. 816.
- Harm,H. 4006, 4007.
- Harm,W. 1154.
- Harmon,G. 1340.
- Harmon,R.E. 2314.
- Harms,E. 1316, 1423.
- Harold,L. 3029.
- Haromy,T.P. 4261.
- Harper,F. 3534.
- Harpold,M. 276, 3804, 3832.
- Harpst,J.A. 6524.
- Harrington,R.E. 3597.
- Harris,A.L. 1210.
- Harris,A.W. 5703, 6392.
- Harris,B.A. 1188.
- Harris,C.C. 2044, 2958, 2959, 2965.
- Harris,C.L. 4310.
- Harris,J.R. 3182.
- Harris,M.S. 3401.
- Harris,N.A. 1184.
- Harris,R. 6090.
- Harris,S.E. 1351, 5809.
- Harris,T.J.R. 1949, 3775.
- Harrison,B. 4870.
- Harrison,O.S. 284.
- Harrison,P. 6871.
- Harrison,P.R. 1413.
- Harrison,T. 259.
- Harsanyi,L. 4220.
- Harshey,R.M. 1510, 4700.
- Harshman,D.L. 3525.
- Harshman,S. 3525.
- Hart,A.A.M. 320.
- Hart,R.W. 1159, 4005, 7058.
- Hartenstein,R. 3419.
- Harter,M.L. 1773.
- Hartley,B.S. 1050.
- Hartley,J. 3342.
- Hartley,J.W. 744.
- Hartman,K.D. 5613, 6253.
- Hartman,P.E. 1466, 5191.
- Hartman,P.S. 6966.
- Hartmann,C. 3147.
- Hartmann,D. 2251.
- Hartmann,H.R. 5617.
- Hartmann,M.E. 651.
- Hartwig,M. 5340.
- Harvengt,C. 4726.
- Harvey,D.J. 1210.
- Harvey,R.G. 2369, 4517.
- Harvey,R.P. 2216.
- Hase,Y. 5403.
- Hasegawa,A. 3651.
- Hasegawa,H. 2806.
- Hasegawa,K. 3543.
- Hasegawa,M. 1943, 2200.
- Haselberg,L.V. 2377.
- Haselkorn,R. 3346, 5093.
- Haseltine,W.A. 6864, 7053, 200, 2494, 6870, 7154.
- Hashem,N. 2797.
- Hashimoto-Gotoh,T. 1043, 1044.
- Hashimoto,H. 1594, 2849, 3921.
- Hashimoto,S. 698, 1179, 2493, 6353.
- Hashimoto,T. 6733.
- Hashimoto,Y. 3890, 4526, 5851.
- Hashizume,T. 5590.
- Haskell,T.H. 2378.
- Haski,R. 2149.
- Hass,B.S. 3998.
- Hass,W. 6752.
- Hasselgren,P.O. 4934.
- Hassell,J.A. 346.
- Hasselmann,D. 1169.
- Hastings,K.E.M. 6903.
- Hata,T. 81, 764, 765, 1215, 1220, 1421, 2399, 3661, 3768, 4953, 5626, 6775.
- Hatanaka,M. 1956, 5913.
- Hatano,M. 5606.
- Hatano,S. 536.
- Hatch,F.T. 1132.
- Hatfield,D. 1894, 5648.
- Hatfield,G.W. 1251, 2083, 5919.
- Hattie,C. 5103.
- Hatta,T. 1331, 3327.
- Hattman,S. 1567, 2177, 5232.
- Hattori,M. 3768.
- Haubric,T. 1934.
- Haubrich-Morree,T. 1935.
- Haugland,R.A. 4400.
- Haury,J.F. 2988.
- Hauser,H.J. 2736.
- Hauswirth,W.W. 2102, 3463, 5947.
- Hautala,J.A. 2021.
- Hawkins,H.C. 1276.
- Hawkins,R.A. 1033.
- Hawkinson,S.W. 730.
- Hawrelak,S.D. 40.
- Hay,A.J. 127, 841, 1317, 1375.
- Hay,J. 6687.
- Hay,R.T. 6687.
- Hayakawa,H. 5596.
- Hayakawa,R. 406, 1553, 5328.
- Hayashi,J.-I. 1536, 5306.
- Hayashi,M. 286, 1237, 1787, 4210, 5604.
- Hayashi,N. 6319.
- Hayashi,S. 2962, 7084.
- Hayashida,H. 2200.
- Hayatsu,H. 693, 5593, 5855, 6733.
- Haydock,P.V. 3974.
- Haye,K.R. 4854.
- Hayes,D. 265, 3532, 3767.
- Hayes,D.H. 298, 1272.
- Hayes,F. 6830, 6845.
- Hayes,F.N. 6799.
- Hayes,M.E. 2799.
- Hayes,S. 453.
- Haynes,J.R. 6505.
- Hayward,G.S. 2677.
- Hayward,R.S. 2064, 5429.
- Hayward,S.D. 2677.
- Hayward,W.S. 2097, 5066.
- Hazard,R.M. 4690.
- Hazlewood,C.F. 1753.
- Heacock,A.M. 2596.
- Healy,C.J. 1565, 5984.
- Hearst,J.E. 364, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3329, 4308, 6154.
- Heasley,S. 1837.
- Heathcliffe,G.R. 3686.
- Heby,O. 3824.
- Hecht,N.B. 2892, 4589, 5280.
- Hecht,S. 6225.
- Hecht,S.M. 622, 3126, 4525.
- Heckel,A. 2778.
- Hecker,L.I. 3710.
- Hecker,M. 1909, 2196.
- Heckman,J.E. 108, 371, 2706, 6309.
- Heddl,J.A. 6216.
- Heder,G. 2190.
- Hedgecock,C.J.R. 39.
- Hedges,R.W. 1639.
- Hedgpeth,J. 2694, 4762, 5920, 7014.
- Heenen,M. 6038.
- Heere,L.J. 570.
- Heffron,F. 2657, 2841.
- Hefflich,R.H. 2810, 4690.
- Heggeness,M.H. 6240.
- Heidekamp,F. 4566.
- Heidelberg,C. 2321, 3634.
- Heider,G. 2915.
- Heikkilä,J.J. 820, 1925, 3150, 4355.
- Heilig,J.S. 2691.
- Heilig,R. 7028.
- Heilporn-Pohl,V. 6620.
- Heim,I.E. 1355.
- Heimer,R. 1189.
- Heinisch,L. 6149.
- Heinrich,P.C. 583, 585, 1117, 2273.
- Heins,B. 879.
- Heinz,U. 6428.
- Held,K.D. 3903, 3911.
- Held,W. 6138.
- Held,W.A. 3257.
- Helene,C. 691, 1881, 2116, 3574, 3984, 4173.
- Helentjaris,T. 1286.
- Helfgott,D.C. 770.
- Helgstrand,E. 4810.
- Helinski,D.R. 3601, 4556, 4739, 4899, 4922, 6462.
- Helland,D.E. 177, 6868.
- Heller,K. 1248.
- Heller,K.B. 5332.
- Heller,M. 5246.
- Heller,W. 2535.
- Helling,R.B. 5166.
- Hellman,A. 563, 1374.
- Hellman,U. 1887.
- Hellmann,G.M. 35, 1348.
- Hellmann,W. 3141.
- Hellthaler,G. 3130.
- Helmsstetter,C.E. 4868.
- Hemleben,V. 1750, 2111.
- Hemmaplardh,D. 3232.
- Hemmerich,B. 3222.
- Hemminki,K. 1000, 5587, 5844, 6746.
- Hemstreet,G.P.,III 3669.
- Hen,R. 2096.
- Henco,K. 3770, 3780.
- Henderson,A.R. 2170.
- Henderson,E.S. 5610.
- Henderson,L.E. 7192.
- Henderson,P.T. 2794, 6541.
- Hendrick,D. 5784.
- Hendrick,J.P. 1340.
- Hendrickson,W. 2984.
- Hendry,L.B. 981.
- Hennecke,H. 2988.
- Henner,D.J. 3106.
- Henning,D. 1357, 6365.
- Henning,R. 7199.
- Henning,U. 505.
- Henriet,L. 6429.
- Henriques,M.-L.C. 1387.
- Henry,G. 49, 3057.
- Henry,T.J. 2070.
- Henry-Van der Loo,N. 3212.
- Henshaw,E.C. 3169.
- Hentschel,C. 5736.
- Heppburn,A.G. 2059.
- Heppburn,M.L. 5525.
- Herbert,E. 1443.
- Herbert,V. 4716.
- Hereford,L. 595, 2704.
- Hereford,L. 2711.
- Hereford,L. 4544.
- Heremans,K. 4346.
- Hering,B. 1673.
- Herrisse,J. 933, 1303, 5238.
- Heritage,J. 3966.
- Herlyn,M. 5251.
- Herman,R.C. 3189.
- Herman,T.M. 1142.
- Hermann,D. 1230.
- Hermann,G. 4238.
- Hermes,W. 1878.
- Hermodson,M.A. 6931.
- Herr,W. 149, 150.
- Herrera,F. 518.
- Herrick,G. 7201.
- Herring,L. 1379.
- Herrlich,P. 1434.
- Herrmann,G. 5595.
- Herrmann,R. 6064.
- Herrmann,R.G. 4509, 5318, 5955, 5959.
- Herron,D.C. 3040.
- Herscovici,J. 3647.
- Hershberger,C.L. 1822, 3785.
- Hershey,J.W.B. 1286.
- Herson,D. 295.
- Hertsberg,R.P. 4215.
- Hertzberg,K.M. 6087.
- Hertzberg,R.P. 3634.
- Hertzog,P.J. 3878.
- Herzberg,M. 2869.
- Herzfeld,F. 3598.
- Herzog,A. 1058.
- Hesketh,L.C. 6669.
- Hess,B. 5893, 6790.
- Hess,G. 7144.
- Hess,M.W. 6175.
- Hess,N. 1618.
- Hesse,S. 6951.
- Hession,C. 3264, 6400.
- Heumann,H. 4100.
- Heumann,J.M. 4583.
- Hew,C.L. 132.
- Hewer,A. 2628.
- Hewitt,R.R. 2231.
- Hewlett,M.J. 648, 2501.
- Heyneker,H. 5219.
- Heyneker,H.L. 1046.
- Heyns,W.J. 6417.
- Heyward,J.T. 5793.
- Heywood,S.M. 171, 4138, 5739.
- Hibner,U. 5980.

- Hicks,E. 6933.
- Hicks,J. 2213.
- Hicks,J.B. 5932.
- Hidaka,H. 6022.
- Hidaka,S. 2983.
- Hiebert,E. 3848, 6405, 6406.
- Hieter,P.A. 4074.
- Higashi,T. 3505.
- Higashijima,T. 5584.
- Higashinakagawa,T. 7178.
- Higby,D. 5610.
- Higby,D.J. 6753.
- Higgins,N.P. 4875, 4900.
- Higgins,S.J. 2605.
- Highfield,P.E. 1324.
- Hightower,L.E. 1430.
- Higo,K. 1269.
- Higuchi,S. 5635.
- Hiipakka,R.A. 6241.
- Hibers,C.W. 1842, 5528.
- Hildebrand,C.E. 133, 277, 4455.
- Hildebrand,J. 6913.
- Hildebrand,A. 3801.
- Hilderson,H. 1409.
- Hilderson,H.J. 6623.
- Hill,B.J. 1314.
- Hill,C.W. 5854, 7017.
- Hill,D.F. 5230.
- Hill,G.J., II 3045.
- Hill,J.H. 5078.
- Hill,M. 5423.
- Hill,R.J. 4323.
- Hill,R.S. 3561.
- Hill Schubert,J. 5448.
- Hill,T.J. 6252.
- Hill,V.M. 1981.
- Hillar,M. 1438, 6242.
- Hillary,J.B. 1849.
- Hille,M.B. 6183.
- Hillen,W. 1560.
- Hillman,E. 2044.
- Hillyer,G.V. 7156.
- Himeno,M. 1609.
- Hindennach,I. 505.
- Hindley,J. 373, 2059.
- Hines,J.L. 7116.
- Hingerty,B. 2489.
- Hinkle,D.C. 2239, 3988, 4807.
- Hinnebusch,A.C. 4597.
- Hinsch,B. 3491, 6128.
- Hinson,J.A. 1469.
- Hinton,D.M. 763, 6802.
- Hinz,H.-J. 6315.
- Hiraga,S. 3941.
- Hirai,K. 939, 1110, 2408, 3501, 4501, 5354.
- Hirakawa,T. 4520.
- Hirano,A. 1872, 2788.
- Hirao,I. 714, 5592.
- Hiremath,S.T. 231.
- Hirobe,M. 6731.
- Hirose,M. 3543.
- Hirose,S. 5050.
- Hirose,T. 78.
- Hirota,K. 5575, 5597.
- Hirota,N. 6246.
- Hirota,Y. 5266.
- Hirsch,I. 479.
- Hirsch,M.S. 6705, 6706.
- Hirschman,S.Z. 2322.
- Hirsch,D.C. 5172.
- Hirsh,J. 7196.
- Hirth,L. 550, 2251, 5821, 6881.
- Hirth,P. 5431.
- Hitchcock,M.J.M. 4453.
- Hiti,A.L. 2499.
- Hittelman,W.N. 2798.
- Hixon,S.C. 1455.
- Hizi,A. 6165.
- Hjalmarsson,K. 5638.
- Hjerten,S. 1887.
- Hlozaneck,J. 1055.
- Hnilica,L.S. 3530, 3581.
- Ho,D.H.W. 6255.
- Ho,N.W.Y. 533.
- Ho,P.K. 5055.
- Ho,R.W. 2416.
- Ho,T.-H.D. 6823.
- Ho,Y.-K. 1231, 6297.
- Hoage,T.R. 1612.
- Hoagland,H.C. 1209.
- Hoar,D.I. 2790.
- Hobart,P.M. 6159.
- Hobbs,J. 6801.
- Hobom,G. 5381, 5382.
- Hoburg,A. 2417.
- Hobus,P.A. 535.
- Hoch,J.A. 4174, 5916.
- Hoch,S.O. 2201, 6679.
- Hochtl,J. 4633.
- Hodes,M.E. 1672.
- Hodges,N.D.M. 6959.
- Hodgkiss,R.J. 4687.
- Hodgson,D.J. 4209.
- Hodgson,G.S. 926, 5580.
- Hodgson,R. 6439.
- Hodgson,R.M. 2632.
- Hodkova,E.M. 2134.
- Hodnett,J.L. 5311.
- Hoefnagel,D. 1184.
- Hoehn,H. 3602.
- Hoeijmakers,J.H.J. 4063, 5275, 6426, 7020.
- Hoelzer,J.D. 3180.
- Hoeschele,J.D. 2283, 6948.
- Hoess,R.H. 4680, 5228.
- Hofecker,G. 467, 1618.
- Hofemeister,J. 2143.
- Hofer,E. 189.
- Hofer,F. 4594.
- Hofer,M. 633.
- Hoff,M.B. 4033.
- Hoffbrand,A.V. 1850, 3441, 6562, 6566.
- Hoffman,G. 5914.
- Hoffman,K.M. 1559.
- Hoffmann-Berling,H. 2298, 5544.
- Hoffmann,E. 870.
- Hoffmann,J.F. 4443.
- Hoffmann,M.E. 6967.
- Hoffmann,P.J. 1677, 2876, 2990.
- Hoffmann,S. 2323.
- Hofman,J.D. 1652.
- Hoffmann,K.-W. 6198.
- Hofnung,M. 2694, 4762, 5920, 6487, 7014.
- Hofstetter,H. 2094.
- Hogan,J.J. 5080.
- Hogan,M. 591, 3556.
- Hogan,M.E. 2114, 5320, 6518.
- Hoge,J.H.C. 5151.
- Hoggan,M.D. 3463.
- Hogle,J. 3678.
- Hohn,B. 4562.
- Hojman Montes-de-Oca,F. 5096.
- Holbrook,L. 820.
- Holbrook,S.R. 3708.
- Holzinger,L. 1740.
- Holladay,L.A. 614.
- Hollaender,A. 7208, 6692.
- Holland,C.A. 5744.
- Holland,J. 3599.
- Holland,I.B. 6227.
- Holland,J. 5076.
- Holland,J.F. 1209, 5199.
- Holland,J.J. 853, 1330, 3171.
- Holland,J.P. 955, 4596, 4775.
- Holland,L.E. 3251, 3252, 5068.
- Holland,L.J. 6660.
- Holland,M.J. 955, 4596, 4775.
- Holland,R.I. 471, 2831.
- Hollander,M. 2416.
- Hollander,R. 5257.
- Hollandt,H. 3546.
- Hollatz,R. 6032.
- Hollenberg,C.P. 505, 1513, 4589, 4766.
- Hollenstein,H. 4594.
- Holler,E. 4322.
- Holliday,R. 1160, 1988, 2549.
- Holloway,B.P. 5793, 6874, 6921.
- Holman,M.J. 3657.
- Holmberg,S. 506, 4546, 4588.
- Holmes,A.M. 2257.
- Holmes,D.S. 592.
- Holmes,G.E. 6534.
- Holmes,I.H. 4471.
- Holmes,K.C. 3002.
- Holmes,K.S. 884.
- Holmgren,R. 2728.
- Holmquist,R. 6458.
- Holoubek,V. 2007, 3236.
- Holowachuk,E.W. 6083.
- Holowczak,J.A. 2308, 5383.
- Holschuh,K. 3724.
- Holst,M. 1968.
- Holsters,M. 4552.
- Holupirek,M. 6778.
- Holy,A. 24, 689, 725, 1177, 1185, 3068, 4368, 4993.
- Hom,S. 4320.
- Hom,S.S.M. 2988.
- Honda,S. 765, 5626, 6775.
- Honess,R.W. 356, 5970.
- Hong,C.I. 36, 3671.
- Hong,D. 4627.
- Honjo,M. 719, 5598.
- Honjo,T. 510, 1530, 2218, 3359, 3968, 4610, 5820.
- Honzatko,R.B. 755.
- Hood,L. 2743, 3962, 5303, 5304, 5817, 5818.
- Hook,J.W.,III 82.
- Hopfinger,A.J. 3891, 3892.
- Hopkin,J.M. 3563.
- Hopkins,H.A. 3043.
- Hopkins,J.D. 6078.
- Hopkins,N. 3774, 4383.
- Hopkins,R. 3390.
- Hopkins,R.L. 4510.
- Hopkins,T.R. 4931.
- Hopmann,R.F.W. 702.
- Hoppe,N. 6710.
- Hopper,A.K. 4302.
- Hopper,J. 1340.
- Hopper,J.E. 4474.
- Horgan,R. 2344.
- Hori,C. 2650.
- Hori,K. 2904, 2905.
- Hori,S. 2806.
- Hori,T.-A. 6027.
- Horie,T. 6431.
- Horiguchi,T. 1718.
- Horii,T. 3331.
- Horikawa,M. 440.
- Horikawa,S. 4472.
- Horinouchi,S. 6088, 6991.
- Horisberger,M. 1254, 1698.
- Horitsu,H. 7111.
- Horiuchi,K. 2887, 6584.
- Horkay,I. 2796.
- Horlein,D. 1261.
- Horn,G.T. 6937.
- Horn,T. 4994, 6781.
- Hornstein,O.P. 2778.
- Hornyak,G. 695.
- Horowitz,J. 4944.
- Horowitz,S. 5440.
- Horst,R.K. 216.
- Horton,W.J. 4311.
- Horwitz,A.H. 5265.
- Horwitz,J. 6304.
- Horwitz,M.S. 2297, 3576.
- Horz,W. 6113.
- Hoshi,A. 5579.
- Hoshi,H. 440.
- Hoshi,M. 2354.
- Hoshino,H. 860.
- Hoshino,T. 6077.
- Hoskins,T.L. 4005.
- Hosoda,K. 2292.
- Hosoi,J. 5671.
- Hostomsky,Z. 2902.
- Hotta,Y. 1613, 4920.
- Hotz,G. 454.
- Houck,C.M. 972, 3364, 4621, 4626.
- Houdebine,L.-M. 5128.
- Houghton,J.A. 6279.
- Houghton,M. 1130, 4482, 5637.
- Houghton,P.J. 6279.
- Houldsworth,J. 7071.
- Hountondji,C. 2423.
- Hours,C. 1774.
- Housman,D. 976, 2376, 3395, 6214.
- Housman,D.E. 7035.
- Houssier,C. 396, 401, 1230.
- Houston,K.J. 2477.
- Hovanessian,A.G. 1701, 3700, 4901.
- Hovemann,B. 1520, 5290.
- Howard,F.B. 5000.
- Howard-Flanders,P. 6234.
- Howard,R.A. 2194.
- Howe-Grant,M. 2037.
- Howe,M.M. 6997.
- Howell,B.A. 5210.
- Howell-Litt,R. 2410.
- Howell,N. 6076.
- Howell,S.H. 5146, 7096, 7097.
- Hoves,M. 3995.

- Howley, P.M. 943.
Hozoc, M. 4727.
Hozumi, M. 1233.
Hozumi, T. 1046.
Hradecna, Z. 5185.
Hrebabecky, H. 4956.
Hruska, F.E. 699, 5622.
Hryniewicz, M. 2212.
Hryniuk, W. 5610.
Hsia, P. 5347.
Hsie, A.W. 1465.
Hsieh, T. 1752.
Hsieh, T.-S. 3347.
Hsiung, H.M. 3692, 4278, 6790, 6792.
Hsu, C.H. 4375.
Hsu, H. 3934.
Hsu, I.-C. 2958, 2959.
Hsu, I.H.C. 2965.
Hsu, M.-T. 3846, 5713.
Hsu, T.W. 3391.
Hu, A. 5619.
Hu, N.T. 579.
Hu, S.-L. 1371, 1372.
Hu, S.S.F. 199.
Hu, Y.-W. 5738.
Huang, A.S. 1328.
Huang, A.T. 7072.
Huang, C. 6144.
Huang, C.-C. 6154.
Huang, C.-H. 3870, 5183.
Huang, E.-S. 4109.
Huang, G.-F. 1885, 2384.
Huang, H. 5303, 5778.
Huang, H.H. 4087.
Huang, K. 2428.
Huang, P.C. 2800.
Huber, F. 3449.
Huber, S.A. 2811.
Hubscher, U. 558, 2907.
Hudgins, W.R. 1858, 3652.
Hudnik-Plevnik, T. 5425.
Hudson, J.B. 3990.
Huebscher, U. 2258.
Huet, J. 2894.
Huez, G. 3259.
Huff, A. 181.
Hufnagel, L.A. 2482.
Hughes, D.J. 6001.
Hughes, D.W. 1297, 4283, 6859.
Hughes, E. 1201.
Hughes, G.R.V. 1716.
Hughes, J.V. 6344, 7200.
Hughes, M.E. 1403.
Hughes, S.G. 4084, 4085.
Hughes, S.H. 1528, 1837, 2178.
Huh, T.Y. 4794.
Hui Bon Hoa, G. 5669, 5681.
Hui, G. 6019.
Huisman, P.A.G. 3037.
Huisman, H. 1311, 7129.
Huizheng, L. 5488.
Hulen, C. 4666.
Hulhoven, R. 4726.
Hull, D.R. 1410.
Hull, R. 949, 2079.
Hull, S.R. 2123.
Hulman, S.E. 1412.
Hultin, T. 1288, 5053, 6854.
Humbel, W.G. 6003.
Hummel, M. 5246.
Humphries, E.H. 2074.
Hung Poon, N. 4145.
Hunger, H.-D. 5806.
Hunsmann, G. 4719.
Hunston, R.N. 4701.
Hunt, C. 4298.
Hunt, T. 5549, 5799.
Hunter, E. 2809.
Hunter, T. 209, 2072, 3253.
Huot, H.C. 6429.
Hurd, R.E. 101, 102, 103, 104.
Hurkman, W.J. 2033, 6931.
Hurley, L.H. 476, 1454, 6544.
Hurley, L.S. 460.
Horus, J.J. 1140.
Hurwitz, J. 1102, 1149, 2297, 3425, 4902, 5105, 6141.
Huschka, U. 2419.
Husgafvel-Pursiainen, K. 1757.
Hussain, M.Z. 1596.
Husson, R. 6510.
Hustin, J. 4696.
Hutcheon, T. 2956.
Hutchinson, D.W. 4992.
Hutchinson, J. 4665, 5986.
Hutchinson, M.A. 1496, 2072.
Hutchinson, C.A., III 368, 492, 930, 2177, 7127.
Hutchison, K.W. 6059.
Hutig, H. 5498.
Hutter, K.-J. 918, 4503.
Huttermann, A. 7009.
Huttermann, J. 2373.
Huttner, K.M. 2840.
Huvs, P. 3169.
Huybrechts, M. 2837.
Huybroeck, D. 4573.
Huynh-Dinh, T. 53.
Huynh Dinh, T. 1200.
Huynh, T. 5785.
Huys, J.V. 6738.
Hwang, J.-Y. 4885.
Hyde, J.E. 594.
Hymann, R.W. 2077, 2679.
Hynes, N.E. 3858.
I'Haya, Y.J. 3375.
Iapalucci-Espinoza, S. 2576.
Iatrou, K. 228.
Iba, H. 3837.
Ibanez, V. 4517.
Ibelgaufs, H. 3462, 7091.
Iborra, F. 2894.
Ibrahim, F.K. 6035.
Icard, C. 3894, 4654.
Ichikawa, M. 4970.
Idris Ali, K.M. 4935.
Idriss, J. 2767.
Ienaga, K. 2360.
Igarashi, T. 3219.
Igloi, G. 4321.
Ignatova, L.A. 4229.
Ignatova, T.N. 1187.
Ignazzi, G. 5081, 5733.
Ignatz, R.A. 1273.
Igo-Kemenes, T. 381, 594.
Igolden, J. 53, 1200.
Iher, G. 2666.
Iida, H. 6741.
Iida, S. 2671, 5878.
Iijima, K. 4313.
Iino, T. 5434.
Iitaka, Y. 757, 1205, 1861, 1863.
Iizuka, H. 5583.
Ijima, M. 3505.
Ikawa, S. 4793.
Ikawa, Y. 847, 5820, 6877, 7205.
Ike, Y. 3921.
Ikeda, H. 491.
Ikeda, J.-E. 1149.
Ikeda, K. 722, 5597, 5599, 6760.
Ikeda, Y. 537, 2223, 2667.
Ikegami, M. 2252.
Ikegami, S. 555, 2167, 2908, 3514, 4114.
Ikehara, M. 659, 766, 774, 775, 1218, 1223, 1237, 1421, 2370, 2401, 3091, 3104, 3651, 3685, 3691, 4267, 4988, 4989, 4990, 4997, 5631, 6132, 6787, 6801.
Ikemura, T. 2518.
Ikeuchi, T. 1687.
Ikuta, K. 939, 5354.
Il'nitskaya, S.I. 5489.
Ilan, J. 300.
Iliakis, G. 4013.
Iljina, I.D. 5508.
Iljina, T.S. 503.
Ilits, J.P. 1211.
Ilyashenko, B.N. 7088.
Ilyin, Yu.V. 613, 5294, 6882, 7023.
Ilyina, T.S. 4763.
Ilyuchenok, J.Yu. 4229.
Imagawa, H. 528.
Imahori, K. 4179.
Imai, K. 137.
Imai, M. 741.
Imaizumi-Scherrer, M.-T. 1825, 1831.
Imakubo, K. 55, 752.
Imakura, Y. 472.
Imamoto, F. 3819, 6230.
Imamura, M. 5851.
Imazawa, M. 37, 38.
Imbach, J.L. 727, 2312, 2398, 4234, 4930.
Imbault, P. 5021, 7041.
Imber, R. 6114.
Immergut, E. 4597.
Imura, N. 1320, 1321, 6039.
Imuta, J. 749.
Inaba, K. 1126.
Inagaki, K. 1882.
Inaki, Y. 779, 3030, 5567.
Inciarte, M.R. 5229, 6548.
Indik, Z.K. 5293.
Ineichen, K. 2884.
Infante, A. 6159.
Inge-Vechtomov, S.G. 4330, 5033.
Ingles, C.J. 4438.
Ingles, S.C. 1253, 1312, 6873.
Ingolia, N.A. 1938.
Ingraham, H.A. 6744.
Inman, R.B. 362, 6975.
Innis, M.A. 280.
Inoki, S. 1448, 5190.
Inokuchi, H. 1059, 1060.
Inoue, A. 548, 1121, 2026.
Inoue, B. 564.
Inoue, H. 2168, 4951, 5393.
Inoue, J. 45, 48, 3051, 3650.
Inoue, M. 1175, 2806.
Inoue, S. 741.
Inoue, T. 1718.
Inoue, Y. 55, 729.
Inouye, M. 179, 2693, 3196, 3197, 4582, 5261.
Inselburg, J. 1043, 1044.
Insetta, S.M. 6435.
Institoris, E. 3285.
Inze, D. 4552.
Ioffe, V.A. 2181.
Iogganssen, M.G. 6918.
Iorio, S. 3490.
Ipata, P.L. 18, 2261.
Irie, M. 4072.
Irminger, J.-C. 3952, 5736.
Irvin, J.D. 5696.
Irwin, D. 581.
Isaeva, K.H.A. 4829.
Isaeva, N.N. 2757.
Isaevich, I.V. 4048.
Isaksson, L.A. 3119, 4338, 5020.
Isberg, R.R. 6078.
Isgerant, D. 1958, 3178, 6794.
Ish-Horowitz, D. 2729.
Isham, K.R. 2030.
Ishaq, M. 5461, 7074.
Ischenko, I.D. 6036.
Ishibashi, K. 7047.
Ishida, I. 1092.
Ishida, R. 3908.
Ishida, T. 1175.
Ishido, Y. 42, 714, 4952, 5592.
Ishihama, A. 561, 3619, 4101, 6132, 6617.
Ishii, M. 1718.
Ishikawa, H. 1971.
Ishikawa, K. 1743.
Ishikawa, T. 5567.
Ishikawa, Y. 907, 3528.
Ishiko, S. 5523.
Ishikura, H. 6808.
Ishiwata, K. 1105.
Ishiy, M. 2249.
Ishizaka, S. 1721.
Ishizaki, K. 4865.
Ishizaki, Y. 1622.
Iskakov, B.K. 1271, 2936.
Iso, K. 3538.
Isom, H.C. 5353.
Isomaa, V.V. 2890.
Isono, K. 3939, 5584.
Israel, A. 4469.
Israel, M.A. 352, 1648, 4575, 5909.
Israeli, R. 2471.
Israelyan, Yu.A. 7033.
Itadani, A. 5593.
Itakura, K. 78, 1046, 5117, 6785.
Ithakissios, D.S. 477.
Itkes, A.V. 3547, 3552.
Ito, H. 3375.
Ito, J. 2667, 5887, 6549.
Ito, N. 6438, 6443.
Ito, S. 2353, 6260.

- Ito, Y. 2366.
Itoh, K. 5592.
Itoh, N. 185, 2486, 2604.
Itoh, S. 2518.
Itoh, T. 5342.
Ittel, M.E. 4071.
Izchaki, R.F. 6444.
Ivannik, B.P. 925, 1042, 2057, 2801, 2874.
Ivanov, B. 2966, 6215.
Ivanov, P.L. 3355.
Ivanov, V.A. 4069, 5458.
Ivanov, V.I. 980.
Ivanov, V.T. 1080.
Ivanov, Y.V. 5690.
Ivanova, E. 590.
Ivanova, T.A. 6688.
Ivanova, T.P. 718.
Ivanovskaya, M.G. 1221.
Ivanovsky, D.I. 2267.
Ivanus, J.J. 4405.
Ivell, R. 4364.
Iverson, D.B. 5164.
Iverson, L. 873.
Iwabuchi, M. 7140.
Iwahashi, H. 728, 2370.
Iwai, K. 3550.
Iwamura, Y. 1362.
Iwasai, T. 45.
Iwasaki, T. 22, 1841.
Iwata, K. 4309.
Iwata, Y. 6162.
Iyengar, S.S. 2760.
Iyer, R.P. 1458.
Iyer, V.N. 4493.
Izawa, A. 6014.
Izawa, M. 4434.
Izquierdo, M. 1345, 6498.
Izui, S. 5491.
Izumi, S. 4563, 5692.
Jablonska, S. 6020.
Jack, A. 1473.
Jack, P. 6436.
Jack, P.L. 3945, 4586.
Jack, T.R. 6024.
Jackle, H. 2566, 5122.
Jacknow, G. 115.
Jackson, A.O. 904.
Jackson, D.A. 1801, 4065, 6123.
Jackson, D.S. 2599.
Jackson, J. 6094, 6096, 6412.
Jackson, J.F. 912, 3416.
Jackson, K.A. 4775.
Jackson, P.J. 2605.
Jackson, R.J. 660.
Jackson, R.L. 4414.
Jacob, E. 3959.
Jacob, M. 578, 582, 2266, 4139.
Jacob, S.T. 1086.
Jacobs, H. 6415.
Jacobs, J.W. 1439, 2608, 6409.
Jacobs, M.F. 1130.
Jacobs, P. 6408.
Jacobsen, N.W. 5577.
Jacobson, K.B. 1242, 6817.
Jacobson, L.A. 5663.
Jacq, A. 5530.
Jacq, C. 617, 5101.
Jacquemin-Sablon, A. 2851, 6607.
Jacquemin-Sablon, H. 6607.
Jacquet, M. 4378.
Jachning, J.A. 2243.
Jaenisch, R. 870, 1531, 3320, 5503.
Jafar, B.B. 6242.
Jagadeeswaran, P. 6358.
Jagendorf, A.T. 2462, 6351.
Jaggi, R.B. 1066, 4476.
Jagus, R. 169, 1442, 6345.
Jahn, G. 4746.
Jahn, G.A. 1021, 1032.
Jahner, D. 3320.
Jahnke, P. 492.
Jailkhani, B.L. 3484.
Jain, S.C. 3698.
Jain, S.K. 2271.
Jakob, W. 2190.
Jakobeit, C. 6017.
Jakobovits, E.B. 6223, 6379.
Jakubowski, H. 2426.
Jalouzo, R. 4852.
Jamaluddin, M. 1123.
James, E. 6084.
James, J. 5140.
James, S.R. 4903.
James, T.C. 5153.
James, T.L. 4542, 5709.
James, T.W. 1631.
Jameson, B. 1850.
Jamieson, A.F. 4740.
Janda, J.M. 1723.
Janion, C. 1868, 4255.
Jank, P. 3780.
Jankowski, M. 4858.
Jankowski, K. 3382, 3668.
Janne, J. 4036.
Janne, O.A. 4890.
Janner, F. 4594, 6303.
Janovska, E. 2642, 5992.
Janowicz, Z.A. 4315.
Jansen, I.V. 2921.
Janska, H. 1781.
Jansone, I.V. 5712.
Jansson, M. 3928.
Jansz, H.S. 2835, 3313, 4497, 4566.
Janszen, F.H.A. 901.
Jantzen, H.-M. 2258.
Janvier, M. 6488.
Japointe, J. 1904.
Jardetzky, O. 637, 2114, 5320, 6518.
Jardetzky, T.S. 637.
Jardine, I. 6736.
Jariwallas, R.J. 6067.
Jaros-Kaminska, B. 2575.
Jarvis, N. 6888.
Jasaitis, A.A. 3452, 5332.
Jaskot, R.H. 6155.
Jaskunas, S.R. 5264, 5886.
Jaspars, E.M.J. 3510, 6402.
Jaspers, N.G.J. 1016, 2158.
Jastrzebski, M. 5762.
Jauniaux, J.-C. 6408.
Javed, A. 3684, 6777.
Jaworski, A.J. 5090.
Jay, E. 5048, 5141.
Jay, G. 2675, 3256, 5048, 6990.
Jayaram, H.J. 6742.
Jayaram, H.N. 683.
Jayaram, M. 1510.
Jayaraman, K. 1227.
Jaye, M. 2453.
Jazwinski, S.M. 6671.
Jean, J.-H. 247.
Jeanne, N. 2821.
Jeantet, C. 4358.
Jeanteur, P. 182, 7110.
Jeep, S. 965.
Jeeves, I. 4263.
Jeffery, W.R. 2452, 5673, 6181, 6182.
Jeffrey, A.M. 2044, 2369.
Jeffrey, P.L. 283, 905, 4446.
Jeffreys, A.J. 971, 973.
Jeggo, P. 5995.
Jelinek, W.R. 4621.
Jen, G. 6321.
Jen-Jacobson, L. 5663.
Jendrisak, J. 7139.
Jeney, A. 1746.
Jenkins, B. 3467.
Jenkins, E.E. 5584.
Jenkins, F. 3141.
Jenkins, T.C. 6455.
Jenneskens, L.W. 4473.
Jennings, L.C. 917.
Jennings, P.A. 6001.
Jensen, T. 4301.
Jentzsch, K.D. 2190.
Jeon, K.W. 5212.
Jeppesen, P.G.N. 6935, 610.
Jerez, C. 2428.
Jerez, C.A. 5036.
Jernstrom, B. 3283, 6437, 6951.
Jerzmanowski, A. 2952, 4831.
Jeter, J.R., Jr. 1754.
Jeter, R.L. 6418.
Jewell, J.E. 5249.
Jha, K.K. 6481.
Jhee, E.-C. 6435.
Jhon, M.S. 1942.
Jiamachello, P.F. 1695.
Jianchao, Z. 4297.
Jiji, R.M. 4625.
Jimenez, A. 6834.
Jimenez de Asua, L. 2193.
Jiqian, G. 5488.
Jiricny, J. 4954.
Johannsen, W. 2882.
Johansen, B.V. 5966.
Johansen, K.J. 1468.
Johansson, N.-G. 4810.
John, B. 2327.
John, H.A. 2529.
John, P.C.L. 3229.
Johns, E.W. 2276, 3539.
Johns, V. 6453.
Johnson, A.D. 1788, 7197.
Johnson, A.E. 4369.
Johnson, A.G. 3600, 6291.
Johnson, B.A. 5362.
Johnson, B.C. 257, 4809.
Johnson, D.L. 5019.
Johnson, E.M. 866, 1121, 2953, 7163.
Johnson, G. 2658.
Johnson, G.S. 264.
Johnson, J. 2742, 4771.
Johnson, J.D. 4944, 5117.
Johnson, J.E. 2387.
Johnson, J.R. 6494.
Johnson, L.D. 1257, 1385.
Johnson, L.F. 1412.
Johnson, L.K. 3527, 3866.
Johnson, M.H. 5740.
Johnson, N.P. 6948.
Johnson, P. 5117.
Johnson, P.H. 1480, 5167.
Johnson, R. 1590.
Johnson, R.O. 3645.
Johnson, R.T. 1545, 6007.
Johnson, T.C. 6344, 7200.
Johnson-Thompson, M. 4969.
Johnson, W. 5042.
Johnsrud, L. 4730, 7053.
Johnston, D. 6412.
Johnston, G.C. 3822, 3823.
Johnston, H.M. 2558.
Johnston, J.M. 58.
Johnston, L.H. 507, 2775.
Joho, R. 2743, 3962.
Joicey, D.H. 5343.
Joines, W.T. 7072.
Jolicoeur, P. 3399, 3932.
Jolly, D.J. 2526.
Jolly, S.O. 4095, 7042.
Jonak, J. 4368.
Jonard, G.X. 219.
Jonasson, J. 5505.
Jones, A.S. 708, 2324, 2364, 2386, 3035, 3674, 4701, 4995, 5616, 6747.
Jones, B.C. 5580.
Jones, B.R. 57.
Jones, C. 976, 5076, 6214.
Jones, C.W. 1472, 2722, 2723, 5288.
Jones, D.S. 3711, 4649.
Jones, D.T. 6616.
Jones, E.V. 1327.
Jones, G.H. 44, 796, 4091, 4327.
Jones, G.M. 2651.
Jones, J. 3370, 6087, 7183.
Jonts, J.R. 3653, 4949, 4980.
Jones, K. 2325.
Jones, K.R. 5170.
Jones, K.W. 1539, 5708.
Jones, M. 5906.
Jones, M.H. 5138.
Jones, M.T. 5357.
Jones, N. 2492.
Jones, P.A. 4972.
Jones, R.E. 4607.
Jones, R.L. 3151, 3906, 5337.
Jones, S.S. 3688.
Jongeneel, C.V. 5352.
Jordan, B.R. 1970, 7026.
Jordan, E.P. 6025.
Jorgensen, R.A. 612, 3307, 4724.
Jose, J.G. 1579.
Joseph-Bravo, P. 1444, 6413.
Joshi, A. 1040.
Joshua, A.V. 394, 6432.
Joss, R.A. 5581.
Jost, J.-P. 9353.
Jost, W. 4982.
Jou, W.M. 4573.
Jouanneau, J.-P. 3834.
Jouin, P. 49, 3057.
Jourd'ran, R. 7026.
Jovin, T.M. 3833.
Jovin-Arndt, D. 6893.

- Jovine, R. 2911.
- Ju, G. 4060.
- Ju Lin, H. 317.
- Judes, C. 4139.
- Jukes, T.H. 1819.
- Jump, D.B. 4124, 6659.
- Junakovic, N. 7025.
- Jung, E.G. 446, 1760, 6211.
- Jung, G. 6963.
- Junghans, R.P. 6707.
- Juodka, B. 3090, 3097.
- Jurgensen, S. 6140.
- Jurgenson, J.E. 7039.
- Jurkovicova, M. 2721.
- Jurnak, F. 6852.
- Jurnak, F.A. 2970, 3572, 3573, 4877.
- Justesen, J. 6642.
- Kaariainen, L. 865, 883, 2436, 5724, 6904.
- Kaback, D.B. 2704, 5931.
- Kabankin, A.S. 4942.
- Kabat, E.A. 379, 512.
- Kabov, O.K. 4678, 6101.
- Kacian, D.L. 4796.
- Kacinski, B.M. 5993.
- Kackey, J.K. 977.
- Kaczorek, M. 3935, 5423.
- Kad'kov, V.A. 407.
- Kada, T. 3868.
- Kadesch, T.R. 3499, 3500.
- Kadish, A. 1463.
- Kadlubar, F.F. 4523.
- Kadota, H. 2142.
- Kadykov, V.A. 6665.
- Kadziauskas, J.P. 3452.
- Kaempfer, R. 2468, 2471.
- Kaesberg, P. 854, 1310, 2309, 5147, 6357, 6920, 6922.
- Kafatos, F.C. 1472, 2598, 2722, 2723, 4602, 5288, 5292, 6318, 6495.
- Kaffenberger, W. 1396, 3222, 5772.
- Kafiani, C.A. 6612, 6621.
- Kafiani, K.A. 5776, 6184.
- Kaftory, A. 4710.
- Kaguni, J. 2857, 3459.
- Kahan, L. 4127.
- Kahana, Z.E. 2403.
- Kahl, G. 3211, 3246, 3812, 4103.
- Kahn, D. 5651.
- Kahn, M. 4739.
- Kainosho, M. 728.
- Kainuma-Kuroda, R. 5112.
- Kaiser, J.J. 4944.
- Kaito, A. 5606.
- Kaji, A. 4904, 5461, 7074.
- Kaji, H. 6312.
- Kajigaya, S. 1321.
- Kajaniak, E. 1868.
- Kakitani, H. 3837.
- Kakiuchi, N. 6801.
- Kalabukhova, T.N. 5197.
- Kalacheva, N.M. 4445.
- Kalacheva, T.N. 76.
- Kalakofsky, D. 1326.
- Kalaritis, P. 1857, 5601.
- Kalbermann, L.E. 1021, 1032.
- Kaledin, A.S. 5477.
- Kalinin, V.L. 6536.
- Kalinin, V.N. 6577.
- Kalinina, T.J. 4569.
- Kallai, O.B. 3863.
- Kallenbach, N.R. 770, 3101.
- Kallinikova, V.D. 1563.
- Kallio, A. 4036.
- Kalman, A. 695, 734.
- Kalman, T.I. 4223.
- Kalmar, E. 674.
- Kalt, M.R. 6390.
- Kaltenbach, F.J. 1566.
- Kalthoff, H. 157.
- Kalthoff, K. 5122.
- Kaluzhsky, V.E. 7087.
- Kalyaeva, E.S. 2244, 3498.
- Kalyanaraman, V.S. 6636, 7150.
- Kam, B.L. 4234.
- Kamada, N. 611.
- Kamaike, K. 5627.
- Kamalay, J.C. 5139.
- Kamata, T. 4.
- Kambach, G. 2190.
- Kamen, R. 1820, 3185, 3186, 5072, 6865.
- Kameneva, S.V. 6447.
- Kameyama, T. 5107.
- Kamibayashi, A. 2375.
- Kamiguchi, H. 4881.
- Kamikubo, T. 2249.
- Kamilova, R.R. 6680.
- Kamimura, T. 765, 5626, 6775.
- Kaminchik, J. 5945, 6892.
- Kaminska, J. 1035.
- Kaminskas, E. 279.
- Kamiyio, T. 4472.
- Kamiya, T. 6611.
- Kamp, D. 6976.
- Kampf, G. 3291.
- Kamylnia, T.P. 5174.
- Kamzolova, S.G. 2893, 7131.
- Kan, J. 3863.
- Kan, L.S. 4230, 4964, 5563.
- Kan-Mitchell, J. 62.
- Kan, N.C. 368.
- Kan, Y.W. 1769, 2748, 4622, 4624, 6506.
- Kanai, T. 40.
- Kanayama, Y. 1718.
- Kanazawa, H. 1193.
- Kanazawa, K. 5202.
- Kancheva, L.S. 456, 2567.
- Kanda, T. 844.
- Kandefer-Szerszen, M. 6574.
- Kanduc, D. 5003.
- Kane, W.P. 1325.
- Kaneda, S. 858.
- Kanematsu, N. 3868.
- Kang, C.Y. 5493.
- Kang, M.S. 746.
- Kann, H.E.Jr. 2802.
- Kano, K. 4114.
- Kano, Y. 3819, 6230.
- Kanoh, Y. 3520.
- Kanopkaite, S. 1298.
- Kanopkaite, S.I. 5062.
- Kanopkaite, S.J. 5652.
- Kanou, T. 768.
- Kanter, P.M. 329, 3905.
- Kantor, F. 5438.
- Kantor, G.J. 1410.
- Kanungo, M.S. 4149.
- Kanzaki, Y. 4709.
- Kao, F.-T. 976, 4452, 6214.
- Kao, S. 2412.
- Kao, T.H. 6359.
- Kapelinskaya, T.V. 2395.
- Kaper, J.M. 1333, 1335.
- Kapitonova, K.A. 2063.
- Kapitza, E.L. 3813.
- Kaplan, A.M. 4053, 6585.
- Kaplan, A.S. 247, 6900.
- Kaplan, B.B. 190, 4394.
- Kaplan, H.S. 1708.
- Kaplan, J.C. 5514.
- Kaplan, L.M. 2297.
- Kaplan, N. 2654.
- Kaplan, N.O. 753, 3161.
- Kapmeyer, H. 753.
- Kappen, L.S. 1456, 2039.
- Kaptein, R. 4207.
- Kaput, J. 2104.
- Kara, J. 1185, 2902, 7080.
- Karagyozyov, L.K. 5780.
- Karaloezyan, E.G. 2172.
- Karam, J.D. 570.
- Karamov, E.V. 4569.
- Karataev, G.I. 4565.
- Karavanov, A.A. 4466.
- Karber, L.G. 4288.
- Karch, F. 6496.
- Kardami, E. 759.
- Kaross, R.E. 5066.
- Karginov, V.A. 2661.
- Karkaria, M.M. 3910.
- Karlyshev, A.V. 2881, 4040.
- Karn, R.C. 1672.
- Karnik, S.S. 4042.
- Karp, D. 6275.
- Karpeisky, A.M. 1087, 5602.
- Karpeisky, M.Ya. 1087.
- Karpel, R.L. 3379.
- Karpenchuk, K.G. 5533.
- Karpetsky, T.P. 4073, 4780.
- Karpova, G.G. 223, 2623, 5670.
- Karr, S.R. 4477.
- Karrer, K.M. 3943.
- Karska-Wysocki, B. 2135.
- Kartasheva, E.V. 6680.
- Karwowska, U. 4300, 5646.
- Kasai, H. 98, 757, 989, 1861, 1863, 1895, 2372, 4963.
- Kasai, T. 5877.
- Kasamatsu, H. 6985.
- Kaschka-Dierich, C. 2131.
- Kashdan, M. 3712.
- Kashikova, L.N. 2225.
- Kashima, N. 713.
- Kashimura, N. 6965.
- Kashparov, I.A. 5695.
- Kasper, C.B. 5158, 5807.
- Kasperaitis, M. 4373.
- Katagiri, K. 1393, 4723.
- Kataoka, T. 510, 1530, 2218, 3359, 3968, 5820.
- Katcoff, D. 4043, 5413.
- Katinakis, P.K. 6708.
- Katinka, M. 6072.
- Kato, F. 5457.
- Kato, H. 3413.
- Kato, M. 1220, 1893, 5568.
- Kato, N. 860, 1718, 3788, 5745.
- Kato, S. 939, 5354.
- Kato, Y. 4662.
- Katoh, M. 4682, 5365, 5496.
- Katoh, N. 798.
- Katsube, Y. 6249.
- Katsumata, K. 5216.
- Katsumata, R. 2849.
- Katsumoto, T. 1872.
- Katsunuma, T. 4881.
- Katunin, V.I. 2407.
- Katz, R. 5241.
- Katz, R.A. 7132.
- Katze, J.R. 108, 4301.
- Kaudewitz, F. 5089.
- Kaufer, N. 2868.
- Kaufman, D.G. 3407, 4692.
- Kaufman, E.R. 1864, 2263, 4161.
- Kaufman, H.E. 4250, 4939.
- Kaufman, M.C. 7079.
- Kaufman, R.E. 4618.
- Kaufman, R.J. 1662, 3360, 4370.
- Kaufmann, G. 2925.
- Kaufmann, R. 5813.
- Kaufmann, W.K. 3407, 6545.
- Kaulenas, M.S. 2432.
- Kaulfers, P.-M. 4746.
- Kaur-Sawhney, R. 6040.
- Kaut, H. 6710.
- Kaverin, N.V. 842, 1319, 1953, 4196.
- Kavsan, V.M. 1947, 6036.
- Kavunenko, A.P. 76, 4993.
- Kawada, R. 5593.
- Kawai, K. 7180.
- Kawakami, K. 4101, 6617.
- Kawakami, M. 5737, 5820.
- Kawakami, T. 1530, 3968.
- Kawakami, T.G. 6872.
- Kawamura, F. 537, 2667, 6062.
- Kawamura, K. 5202.
- Kawano, S. 481, 1449.
- Kawasaki, H. 687.
- Kawase, S. 5768, 5900.
- Kawashima, K. 4434.
- Kawazoe, Y. 6443.
- Kawczynski, M. 4880.
- Kaweki, Z. 6574.
- Kay, E. 3607.
- Kay, H.E.M. 1850.
- Kay, J.E. 1442.
- Kay, R.M. 6090.
- Kayasuga-Mikado, K. 6733.
- Kaye, J.S. 4152.
- Kayne, M.S. 1250.
- Kayushin, A.L. 1880, 6281, 6795.
- Kazachkov, Yu.A. 2497.
- Kazakova, T.B. 5674.
- Kazantsev, S.I. 1945.
- Kazanian, H.H. Jr. 4625.
- Kazimierzuk, Z. 758, 4950.
- Kaziro, Y. 275, 1933, 3139, 3140, 5052.
- Kearns, D.R. 374.
- Keckeisen, A. 2374.
- Kedes, L.H. 1140, 1821, 2023, 2090, 2092, 4391.
- Kedinger, C. 1359, 5751.
- Kedzierski, W. 123, 3717.

- Keefe, L.K. 2632.
 Keegstra, W. 3313.
 Keel, R.A. 5337.
 Keene, J.D. 851, 2510, 3188.
 Keeney, R.E. 3669.
 Kegeles, G. 166.
 Keggin, K.M. 2201, 4745.
 Kehoe, M.A. 3309.
 Keijzer, W. 1016, 2158, 2797, 6004.
 Keilman, G. 4174.
 Keith, G. 3111, 3113, 3114, 7041.
 Keith, J.M. 5654.
 Kelemen, S. 813.
 Kelker, H.C. 3226.
 Kellenberger, E. 4905.
 Keller, E.B. 888, 2555.
 Keller, M. 5318, 7041.
 Keller, P.M. 705, 5355.
 Kellermann, O. 1900, 1901.
 Kellermayer, M. 1753.
 Kelley, D.E. 2531, 5126.
 Kelley, J.A. 4932.
 Kelley, P.M. 5157.
 Kelley, W.N. 2187.
 Kelley, W.S. 1370.
 Kells, T.C. 1314.
 Kelly, D.C. 2817, 3451.
 Kelly, S.V. 1480.
 Kelly, T.J., Jr. 3397.
 Kelman, A.D. 2649.
 Kemal, O. 4954.
 Kemble, R.J. 4636, 5341.
 Kemeny, N.E. 6278.
 Kemp, D.J. 378, 1972, 3357, 4492, 5703, 6392.
 Kemp, J.D. 6917, 6930.
 Kemp, T.R. 2345.
 Kemper, B. 1274.
 Kemper, M. 6972.
 Kemper, W. 169.
 Kempf, J. 4286.
 Kempf, P.G. 6010.
 Kempner, E.S. 2619.
 Kendal, A.P. 1426, 6070.
 Kennard, O. 1473, 4981.
 Kennedy, A.R. 2646.
 Kennedy, D.S. 4138.
 Kennedy, S.I.T. 5716.
 Kennedy, T.D. 239, 2032.
 Kennell, D. 2557, 5754.
 Kennell, W.L. 5609.
 Kenny, J.W. 3136.
 Kenter, A.L. 2751.
 Kenyon, G.L. 29.
 Kepelinskaya, T.V. 6081.
 Keralis, M.B. 3306.
 Keranen, S. 883, 6904.
 Kerjan, P. 5701.
 Kerler, R. 1616.
 Kermicle, J.L. 393.
 Kern, C.W. 3032.
 Kern, D. 116, 1903, 1904, 3720, 4319, 6313, 6314, 6316.
 Kernen, J. 2376, 3395.
 Kerner, H. 1620.
 Kerr, J.M. 519, 1879.
 Kersten, H. 1239, 2417, 4316.
 Kersten, W. 2419.
 Keshet, E. 5945.
 Kessel, M. 3164.
 Kessous, A. 497.
 Ketterer, B. 6951.
 Kettmann, R. 909, 1647, 6093, 6474.
 Keul, M. 1600.
 Key, J.L. 2111, 6887.
 Keyhani, E. 1064.
 Key, L.-H. G. 2724.
 Keynan, A. 5795.
 Keys, C. 976, 6214, 7035.
 Keyser, G.E. 41, 717, 2362, 3656.
 Khabarova, M.I. 6793.
 Khachaturidze, G.G. 7182.
 Khachaturov, E.N. 6932.
 Khakimov, P.A. 2047.
 Khaliq, A. 1865.
 Khamidov, D.Kh. 2047.
 Khan, A.A. 5667.
 Khan, A.S. 1813.
 Khan, M.A. 2782.
 Khan, M.M. 5182.
 Khan, S.A. 2629.
 Khanbekyan, L.M. 3404.
 Khandanyan, A.G. 2870.
 Khandjian, E.W. 4413.
 Kharatishvili, M.G. 6452.
 Kharchenko, E.P. 599, 1738, 4141, 6179.
 Khasigov, P.Z. 1975, 3162, 3237.
 Khawaja, J.A. 144, 1281.
 Khechinashvili, N.N. 3736.
 Khenokh, M.A. 3055.
 Khesin, Ya.E. 5500.
 Khilko, S.N. 4466, 5825.
 Khipko, S.E. 2003, 3827.
 Khmel, I.A. 258.
 Khmelnitsky, M.I. 5174.
 Khodkova, E.M. 6063.
 Knodyreva, S.N. 5657.
 Khokhlov, A.N. 4652.
 Khokhlov, I.V. 2166.
 Khokhlova, S.A. 2166.
 Khokhryakov, V.S. 4099.
 Kholmina, G.V. 6594.
 Khomenko, S.A. 404.
 Khomutov, R.M. 5640.
 Khorana, H.G. 1633, 4272.
 Khotimchenko, Yu.S. 1984.
 Khoury, G. 248, 849, 850, 1980, 2676, 3256, 4387, 5254, 5990, 6380.
 Khrushchov, N.G. 5125.
 Khryakova, A.I. 6457.
 Khurges, E.M. 6086.
 Khutorsky, V.E. 6520.
 Khwaja, T.A. 16, 3052.
 Khym, J.X. 5138.
 Klausnitye, R.J. 3452.
 Kidani, Y. 1882.
 Kidd, G. 7042.
 Kidd, G.H. 3551, 4105.
 Kidd, S.J. 3350.
 Kidder, G.M. 3199.
 Kidman, A.D. 2001.
 Kidson, C. 2146, 6074.
 Kiefer, B.I. 6369.
 Kiefer, G. 1621, 3069.
 Kieff, E. 5246.
 Kielland-Brandt, M.C. 506, 4546, 4588.
 Kieras, R.A. 140.
 Kierzek, R. 6771.
 Kiesel, G.K. 6296.
 Kiessling, A. 3512.
 Kiessling, A.A. 6393.
 Kiessling, W.R. 1429.
 Kiggins, J.O. 5989.
 Kiknadze, I.I. 4170.
 Kikuchi, A. 1395, 5415.
 Kikuchi, G. 6319.
 Kikuchi, O. 3891.
 Kikuchi, T. 1415, 5787.
 Kikuchi, Y. 1110, 1790, 2408, 5415.
 Kilhoffer, M.C. 5656.
 Killander, D. 2152.
 Kilpatrick, M.W. 5643.
 Kim, A.A. 7088.
 Kim, K. 1942.
 Kim, M.A. 442.
 Kim, M.H. 25.
 Kim, S.-H. 335, 1197, 3708.
 Kim, T.H. 1184.
 Kim, V.Kh. 1042.
 Kimball, A.P. 2194.
 Kimberlin, R.H. 3218.
 Kimchi, A. 1108, 3102.
 Kimmel, A.R. 2703.
 Kimolova, G.S. 5781.
 Kimura, M. 3941.
 Kimura, S. 4662.
 Kinahan, J.J. 6754.
 Kindelis, A. 6188.
 Kinders, R.J. 6344.
 Kindle, K.L. 3954.
 King, C.M. 782.
 King, D.H. 2321.
 King, L. 1819.
 King, K. 6645.
 King, L.J. 445.
 King, S.R. 5886.
 King, W. 5246.
 Kingsbury, D.T. 5901.
 Kingsbury, D.W. 629, 1726, 3509.
 Kingsford, L. 4429.
 Kingsman, A.J. 6581.
 Kingsman, S.M. 3816.
 Kinmont, P.D.S. 2158.
 Kinniburgh, A.J. 242, 1118.
 Kinoshita, I. 1393.
 Kinoshita, M. 3047, 4210.
 Kinouchi, M. 688, 1167.
 Kinsella, A.R. 6674.
 Kint, J.-G. 6254.
 Kioussis, D. 513.
 Kiper, M. 3598.
 Kipkel, A.Z. 1712.
 Kir'yanov, G.I. 586.
 Kircher, M. 2634.
 Kirillov, S.V. 2407, 2465.
 Kirk-Bell, S. 1599.
 Kirk, L.E. 3669.
 Kirkegaard, K. 6233.
 Kirkwood, J.M. 2357.
 Kirkwood, T.B.L. 5024.
 Kirn, A. 4424.
 Kirnos, M.D. 5350.
 Kirpichnikov, M.P. 1860, 6266, 6751.
 Kirsanov, N.B. 6466, 6583.
 Kirschner, M.W. 5297.
 Kirveliene, V. 3090, 3097.
 Kiryanov, G.I. 432, 5350.
 Kiselev, F.L. 6073.
 Kiselgof, E.I. 1020.
 Kishi, F. 881.
 Kisilevsky, R. 5130, 5475.
 Kisliuk, R.L. 2264.
 Kiss, G.B. 5826.
 Kiss, Z. 3435.
 Kissane, R.J. 277.
 Kisselev, L.L. 96, 121, 122, 1568, 1603, 1965, 5866.
 Kisteneff, E. 1875.
 Kistenmacher, T.J. 686.
 Kit, S. 1161, 7092.
 Kita, Y. 779.
 Kitade, Y. 5575.
 Kitamura, K. 7162.
 Kitamura, N. 6354.
 Kitchingman, G.R. 3771.
 Kitridou, R.C. 1717.
 Kittler, L. 2756, 5185.
 Kitzis, A. 4833.
 Kiver, I.F. 2206.
 Kivinen, S. 707.
 Kizer, D.E. 5210.
 Klaenhammer, T.R. 4502.
 Klaiber, R. 5902.
 Klapwijk, P.M. 6058.
 Klar, A.J.S. 2213.
 Kleckner, N. 2058.
 Kleczkowska, D. 5465.
 Kleczkowski, K. 2013, 4858.
 Kleibl, K. 2140.
 Kleid, D.G. 6117.
 Kleihues, P. 2632, 3887.
 Kleijer, W.J. 1016.
 Klein, B. 2207, 6937.
 Klein, D.L. 4712.
 Klein, G. 2385, 3427.
 Klein, H. 2971, 3576.
 Klein, I.B. 3402.
 Klein, R.D. 3271.
 Klein, R.S. 3637, 3654, 3660, 3662.
 Kleinberger, T. 5915.
 Kleinman, L.F. 5514.
 Kleinschmidt, A.K. 942, 3780.
 Kleinsmith, L.J. 4065.
 Kleinwachter, V. 2326.
 Klemenz, R. 5929.
 Klempnauer, K.-H. 4144.
 Klempner, L. 1623.
 Klenikova, V.A. 5060.
 Klenow, H. 642.
 Klessig, D.F. 4381, 6398.
 Klier, A.F. 1056.
 Klimentko, S.M. 345.
 Klimke, G. 3060, 4240.
 Kline, E.L. 4431.
 Kline, S.A. 2045.
 Klink, F. 3164.
 Klipp, W. 4062, 4768.
 Kloos, W.E. 3919, 5272.
 Klootwijk, J. 226, 372, 5734.
 Klopman, G. 3891, 3892.
 Klopowski, T. 1471.
 Klosa, J. 3635.
 Klotz, G. 942, 3780.
 Klotz, J.H. 3045.

- Klotz,J.L. 1114.
- Klotz,L.C. 4597.
- Klotzer,W. 1845.
- Kloudova,A. 5.
- Klug,A. 1473.
- Klump,H. 2273, 4289, 5498.
- Klyachko,E.V. 256.
- Klyagina,V.P. 73, 6280.
- Klysik,J. 968, 4615.
- Klyszejko-Stefanowicz,L. 4197.
- Klyueva,T.S. 5495.
- Knaap,A.G.A.C. 3893.
- Knable,T. 4289, 6778.
- Knalmann,M. 3571.
- Knapp,G. 788, 789.
- Knapp,M. 5816.
- Knaus,E.E. 4960.
- Knell,J.D. 5907.
- Knesek,J.E. 2500.
- Knight,P.R. 5770.
- Knight,R.C. 2053, 3907, 6448.
- Knight,S.C. 5348.
- Knight,W. 3875, 4976.
- Knipe,D.M. 356.
- Knipe,J.O. 5014.
- Knippers,R. 4144.
- Knochel,W. 1365, 3236.
- Knoll,B.J. 2850.
- Knoll-Kohler,E. 3830, 4451, 6395.
- Knoller,S. 2471.
- Knopf,K.-W. 552.
- Knopf,R.G. 3240.
- Knopp,J. 2112.
- Knorre,V.L. 7134.
- Knosche,R. 2196.
- Knower,J.T. 1352, 1353, 3746, 4393.
- Knowles,A. 3902.
- Knowles,J.K. 5436.
- Knowlton,R.G. 6812, 6813.
- Knox,J.M. 5618.
- Knox,R.J. 6448.
- Knyazev,P.G. 3275.
- Kobayashi,H. 6749.
- Kobayashi,G. 4800.
- Kobayashi,H. 5041.
- Kobayashi,K. 738, 4881.
- Kobayashi,M. 1069, 5439, 5768, 6129.
- Kobayashi,S. 710, 2366.
- Kobayashi,T. 5676.
- Kobayashi,Y. 3146.
- Kobayasi,T. 4812.
- Kobets,N.D. 5670.
- Kobinata,K. 5584.
- Kobuke,Y. 749.
- Koch,G. 2910, 3079, 7206.
- Koch,T. 1116.
- Kochetova,L.P. 6086.
- Kochkina,I.M. 1884, 6289.
- Kodaira,M. 1060.
- Kodama,Y. 1421.
- Kodytkova,I. 7184.
- Koehler,M.D. 2722.
- Koen,Ya.M. 1673.
- Koenig,E. 1292.
- Koenigsberg,M. 2963.
- Koestner,A. 4467, 7058.
- Kofoid,E.C. 2397, 6786.
- Kogan,E.M. 6292.
- Kogan,G. 3629.
- Koglin,E. 4927.
- Koglin,K. 1405.
- Kognovitskaya,A.I. 5159.
- Kogoma,T. 3405.
- Kohiyama,M. 5530.
- Kohl,H.H. 6551.
- Kohler,E. 2469.
- Kohler,K. 1782.
- Kohler,K.-H. 2196.
- Kohler,W. 2363.
- Kohli,V. 3058, 4279, 4280, 4987, 6282, 6710.
- Kohn,K.W. 1453, 1592, 2630, 2648, 3297, 6709.
- Kohne,D.E. 6856.
- Kohnlein,W. 6963.
- Kohnno,M. 561, 2906.
- Kohnno,S. 2029.
- Kohorn,B.D. 7024.
- Kohut,J.III. 163.
- Koike,K. 5439.
- Koizumi,S. 1092.
- Kojouharova,M.S. 1916.
- Kokileva,L.B. 1535.
- Kokoza,E.B. 3461, 5849.
- Kolakofsky,C.M. 4135.
- Kolakofsky,D. 2505.
- Kolar,G.F. 323.
- Kolb,A. 1148.
- Kolbanovskaya,E.Ya. 2865.
- Kolchinsky,A.M. 980, 6207.
- Kole,R. 5453.
- Kolenda,H. 4746.
- Kolesnikova,E.Yu. 599, 1738.
- Kolibaba,L.G. 1996.
- Kollek,R. 4554.
- Kollektzionok,L.E. 5670.
- Koller,B. 5893.
- Koller,T. 340.
- Kollman,P.A. 3099.
- Kolobkov,S.L. 6655.
- Kolodner,R. 1533, 1808, 5940, 6510.
- Kolodny,G.M. 1802, 1803.
- Kolodny,N.H. 1875.
- Kolodrubetz,D. 6690.
- Kolokolchikova,N.G. 3239.
- Kolomiets,L.I. 842.
- Kolomijtseva,G.Ya. 2897.
- Kolomyitseva,E.N. 2670.
- Kolosov,M.N. 1880, 2080, 2393, 2395, 4984, 6281, 6469, 6789.
- Kolpak,F. 3573, 4877.
- Kolpak,F.J. 2653, 6798.
- Kolter,R. 3601, 4739.
- Kolubayev,T. 5843.
- Komano,T. 1073, 1609, 2879, 6434, 6965.
- Komaromy,L. 4830.
- Komaromy,M.C. 5829.
- Komatsu,T. 6014.
- Kominami,R. 1956, 3790, 5913, 6891.
- Komissarova,E.V. 6073.
- Komiya,H. 1225, 1967, 5737.
- Komolova,G.S. 462.
- Komura,H. 4963.
- Kon'shin,N.I. 3055.
- Konecz,C. 2755.
- Kondo,K. 3051.
- Kondo,M. 1728, 2270, 6622, 6648, 6677.
- Kondo,S. 1010, 3872, 3999, 7178.
- Kondo,T. 3061, 3622, 5605.
- Kondorosi,A. 5826.
- Kondrat'yev,A.K. 3740.
- Kong,H.L. 5360.
- Kong,P.C. 5588.
- Konichev,A.S. 6105.
- Konieczny,A. 2472.
- Konig,W.A. 2374, 6752.
- Konigsberg,W. 4323, 6485.
- Konings,A. 3365.
- Konings,R.N.H. 7089.
- Konishi,Y. 3082.
- Konkel,D.A. 1533.
- Konno,K. 484.
- Kono,A. 2350.
- Konoplyannikov,A.G. 2162, 2174.
- Konrad,M. 4792.
- Konshin,V.N. 3172, 3787, 6857.
- Konstantinov,A.V. 2166.
- Konstantinov,V.K. 5792.
- Konstantinov,V.V. 2390.
- Konze-Thomas,B. 2150, 3410.
- Koontz,S.W. 1899.
- Kooter,J.M. 1823, 4623.
- Kop,J. 5080.
- Koper-Zwarthoff,E.C. 1960, 5077, 6879.
- Kopla,M.L. 3863.
- Koponen,G. 6440.
- Kopp,H. 732.
- Kopp,U. 3919.
- Kopper,R.A. 3703.
- Koppes,L.J.H. 2773.
- Kopylov,A.M. 143, 4340.
- Korevaar,K. 6058.
- Korjakina,N.I. 6680.
- Korman,A. 6377.
- Korn,D. 3516, 3517, 5479.
- Korn,L.J. 867, 6982.
- Kornacka,L. 1029.
- Kornberg,A. 433, 2907, 2974, 3923, 4906, 6228, 6530, 6637, 6638.
- Kornberg,R.D. 233, 1749, 4832.
- Kornelyuk,A.I. 5013, 5018.
- Korneva,S.B. 143.
- Kornreich,H.K. 6645.
- Korobko,V.G. 2395, 4984, 6281, 6469, 6789.
- Korohoda,J. 2862.
- Korol,B.A. 2950, 6199.
- Korol'ko,O.F. 3404.
- Koropatnick,D.J. 1581, 3289.
- Korotkov,K.O. 488.
- Kort,L. 1326.
- Kortsaris,A. 6100.
- Korzh,V.P. 6389.
- Kos,N.J. 3623.
- Kosenjuk,A. 156.
- Koshland,M. 5816.
- Koshy,R. 1540, 5830.
- Kossel,H. 3372.
- Koster,H. 3058, 4086, 6282, 6710, 6711.
- Kostic,V. 5520.
- Kostka,G. 3533.
- Kostyo,J.L. 6331.
- Kostyuchenko,D.A. 2897.
- Kostyuchenko,V.I. 2897.
- Kotecha,S. 6335.
- Kotewicz,M.L. 2878, 2978, 4876.
- Koths,K. 5536.
- Kouri,R.E. 1804.
- Kourides,I.A. 1437, 6601.
- Kourilsky,P. 6712.
- Kourounakis,P. 4030.
- Kovac,R. 4691.
- Koval'tsova,S.V. 4678.
- Kovalenko,A.G. 6292.
- Kovalev,Yu.N. 2206.
- Kovaleva,G.K. 1905.
- Kovary,P.M. 919, 1113.
- Kovoar,A. 1680.
- Kovtunenko,L.V. 6447.
- Kowalik,K.V. 5955.
- Kowalski,J. 2192.
- Kowollik,G. 5595.
- Koz'mina,L.M. 6055.
- Kozak,C. 3932.
- Kozak,M. 3776.
- Kozarich,J.W. 289, 5616.
- Kozeletskaya,K.N. 4426.
- Kozinski,A.W. 2784, 7064.
- Kozlov,A.P. 2484, 6857.
- Kozlov,Yu.I. 6086.
- Kozlovsky,Yu.E. 6594.
- Kozlowska,A. 2579.
- Kozu,T. 4811.
- Kraal,B. 2472.
- Kraczkiewicz-Dowjat,A. 5384.
- Kraemer,K.H. 2812.
- Kraev,A.S. 1514, 5944.
- Krahmer,U. 4277.
- Krajczar,J. 2796.
- Kramer,F.R. 2490.
- Kramer,G. 3166.
- Kramer,M.J. 3657.
- Kramarov,D.A. 2536, 3355, 3963, 5711, 5944.
- Kramers,M.R. 2344.
- Krampitz,G. 4026, 5373.
- Krasin,F. 417.
- Krasova,E.I. 271.
- Kraszewski,A. 4985, 6771.
- Krause,M.O. 5141.
- Krauss,G. 1249.
- Krauss,J. 2373.
- Krauss,S.W. 2903.
- Krauter,K.S. 3242.
- Krauth,W. 2302, 4186.
- Kravchenko,V.V. 2661, 3312, 7138.
- Kravetz de Srujles,L. 1620.
- Krawiec,L. 1032.
- Krayev,A.S. 3963, 5885, 7023.
- Krayevsky,A. 156.
- Krechetova,G.D. 2461, 5447.
- Kredich,N.M. 58.
- Kreft,J. 4760.
- Krell,H. 2298.
- Krell,P.J. 3981.
- Kreneva,A.A. 6536.
- Krepinsky,J. 3886.
- Kress,C. 3933.
- Kress,M. 438.
- Kressmann,A. 2094, 3231.

- Kretschmer, P.J. 4618, 4619.
Kretschmer, S. 342.
Kreutzberger, A. 23.
Kreuzaler, F. 252, 2535.
Kreuzer, K.N. 3579, 6231.
Krieg, L. 189.
Kriek, E. 1457, 2224.
Krieter, P.A. 6924.
Kring, S.M. 1377.
Krisch, R. 5205.
Krishnamurti, C. 4037.
Kritsky, G.A. 1547.
Kritzyn, A.M. 3085.
Krivopalov, V.P. 4225.
Krizyn, A.M. 6287.
Kroger, H. 1025, 1594, 2132.
Kroger, M. 5555.
Krokan, H. 556.
Krol, A. 1963.
Kronenberg, H.M. 1659.
Kronman, M.J. 2237.
Kroon, A. 4613.
Kroon, A.M. 958.
Kropaceva, K. 1617.
Kropelin, M. 6710.
Krowczynska, A. 1973.
Kroyer, J.M. 4564.
Krueger, W.C. 3421.
Krug, R.M. 1315, 1379, 1994, 3793.
Krugel, H. 5419.
Krug, T.R. 82.
Krugliakova, K.E. 2055, 5847.
Kruh, J. 235, 389, 4833.
Ruit, P.J. 6269.
Krumlauf, R. 3343.
Krupenko, M.A. 4053, 5875, 6585.
Kruppa, J. 2910.
Kruse, T.A. 6809.
Krushchov, N.G. 899.
Krutyakov, V.M. 2148, 5366.
Krylov, A.S. 5181.
Krylov, B.V. 3842.
Krylov, V.N. 6466, 6467, 6583.
Krynetskii, E.Yu. 1221.
Kryukov, V.M. 1945.
Krzyzosiak, W.J. 1195, 1844, 3658.
Ksenzenko, V.N. 5174.
Kuang, D. 6768.
Kubicz, A. 3481.
Kubinski, H. 4534.
Kubinski, Z.O. 4534.
Kubitschek, H.E. 3675.
Kubler, A.-M. 2193.
Kubli, E. 229, 2414, 5873, 6810.
Kublik, L.N. 2157.
Kubo, M. 6230.
Kubo, S. 217.
Kubota, Y. 64, 3296.
Kucan, Z. 7106.
Kucera, L.S. 1007.
Kucherer, C. 6102.
Kucheralapati, R.S. 6602.
Kuchino, Y. 786, 1893, 1895, 3706, 5007, 6808.
Kuchlerova, L. 479.
Kuck, U. 6046.
Kudler, L. 2679.
Kudrna, R.D. 1019.
Kudryashova, E.A. 6627.
Kudryavtsev, B.N. 2181.
Kudryavtseva, M.V. 2181.
Kuebbing, D. 4088.
Kuehl, L. 2281, 4143, 6189.
Kuehn, G.D. 6235.
Kuehn, M. 2860.
Kuemmerle, N.B. 3994, 5359.
Kuentsel, S.L. 3421.
Kuenzle, C.C. 558, 1734, 2258.
Kufe, D.W. 6275.
Kuff, E.L. 6501.
Kuge, O. 693.
Kugel, G.E. 1183.
Kuhlman, K.F. 4643.
Kuhlmann, I. 5988.
Kuhn, B. 2298.
Kuhn, C. 5187.
Kuhne, J. 3079.
Kuhnert, L.K. 1306.
Kuhnlein, U. 447.
Kukhanova, M. 156.
Kukina, T.P. 100.
Kukla, B.A. 219.
Kula, M.-R. 3491, 6128, 6315.
Kulaga, A. 4332.
Kulakovskiy, E.E. 3825.
Kulakowska, I. 1843.
Kulikova, O.G. 2004.
Kulikowski, K. 6710.
Kulikowski, T. 1173, 3053.
Kulka, K. 3245, 4417.
Kulonen, E. 1667, 3482.
Kumagai, I. 5016.
Kumahara, Y. 6563.
Kumano, S. 5618.
Kumar, A. 170, 1732, 2434, 3829, 4279, 4280, 4354, 4987.
Kumar, B.V. 4800, 7147.
Kumar, C.C. 5683.
Kumar, N.M. 7165.
Kumar, S. 4022.
Kumarev, V.P. 6056.
Kumata, Y. 5216.
Kumel, G. 2785, 3277.
Kundahl, E. 5615.
Kundu, A. 2310.
Kundu, N.G. 3634, 4215.
Kung, F.H. 1209.
Kung, H. 134, 2428.
Kung, H.-F. 5694, 6320.
Kung, H.-J. 1837, 5968.
Kunicki-Goldfinger, W.J.H. 5384, 5430.
Kuninaka, A. 736, 4970, 6760.
Kunkel, L.M. 1076.
Kunkel, T.A. 2972.
Kunst, F. 1056.
Kuntzel, H. 4587, 5927.
Kunz, J. 2779.
Kunzler, A. 1490.
Kuo, K.C. 2411, 4945.
Kuo, M.T. 6099.
Kuo, T.-T. 3315.
Kupche, E.L. 3059.
Kupferer, P. 5823.
Kurahashi, K. 1687.
Kuramochi, T. 55, 729.
Kurata, K. 455.
Kureitani, K. 5579.
Kurihara, T. 543.
Kurimura, T. 1872, 2788.
Kurjan, J. 6490.
Kurkirinne, T. 6746.
Kurland, C.G. 5049.
Kurnit, D. 4617.
Kurnit, D.M. 3602.
Kuroda, R. 2371.
Kuroda, Y. 738.
Kurohara, K.K. 553.
Kuroiwa, A. 1366.
Kuroiwa, T. 481, 1449.
Kurosawa, Y. 3179.
Kurtz, D. 6599.
Kurtz, D.I. 6.
Kushimo, J.B. 3979.
Kushner, S.R. 1637, 2021.
Kusnezov, I.J. 1888.
Kussova, K.S. 142.
Kuster, J. 3684.
Kustermann-Kuhn, B. 1513.
Kusuda, J. 5958.
Kusumi, T. 4881.
Kutatladze, T.V. 3176.
Kutsukake, K. 5434.
Kuvaev, A.E. 271.
Kuvichkin, V.V. 4637.
Kuvichkina, V.V. 2113.
Kuwan, M. 7, 5519.
Kuyper, C.M.A. 2794, 6121.
Kuz'menko, L.M. 2833.
Kuzdenbaeva, R.S. 1767.
Kuzicheva, E.A. 3055.
Kuzmichev, V.A. 1547.
Kuznar, J. 3497.
Kuznetsov, D.A. 1975, 3237.
Kuznetsov, O.K. 3172.
Kuznetsov, O.K. 5792.
Kuznetsova, L.L. 6880.
Kuznetsova, N.F. 5466.
Kuzovleva, N.A. 2048.
Kvist, U. 6203.
Kwiatkowska, M. 5120.
Kwiek, S.Jr. 458.
Kwoh, D.Y. 4054.
Kwok, Y. 5660.
Kwoka, S. 2934.
Kyner, D. 522.
Kyogoku, Y. 728, 2370.
L'vov, V.M. 96, 232.
L'Vova, S.D. 5602.
La Bella, F. 4158.
La Torre, J.L. 1671.
Laakso, K. 707.
Laakso, L. 707.
Labarca, C. 5165.
Labedan, B. 494, 5332.
Labhardt, A.M. 4079, 4080.
LaBone, T. 1250.
Labouesse, J. 109.
Lacey, J.C., Jr. 83, 84.
Lachance, M.-A. 5831.
Lackey, D. 6107.
Lacks, S.A. 6115.
Lacour, F. 4822.
Lacroute, F. 1397, 6625.
Lacy, E. 1658, 2745.
Lacy, G.H. 2848.
Laczko, Z. 4221.
Ladik, J.J. 684, 4928.
Ladin, B.F. 4704, 5405.
Laemml, U.K. 609, 2968.
Laevsky, V.V. 6446.
Lafer, E. 4825.
Laffleur, M.V.M. 2049.
Lagerkvist, U. 5688, 6048.
Lagerlof, B. 5368.
Lagrou, A. 1409, 6623.
Lagrou, C. 903.
Lai, C.-J. 248, 850, 2854, 5070, 6984.
Lai, C.-L. 6987.
Lai, D.Y. 3286.
Lai, E.C. 1529, 1656, 3477.
Lai, E.Y. 297.
Lai Hing Lee, C. 317.
Lai, M. 201.
Lai, M.-H.T. 2199, 4756, 6589.
Lai, M.M.C. 199, 2495, 2615, 3249.
Lai, S.-P. 209.
Laipis, P.J. 2102, 3805, 5947.
Lake, J.A. 2441.
Lake, J.R. 4668, 5912.
Lal, R. 6016.
Lalague, E.D. 1450.
Lalor, T.M. 5490.
Lam, L.F.-H. 1036.
Lamb, M.M. 608.
Lamb, R.A. 1422, 5070.
Lambe, C.A. 3229.
Lambert, B. 1763, 2152, 2169, 5368.
Lambert, C. 2454.
Lambert, J.M. 3136.
Lambert, L.P. 2422.
Lambowitz, A.M. 1919, 2521, 2705, 3149.
Lamfrom, H. 3826.
Lamon, K.D. 6312.
Lampert, M. 5244.
Lamppa, G.K. 392, 1038, 7052.
Lan, N.C.Y. 6085.
Lancaster, W.D. 943, 1495.
Lancelot, G. 691.
Lancieri, M. 1733.
Lancieri, J. 4212, 6956.
Land, H. 965.
Landa, S.B. 1564.
Landau, M.A. 4942.
Landau, T. 251, 1441.
Lander, M.R. 3805.
Landfear, S.M. 3729.
Landick, R. 4765, 5432.
Landin, R.-M. 1241, 5645.
Lando, D.Yu. 408, 5964.
Landon, J.R. 450.
Landt, M. 2923.
Landy, A. 369, 1790, 5228.
Lane, B.G. 239, 807, 2032, 5822.
Lane, D. 2135, 4740, 4741.
Lane, L.C. 3511, 6404.
Lang, G. 4513.
Lang, H. 772, 2954, 4262, 4641, 5853.
Lang, M.-C.E. 2765.
Langdon, S.P. 799.
Lange, C.S. 5327.
Lange, R.A. 4856.
Langen, P. 46, 5595.
Langer, J. 3031.
Langer, J.A. 2440, 2441.
Langeveld, S.A. 2863, 4566.

- Langford,C.J. 283, 4446.
- Langlet,G. 3677, 5634.
- Langley,C.H. 1522, 2654.
- Langley,D. 1080.
- Langman,J. 5985.
- Langrene,S. 6829.
- Langridge,J. 5169.
- Langridge,P. 5169.
- Langridge,W.H.R. 679, 6131.
- Lania,L. 3471.
- Lanier,A.C. 5337.
- Lanina,T.P. 6178.
- Lanka,E. 3424.
- Lansman,R.A. 380.
- Lantsov,V.A. 6484.
- Lanzov,V.A. 4764.
- Lapalme,G. 5647.
- Lapchik,L.G. 6880.
- Lapeyre,J.-N. 4614, 4847, 5566.
- Lapiashvili,G.N. 1884, 4541.
- Lapiere,C.M. 5813.
- Lapis,K. 1746.
- Lapointe,J. 116, 1903, 3720, 4318, 4319, 6313, 6314.
- LaPolla,R.J. 1919, 3149.
- LaPorte,P. 359, 2071, 2072, 3934.
- Lappi,D.A. 753.
- Lara,F.J.S. 230.
- Larder,B.A. 6740.
- Larionov,G.A. 2244.
- Larionov,O.A. 2242, 3221, 3498.
- Larionov,V.L. 5171.
- Larkin,E.P. 3838.
- Larkins,B.A. 2033, 4635, 6931.
- Larrinua,I. 192, 2488.
- Larsen,A. 1268, 5941.
- Larsen,C.J. 3067, 4422.
- Larsen,G.R. 3775.
- Larsen,S.H. 347.
- Larson,D. 2562.
- Larson,J.E. 777.
- Larsson,A. 4810.
- LaRue,B. 4306, 5647.
- Lashkova,D.L. 2055.
- Laskov,R. 4824.
- Laskowski,M.,Sr. 7125, 7151.
- Lason,J.E. 6937.
- Lassam,N.J. 794.
- Lassota,Z. 1973.
- Lasters,I. 4154, 5502.
- Laszlo,P. 5620, 5621.
- Lathe,R. 1058, 5431, 6691.
- Latil-Damotte,M. 7026.
- Latrille,J. 4108.
- Latrou,K. 6495.
- Latt,S.A. 4161, 5514, 6713.
- Lau,H.-P. 303, 3145.
- Lau,L. 6790.
- Lau,L.F. 4753.
- Lau,P.P. 324, 3385, 4525.
- Lau,R.H. 1652, 5218.
- Lau,R.Y. 3398.
- Lau,S.-S. 4707.
- Laub,A. 3316.
- Laub,O. 357, 6379.
- Lauer,G. 6050.
- Lauer,G.D. 4736.
- Lauer,J. 5527.
- Laufs,R. 4746.
- Laughlin,C.A. 1305.
- Laughlin,T.J. 2129.
- Laulhere,J.-P. 640.
- Lauppe,H.-F. 4055.
- Laurberg,P. 2355.
- Laurent,G. 6913.
- Lautenberger,J.A. 368, 930.
- Laval,F. 6009.
- Lavalle,R. 1058.
- Lavelle,D. 5791.
- LaVerne,L.S. 2857.
- Lavery,R. 3709, 3970.
- Lavialle,C. 7159.
- Lavin,M.F. 6001, 7071.
- Lavrik,O.I. 100, 119, 801, 2424, 5655, 5657, 5658.
- Law,M.-F. 943.
- Lawless,J.G. 2347.
- Lawley,P.D. 3997.
- Lawn,R.M. 5309.
- Lawrence,A. 2819.
- Lawrence,A.E. 2416.
- Lawrence,C. 209.
- Lawrence,C.B. 3847, 6919.
- Lawrence,C.W. 3344, 4679.
- Lawrence,J.J. 588, 6654.
- Lawther,R.P. 2083, 5919.
- Lazanova,O.V. 995.
- Lazar,E. 550.
- Lazar-Keul,G. 1600.
- Lazarus,C.M. 4587, 5927.
- Lazdins,I. 4471.
- Lazowska,J. 5101.
- Lazurkin,Yu.S. 4639, 5967.
- Lazzarini,G. 227.
- Lazzarini,R.A. 851, 1257, 1385, 2510, 3188, 3189.
- Le Bret,M. 331, 4644.
- Le Doan,T. 1785.
- Le Goff,L. 4465.
- Le Goffic,F. 3153, 5040, 6323, 6829.
- Le Grice,S.F.J. 5223.
- Le Pabic,C. 4941.
- Le Parco,Y. 7048.
- Leach,F.R. 2123, 5427.
- Leach,M. 570.
- Leadbetter,G. 2678.
- Leathers,T.D. 5263.
- Leaver,C.J. 6714, 7207.
- Leavitt,R.W. 1330.
- Lebedenko,E.N. 488, 6281.
- Lebedeva,L.M. 6139.
- Leber,B. 1750.
- Leberman,R. 825, 6340.
- Lebionka,A. 1298.
- Lebjonka,A.J. 5062.
- Leblanc,D.J. 3855.
- Lebo,R.V. 1769.
- Lebovitz,R.M. 206.
- Lebowitz,J. 1477, 5200, 6525.
- Lebowitz,P. 3003, 6862.
- Leboy,P.S. 3714.
- Lechner,M.C. 2025.
- LeClerc,J.E. 1792.
- Lecocq,J.-P. 1058, 5431, 6691.
- Lecointe,P. 2054.
- Lecou,C. 1680.
- Ledbetter,M.L.S. 6311.
- Ledeboer,A.M. 3861, 5828.
- Leder,A. 5305.
- Leder,P. 365, 500, 511, 1533, 2554, 2739, 5126, 5305, 5312.
- Lederberg,J. 5407.
- Lederer,E. 39.
- Lederman,H.M. 6291.
- Ledford,B.E. 147.
- Ledley,G. 1885.
- Ledneva,R.K. 6178.
- Lee,A.S. 6360.
- Lee,B.T.O. 4050.
- Lee,C.-H. 1229, 6290.
- Lee,C.E. 6264.
- Lee,D.C. 3232, 3233, 3354.
- Lee,F. 259, 4524.
- Lee,G. 6377.
- Lee,H. 5348.
- Lee,I.P. 1589.
- Lee,J.J. 3672.
- Lee,J.S. 9, 10.
- Lee,K. 72.
- Lee,K.H. 472.
- Lee,K.P. 4845.
- Lee,L.N. 3855.
- Lee,P.W.K. 260.
- Lee,R.C. 310.
- Lee,S. 6254.
- Lee,W.H. 5138, 5717.
- Lee,Y.-S. 5971.
- Lee,Y.H. 7117.
- Lee,Y.W. 4960.
- Leech,R.M. 2197.
- Leer,J.C. 1361.
- Lefebvre,P.A. 5796.
- Lefevre,J.-F. 3120, 3121, 5656.
- Lefevre,J.C. 6598.
- Leffler,S. 1459.
- Lefkowitz,S.M. 395.
- Lefort-Tran,M. 4142.
- Lefresne,J. 4818.
- Legault-Demare,J. 4666.
- Legocki,A.B. 814, 4373, 4374, 6843.
- Legon,S. 1820, 1930.
- Legrand,P. 4557.
- Legraverend,C. 318, 5845.
- Legraverend,M. 4840, 5623.
- Lehman,I.R. 1088, 4175.
- Lehman,J.M. 3402.
- Lehman,T.J.A. 6645.
- Lehmann,A.R. 1599, 2051, 4012, 5545.
- Lehmusvirta,D. 3166.
- Lehner,A.F. 7017.
- Lehrach,H. 4043, 7100.
- Lehrbach,P.R. 4050.
- Leibl,H. 5764.
- Leibovitch,M.-P. 235, 389, 4833.
- Leibovitch,S.-A. 235, 389.
- Leibowitz,M.J. 2708, 5746, 6133.
- Leibowitz,P.J. 990.
- Leick,V. 426, 642.
- Leiden,J.M. 3319.
- Leighton,T. 1079.
- Leiman,A.L. 4254.
- Leinwand,L. 4621.
- Leipold,B. 3263.
- Leipoldt,M. 2719.
- Lelay,M.-N. 639.
- Lelieveld,P. 709.
- Lelong,J.C. 4358.
- Lemaire,J. 4513.
- Lemaire,M. 6363.
- Lemaux,P.G. 2303.
- Lemkin,P. 198, 3918.
- Lemon,S.M. 4977.
- Lempert,K. 695.
- Lenard,H.-G. 2377.
- Leng,M. 1859, 2627, 2765.
- Lengyel,J.A. 2727.
- Lengyel,P. 1670, 6171.
- Leon,M. 109.
- Leon,W. 2311, 5275.
- Leonard,A. 6215.
- Leonard,N. 4413.
- Leonard,N.J. 41, 717, 1848, 3624, 3625, 5565.
- Leonard,R.J. 6754.
- Leong,K. 3726.
- Leonhardt,G. 621.
- Leonhardt,P.H. 2405.
- Lepage,G.A. 1865.
- Lepault,J. 2949.
- Lepekkin,V.P. 4229.
- Lepidi,A.A. 2211, 3861.
- Lepert,M. 1326, 2505.
- Lerche,A. 426.
- Lerche,W. 3073.
- Lerman,L.S. 4490, 5330.
- Lerman,M.I. 1162.
- Lerner,A.M. 1234.
- Lerner,M.R. 1720, 2932.
- Lerner,R.A. 6477.
- Leroux,A. 4372.
- Lesko,S.A. 6456.
- Leslie,A.G.W. 3100.
- Lesnik,E.A. 1884, 6289.
- Lessa,B.S. 3965.
- LeStourgeon,W.M. 7160.
- Letendre,C.H. 3797, 5162.
- Lettinger,R.L. 6773.
- Lett,J.T. 2163, 2164.
- Lett,M.C. 5821.
- Leung,D.W. 2710, 5035.
- Leung,K.H. 5189.
- Leung,W.-C. 1381, 4425.
- Leupold,U. 4594.
- Lev,Z. 6360.
- Levenson,R. 2376, 3395.
- Leventhal,J.M. 868.
- Levi,K.H.B. 2406.
- Levi,Z. 5413.
- Levin,D.H. 3759, 4372.
- Levin,E.G. 4454.
- Levin,M.J. 740.
- Levin,N.W. 285.
- Levin,V.I. 3248.
- Levin,W. 3128.
- Levina,E.S. 6651.
- Levine,A. 624.
- Levine,A.J. 1737, 2065, 2971, 3576.
- Levine,A.S. 434.
- Levine,D.P. 1234.
- Levine,V. 3853, 6033.
- Lewinger,L.F. 604, 3536, 6208.
- Levings,C.S.III 393.
- Levinson,J.W. 3410.
- Levinson,W. 2767, 6412.
- Levis,A.G. 742.
- Levitina,T.P. 596.
- Levitskij,E.L. 5399.
- Levitt,A. 1751.

- Levkova, N.A. 2583.
 Levy, C.C. 4073, 4074, 4780, 6635.
 Levy, H.B. 1234.
 Levy, S. 4391.
 Levy Wilson, B. 2286, 2956, 4143, 6189.
 Lewan, L. 892.
 Lewensohn, R. 2152, 4693, 4694.
 Lewis, A.M., Jr. 480.
 Lewis, C.A., Jr. 2926.
 Lewis, E.J. 4133.
 Lewis, H.M. 4482, 5637.
 Lewis, J.A. 3169, 6400.
 Lewis, J.B. 1773, 1978.
 Lewis, M.A. 2171.
 Lewis, M.K. 5471.
 Lewis, N.F. 4017.
 Lewis, P.N. 1122, 4845.
 Lewis, R.A. 4025.
 Lewis, R.B. 3180, 5493.
 Lewis, R.S. 6963.
 Leyke-Rohling, S. 23.
 Lezhava, T.A. 4009, 7176.
 Lezzi, M. 2000.
 Lheureux, M. 911.
 Lhomme, J. 1550.
 Lhoste, J.-M. 53.
 Li, D.W. 3789.
 Li, J. 3751, 5694.
 Li, J.L.H. 7187.
 Li, L.H. 3421.
 Li, M. 956, 6310.
 Li, P.T. 631, 1285.
 Li, W. H. 927.
 Liang, T.-Y. 6078.
 Liao, S. 6241.
 Liao, T.-H. 535, 1072.
 Liautard, J.P. 182, 4483.
 Libertini, L.J. 7177.
 Libonati, M. 524, 3490.
 Lichinitser, M.R. 4253.
 Lichtenstein, A.V. 6655.
 Lichtler, A. 1414.
 Lichtler, A.C. 4399.
 Lichtman, M.A. 6037.
 Lichy, J. 4568.
 Lideman, R.R. 2935.
 Lie-Injo, L.E. 5310.
 Liebart, J.C. 2807, 6596.
 Lieberman, I. 1273, 4361.
 Lieberman, L.M. 3645.
 Lieberman, M. 2421.
 Lieberman, M.W. 1583, 1587, 6002, 6678.
 Liebeskind, D. 1463, 2963.
 Liebhaber, S.A. 6399.
 Liedeman, L.F. 1258.
 Liehr, J.G. 690.
 Lifton, R.P. 5056.
 Liggins, G.L. 597.
 Lightbody, K.L. 4625.
 Lightner, V. 3472.
 Likhachev, A.J. 323.
 Likhoded, V.S. 2003, 3827, 5779.
 Lilga, K.T. 1202.
 Lilles, J. 7046.
 Lilley, D.M.J. 1130, 2011, 3603.
 Lilly, F. 4423.
 Lim, L. 6837.
 Lim, L.W. 2557.
 Lim, M.-I. 3637, 3654.
 Lim, S.T. 1822, 2988, 5554.
 Lim, V.I. 3134.
 Limas, C.J. 878, 4027, 4802, 5396.
 Limborskaya, S.A. 2028.
 Limburg, K. 108.
 Lin, A. 145, 3137, 3160.
 Lin, B.-C. 916.
 Lin, B.Y. 6356.
 Lin, C. 1444.
 Lin, C.-H. 5356.
 Lin, C.-T. 1985.
 Lin, C.-Y. 2781.
 Lin, F.-K. 3715, 6304.
 Lin, G.H.Y. 3678.
 Lin, J.-C. 1572.
 Lin, M.S. 6670.
 Lin, T.-S. 60, 1211, 1869, 3011, 3075, 3666, 3672, 4202, 4203.
 Lin, V.K. 6805.
 Lin, X. 6546.
 Lin, Y. 5800.
 Lincoln, G. 3530.
 Lind, A. 154.
 Lindahl, L. 2430.
 Lindahl, T. 387, 7152.
 Lindan, C.P. 7053, 7154.
 Lindblad, A. 1763.
 Lindell, T.J. 5182.
 Linden, W.A. 1736.
 Lindenmaier, W. 965, 2736.
 Linder, C.H. 3214.
 Lindholm, D.B. 144, 1281.
 Lindman, B. 2622.
 Lindner, J. 4713.
 Lindquist, S. 4333.
 Lindsay Smith, J.R. 2040, 3878.
 Linebaugh, B.E. 1614.
 Linemeyer, D. 2506.
 Lingrel, J.B. 898, 6505.
 Linhart, J. 2574.
 Link, D. 3066.
 Link, G. 4105, 5319.
 Linn, S. 534, 1579, 2903, 2977, 6107, 7122.
 Linn, T. 504.
 Linn, T.C. 1282.
 Linnane, A.W. 953, 1654.
 Linne, T. 616, 3575.
 Linskens, H.F. 3416.
 Lintern-Moore, S. 1389, 4092.
 Linthorst, H.J.M. 3510.
 Liorancaite, L. 3090, 3097.
 Liou, R. 163.
 Lipecky, R. 4982.
 Lipinska, B. 3582.
 Lipinskas, B.R. 2508.
 Lipkin, L. 198, 3917, 3918.
 Lipkin, V.M. 3333, 4098, 4099, 5268, 6486.
 Lippmann, F. 895.
 Lippnick, R.L. 28, 3633, 4936, 6262, 6263.
 Lipp, M. 3701.
 Lippard, S.J. 2037, 2283, 3112.
 Lipper, C. 5121.
 Lippmann, G. 3044.
 Lipschik, G. 5478.
 Lipscomb, W.N. 755.
 Lipsich, L. 6054.
 Lipskaya, G.Y. 5065.
 Liquier, J. 6187.
 Lis, J. 4489.
 Lis, J.T. 6938.
 Lisenkov, A.F. 2395, 6081.
 Lisitsa, E.G. 5742.
 Lissens, V. 3818, 6023.
 Lister, J.H. 4929.
 Listopad, G.G. 6212.
 Litonska, E. 1843.
 Litovchenko, T.A. 4253.
 Litske Petersen, J.G. 506, 4546, 4588.
 Litt, M. 2410.
 Littauer, U.Z. 3261, 7100.
 Litteria, M. 2825.
 Little, J.B. 2646, 2804, 4686, 6011, 7060.
 Little, J.W. 4672.
 Little, P.F.R. 1543, 1823, 2106, 2747.
 Little, R. 5110.
 Little, R.V. 2559.
 Littlechild, J. 4341.
 Litwack, A.H. 4854.
 Litwin, S. 4540.
 Liu Bao-Wei, P. 3449.
 Liu, C.-C. 1144, 4878.
 Liu, C.-P. 183.
 Liu, D.S.H. 457, 5665.
 Liu, L. 6122, 6144.
 Liu, L.F. 1144, 1776, 4878.
 Liu, W.-C. 5141.
 Liu, W.-I. 319.
 Livak, K. 2728.
 Livant, D. 5304.
 Livant, D.L. 2743.
 Livingston, C.L. 91.
 Livingston, D.M. 5915.
 Livneh, Z. 2222.
 Livshits, V.A. 6086.
 Lizardi, P.M. 173, 2597.
 Ljunggren, B. 402.
 Ljungquist, E. 2062, 6586.
 Ljungquist, S. 7120.
 Llorens, R. 5452.
 Lloyd, D. 2560.
 Lloyd, M.A. 3163.
 Lloyd, M.M. 225.
 Lo, S.C. 6565.
 Lo, T.C.M. 3645.
 Lobanenko, V.V. 6204, 6206.
 Lober, G. 2756.
 Lobov, V.G. 345.
 Lobov, V.P. 7050.
 Locker, H. 940.
 Locker, J. 172, 2522, 4435, 5082.
 Lockett, T.J. 1972.
 Lockshin, A. 2927.
 Lodish, H.F. 1929, 3224, 3728, 3729.
 Loeb, L.A. 1162, 2972, 6013.
 Loeblich, A.R., III 4597.
 Loehr, J. 1605.
 Loesch-Fries, L.S. 1696, 4412.
 Loewenstein, P.M. 4111.
 Loeffelhardt, W. 4598.
 Lohbreier-Dorr, J. 454.
 Lohman, P.H.M. 1582, 2288, 3412, 4681.
 Lohman, T.M. 6685, 6686.
 Lohmann, K. 2569.
 Lohr, D. 595, 2939.
 Lohrmann, R. 2400, 4991, 6284.
 Loiseaux, S. 1966.
 Logher, H.-C. 837.
 Lomakina, T.S. 2623.
 Loman, H. 2049.
 Lomedico, P. 1538, 5940.
 Lommel, L. 4690.
 Lomonosoff, G.P. 5729.
 Lomovskaya, N.D. 2084, 6994, 6995, 7087.
 Londer, H. 6743.
 London, I.M. 3759, 4372.
 Long, C.A. 5905.
 Long, C.W. 2571, 7192.
 Long, D.J. 5800.
 Long, E.O. 375, 2563, 5750.
 Long, M.D. 5973.
 Long, R.A. 3052.
 Longacre, S. 4491.
 Longo, C.P. 1186.
 Longo, G.P. 1186.
 Longo, I. 3159.
 Longtin, J.L. 1451.
 Longuet, M. 5034.
 Lonn, U. 3955.
 Lonsdale, D. 1053, 6069.
 Loo, T.L. 6255.
 Looney, W.B. 3043.
 Loosfelt, H. 5100.
 Loosmore, S.M. 843, 4386.
 Lopata, M.A. 5297.
 Lopatina, N.G. 566.
 Lopes, M. 5310.
 Lopez-Alvarez, J. 4559.
 Lopez, C. 5614.
 Lopez, P. 6238, 7090.
 Lopez, R. 2669, 4698.
 Lopez-Revilla, R. 923.
 Lopp, I.G. 3983.
 Lord, J.M. 308, 2031.
 Lord, M.A. 917.
 Lord, S.T. 616.
 Lorentzen, R.J. 6456.
 Losick, R. 2247, 5258, 5916.
 Losson, R. 1397.
 Lotan, R. 4973.
 Lothstein, L. 7160.
 Lotlikar, P.D. 6435.
 Louarn, J.-M. 4557.
 Loughney, K. 959.
 Louie, K. 3155.
 Love, J.D. 2231.
 Loveday, K.S. 6713.
 Lovett, P.S. 2201, 4745.
 Lovinger, G.G. 1955, 5723.
 Lowe, G. 799.
 Lowe, P.A. 1642.
 Lowenhaupt, K. 898.
 Lowenstein, L. 2093.
 Lowing, R.K. 445.
 Lown, J.W. 394, 413, 5859, 6432.
 Lowther, D.A. 920.
 Lowy, D.R. 352, 3318, 3464, 3468, 6475.
 Lozano, G. 4605.

- Lozeron, H.A. 1989.
 Lu, A.-L. 4600.
 Lu, A.Y.H. 6418.
 Lu, K.-C. 1476.
 Lu, P. 633.
 Lubawy, W.C. 476.
 Lucas-Lenard, J.M. 661, 662, 2453, 3209.
 Lucas, Z.J. 2811.
 Lucchesi, J.C. 6220.
 Lucchini, G. 6853.
 Luchkina, L.A. 6101.
 Luchnik, A.N. 5978, 6522, 6523.
 Luck, G. 342, 5326, 5977, 6767.
 Lucke-Huhle, C. 2637.
 Luedemann, H. D. 3060, 4240.
 Ludlum, D.B. 1196, 3083, 6955.
 Ludriks, M.R. 6832.
 Lueders, K.K. 6501.
 Luer, C.A. 2439.
 Luetzeler, J. 1419.
 Luger, O. 6567.
 Luginier, A.J. 1248.
 Loh, Y. 324, 4525.
 Lohrmann, R. 160, 2473.
 Lui, A. 2099, 5935.
 Luik, G. 7042.
 Luk, D. 4171.
 Luk, K. 490.
 Lukacher, A. 6037.
 Lukandin, E.M. 5759.
 Lukash, L.L. 6218.
 Lukashevich, I.S. 1319, 1953.
 Lukashin, A.V. 1558.
 Lukens, L.N. 5677.
 Lukin, A.A. 6055.
 Lukins, H.B. 1654.
 Lum, C.T. 4966.
 Lund, E. 1360.
 Lund, H. 3038.
 Lund, P.K. 6409.
 Lunets, E.Ph. 1748.
 Lunsdorf, H. 4587.
 Lunt, M.R. 3856.
 Lunt, M.R. 3927.
 Lupke, U. 1170.
 Lupker, J.H. 6535.
 Lurquin, P.F. 6578, 6579.
 Lurz, R. 965, 2736, 6195.
 Lusby, E. 5240.
 Luse, D.S. 1358, 6907.
 Lusk, M. 5381, 5382.
 Lustig, F. 5688.
 Luthardt, F.W. 2100.
 Luthke, D.S. 5705, 5756.
 Lutzenhaus, J.F. 5267.
 Lutsch, G. 3743.
 Lutsikova, E.V. 2139.
 Luttke, A. 7051.
 Lutz, H. 1734.
 Luzzio, J.P. 3526.
 Lyov, N.D. 6761.
 Lyova, T.G. 3825.
 Lyall, R.M. 3581.
 Lydersen, B.K. 4452.
 Lykissas, E.D. 4030.
 Lykesfeld, A.E. 2383.
 Lytle, T.A. 3655, 4948.
 Lynch, G.S. 5374.
 Lynch, K.R. 178.
 Lynch, W.E. 1273, 4113.
 Lynd, F.T. 5609.
 Lyness, T. 2281, 4143.
 Lyon, J. 5648.
 Lyons, P.R. 6435.
 Lyons, R.T. 6328.
 Lysenko, A.M. 6055.
 Lysenko, T.G. 6465.
 Lysov, Yu.P. 88, 6287.
 Lytle, C.D. 5356.
 Lyttle, D.J. 3924.
 Lyubomirskaya, N.V. 7023.
 Ma, Y. 294.
 Maass, C. 3073.
 Maass, G. 1249, 4086.
 Maassab, H.F. 1426.
 Maat, J. 1486, 5219, 5221.
 Macaya, G. 964, 4107.
 Macchiato, M.F. 627.
 MacConnell, W.P. 3161.
 MacCoss, M. 5639.
 Macdonald, J. 6742.
 Macdonald, R.D. 3174.
 MacDonald, R.J. 1293, 4729, 5297.
 Mace, M.L. 1529.
 Mace, M.L., Jr. 1656.
 Macfarlane, R.D. 3692.
 MacGillivray, R.T.A. 136.
 Macgregor, H.C. 3207.
 Mach, B. 4491.
 Mach, F. 1909.
 Mach, H. 1909.
 Mach, M. 1239.
 Mach, O. 1055.
 Macha, J. 4070.
 Machatt, M.A. 1963.
 Mache, R. 640, 1966, 2534, 5679.
 Macher, E. 919.
 Machiavelli, G. 1021.
 Machida, H. 736, 1199, 4970, 5597, 6760.
 Machida, S. 907, 3528.
 Machin, D. 6913.
 Macieira-Coelho, A. 3894, 4654.
 Macino, G. 2340, 4592, 5933, 6310.
 MacKay, P. 2678.
 MacKay, R.M. 2520.
 MacKeen, L.A. 165.
 Mackenzie, D.W.R. 6491.
 Mackett, M. 935, 2073.
 Mackey, C.J. 679, 6131.
 Mackey, J.K. 2613, 3931.
 Mackinnon, E.A. 1762.
 Macklin, M. 4347.
 MacLagan, R.G.A.R. 2758.
 Maclean, N. 4506, 7171.
 MacLeod, M.C. 181.
 MacManus, J.P. 1109.
 Macnab, J.C.M. 6069.
 MacNicol, A.D. 2628.
 Macquet, J.P. 2054, 3382.
 Macrae, T.H. 2477.
 Macrae, W.D. 1759, 1762.
 Macrina, F.L. 5170.
 Madar, J. 4971, 7184.
 Madden, J.J. 1584.
 Maddock, C. 360.
 Maden, B.E.H. 5938.
 Madhvanath, U. 3899.
 Madison, J.T. 6888.
 Madison, J.B. 2019.
 Madison, J.T. 6926.
 Madrzak, C.J. 814, 6843.
 Madzhgaladse, G.V. 6667.
 Maeda, A. 5201.
 Maeda, M. 704.
 Maeda, S. 6053.
 Maeda, T. 5202.
 Maeda, Y.Y. 560.
 Maenpaa, P.H. 4094.
 Maeta, Y. 2852.
 Maevsky, A.A. 5574, 6445.
 Magana-Schwencke, N. 4677.
 Magasanik, B. 3335.
 Mager, P.P. 6846.
 Mager, W.H. 4473.
 Magnaval, R. 4844.
 Magni, G.E. 3604.
 Magno, S.M. 3384.
 Magnus, I.A. 2153.
 Magnusson, G. 1574.
 Magrath, I.T. 434.
 Magri, E. 1074.
 Magrum, L.J. 5080.
 Magun, B.E. 6547.
 Mahdavi, V. 2597.
 Maher, A. 6499.
 Maher, V.M. 2150, 2810, 3410, 4690.
 Mahler, H.R. 4771.
 Mahler, J. 5795.
 Mahmood, S.K. 1576.
 Mahoney, E.M. 6630.
 Mahoney-Leo, E. 2810.
 Mahoney, M. 4563, 5692.
 Mahowald, A.P. 4021, 5289.
 Mahr, R. 2000.
 Mahy, B.W.J. 245, 1253, 1312, 1378, 6902.
 Maibach, M. 621.
 Maidhof, A. 992.
 Maillard, P. 468.
 Maimone, F. 915.
 Maio, J.J. 382.
 Maisin, J.R. 6650.
 Maistrenko, V.F. 6280.
 Maitra, U. 835, 6342.
 Maizel, A.L. 4847, 5566.
 Maizel, J. 3917, 3918, 5247.
 Maizel, J.V., Jr. 1533, 4605, 5946, 6355.
 Maizels, N. 6387.
 Majiwa, P.A.O. 1506, 3944.
 Major, E.O. 5244.
 Majors, J. 1837.
 Majors, J.E. 1493.
 Majumdar, A.P.N. 2433.
 Majumdar, P.K. 2593.
 Majumder, H.K. 835.
 Majzoub, J.A. 1659.
 Mak, I. 932, 1051.
 Mak, K.M. 4033.
 Mak, S. 932, 1051.
 Mak, T.W. 316.
 Mak, T.W. 2855, 6876.
 Makarewicz, W. 1438.
 Makarova, I.A. 5268.
 Makarova, O.V. 1990.
 Makarovskaya, E.E. 2028, 4466.
 Makeeva, V.F. 5781.
 Makf, M. 3543.
 Makhlin, E.E. 2181.
 Makhno, V.I. 2407, 2465.
 Maki, R. 5301.
 Makino, F. 4015.
 Makino, O. 537.
 Maksudova, M.Kh. 906.
 Makula, R.A. 6609.
 Malakondaiah, N. 5401.
 Malathi, V.G. 828, 6403.
 Malaval, A. 4513.
 Malcolm, A.D.B. 1824, 2883.
 Malcolm, S. 1765.
 Malcolm-Lawes, D.J. 4216.
 Malec, J. 1029.
 Malek, K.W. 5526.
 Malek, L.T. 35, 1348.
 Maley, F. 6407.
 Malfoy, B. 7169.
 Malhotra, D. 3892.
 Malicka-Blaszkiewicz, M. 3481.
 Malik, C.P. 2543.
 Malik, V.S. 2060.
 Malinoski, F. 5104.
 Malkov, S.W. 6594.
 Malnoe, P. 2714, 3751.
 Malone, C. 6998.
 Malt, R.A. 581, 2176, 4354, 4444.
 Malt, J.S. 6311.
 Maltzman, W. 2971.
 Malygin, E.G. 5476.
 Malyschenko, S.I. 1947, 6880.
 Mamaev, V.P. 4225.
 Mamaeva, O.K. 1087.
 Mamalyga, L.M. 2006.
 Mamayev, S.V. 120, 5008, 5657.
 Mamet-Bratley, M.D. 2135.
 Mammerrick, M. 1647, 6093, 6474.
 Mamontova, T.V. 2020, 5159.
 Mamoun, R. 910, 6382.
 Man'kin, A.S. 6280.
 Manabe, R. 1872.
 Manamshyan, T.A. 586.
 Manchester, J.E. 3742.
 Manchester, K.L. 3742.
 Mandal, C. 3101.
 Mandarin, R. 3953.
 Mandart, E. 355, 1491.
 Mandecki, W. 4183.
 Mandel, J.L. 7028.
 Mandel, M. 425.
 Mandel, P. 3492, 4071.
 Manderschied, U. 2417.
 Mandrik, K.A. 3129.
 Manguileas, S. 2185.
 Maniatis, G.M. 1437.
 Maniatis, T. 1658, 2722, 2745, 3361, 5309, 5527, 6934.
 Maniglia, C.A. 2250.
 Maniloff, J. 942, 1006, 3989.
 Mankin, D.P. 5055.
 Mankin, H.J. 5055.
 Manley, J.L. 2551.
 Mann, M.B. 338.
 Mann, R.C. 1940.
 Mann, W. 1077.

- Mannarelli, B. 3337.
Mannella, C.A. 2705.
Mannering, G.J. 6293.
Mannherz, H.G. 4792.
Mannick, J.A. 1715, 2929.
Mannik, M. 6047.
Manning, G.S. 2115, 3380, 4150.
Mano, Y. 555, 1094, 1530, 2167, 2908, 3432, 4114, 5820.
Manome, T. 5214.
Manor, H. 845, 945, 5072.
Mansbridge, J.N. 5722.
Manser, J. 4320.
Manservigi, R. 5245.
Mansfield, B.C. 3739.
Mansfield, B.K. 181.
Mansi-Wothke, H. 290.
Mansor, R. 4882.
Mansour, J. 2690.
Mansson, P.E. 1351, 5809.
Mantei, N. 514, 1053, 4067, 5950.
Mantefel, V.M. 6200.
Mantel, N. 2101.
Mantieva, V.L. 1770, 5867.
Mantsch, H.H. 1751.
Mantulenko, V.B. 6445.
Manuelidis, L. 7030.
Manusselis, G. 4716.
Manykin, A.A. 345, 2118, 4829.
Manzi, A. 3213.
Manzoli, F.A. 2259, 2911, 2943.
Mao, M.W.H. 6425.
Maor, G. 5394.
Maquart, F.X. 6034.
Maquat, L.E. 6383.
Mar, E., C. 4109.
Maraldi, N.M. 2911, 2943.
Marano, F. 4661.
Marashi, F. 4310.
Marcaud, L. 265.
Marchal, C. 4762, 5920.
Marchal, J. 3138.
Marchenko, T.V. 4098, 4099, 5268.
Marchetti, E. 3555.
Marchi, P. 1733.
Marck, C. 5326.
Marco, Y. 5283.
Marcoli, R. 2671.
Marcon, M.J. 1007.
Marcu, K.B. 2532, 2741.
Marcus, A. 295.
Marcus, M. 1139.
Marcus, P.I. 3840, 6401.
Marcus, S.L. 5478.
Mardones, E. 5036.
Maret, G. 1551.
Margison, G.P. 323, 3882, 3883, 5367, 6444.
Margolina, A.N. 1091.
Margolis-Kazan, H. 6026.
Margolskee, J.P. 3224, 3728.
Margolskee, R.F. 347, 2787.
Margulies, M.M. 3157, 3738.
Mariaggi, N. 1201.
Mariash, C.N. 2606.
Maribona, R. 143.
Marich, T.A. 1291.
Maricheva, E.A. 3450.
Marilley, M. 7048.
Marini, J.C. 5529.
Marini, M. 4303.
Marino, M. 1711.
Marion, C. 7167.
Marion, M.-J. 638, 1270.
Marion, P.L. 3274.
Maris, W. 3977.
Mark, D.F. 2904, 2905.
Mark, G.E. 1379.
Mark, K. 490.
Markelova, N.Yu. 1674.
Markham, A.F. 659, 766, 775, 3686, 3691, 4267, 6787.
Markham, B.E. 7188.
Markiewicz, W.T. 6771.
Markoff, L.J. 2854.
Markov, G.G. 5509.
Marks, P.A. 278, 2014.
Marlbrough, D.I. 5661.
Marley, G.M. 6111.
Marlier, J.F. 4276.
Marmur, J. 4049.
Marnell, L.L. 885.
Maroney, P.A. 646, 647.
Maroteaux, L. 2096.
Marotta, C.A. 4481.
Marotta, R. 2610.
Marotti, K.R. 869, 1427.
Marrero, R. 2201.
Marrs, B.L. 579.
Marsden, M.P.F. 609.
Marsh, R.C. 5525.
Marsh, R.E. 754.
Marshak, M.I. 6218.
Marshall Graves, J.A. 4164.
Marshall, M.V. 5113.
Marshall, R.C. 3418.
Marshall, R.D. 2422.
Martegani, E. 889.
Martel, P. 1183.
Martenet, A.-C. 3070.
Martens, F.B. 3772.
Martens, P.A. 3367.
Martial, J.A. 515, 6504.
Martigny, P. 3038.
Martin, C.N. 2040, 2138, 3879.
Martin, D. 6277.
Martin, D.H. 4025.
Martin, D.S. 6278, 6715.
Martin, F.H. 4999.
Martin, G.R. 1039, 1261.
Martin, G.S. 5144.
Martin, H. 663, 3004, 3605.
Martin, J.D. 1629, 3931.
Martin, M. 6018.
Martin, M.A. 352, 1648, 3318, 4575, 5909.
Martin, N.C. 1512, 2712, 3342, 3950, 5649.
Martin, P.A.W. 6425.
Martin, P.D. 3483, 3485.
Martin, R. 663, 3004, 3605, 5010.
Martin, R.F. 926.
Martin, R.G. 480, 3400, 5982, 7094.
Martin, R.P. 781, 2413, 5011.
Martin, S.E. 4353.
Martin, S.L. 4622, 6506.
Martin, T. 2274.
Martin, T.E. 1118, 1119.
Martinell, J. 5677.
Martinez, A.B. 6201.
Martinez, A.M. 3880.
Martinez, E. 3880.
Martinez, M. 6951.
Martinez-Ramon, A. 4457.
Martinova, Y.S. 456.
Martins de Sa, C. 4861.
Martinson, H.G. 6681, 6682.
Martynyuk, N.N. 5753.
Marumo, H. 5378.
Marunouchi, K. 2368.
Marunouchi, T. 5523.
Maruo, B. 6062.
Maryama, I.N. 3872.
Maryama, S. 2524.
Maryama, T. 719, 3895, 5598, 5908.
Marvil, D.K. 7193, 7194.
Marwood, J.F. 6270.
Marx, K.A. 1539.
Marx, M. 3935.
Maryak, J.M. 6475.
Maryanka, D. 1745, 2570.
Marzec, C.J. 1484.
Marzilli, L.G. 686, 5600.
Marzluf, G.A. 3343, 4389.
Masaki, S. 1217, 1705.
Mascarenhas, D. 5883.
Maschler, R. 4358.
Mashek, F. 6537.
Mashinskii, A.L. 3055.
Mashko, S.V. 6086.
Mashkova, T.D. 1965.
Masker, W.E. 3994, 5359.
Maskos, K. 1204.
Maslova, R.N. 1884, 4541.
Mason, A.C. 6931.
Mason, B.B. 3800.
Mason, P. 6884.
Mason, T.L. 2443.
Masotti, L. 3363.
Masse, T.H. 4572.
Massey, H.C. Jr. 4680.
Masters, M. 1777.
Mastromei, G. 2786.
Masuda, H. 1504.
Masuda, T. 6062.
Masurov, V.I. 139.
Masyuk, A.I. 1406.
Masyuk, A.L. 272.
Maszewski, J. 5120.
Matas, A.J. 4966.
Matdyk, H. 1112.
Mate, U. 5848.
Matern, U. 6929.
Mather, E. 5816.
Matheson, A.T. 3005.
Mathews, C.G.P. 2276.
Mathews, M.B. 4381, 5757, 5896.
Mathews, R.A. 4282.
Mathieu-Mahul, D. 3067, 4422.
Mathis, D.J. 6188.
Matic-Zabala, M. 1922.
Matinyan, K.S. 4849.
Matorina, T.I. 4535.
Matousek, J. 4070.
Matson, S.W. 6153.
Matsuda, A. 724, 4946, 5593.
Matsuda, M. 5107.
Matsudaira, H. 3895.
Matsuguchi, M. 5345.
Matsui, S. 2941, 4860.
Matsuka, G.H. 5018.
Matsuka, G.Kh. 5013.
Matsukage, A. 554, 557, 761, 1097, 2254, 5481, 6157, 6162, 6632, 7149.
Matsumoto, A. 3091.
Matsumoto, H. 6157.
Matsumoto, K. 2223.
Matsumoto, T. 491.
Matsuo, I. 4530, 4531.
Matsuo, K. 484.
Matsuo, Y. 5050, 5632.
Matsushima, T. 2292.
Matsushima, Y. 2350.
Matsuura, T. 2353, 6249, 6260.
Matsuzaki, T. 5618.
Matter, J.-M. 4413.
Mattern, M.R. 3898, 4014.
Matteucci, M.D. 3689, 6780.
Matthes, E. 5340.
Matthes, M. 3426.
Matthews, J.A. 6824.
Matthews, B. 5791.
Matthews, C.R. 1894.
Matthews, H.R. 4506.
Matthysens, G. 3792, 4611, 5126, 5952.
Mattoccia, E. 1364, 6236.
Mattoo, A.K. 2421.
Matts, R.L. 1668.
Mattson, T. 2784, 5094.
Matusik, R.J. 254, 5808.
Matveev, V.I. 2573.
Matyasova, J. 4146.
Matz, B. 5573, 6471.
Matzke, E. 2720.
Matzke, K.H. 412.
Matzura, H. 5223.
Mauchamp, J. 5811.
Mauchauffe, M. 3067, 4422.
Maudgal, P.C. 3674.
Mauersberger, B. 2190.
Maule, A.J. 3839.
Maundrell, K. 1731, 1825.
Maurel, P. 5681.
Maurer, R. 6897, 6898.
Maurer, R.A. 3173, 3794, 6079.
Maurhofer, S. 4476.
Mauro, M.L. 1561.
Max, N. 3892.
Maxam, A.M. 6980.
Maxfield, F.R. 1623.
Maxson, R. 2023.
Maxson, R.E., Jr. 4439, 6089.
Maxwell, E.S. 1825, 1987.
Maxwell, F. 863.
Maxwell, I.H. 863, 2530.
May, B.K. 5804.
Mayakawa, T. 5215.
Mayer, E. 155.
Mayer, F. 2882, 7009.
Mayer, H. 2882, 4086, 4767, 6128, 6699.
Mayer, R. 691.
Mayfield, J.E. 3965.
Mayne, L. 1599.
Mayo, D.R. 4968.
Mayo, J.A. 6015.

- Mayo, M.A. 3125.
Mayol, L. 4752.
Mayor, H.D. 63, 3618.
Mayr, A. 5251.
Mayr, B. 467, 1618.
Mayrand, S. 5744.
Mays, L.L. 2416.
Mazabraud, A. 107.
Mazariova, O. 3290.
Mazen, A. 4142, 4155, 4836.
Mazin, A.V. 4533, 5849.
Mazo, A.M. 121, 1965, 5865.
Mazo, M.A. 6521.
Mazrimas, J.A. 1132, 2960.
Mazumder, R. 828, 6403.
Mazur, B.J. 3346.
Mazurov, V.I. 129, 4348, 5803.
Mazus, B. 4198.
Mazza, U. 2106.
Mazzotti, G. 2259, 2911.
McAda, P.C. 1435.
McAlier, L. 4332.
McAllister, R.M. 4571.
McAllister, W.T. 6468.
McArdle, H.J. 287.
McAuliffe, C.A. 6551.
McBain, J.A. 2405.
McBride, O.W. 4068, 5518.
McCaldin, B. 287.
McCann Collier, M. 4437.
McCann, R.L. 6029.
McCarter, J.A. 843, 4386.
McCarthy, B.J. 832, 1076, 2601, 2657, 3956, 5291, 6660.
McCarthy, C. 3978.
McCarthy, D.J. 1191.
McCauley, J. 5721.
McClain, W.H. 2412.
McCleary, A.R. 6205.
McClellan Becker, M. 3909.
McClements, W.L. 5946, 6590, 7029.
McCloskey, J.A. 664, 690, 3706, 5584.
McClure, J.A. 1143.
McClure, M.A. 3171.
McClure, W.R. 4093, 4568, 6136.
McCollum, L. 101.
McCorkle, G.M. 5262.
McCormick, J.J. 2150, 2810, 3410, 4690.
McDevitt, B.E. 1659.
McDevitt, H.O. 4326.
McDonald, T. 4320.
McDougall, J.K. 3930, 4572.
McDowell, T.D. 5115.
McElwain, T.J. 1850.
McEntee, K. 4175.
McEwen, J. 3474.
McFadden, G. 948, 3325, 3326.
McFarland, G.D. 762.
McFarlane, E.S. 5446.
McGann, R.G. 6317.
McGeoch, D.J. 202, 211, 1312, 1313, 2511, 5485.
McGhee, J.D. 421, 4646, 6193.
McGill, C. 5932.
McGill, J.I. 57.
McGinness, T. 2180, 4166.
McGowan, J. 2999.
McGuire, J.S. 3564.
McGuire, W.L. 7142.
McGuirt, P.V. 5355.
McIntosh, L. 7042.
McKay, E.L. 1026.
McKay, L.L. 6576.
McKay, R.D.G. 3966.
McKee, R.H. 4679.
McKelvy, J.F. 1444, 6413.
McKenna, J.F. 3965.
McKenna, M.J. 5364.
McKennett, M.A. 4756.
McKenzie, L.J. 1072.
McKeown, M. 2703.
McKinlay, M.A. 4870.
McKinnell, R.G. 4148.
McKnight, G.S. 253, 3232, 3233, 3354.
McKnight, S.L. 580, 5494.
McKnight, T.D. 7104.
McKune, K. 2257.
McKuskie Olson, H. 3747.
McLachlan, A. 2109, 3192.
McLauchlan, J. 202.
McLaughlin, C.S. 518.
McLaughlin, L.W. 413.
McLean, L. 1332.
McLean, S.L. 4228.
McLennan, A.G. 6564.
McMahon, M.E. 4301.
McMaster, G.K. 6942.
McMaster-Kaye, R. 4152.
McMillan, R.A. 4800.
McMorris, A. 6595.
McMullan, R.K. 3628.
McMullen, M.D. 1118, 1119, 2274.
McNeal, C.J. 3692.
McNeill, W.F. 1640.
McPartland, A. 6386.
McPherson, A. 2970, 3572, 3573, 4349, 6852.
McPherson, J.C. 4460, 6582.
Meager, A. 5161.
Meagher, R.B. 2111, 6609, 7104.
Means, A.R. 1529, 4414.
Mears, J.G. 970, 975, 3589.
Meazza, D. 6497, 6509.
Mechali, M. 2909, 4115, 6529.
Mechetner, E.B. 1983.
Medcalf, A.S.C. 3301.
Medford, R. 2690.
Medina, A. 7143.
Medina, D. 2546.
Mednikov, B.M. 5976.
Medoff, G. 4800.
Medvedeva, N.I. 142.
Medvedkina, O.A. 5895.
Mee, L.K. 4160.
Mehra, U. 4651.
Mehta, C. 3445.
Mehta, J.R. 3083.
Mehta, N.M. 2548, 5098.
Mehta, R.G. 7067.
Mehta, S.R. 5566.
Meijers, J.A. 2880.
Meijers, M. 4169.
Meinke, M. 4337.
Meinke, W. 3278.
Meisenberger, O. 4100.
Meissner, J. 3546.
Meister, R.K. 1412.
Meistrich, M.L. 1451, 2937.
Mekhedov, S.L. 262.
Mekhtiev, N.Kh. 5776.
Melamed, M.L. 1411.
Melanson, R. 5588.
Melcher, U. 5256, 6366.
Meldolesi, J. 2480, 2481.
Meldrum, J.B. 4974, 6267.
Melera, P.W. 3264, 6400.
Mellado, R.P. 6548.
Mellema, J.E. 4883.
Mellersh, H. 2027, 3852.
Melli, M. 6410.
Mellon, M.G. 1727.
Melloul, D. 2869.
Melnik, S.Ya. 1871.
Melnikova, A.F. 6207.
Melton, D.A. 3230, 3704.
Meltzer, M.L. 5909.
Melvin, W.T. 4354.
Melzer, M.S. 1826.
Menard, H.-A. 2931, 3529.
Mendel, A. 5543.
Mendez, F. 1463, 2963.
Mendoza-Figueroa, T. 923.
Mendrala, A.L. 2150.
Mendzhul, M.I. 6465.
Meneghini, R. 969, 6967.
Meneguzzi, G. 3857, 5245.
Menezes, S. 1580.
Mengel, R. 40, 4240.
Menke, G. 1665, 4782.
Menke, H.H. 4589.
Menna, A. 4576.
Mennigmann, H.D. 5550.
Menninger, J.R. 2467.
Menshonkova, T.N. 4957.
Mentkevich, L.M. 913, 5159.
Mento, S.J. 5473.
Menzorova, N.I. 4789.
Meo, T. 2742.
Meot-Ner, M. 21.
Mercier, G. 5785.
Mercier, R. 2586.
Mercola, K. 4778.
Mercola, K.E. 7093.
Merigon, T.C. 3006.
Merkulov, V.M. 6056.
Merlino, G.T. 4065.
Merlo, D.J. 5412, 5827.
Mermod, J.J. 5155.
Merregaert, J. 218.
Merrett, M.J. 5152.
Merrick, W.C. 3163.
Merrifield, R.K. 5321.
Merryweather, M.J. 3746.
Merten, S. 4435.
Mertes, M.P. 1857, 4259, 4266, 5601.
Mertvetsov, N.P. 6587.
Meselson, M. 2728.
Messing, R.B. 5374.
Meszaros, J. 7008.
Metcalfe, S. 3243.
Metelev, V.G. 3098, 5712.
Metlay, M. 6356.
Metspalu, A. 154, 1921.
Mettes, H.J. 3071.
Metzel, P.S. 1329.
Metzger, F. 3086.
Metzler, M. 1761.
Meuli, C. 3202.
Meunier-Rotival, M. 964, 1647, 6093, 6474.
Meyer, B.J. 1788, 6897, 6898, 6899.
Meyer, D.H. 1070.
Meyer, F. 1839.
Meyer, G.F. 2945.
Meyer, R. 4739, 6462.
Meyer, R.B., Jr. 6247.
Meyer, R.J. 3457.
Meyer, R.R. 2972, 2974, 6228.
Meyer, S.A. 4014.
Meyer, T.F. 2980, 2981.
Meyer, W.L. 1070.
Meyer zum Buschenfelde, K.H. 7144.
Meyerink, J.H. 372.
Meyers, J. 1052.
Meyers, M.B. 270.
Meyhack, B. 2516.
Meyn, R.E. 4511, 6961.
Mezei, C. 5738.
Mezey, P.G. 684, 4928.
Mggladse, G.N. 6667.
Mian, A.M. 3052.
Miao, R.M. 3341.
Miasod, R. 281, 3175.
Michaels, G.S. 2102, 5947.
Michalik, J. 1973.
Michalson, M. 131.
Michaux, A. 6650.
Michaux-Ferriere, N. 4408.
Michejda, N. 4831.
Michel-Briand, Y. 5173.
Michel, J. 2826.
Michel, S. 1077, 4343, 7134.
Micheli, G. 1561.
Michelson, A. 6510.
Michtewicz, J.J. 6792.
Middin, W.R. 5569.
Miehl, R. 4675.
Mielenz, J.R. 1822.
Milfin, B.J. 6824.
Migeon, B.R. 388.
Mignot, J.-P. 2701.
Migus, D.O. 3676.
Mijlhoff, F.C. 3037.
Mikami, T. 4967.
Mikawa, T. 536.
Mikelsaar, R.N. 5006.
Mikhailov, A.T. 4475.
Mikhailov, M.I. 1091.
Mikhailov, M.V. 2038.
Mikhailov, S.N. 4958, 5602.
Mikhelson, V.M. 4009, 7182.
Miki, B.L.A. 3548, 6989.
Miki, H. 2370, 3651.
Miki, T. 3941.
Miklos, G.L. 2327.
Mikryukov, N.N. 2661.
Mil'shina, N.V. 2533.
Milakhova, L.V. 2154.
Milanesi, G. 3857, 5245.
Milazzo, J.P. 348.
Milcarek, C. 3204.
Milchev, G.I. 3493, 3494.
Mildner, B. 3281, 5839, 5840.
Mildvan, A.S. 1162.
Miles, D.W. 5603.
Miles, H.T. 3695, 5000.

- Miles,Q. 5624.
Millet.M. 298.
Milgrom.E. 2024, 5100, 6092.
Milgu.S.M. 4714.
Miller.S. 6628.
Miller,A.O.A. 2910.
Miller.C.A. 1318, 6051.
Miller.C.O. 1847.
Miller.D. 3342.
Miller.D.L. 280, 1512, 2712, 3950, 5649.
Miller-Faures.A. 2910.
Miller.G.G. 2189.
Miller.J. 1532.
Miller.J.H. 633, 634, 635, 5917, 5918, 6697.
Miller.J.K. 4449.
Miller.J.R. 1954.
Miller.J.S. 908.
Miller.K.G. 5529.
Miller.K.J. 1557.
Miller.L.K. 5249.
Miller.M. 4675, 7045.
Miller.M.J. 804, 1480, 5167.
Miller.O.L.Jr. 580, 5494.
Miller.P. 1736.
Miller.P.S. 1227, 4964.
Miller.R.C.Jr. 1593, 7084.
Miller.R.H. 2679.
Miller.R.V. 531.
Miller.S. 2540.
Miller.S.S. 1692.
Miller,W.L. 2601, 4907.
Millette,R.L. 203, 5902.
Milleville.M. 5371.
Millon.R. 4342.
Mills.D.R. 2490.
Millward.S. 2590, 5015, 5097, 6903.
Milne.G.H. 690.
Milner.J.J. 904, 3785.
Milstein.C. 5406.
Milstien.J.B. 1255.
Min Jou,W. 3177.
Minaev,V.E. 6796.
Minagawa,T. 2875, 2982, 3926.
Minami.R.M. 1114.
Minamoto,K. 52, 4955.
Minchenko,A.G. 2824.
Minchenkova,L. 980, 5325.
Mindek.G. 2961.
Mindlin,S.Z. 2206.
Miners.J.O. 3641.
Minet.M. 4594.
Mineura,K. 5378.
Minitier,M.F. 3531.
Mink,M.M. 3203.
Minkler,J.L. 2960.
Minks.M.A. 647, 1700, 6294.
Minocha.S.C. 255, 475.
Minoo.P. 2093.
Minor.P.D. 5071.
Minson,A.C. 1492.
Minta.J.O. 2600.
Minton.J.P. 3045.
Minty,A.J. 5086, 5160.
Mintz.B. 5421.
Mintz.L.B. 592.
Miovic,M.L. 3183.
Miozzari.G. 1046.
Mirabelli.C. 3870.
Mirau.P.A. 3982.
Mirault.M.-E. 1524, 2729.
Mirick.G. 576.
Mirkin,S.M. 2242, 3221, 5548.
Mironov,N.M. 6204, 6206.
Mirvis,S.E. 3789.
Mirzabekov,A.D. 5533, 6207, 6651, 6652, 6653.
Misawa.S. 7180.
Mischke,C.F. 6969.
Misharin,A.Yu. 2390.
Mishima,Y. 2218.
Mishra.L. 4627.
Mishra,N.K. 961, 2716, 3980, 5336.
Miskin,R. 3295.
Misra,B.B. 423.
Misra,T.K. 3486, 5454.
Misra,V. 7084.
Misselwitz.R. 985.
Missotten.L. 3674.
Misumi.H. 2895, 4709, 4808, 6022.
Misumi.M. 4359.
Misumi.S. 5562.
Misurova,E. 1617.
Mita.S. 5523.
Mita.T. 1362.
Mitchell.A. 3739.
Mitchell,A.R. 2749.
Mitchell,B.L. 1583.
Mitchell,B.S. 2187.
Mitchell,D.L. 1597, 1598.
Mitchison,T. 6075.
Mitomi.T. 4881.
Mitra.C. 4247.
Mitra,C.K. 5639.
Mitra,S.P. 2761.
Mitra,S.W. 436, 1005.
Mitrani,A. 3395.
Mitsevich,E.V. 1012.
Mitsialis,S.A. 5241, 7132.
Mitsugi,K. 3050.
Mitsubashi,S. 2849, 3921, 6014.
Mitsui,K. 5050.
Miura.I. 4963.
Miura,K. 710, 991, 1214, 2983, 3768.
Miura,K.-I. 1421.
Miura.R. 774.
Miwa.M. 2292.
Miwa.T. 5884.
Miyagi,M. 1052.
Miyake.T. 3091, 3104, 4990, 6787.
Miyamac,A. 5631, 5632.
Miyamoto,M. 5578.
Miyamura.T. 7005.
Miyasaka,T. 3054, 5596.
Miyata.T. 1943, 2200, 4610.
Miyata,Y. 6438.
Miyazaki,T. 5583.
Miyazawa.T. 757, 1863, 1933, 2372, 5052, 5584, 5642.
Miyazawa,Y. 5671, 6302.
Miyoshi,K. 6785.
Miyoshi,M. 22, 45, 1841.
Miyoshi.T. 713, 3050.
Mizugaki,M. 3638.
Mizuguchi,Y. 1267, 1279.
Mizukami,T. 4081, 6062.
Mizumoto,K. 895.
Mizuno.D. 158, 288.
Mizuno,Y. 722, 5597, 5599, 6760.
Mizutani,H. 4908.
Mizutani,S. 5253, 5914.
Mizuuchi,K. 6229, 6463.
Mizuuchi,M. 6463.
Mkheidze,D.M. 4253.
Mkrtumian,N.M. 2084, 6994.
Moar,M.h. 3427.
Moazamie,N. 2122.
Mochalova,L.V. 1916.
Mochizuki,A. 5671, 6302.
Mochizuki,M. 3284.
Modak,M.J. 2873, 3513, 4117, 6633.
Modak,S.P. 1159, 5998, 6098.
Model,P. 1643.
Modolell,J. 2464, 3750.
Modrich,P. 2255, 3472, 3606, 6110.
Modyanov,N.N. 4098, 4099, 5268.
Moe,K.D. 6183.
Moehring,J.M. 3758.
Moehring,T.J. 3758.
Moelling,K. 530, 1101.
Moen,L. 6622.
Moezzi,B. 6739.
Moffatt,J.G. 43, 44, 3007.
Mohamed,N.A. 2581.
Mohan,V.P. 6403.
Mohn,G.R. 3893.
Mohring,R. 2915.
Moiseeva,T.F. 7088.
Moldave,K. 8, 518, 643, 3151, 4371, 6243.
Moldeus,P. 2633.
Molgaard,H.V. 146, 3200.
Molin,S. 2205, 5410.
Molinaro,M. 1711.
Molineux,I. 2970, 3572, 3573, 4877, 5981.
Molko,D. 6765.
Moll.B. 744.
Moller,B. 7144.
Moller,U. 5179.
Moller,W. 3754.
Molloy,P.L. 6130.
Momparrer,L.F. 743.
Momparrer,R.L. 743.
Monaco,H.L. 755.
Monahan,J.J. 6601.
Monaseldize,D.R. 6667.
Monastyrskaya,G.S. 2670, 3333, 5268, 5885, 6486.
Mong,S. 327, 3870, 5835.
Monier,J.C. 574.
Monier,R. 520.
Montague,P. 7031.
Montefiori,D.C. 4431.
Montenarh,M. 7199.
Montesano,R. 3882.
Montgomery,D.L. 2710.
Monti-Bragadin,C. 3992.
Montisano,D.F. 1631.
Montoya,A.L. 4558, 5412, 5827, 7038.
Montreau,N. 3933.
Moody,D. 5140.
Moon,R.T. 7067.
Moon,R.T. 6183.
Mooney,P.O. 5981.
Moor,M. 715.
Moore,D.D. 2664.
Moore,D.F. 5901.
Moore,D.S. 4961.
Moore,F.H.III 1848.
Moore,G.P. 6905.
Moore,G.P.M. 1389, 4092.
Moore,J.L. 4575.
Moore,J.M. 1355.
Moore,J.V. 3043.
Moore,M.N. 3753.
Moore,P.B. 1964, 2440.
Moore,P.D. 4525.
Moore,R.C. 4874.
Moore,R.E. 6908.
Moore,S.P. 3996.
Mora,M. 3238.
Morad,M. 1763.
Morais,R. 92.
Moran,C.P.Jr. 1501, 3328, 5258.
Morandi,C. 5265.
Moranelli,F. 6678.
Morange,M. 6716.
Moraru,I. 7186.
Moras,D. 5017.
Morch,M.-D. 5148, 5687.
Morcillo,G. 2238.
Mordarski,M. 5273.
Moreau,B. 5040.
Moreau,N. 6829.
Moreau,S. 2951.
Morelli,G. 1045.
Morelli,M.J. 5843.
Moreno,G. 1580, 5377.
Moretti,S. 168.
Morgan,A.R. 9, 10, 1664.
Morgan Detjen,B. 6321.
Morgan,E.M. 3509.
Morgan,J. 4187.
Morgan,J.P. 86, 4287, 4292.
Morgan,M.A. 625, 1994.
Morgenstern,G. 1850.
Mori,H. 4428.
Mori,N. 158.
Mori,R. 4046.
Mori.T. 238.
Morimoto,K. 3885.
Morimoto,M. 5378.
Morimoto,R. 2522, 2728, 5082.
Morimoto,S. 688, 1167, 1172.
Morin,J. 6418.
Morisawa,H. 713, 3050, 5589.
Morisawa,S. 1721.
Morishima,I. 6268.
Morishima,Y. 3034.
Morita,J. 6434, 6965.
Morita,M. 337.
Morita,T. 6430.
Moriwaki,K. 1536.
Moriyama,H. 1872.
Morle,F. 3144.
Mornet,R. 1848.
Moroni,C. 4719.
Moroshkin,V.A. 6680.
Morris,C.F. 5344, 5823.
Morris,C.P. 1347.
Morris,D.R. 2827, 4706.
Morris,G.E. 2215.

- Morris,H.P. 6305.
- Morris,T.J. 1387, 1946.
- Morris,V.L. 5058.
- Morrison,A. 4875, 6397.
- Morrison,D.A. 3337.
- Morrison,M.R. 5137, 6421.
- Morrow,J.F. 4909.
- Morse,L. 4778.
- Morser,J. 745, 5161.
- Morshchakova,E.F. 4445.
- Mortimer,R.K. 6581.
- Morton,K.C. 782.
- Mory,Y.Y. 3356.
- Moscattelli,D. 3433.
- Moschel,R.C. 1858, 3652.
- Moscovici,C. 1308, 4382, 5714, 5717.
- Moscovici,M.G. 5714.
- Mosebach,K.-O. 1405.
- Moseley,S. 5220.
- Moseman McCoy,M.I. 4125.
- Moser,H. 3066.
- Moses,H.L. 1624, 2002.
- Moses,P.B. 2887, 6584.
- Moses,R.E. 1607.
- Mosevitsky,M.I. 2210, 2838.
- Mosharrafa,E.T. 2688.
- Moshell,A.N. 3411.
- Moshentseva,V.N. 6086.
- Mosher,C.W. 4643.
- Moskovsky,N.N. 6465.
- Mosqueira,F.G. 3123.
- Moss,B. 210, 4119, 4820, 4821, 5255, 5654, 6137.
- Moss,S.H. 6959.
- Moss,T. 3351, 6978.
- Mosset,A. 733.
- Mossie,K.G. 6616.
- Mostovnikov,V.A. 2166.
- Mothershed,C.P. 1259.
- Motherwell,W.B. 39.
- Mothes,E. 2503, 2684.
- Motoda,Y. 64.
- Motohashi,K. 3921.
- Motohashi,N. 6431.
- Motoyoshi,F. 282.
- Mottershead,R.P. 3902.
- Mottes,M. 1045.
- Mouches,C. 3764.
- Moudgil,P.G. 2448.
- Moudrianakis,E.N. 4834.
- Moule,Y. 2951.
- Moulton,B.C. 3447.
- Moulton,G.C. 2387.
- Mount,D.W. 4672.
- Mount,S.M. 2932.
- Mous,J.M. 6417.
- Moustacchi,E. 2159, 4677.
- Movva,N.R. 5261.
- Moy,G.G. 3655.
- Moyer,G.H. 2008, 3127.
- Moyer,M.P. 4199.
- Moyer,R.W. 614, 6614.
- Moyer,S.A. 884.
- Moyné,G. 6196.
- Moynet,D.J. 5435.
- Moynihan,P. 3342.
- Moyzis,R.K. 3789.
- Mozar,T.J. 5666, 6928.
- Mrevishvili,G.M. 4781.
- Mroczkowski,Z. 5993.
- Mubumbila,M. 5318, 7041.
- Mucke,H. 4598.
- Mudryj,M. 1466.
- Muellener,D.B. 3849.
- Mueller,C. 6988.
- Mueller,G.C. 6565.
- Muñiz,S. 6453.
- Muhlenstedt,D. 442.
- Muir,S. 6595.
- Mukai,J.-I. 806.
- Mukai,R. 1787.
- Mukherjee,B.B. 1870.
- Mukherjee,P.K. 1080.
- Mulder,C. 6481.
- Muldoon,W.P. 4303.
- Mulivor,R.A. 4697.
- Muller,A. 4933, 7168.
- Muller,B. 5534.
- Muller,C. 3000.
- Muller,D. 5392.
- Muller,F. 3352.
- Muller,H. 204, 4384.
- Muller-Hill,B. 2696.
- Muller,P. 1261.
- Muller,U. 2095, 4842.
- Muller,W. 525, 1839, 2034.
- Muller,W.E.G. 435, 618, 992, 2872, 3008, 3009, 3066, 3434, 3796, 5451, 6103.
- Mulligan,P.K. 5975.
- Mullin,B.C. 6807.
- Mullinger,A.M. 1545.
- Mullinix,K.P. 270.
- Mullins,J.I. 7002.
- Multhaup,P.M. 3045.
- Mulvihill,E.R. 3806.
- Munakata,N. 4015.
- Munck,A. 7126.
- Mundry,K.W. 219.
- Muneer,R.S. 7103.
- Munjaal,R.P. 1440.
- Munniksmaj,J. 4784.
- Munro,H.N. 2603.
- Munsch,N. 3434.
- Munson,B.R. 5861.
- Mura,U. 18, 2261.
- Murai,K. 6124.
- Murai,N. 2427.
- Murakami,A. 768, 3082, 5629, 6285.
- Murakami,H. 125, 540, 999, 2650, 4428.
- Murakami,T. 5216.
- Murakishi,H.H. 874.
- Muramatsu,M. 1362, 1969, 2218, 3219, 3790, 5950, 6891.
- Murant,A.F. 1961, 3125.
- Murao,S. 806.
- Muraoka,M. 5000.
- Murch,L.L. 3421.
- Murgo,A.J. 6757.
- Murgola,E.J. 5641, 5689.
- Murialdo,H. 2662.
- Murnane,J.P. 6021.
- Murnane,M.J. 5951.
- Muroga,K. 7018.
- Muronetz,E.M. 6447.
- Murphy-Corb,M. 2431, 5360.
- Murphy,C.A. 5738.
- Murphy,E. 1485, 5222.
- Murphy,E.C.,Jr. 5022.
- Murphy,R.F. 6661.
- Murphy,S. 1033.
- Murray,K. 1645, 2207, 2678, 4084, 4085.
- Murray,M.G. 1549, 7040.
- Murray,M.L. 2431, 5360.
- Murray,N.E. 1370, 1644, 1645.
- Murray,N.L. 9.
- Murray,V. 1988, 2549.
- Mursallim,J. 6234.
- Murthy,M.R.V. 2122.
- Murthy,M.S.S. 3899.
- Murthy,S.R. 7142.
- Murti,K.G. 2615, 4375, 6647.
- Murty,C.N. 2582, 5684.
- Musella,V. 5474, 6135.
- Musha,S. 1171.
- Mushika,Y. 22, 1841.
- Mushinski,J.F. 4303.
- Mushkacheva,G.S. 995, 1030.
- Musich,P.R. 382.
- Musielski,H. 1077.
- Musk,P. 6826.
- Mustaev,A.A. 6858.
- Mustafa,S. 1977.
- Musti,A.M. 5270.
- Muthukrishnan,S. 1987.
- Muto,K. 288.
- Muto,N. 5604.
- Muyldermans,S. 4154, 5502.
- Muzik,B.A. 2924.
- Muzyczka,N. 6061.
- Myannik,Ya.H. 411.
- Myasodov,H.F. 1216.
- Myasodov,N.F. 1213.
- Mychajlonka,M. 5115.
- Myers,C.E. 6743.
- Myers,J.C. 4703, 4796.
- Myers,L.S.,Jr. 3607.
- Myers-Robfegol,M.W. 6763.
- Myhal,M.L. 2482.
- Myhr,B.C. 2643.
- Myrtenko,N.V. 3718.
- Myulberg,A.A. 599.
- Nabeshima,Y.-I. 137.
- Nachtigal,M. 7187.
- Nachtigal,M. 2295, 7190.
- Nachtigal,S. 2295, 7190.
- Nadal-Ginard,B. 3242, 6912.
- Nadeau,J.G. 6769.
- Nadel,M.R. 6318.
- Naecher,C. 5610.
- Naevé,C.W. 4135, 6177.
- Nag,A.C. 1565, 5984.
- Nagai,K. 2984.
- Nagamine,Y. 5862.
- Naganawa,H. 989.
- Nagano,H. 555, 1094, 2167, 3432, 4114.
- Naganuma,K. 6741.
- Nagasawa,H. 459, 463, 2646, 6011, 6031.
- Nagase,S. 6416.
- Nagata,A. 6230.
- Nagata,S. 4730, 5950.
- Nagata,T. 3941.
- Nagata,T. 6014.
- Nagel,G.M. 4320.
- Nageotte,R. 3964.
- Nagl,W. 921, 2942, 3608.
- 9910.
- Nagle,D.P.,Jr. 5004.
- Nagley,P. 953, 6513.
- Nagulin,Ju.A. 3827.
- Nagura,T. 3051.
- Nagy,E. 2796.
- Nagy,M. 3039.
- Nahon,J.-L. 6818.
- Nahon-Merlin,E. 4822.
- Nahrwold,M.L. 5770.
- Naib,H. 4297.
- Naidenova,N.M. 6796.
- Nair,V. 685, 3048.
- Naito,K. 4937.
- Najarian,J.S. 4966.
- Nakada,D. 5537.
- Nakada,S. 6039.
- Nakagaki,M. 5900.
- Nakagawa,E. 766, 3691, 4267, 4990, 6787.
- Nakagawa,I. 1421.
- Nakai,G.S. 4034.
- Nakajima,K. 5069.
- Nakamatsu,T. 713, 5589.
- Nakamichi,K. 5629, 6285.
- Nakamura,A. 5583.
- Nakamura,H. 3819, 6162, 6230.
- Nakamura,K. 2693, 3197, 4582, 5261.
- Nakamura,M. 2026, 3757.
- Nakamura,N. 5378.
- Nakamura,O. 806.
- Nakamura,S. 1933, 3702, 5052.
- Nakamura,Y. 543.
- Nakanishi,K. 2369, 4963, 5198.
- Nakanishi,S. 2026, 4472.
- Nakano,A. 1933, 5052.
- Nakano,K. 6272.
- Nakano,M.L. 3515.
- Nakano,S. 2155.
- Nakaok,K. 4249.
- Nakasaka,T. 5585.
- Nakasaki,H. 4881.
- Nakashima,H. 1416.
- Nakashima,K. 2245, 5087, 6338.
- Nakatsu,Y. 7107.
- Nakatsuka,T. 6438.
- Nakayama,C. 761, 1199, 6145, 7149.
- Nakayama,J. 2877.
- Nakazaki,N. 42, 4952.
- Nakazato,H. 1115, 6644.
- Nakazawa,A. 881.
- Nakazawa,T. 881, 6563.
- Naktinis,V.I. 5533.
- Nalivaeva,N.N. 1738, 4141.
- Namiki,S. 6014.
- Namork,E. 5966.
- Nana,M. 5752.
- Nandi,U.S. 5322.
- Nanninga,N. 2773.
- Naor,H. 665, 1350, 3961.
- Naqvi,Q.A. 1576.
- Narancsik,P. 5043.
- Narang,S.A. 3692, 4278, 4753, 6790, 6792, 7203.
- Narancsik,P. 153.
- Narayan,R.K.J. 5986.

- Nardaux, P.-C. 520.
 Nargang, F.E. 4329, 4580.
 Narita, T. 1073.
 Narizhny, S.N. 5366.
 Narni, F. 1354.
 Naroditsky, B.S. 345, 1498, 2234, 4056, 4569, 6577.
 Narovlyansky, A.N. 5500.
 Naryzhnii, S.N. 2148.
 Nash, H. 1790.
 Nash, M.A. 2500.
 Nashimoto, H. 4101.
 Naskalski, J.W. 2229.
 Nasmith, K.A. 568, 2859, 4590, 4773.
 Nasr, A. 4882.
 Nass, G. 5638.
 Nass, K. 7191.
 Nass, M.M.K. 6511, 6512.
 Nassimbeni, L.R. 3694.
 Nastac, E. 4727.
 Nastashenko, T.A. 271.
 Nasu, I. 3054, 5596.
 Nataka, M. 5202.
 Natarajan, A.T. 2288, 3893, 4163, 4169.
 Nathans, D. 347, 1497, 2328, 2787.
 Nathans, J. 1659.
 Natori, S. 1366.
 Natraj, C.V. 4035.
 Natta, C. 975.
 Naumova, L.A. 2791.
 Naumova, L.P. 5636.
 Navaratnam, S. 6956.
 Nayak, D.P. 1723, 2499.
 Nayak, R. 6277, 6715.
 Naylor, E.W. 2348.
 Nazar, R.N. 3005, 3580, 5675, 5735.
 Nazarian, I. 6739.
 Nduka, N. 6006.
 Nebert, D.W. 420, 996, 5845.
 Nechaev, A. 36, 3671.
 Nechaeva, E.V. 4763.
 Nechoitailo, G.S. 3055.
 Nedospasov, A.A. 5640.
 Nedospasov, S.A. 4147.
 Needleman, R.B. 4049.
 Neelman, L. 6730.
 Neelin, J.M. 3548.
 Neelon, R. 4002.
 Neff, N. 1685.
 Neff, N.F. 6619.
 Negishi, K. 693, 5855, 6733.
 Negishi, T. 6733.
 Negruk, V.I. 3190.
 Nehls, R. 3590.
 Nei, M. 927.
 Neidle, S. 778, 2371, 2404.
 Neifakh, S.A. 96, 232.
 Neil, J.C. 3249.
 Neilson, T. 1297, 2397, 4283, 6786, 6859.
 Neiman, P. 5175.
 Nelipovich, P.A. 2536, 2950, 6199.
 Nelken, D. 4038.
 Nelli, L.C. 6509.
 Nelson, C.E. 5163, 6422.
 Nelson, D. 4843.
 Nelson, J.A. 1188.
 Nelson, J.M. 6539.
 Nelson, P.G. 274, 5162.
 Nelson, P.P. 405, 1756.
 Nelson, R.G. 2940.
 Nelson, T. 1752, 4728.
 Nemer, M. 266.
 Nemer, M.J. 6774.
 Nemethy, G. 2228.
 Nemoto, M. 4520.
 Nencheva, M.M. 5509.
 Nepokroeff, C.M. 3145.
 Nepokroeff, G.M. 303.
 Nes, I.F. 5444.
 Nesheim, M.C. 7083.
 Ness, P.J. 4406, 4407.
 Nesset, C.C. 5686.
 Nester, E.W. 4052, 4460, 4558, 5412, 5827, 6582, 7038.
 Nesterenko, B.F. 6168.
 Nesterova, M.V. 6376.
 Nettesheim, H.-J. 2377.
 Neuberger, M.S. 1050.
 Neuendorf, S.K. 6937.
 Neugebauer, K. 6064.
 Neumann, H.-G. 3766.
 Neumann, M. 1228.
 Neumann, M. 3317.
 Neumann, R. 5988, 7091.
 Neupert, W. 803.
 Neurohr, K.J. 751.
 Neve, R.L. 5250, 7086.
 Neville, M.E. 2616.
 Nevins, J.R. 240, 1991, 2552, 5766, 6867.
 Nevins, R. 2999.
 Nevinsky, G.A. 119, 2424, 5655.
 Newbold, R.F. 3301.
 Newell, N. 2741.
 Newman, A. 5429.
 Newman, J. 5706.
 Newman, J.F.E. 1699.
 Newman, S.A. 1133.
 Newton, C.R. 3686.
 Newton, G. 4367.
 Neyfakh, A.A. 6389.
 Neznanov, N.S. 6371.
 Ng, K.J. 1159.
 Ng, S.-Y. 4441.
 Ngaha, E.O. 1235.
 Ngo, F.Q.H. 4011.
 Nguyen-Huu, M.C. 965, 2736.
 Niakido, K. 1287.
 Niblett, C.L. 216, 7036.
 Nichol, S.T. 6902.
 Nichols, B. 2083.
 Nichols, B.P. 950.
 Nichols, J.L. 1853, 6886.
 Nicholson, R.I. 4799.
 Nicolas, A. 4064.
 Nicolau, G.Y. 4714.
 Nicolay, K. 4207.
 Nicoletti, B. 6004.
 Nicoletti, M. 915.
 Nicolini, C. 1736.
 Nicolson, M.O. 4571, 7002.
 Niedergang, C. 3492.
 Niederst, C. 5391.
 Niedzielski, A.J. 1779.
 Nielsen, K. 1139.
 Nielsen, P.E. 2043.
 Niemann, M.A. 2009.
 Niemczura, W.P. 5622.
 Nienhuis, A.W. 4618, 4619.
 Nierhaus, K.H. 1284, 1917, 2460, 3744, 3745, 5037, 5730.
 Nierlich, D.P. 6308, 6508.
 Nierman, W.C. 1685, 4421, 5468.
 Niermeijer, M.F. 1016.
 Nieuwenhuysen, P. 4346.
 Niggemann, E. 3317.
 Nigon, V. 3144.
 Nii, Y. 2366.
 Niitsuma, S. 3638.
 Nikaido, O. 4865.
 Nikiforov, V.G. 2244, 3498.
 Nikitin, S.M. 2038, 5181.
 Nikolaev, A.I. 1338, 2098.
 Nikolaev, A.Ya. 1975, 3162, 3237.
 Nikolae, L.G. 3547, 3552.
 Nikolaeva, A.I. 6176.
 Nikolaeva, N.D. 4404.
 Nikolaeva, O.V. 3836.
 Nikolaichik, V.V. 3248.
 Nikolov, V.P. 5489.
 Nikolova, M.P. 2572.
 Nikolskaya, I.I. 566, 3272.
 Nikulin, V.N. 6680.
 Nilson, J.H. 4396, 5440, 5810.
 Nilsson, J.R. 2182.
 Neville, M.-G. 1574.
 Nilsson-Tilgren, T. 506, 4546, 4588.
 Nimi, O. 5041.
 Ning, Y. 6144.
 Ninio, J. 1827, 5005.
 Nis, G. 4129.
 Nisen, P. 2519, 2690.
 Nishibuchi, M. 7018.
 Nishida, K. 5572.
 Nishidate, K. 5583.
 Nishiguchi, H. 999.
 Nishihara, T. 2490.
 Nishijima, Y. 6132.
 Nishikawa, K. 1225.
 Nishikawa, S. 766, 3104, 4990, 6787.
 Nishikawa, T. 3528.
 Nishimori, K. 6991.
 Nishimoto, H. 2875.
 Nishimoto, T. 3908.
 Nishimura, M. 3514, 3569.
 Nishimura, R. 3296.
 Nishimura, S. 98, 757, 786, 1861, 1863, 1895, 3117, 3706, 4313, 4965, 5007, 5642.
 Nishimura, T. 449, 3413, 5836, 6847.
 Nishimura, Y. 729, 3768.
 Nishino, T. 806, 3680.
 Nishioka, N. 7149.
 Nishioka, Y. 2739, 5305, 5312.
 Nishitani, T. 22, 1841.
 Nishiya, I. 1622.
 Nishiyama, Y. 703.
 Nishizawa, M. 557, 1097.
 Nissen-Meyer, J. 176.
 Nitta, K. 2237.
 Nitta, N. 693.
 Nitta, T. 186.
 Niu, M.C. 4485, 5154.
 Niwa, O. 1607.
 Nixon, B.T. 6966.
 Niyogi, S.K. 363, 1136.
 Njagi, G.D.E. 4537.
 Noack, D. 5419.
 Nobrega, F.G. 5279, 6310.
 Nobrega, M.P. 6310.
 Nocentini, S. 1580, 5377.
 Nogee, L. 2677.
 Noguchi, P.D. 1037.
 Noguchi, S. 98.
 Noji, S. 1552.
 Nojiri, C. 5216.
 Nokryakov, V.N. 4141.
 Nolen, H.W., III 784.
 Noll, F. 3743.
 Noll, M. 2948.
 Noller, H.F. 149, 150, 856, 857, 3330, 5080.
 Nomi, R. 5041.
 Nomoto, A. 1320, 1321.
 Nomoto, T. 2399, 3661, 5627.
 Nomura, M. 2081, 2518, 5038, 5922, 6597.
 Nomura, N. 5233.
 Nomura, S. 498, 6062.
 Nonoyama, M. 3398, 5971.
 Noonan, D. 5673, 6181, 6182.
 Noordermeer, J. 5221.
 Nordeen, S.K. 6328.
 Norden, B. 399, 402.
 Nordenskjold, M. 2633.
 Nordstrom, J.L. 4204.
 Nordstrom, K. 2205, 5410.
 Noreau, J. 6849.
 Normark, S. 5217.
 Norpa, H. 1757.
 Norqvist, A. 1771.
 Norris, F. 6782.
 Norris, K.E. 6782, 6794.
 North, A.B. 273, 4788.
 North, R. 5981.
 North, T.W. 11.
 Northemann, W. 583, 585, 1117, 2273.
 Norton, R.S. 4962.
 Norval, M. 3276.
 Nose, K. 185, 2486, 5132, 6420.
 Nosik, N.N. 3103, 3836.
 Nosikov, V.V. 2076, 2881.
 Noskin, L.A. 2048.
 Noskina, I.G. 2048.
 Nossal, N.G. 4702.
 Notbohm, H. 3546.
 Noti, J.D. 5263.
 Novak, U. 6591.
 Novakova, V. 2574.
 Novakovic, M.B. 4405.
 Novello, F. 1134, 3554.
 Novick, R.P. 1485, 5222.
 Novello, L. 603, 1733.
 Novikov, V.I. 1615.
 Novikovs, L. 434.
 Novokhatsky, A.S. 5001.
 Nowak, E. 4792.
 Nowak, L. 7193, 7194.
 Nowak, M.J. 4226.
 Nowak, R. 4110.
 Nowoswiat, E.F. 6748.
 Nowotny, V. 3744, 5037.

- Noyes,B.E. 1636.
- Noyori,R. 726, 2367, 2368, 6749, 6750.
- Nozu,K. 5190.
- Nudel,U. 4043, 5413.
- Nugent,M.E. 1639, 2846.
- Numa,S. 2026, 4472.
- Numerov,V.K. 4048.
- Nunberg,J.H. 3360, 4370.
- Nuriddinov,R.N. 187, 3205.
- Nurten,R. 3755.
- Nusgens,B. 5813.
- Nuske,R. 5977.
- Nuss,D.L. 5149.
- Nuss,M.E. 3099.
- Nuti,M.P. 2211, 3861, 5828.
- Nuti-Ronchi,V. 5828.
- Nutter,R. 4558.
- Nutter,R.C. 2889, 5412.
- Nuzhdina,N.A. 120.
- Nuzhdina,N.A. 100.
- Nuzzo,F. 2795, 6004.
- Nwagwu,M. 5752.
- Ny.T. 3716, 5269, 5638.
- Nygaard,O. 1288, 5053, 6343, 6854.
- O'Brien,J. 4208, 5348.
- O'Brien,L. 4349.
- O'Brien,R.T. 5706.
- O'Brien,T.G. 2171.
- O'Brien,T.W. 1932, 2102, 5947.
- O'Connell,P. 6498.
- O'Connor,M.B. 5916.
- O'Connor,P.J. 1015.
- O'Connor,R.D. 2921.
- O'Connor,T. 1855.
- O'Connor,T.E. 4816.
- O'Dea,M.H. 2973, 6229.
- O'Dell,C.A. 5594.
- O'Dell,M. 1548, 3370.
- O'Donovan,G.A. 3455.
- O'Gara,F. 1822.
- O'Hara,P.J.A. 4380.
- O'Hare,K. 377, 2735.
- O'Leary,J.J. 3445.
- O'Leary,M.K. 4701.
- O'Malley,B.W. 252, 1529, 1656, 1985, 3477, 3769, 4204, 5124, 6091.
- O'Meara,A. 1849.
- O'Melia,A.F. 3802, 4436.
- O'Neill,F.J. 4717.
- O'Neill,J.P. 1465.
- O'Neill,M. 1786.
- O'Neill,P. 6455.
- O'Rear,J.J. 5914.
- O'Dell,M. 6701.
- O'Leary,M.K. 6747.
- Oakes,J.E. 3077.
- Oakley,J.L. 4803, 4892.
- Obata,M. 1530, 3359, 4610.
- Obe,G. 4169.
- Oberg,B. 2260, 4810.
- Obert,R. 4367.
- Objieski,J.F. 5721, 5793, 6874, 6921.
- Obioha,F.I. 3904.
- Obolensaya,M.Yu. 6909.
- Oborotova,T.A. 129, 139, 4348, 5803.
- Obraztsov,I.S. 5972.
- Obraztsova,A.Ya. 1563.
- Obrig,T. 2934.
- Ochoa,J.-L. 4286.
- Ochoa,S. 1828, 4911.
- Ockey,C.H. 3438, 3883, 4529.
- Oda,T. 1126, 1129, 2895, 4709, 4720, 4721, 4808, 6022.
- Odaka,T. 7205.
- Odell,J.T. 5146, 7096.
- Odijk,T. 3971.
- Odin,F. 4996.
- Odintsova,M.S. 3737, 4345.
- Odintsova,S.P. 2055.
- Oeda,K. 7107.
- Oehme,P. 2190.
- Oen,H. 542.
- Oertel,W. 2774, 4554.
- Oesch,F. 1761.
- Ofengand,J. 163, 164.
- Ogandzhanyan,E.E. 2172.
- Oganesjan,M.G. 2893.
- Ogareva,N.A. 1091.
- Ogasahara,K. 4761.
- Ogasawara,M. 554, 761.
- Ogasawara,N. 1500, 2818.
- Ogata,K. 137, 3146, 5650, 5682, 6717.
- Ogata,R.T. 1151.
- Ogawa,H. 3331.
- Ogawa,K. 1225.
- Ogawa,T. 741, 1302, 3331.
- Ogden,R. 5117.
- Ogden,R.C. 788, 789.
- Ogden,S. 6690.
- Ogilvie,A. 2419.
- Ogilvie,K.K. 79, 1219, 2391, 3049, 3687, 4271, 4274, 6774.
- Ogura,H. 720, 1205, 4967, 5591.
- Ogura,R. 5618.
- Oguro,M. 555, 1094, 2167, 2908, 3432.
- Ohan,N.F. 5313.
- Ohara,H. 6431.
- Ohashi,A. 761, 1097, 2254, 7149.
- Ohashi,M. 2908, 3514, 3535.
- Ohashi,Y. 5190.
- Ohe,A. 1718.
- Ohgi,T. 3061, 3117, 3622.
- Ohgushi,H. 6611.
- Ohkido,M. 4530, 4531.
- Ohkubo,T. 4881.
- Ohlenbusch,H.H. 4852.
- Ohmes,E. 3873.
- Ohmori,H. 3091.
- Ohmura,S. 6014.
- Ohnishi,T. 5190.
- Ohnishi,Y. 5102.
- Ohno-Iwashita,Y. 4179.
- Ohno,M. 2366, 3095.
- Ohno,S. 5551.
- Ohno,T. 3353.
- Ohota,S. 4249.
- Ohoya,N. 4249.
- Ohshima,Y. 1521.
- Ohtani,S. 3768.
- Ohtawa,M. 3381.
- Ohtsubo,E. 2657, 4047.
- Ohtsubo,H. 2657, 4047.
- Ohtsuka,E. 659, 766, 775, 1218, 1237, 2401, 3091, 3104, 3685, 3691, 4267, 4988, 4989, 4990, 6132, 6787.
- Ohtsuki,K. 1289.
- Ohya-Nishiguchi,H. 6246.
- Oikawa,A. 1105.
- Ojala,D. 4630.
- Ojha,M. 4648.
- Ojima,S. 1446.
- Oka,A. 337, 2655, 5266.
- Oka,N. 5855.
- Oka,T. 5393.
- Okabe,M. 4965.
- Okada,K. 5889, 5890.
- Okada,M. 3284.
- Okada,N. 3117.
- Okada,Y. 3779, 3837, 6563.
- Okai,Y. 548.
- Okamoto,H. 185, 2486, 2604, 5132, 6420.
- Okamoto,T. 3890, 4526, 5851, 6731.
- Okanishi,M. 5214.
- Okano,T. 6431.
- Okazaki,H. 3492.
- Okazaki,K. 4952.
- Okazaki,T. 1301, 1302, 3179.
- Okenquist,S. 4776.
- Okhrimenko,M.F. 2833.
- Okimoto,F. 6828.
- Okopnii,N.S. 3969.
- Oku,K. 2806.
- Okubo,S. 5378.
- Okuhara,E. 2645, 2930.
- Okui,M. 6416.
- Okuno,T. 2253.
- Olaih,J. 4593.
- Olaiya,A.F. 4504.
- Oldenbourg,R. 1551.
- Oldham,G. 4216.
- Oldham,J.W. 7063.
- Oleinick,N.L. 3749, 4002, 6538.
- Olenick,J.G. 6848.
- Oleson,A.E. 4779.
- Oleson,F.B. 1583.
- Olevinskaya,Z.M. 876.
- Oliiff,A.I. 3468.
- Olins,D.E. 4200.
- Olins,P.O. 3711.
- Oliva,B. 915.
- Olive,D.M. 5244.
- Oliver,I.T. 6273.
- Oliver,M.J. 3620.
- Ollington,J.F. 5916.
- Olmo,E. 314.
- Oloff,H. 2373.
- Olofsson,B. 964.
- Olsen,A.S. 5518.
- Olsen,B. 4731.
- Olsen,B.R. 4547.
- Olson,C. 6559.
- Olson,M.V. 959.
- Olson,P.S. 4416.
- Olson,W.K. 5012.
- Olsson,M.O. 3817, 4338.
- Olsthoorn,C.S.M. 5633.
- Olzsewski,N. 7128, 7130.
- Omata,Y. 6302.
- Omidji,O. 3414.
- Omori,K. 548.
- Omura,H. 125, 540, 999, 2650.
- Omura,S. 1129, 5378.
- Ondrej,M. 2358.
- Onions,D. 6634.
- Onishchenko,N.A. 271.
- Onishi,T. 6891.
- Ono,B.-I. 1063.
- Ono,K. 554, 761, 1097, 2254, 6162, 7149.
- Ono,M. 5519, 5820.
- Ono,T. 5059.
- Ono,Y. 3518, 5608.
- Ontell,M.P. 5537.
- Ooka,T. 6276.
- Ooms,G. 6058.
- Oono,K. 2752, 5833.
- Oort,M. 3365.
- Oosawa,F. 536.
- Oosterhuis,J.A. 6269.
- Oostra,B.A. 5108.
- Oppenheimer,J.H. 2606.
- Oppermann,H. 6412.
- Opresko,L. 2777.
- Orava,M.M. 2890.
- Orban,B.S. 3919.
- Ord,M.J. 2329.
- Ordukanyan,A.A. 4942.
- Oren,M. 3584.
- Orgel,L.E. 2330, 2400, 4912, 4991, 6284.
- Orkin,S. 976.
- Orkin,S.H. 6510, 6911.
- Orlov,A.S. 6556.
- Orlova,T.G. 913, 2020, 5159.
- Ornstein,R.L. 1556, 3888, 6449.
- Orosz,L. 3314, 5826.
- Oroszlan,S. 7192.
- Orozco,E.M.Jr. 5121.
- Orr,C. 5611.
- Orr,E. 6227.
- Orr,T.V. 2296.
- Orrenius,S. 3283, 6951.
- Ortin,J. 350.
- Ortwerth,B.J. 6304.
- Orunesu,G. 5697.
- Orunesu,M. 3503, 3504, 5469.
- Osaki,H. 1448.
- Osaki,Y. 5626.
- Osborn,J. 5123.
- Osborne,J.C.Jr. 3163.
- Osburne,M.S. 4409.
- Oshevski,S.I. 6858.
- Oshie,K. 2401.
- Oshima,N. 282.
- Oshima,T. 1893, 4313, 5016.
- Osinga,J. 1661.
- Osinga,K.A. 5280.
- Osipova,L.A. 1283.
- Osipova,T.N. 5508, 5512.
- Oskarsson,M. 498, 5247, 5946, 6590, 7029.
- Osman,M.S. 1682.
- Osnos,M.C. 575.
- Osoorio-Almeida,M.L. 3114.
- Osoorio,L. 7041.
- Ossoinak,A. 1968.
- Osterberg,R. 632, 1265.
- Osterburg,H.H. 4394.
- Osterman,L.A. 666.

- Ostertag, W. 3833, 6871, 6893.
- Ostrander, M. 2990, 2991.
- Ostro, M.J. 5791.
- Ostrowski, W. 758.
- Osuji, G.O. 4233.
- Ota, Y. 1395.
- Otake, E. 1269.
- Otake, N. 5215.
- Otani, S. 1721.
- Otey, M.C. 5518.
- Otsuka, A. 4567.
- Otsuka, H. 7092.
- Otsuki, Y. 3779.
- Otten, M. 3519, 7145.
- Ottensmeyer, F.P. 1789.
- Otto, A.M. 2193.
- Otto, B. 4144.
- Otto, G. 2491.
- Ottolenghi, S. 2106.
- Otvos, L. 734, 1886, 4110.
- Ou, C.-Y. 5989.
- Oudet, P. 589, 1131, 1755.
- Ouellette, A.J. 3760, 4444.
- Ouellette, A.M. 4161.
- Ouvrier Buffet, J.L. 6654.
- Ovadia, H. 4038.
- Ovchinnikov, Yu.A. 2394, 4098, 4099, 4363, 5268, 5885, 6788.
- Ovchinnikova, L.P. 620, 3461, 5849.
- Overberger, C.G. 3034.
- Overby, L. 1702.
- Overton, D.J. 4701.
- Owen, R.J. 6491.
- Owen, W.G. 464.
- Owenby, R.K. 1242.
- Owens, I.S. 318.
- Owens, L.D. 516.
- Oxender, D.L. 1339, 4765, 5432.
- Oya, A. 1092.
- Ozaki, A. 4545.
- Ozaki, L.S. 6053.
- Ozden, S. 5067.
- Ozeki, H. 1059, 1060.
- Ozer, H.L. 6481.
- Ozinskas, A.J. 50.
- Ozolin, O.I. 7131.
- Ozoline, O.N. 2893.
- Paasivirta, J. 6746.
- Pabo, C.O. 7197.
- Pace, N.R. 2516.
- Pachl, C. 2725.
- Pachter, J.A. 982, 3871.
- Padgett, B.L. 1629, 3931.
- Padgett, R.A. 509, 6943.
- Padmanaban, G. 2434, 3829, 5683.
- Padmanabhan, R. 1663, 2305, 4122, 6239.
- Paez, E. 2382.
- Pagano, J.S. 667, 1572, 4940, 6156.
- Page, D.A. 3669.
- Pagel, F.T. 5689.
- Pages, M. 1680.
- Paglia, L. 1261.
- Paijen, K. 5165.
- Pain, V.M. 3167, 3169.
- Painter, R.B. 6209, 6545.
- Pajot, P. 3821.
- Pakhomova, M.V. 1918.
- Paktoris, E.A. 1091.
- Pal'mina, N.P. 1611.
- Pal, P.K. 711.
- Paia, M. 6442.
- Palacian, E. 3156.
- Palacios, R. 2022.
- Palan, P.R. 2829.
- Palau, J. 4838.
- Palayoor, T. 2009, 4467.
- Palchadhuri, S. 2203, 6461.
- Palcic, B. 3292.
- Palese, P. 840, 1424, 2853, 5720.
- Palit, S. 3422, 4112.
- Palitti, F. 532, 4169.
- Palleschi, C. 97, 1511.
- Palm, D. 539.
- Palmer, D. 6662.
- Palmer, D.G. 4132.
- Palmer, E. 1400.
- Palmer, J.D. 1549.
- Palmer, L. 3680.
- Palmieri, S. 831.
- Palmira, S.I. 906.
- Palmirer, R.D. 253, 3232, 3233, 3354, 3806.
- Palta, H.K. 5955.
- Palter, K.B. 1124, 1735.
- Paltsyn, A.A. 2830, 3239.
- Paluch, U. 803.
- Palukaitis, P. 213, 1331, 3191.
- Palut, D. 325, 4536.
- Pan, F.-S. 1367.
- Pan, I.-H. 1367.
- Pan, M. 3564.
- Panagopoulos, C.G. 4052.
- Panayotatos, N. 2550, 6937.
- Pancer, L.B. 4826.
- Pande, H. 16.
- Pandhi, P. 1340.
- Panet, A. 5501, 6373.
- Panfil, B. 458.
- Pangalis, G.A. 2913.
- Pangburn, K.L.W. 4320.
- Panicali, D. 2508.
- Panitz, R. 2539.
- Pankova, T.G. 1986.
- Pannekoek, H. 5221.
- Panova, T.M. 4170.
- Pant, G.S. 611.
- Pant, R. 4022.
- Pantarotto, C. 697, 709.
- Pantazis, P. 4851.
- Panuska, J.R. 6166.
- Panusz, H. 968, 4615.
- Panzeri, L. 3604.
- Panzica, R.P. 727.
- Pao, C.C. 4430.
- Pao-Yung, C. 4485.
- Paoletti, E. 2508.
- Paoletti, J. 2282, 4844.
- Paolozzi, L. 2807, 6596.
- Papa, S. 2259, 2911.
- Papaconstantinou, J. 138.
- Papalian, M. 4825.
- Papas, T.S. 4828.
- Papathanasopoulos, N. 2357.
- Papilova, E.I. 6759.
- Papkoft, J. 3253.
- Papoian, R. 4827.
- Paponov, V.D. 7161.
- Papworth, D.G. 1812.
- Pardee, A.B. 6533.
- Pardoll, D.M. 3394.
- Pardon, J.F. 3603.
- Pardue, S. 5137, 6421.
- Parelo, J. 2622.
- Pares, X. 5452.
- Paretskyy, D. 1402.
- Parfait, R. 6330.
- Parfenov, N.N. 2118.
- Parikh, D.K. 721.
- Paris, A. 5620.
- Parish, R.W. 2287, 4855.
- Park, J.J. 2487.
- Park, K.K. 5188, 5189.
- Park, M. 6069.
- Park, N.-H. 4228.
- Park, S.D. 452.
- Parkanyi, L. 695.
- Parker, B.A. 4492.
- Parker, D. 284.
- Parker, I. 875, 5788, 6391, 6600.
- Parker, J. 1820, 3185, 4366, 5072.
- Parker, L. 6275.
- Parker, M.G. 2605, 6375.
- Parker, R.C. 6940, 6974.
- Parkhomenko, A.I. 6450.
- Parkhomenko, I.I. 391.
- Parkhovchenko, E.I. 3670.
- Parkhurst, L.J. 2451, 5054.
- Parks, W.P. 668.
- Parmeggiani, A. 4364.
- Paro, R. 5213.
- Parodi, A.L. 910.
- Parodi, S. 3565, 5553, 6442.
- Parris, D.S. 924, 2680.
- Parsons, B.J. 6956.
- Parsons, J.T. 1324, 1386, 2108, 3465.
- Parsons, W.H. 3910.
- Parthasarathy, N. 5948.
- Parthasarathy, R. 3084, 3626.
- Parthier, B. 4403.
- Parvinen, L.-M. 451.
- Parvinen, M. 451.
- Pasek, M. 2678.
- Pashev, I. 5511.
- Pashev, I.G. 5509.
- Pashinyan, S.A. 7033.
- Paskevich, I.F. 2003, 5779.
- Paskind, M. 2491.
- Pastan, I. 1623, 2675, 4547, 4605, 4731, 5874, 6990.
- Pastrana, R. 3458.
- Pasynkova, L.N. 4763.
- Paszkowski, J. 2013.
- Patoryas, T. 146.
- Patel, D.J. 669, 776.
- Patel, F. 2600.
- Patel, K.L. 3875.
- Patel, N.T. 2007, 3236.
- Patel, T.P. 4482, 5637.
- Pater, A. 934.
- Pater, M.M. 933.
- Pateron, M.C. 334, 1018, 3609.
- Patient, R.K. 6090, 6937.
- Patillon, M. 1680.
- Patnaik, B.K. 6532.
- Pato, M.L. 3429.
- Patrinou-Georgoulas, M. 2529.
- Patrushev, L.I. 2665, 3813.
- Pattabiraman, N. 4638.
- Patterson, M. 5127.
- Patterson, R.J. 5045.
- Pau, A. 5697.
- Paul, J. 4410, 7031.
- Pauley, R.J. 2546, 3810.
- Pauluhn, J. 2124, 3873.
- Paulus, H. 1080.
- Pauw, W. 478.
- Pavan-Longston, D. 3010, 3075, 4228.
- Pave, A. 2586.
- Pavelic, Z.P. 6754.
- Pavakis, G.N. 1970, 3791.
- Pavlat, W.A. 1754.
- Pavlenko, L.N. 2822.
- Pavlik, A. 7068.
- Pavlov, A.D. 4445.
- Pavlovskaya, T.E. 2225.
- Pawelkiewicz, J. 123, 1928, 3717.
- Pawsey, S.A. 2153.
- Pawson, A. 5717.
- Pawson, T. 5144.
- Paxton, W. 5791.
- Payne, G.S. 1528.
- Payne, L.N. 5175.
- Pays, E. 6620.
- Payvar, F. 1528, 2483.
- Peacock, W.J. 2732, 5957, 6221.
- Peak, M.J. 2052, 3675, 4673.
- Peale, A.L. 1190, 4459, 5134.
- Pearlman, A.L. 450.
- Pearlman, R.E. 2182.
- Pearlstein, R.A. 3892.
- Pearson, G.D. 2127.
- Pearson, G.R. 7083.
- Pearson, J.W. 4712.
- Pearson, M.D. 4506.
- Pearson, R.E. 6372.
- Pech, J.-C. 3811.
- Pech, M. 381, 1541.
- Pedersen, F.S. 2494, 6864, 6870.
- Pedersen, K. 2033, 4635, 6931.
- Pederson, T. 670, 5744, 6631.
- Pedone, F. 1686, 4806, 6146, 6147.
- Pedrali-Noy, G. 551, 2910, 5369.
- Pedron, J. 5678.
- Peebles, C.L. 788, 789, 2975.
- Peeters, B.L. 6417.
- Pegg, A.E. 2631, 3882.
- Pekarek, J. 4823.
- Pekkel, V.A. 1712.
- Pelaquier, E. 2842.
- Pellella, E. 6135.
- Pelham, H.R.B. 296.
- Pelkonen, O. 318, 420, 996, 5845, 6952.
- Pellegrini, M. 1920, 2698.
- Pellerin, J.L. 3610.
- Pelletier, G. 1068.
- Pellicer, A. 5421, 6599.
- Pelts, L.B. 6995.
- Penalva, M.A. 6548.

- endic,B. 5520.
 enhoet,E.E. 1019, 4470.
 enman,S. 6840.
 enner,P.E. 132, 1096.
 enney,C.L. 1219.
 ennica,D. 178, 5793.
 enon,P. 1083, 3369, 5317.
 enrose,D. 316, 6876.
 entel,L. 5526.
 entella,C. 4592.
 ercy,D.H. 3075.
 erelman,B.V. 1996.
 erepelenko,S.D. 6167.
 eresie,H.J. 2649.
 eresleni,T.Yu. 1983.
 erevoshchikova,K.A. 1673.
 erevozchikov,V.A. 6831.
 erez Bercoff,R. 671, 1155.
 erez-Diaz,J.C. 5211.
 erez,J.A.G. 6261.
 erez Urena,M.T. 6238.
 ergolizzi,R.G. 2602, 4304.
 eries,J. 5096.
 eringer,P. 4235.
 erkins,J.B. 4564.
 erler,F. 5940.
 erly,B. 3677, 5634.
 ermogorov,V.I. 4565, 5875, 6796.
 ero,J. 1944, 6377.
 ero,R.W. 5979.
 etrov,N.A. 4170.
 erraud,M. 574.
 errault,J. 1330, 2505, 2509, 3171.
 erriard,J.C. 2000.
 erricaudet,M. 1304, 4381, 6092.
 errillo,R.P. 1702.
 errin,D. 4762, 5920.
 errin,F. 2096, 7028.
 erry,R.P. 2531, 4634, 5126.
 ersico Dilauro,M. 3400.
 erson,A. 3132.
 erson,H. 2016, 3928.
 ertica,M. 3503, 5469.
 erucho,M. 146, 3200, 4178, 6054, 6599.
 resciotta,D.M. 4547, 4731.
 reshchansky,V.S. 3670.
 ession-Brizzi,A. 1134, 3554.
 eter,A. 5338.
 eter,H.-J. 1867.
 eter,S.L. 3442.
 ething,D.H. 2769, 4037.
 eters,G. 6307.
 eters,G.G. 1891, 3107.
 eters,J. 2742.
 eters,M. 2463.
 etersen,G.B. 3924, 5230.
 etersen,H.U. 2466.
 eterson,A.J. 5149.
 eterson,A.R. 2380.
 eterson,G.L. 6368.
 eterson,H. 2380.
 eterson,J.L. 4068.
 eterson,R.C. 5296.
 eterson,T.C. 93.
 etes,T.D. 2700.
 ething,R. 672.
 etkas,A. 2802.
 Petranovic,D. 3403.
 Petranovic,M. 3403.
 Petrenko,V.A. 3690.
 Petri,I. 4262.
 Petri,W.H. 5292.
 Petricciani,J.C. 1037.
 Petrisant,J. 1241, 5645.
 Petrichellou,V. 4742.
 Petrosova,V.N. 31.
 Petrov,A.I. 4260.
 Petrov,N.A. 2661.
 Petrov,N.B. 4599, 5864, 5936.
 Petrov,R.V. 1615.
 Petrovic,D. 1212.
 Petrovic,S.L. 4405.
 Petrusck,R. 1454.
 Petrusenko,G.P. 2866.
 Petruzzelli,L. 6151.
 Petryshyn,R. 3759.
 Pettazzoni,P. 3158, 3159.
 Pettroni,R.F. 648, 1690, 5724.
 Pettersson,U. 344, 616, 1304, 2016, 2066, 4381, 5896, 6718.
 Pettijohn,D.E. 962, 4452, 4550.
 Petzet,A. 2458.
 Petzold,S.J. 469, 553.
 Peumans,W.J. 3725.
 Peunova,N.I. 5707.
 Pevzner,L.Z. 5060.
 Pezzuto,J.M. 3126, 4525.
 Pfennig-Yeh,M.-L. 1434.
 Pfenniger,O. 4550.
 Pfister,H. 7008.
 Pfeleiderer,W. 2360, 2363, 4268, 4269, 4275, 6283, 6766.
 Pham,H.D. 2712, 5649.
 Phear,G.A. 373.
 Pfeiffer,B.H. 3373, 3377.
 Phelps,B.M. 4854.
 Phelps,M. 495.
 Philip,M. 1123.
 Philipp,M. 5445, 6778.
 Philipp,W.-D. 1665, 4782.
 Philippovich,Yu.B. 6105.
 Philipps,G. 7168.
 Philipps,E.J. 320.
 Philipson,L. 616, 2016, 3575, 3928, 6718.
 Phillips,D.R. 1224.
 Phillips,G.O. 6956.
 Phillips,I. 1414.
 Phillips,I.R. 4399.
 Phillips,J.A.,III 388, 4625.
 Phillips,L.A. 2487.
 Phillips,M. 6499.
 Phillips,S. 492.
 Piatak,M. 6862.
 Piatigorsky,J. 4607.
 Piazzolla,P. 1335.
 Pica Mattoccia,L. 3443.
 Picard-Bennoun,M. 4188.
 Pichko,N.P. 223.
 Pickart,L. 474.
 Pickering,C. 2138.
 Pickett,C.B. 6418.
 Pietet,R. 1534, 2107, 3967.
 Piau,C. 4813, 4819.
 Piechowska,M. 7090.
 Piecznik,G. 5009, 6306.
 Piepersberg,W. 2458.
 Pierandrei-Amaldi,P. 5801.
 Pierard,A. 3818, 6023.
 Pierre,M. 1814, 3131.
 Pierron,G. 4798.
 Pierrons,A.-M. 5685.
 Pietras,D.F. 1325.
 Pietras,M. 5762.
 Pietrkowska,I. 2912.
 Piette,J. 2639, 5842.
 Piette,L.H. 6654.
 Pigareva,M.I. 2461.
 Pignatti,P.F. 2179, 7076.
 Pigram,W.J. 3302.
 Pihl,A. 6414.
 Pike,L.M. 5138.
 Pilch,Y.H. 4201.
 Piliero,S.J. 5526.
 Pillay,D.T.N. 3722.
 Pilz,I. 800, 4100.
 Pimpinelli,S. 4866.
 Pinchin,S.M. 2729.
 Pinck,L. 212, 2512.
 Pinck,M. 294, 2512.
 Pine,R.M. 3240.
 Pinel,A.M. 4128.
 Pingoud,A. 4086, 5031.
 Pinhasi,O. 1116.
 Piot,E. 1728.
 Piot,P. 1634.
 Pipas,J.M. 1982.
 Piper,M. 4732.
 Piper,P. 1979.
 Piper,P.W. 246.
 Pirkle,E. 6064.
 Pirrotta,V. 3348, 6109, 6114.
 Pirtle,I. 179, 3712.
 Pirtle,I.L. 3196, 3197.
 Pirtle,R. 179, 3712.
 Pirtle,R.M. 3196, 3197.
 Pisano,A. 95.
 Pischel,H. 1177.
 Pistel,F. 4316.
 Pitha,P.M. 6885.
 Piot,H.C. 6326, 6908.
 Pitout,M.J. 6010.
 Pivazyan,A.D. 1266, 4351, 4352.
 Piver,M.S. 1192.
 Pizer,L.I. 3183.
 Pizzo,P.A. 434.
 Pizzocaro,K.F. 3558.
 Planche-Martel,G. 3882.
 Planck,S.R. 1704, 6158.
 Planker,M. 739.
 Planta,R.J. 226, 372, 4473, 5079, 5734.
 Platonov,O.M. 2012, 4650, 5742, 6139, 6615, 6909.
 Platonova,G.A. 6292.
 Platt,T. 5111, 6385.
 Plesiewicz,E. 4219.
 Pless,R. 54.
 Pletnyov,A.G. 6134.
 Plevani,P. 4914, 5487.
 Plichon,D. 3480.
 Pliss,G.B. 6918.
 Pljusnin,A.Z. 3787.
 Plotch,S.J. 1377, 3793.
 Plucieniczak,A. 968.
 Plugina,L.A. 6627.
 Plumbridge,J.A. 3707.
 Plumbridge,T.W. 3374, 3875.
 Pluskal,M.G. 2271.
 Plyusnin,A.Z. 2484, 3172, 5792, 6857.
 Poche,H. 1284, 2460.
 Pochron,S. 5095.
 Pockl,E. 6374.
 Poddar,S.K. 2957.
 Podder,S.K. 2624, 4978.
 Podgaetskaya,D.Ya. 6190.
 Podgornaya,G.V. 6759.
 Podgorodnichenko,V.K. 6174.
 Podgorski,E.M., Jr. 812.
 Podhajska,A. 3582.
 Podo,F. 7175.
 Podosinikova,N.P. 2573.
 Poglavov,A.B. 6719.
 Pogo,A.O. 3226.
 Pogo,B.G.T. 2689, 3938.
 Pogson,C.I. 3741.
 Pogues-Geile,K.L. 5886.
 Pohl,S. 5257.
 Pohle,W. 4641, 5863.
 Pohlit,W. 4013.
 Poirier,M.C. 3881.
 Poirier,R.H. 5609.
 Pokorny,V. 6543.
 Pokrovskaya,M.Yu. 1860, 6266, 6287, 6751.
 Polak,A. 3041, 3042.
 Poland,A. 2056.
 Poliatnick,J. 3495.
 Poldermans,B. 161, 162, 571, 2450.
 Polikarpova,S.I. 899, 5125.
 Polimbetova,N.S. 2936.
 Polisky,B. 2202, 4738.
 Polito,V.S. 5983.
 Polizu,A. 1600.
 Pollack,Y. 4579.
 Pollard,J.W. 816.
 Pollock,A. 3852.
 Pollock-Spitzer,W. 6015.
 Pollock,T.J. 416.
 Polotskaya,A.V. 1004, 6688.
 Polovnikova,I.N. 4099, 5268.
 Polsky,F.I. 6936.
 Poltaraus,A.B. 4599, 5864, 5936.
 Poltev,V.I. 4214.
 Poluektova,E.U. 339, 6594.
 Polukhina,N.N. 1602, 2759.
 Polverelli,M. 4996.
 Polyakov,V.Yu. 586, 7172.
 Polyakovskiy,O.L. 2881, 4040.
 Pon,R. 4274, 6774.
 Pongs,O. 4090, 4801.
 Ponnampurna,C. 4908.
 Ponnuswamy,P.K. 99, 773.
 Ponomarenko,O.I. 1258.
 Ponomareva,T.I. 4056.
 Pons,M.W. 1950.
 Ponta,H. 1434.
 Pool,M.R.H. 1612.
 Poole,S. 5925.
 Poonian,M.S. 6271, 6748.
 Poot,M. 2794.
 Popenko,V.I. 2954.
 Popenoe,E.A. 1707.
 Poplett,I.J.F. 694.
 Popov,D.V. 2175.
 Popov,L.S. 922.
 Popov,S.G. 6783.

- Popova,V.D. 1498.
 Popova,V.I. 100.
 Popp,R.A. 6807.
 Por.S.B. 283.
 Porotikova,V.A. 73.
 Porro,M.N. 6004.
 Porschke,D. 771,4998.
 Porteous,J.W. 6397.
 Porter,A.G. 2069,3467,4482,5637.
 Porter,C.W. 1627.
 Porter,D. 1343.
 Porter,J.W. 303,3145.
 Portetelle,D. 3259.
 Portier,M.-M. 298.
 Portmann,R. 3952.
 Portney,M.D. 5363.
 Porzig,K.J. 838.
 Posakony,J.W. 6905.
 Poso,H. 4036.
 Pospelov,V.A. 5508.
 Pospelova,E.M. 4330.
 Possinger,K. 3419.
 Post,H. 4256.
 Post,L.E. 2081,2518,5922.
 Postle,K. 4724,7038.
 Postma,B.H. 6269.
 Potaman,V.N. 3376.
 Potapenko,N.A. 4099.
 Potapov,V.K. 75.
 Potashkin,J.A. 7141.
 Potete,A.R. 3925.
 Potenzova,R.Jr. 3892.
 Potienko,J. 1202.
 Potier,S. 4319.
 Potter,C. 1210.
 Potter,H. 6170.
 Potter,S. 6499.
 Pottgen,P. 2265.
 Potts,J.T.Jr. 1439,1659.
 Potts,L.E. 4019,4581.
 Potts,R. 2034.
 Potuzak,H. 767.
 Pouchelet,M. 2289.
 Poulter,C.D. 91.
 Pouwels,P.H. 886.
 Pouyet,J. 4155.
 Pouyet,J.-C. 5391.
 Povarov,L.S. 2757.
 Poverenny,A.M. 1012,2670,6174.
 Povey,S. 4870.
 Povirk,L.F. 326.
 Powell,B.C. 1974.
 Powell,B.M. 1183.
 Powell,G.M. 3163.
 Powell,L.E. 3639.
 Powers,E.L. 3903,3911.
 Powles,R.L. 1850.
 Pozdnyakov,P.I. 3690.
 Pozdnyakov,V.A. 4363.
 Pragnell,J.B. 3833,4410,6871,6893.
 Prakash,L. 4004.
 Prakash,O. 1784.
 Prakash,R.K. 2211.
 Prakash,S. 3378,4004.
 Pranger,M.H. 2018.
 Prantera,G. 3555.
 Prashad,N. 6421.
 Praslicka,M. 1617.
 Prasolov,V.S. 5866.
 Predescu,E. 4727.
 Preem,S.R. 3547,3552.
 Preis,R. 829.
 Preisler,H. 5610.
 Preisler,H.D. 6753.
 Prell,A. 4791.
 Prentice,H.G. 1850.
 Prentice,N. 1168.
 Preobrazhenskaya,M.N. 718,1871,2365.
 Preparata,R.M. 4020.
 Prescott,B. 6839.
 Prescott,D.M. 4583,4585.
 Preston,J.F. 257,4809.
 Preston,R.A. 140.
 Pretorius,G.H.J. 1482,6996.
 Pretorius,P.J. 6332.
 Preuss,H.G. 896.
 Priess,H. 5893.
 Priest,J.H. 696,6248.
 Prima,V.I. 4650.
 Princen,H.M.G. 2272.
 Pring,D.R. 393.
 Pringle,C.R. 1697,2511.
 Prior,C.P. 7163.
 Priore,D.R.C. 330.
 Prisman,S.J. 6217.
 Pritchard,R.H. 2695.
 Prives,C. 3578,3584.
 Prizant,L. 3620.
 Proba,Z. 1843.
 Probst,E. 3231.
 Probst,H. 6568.
 Prohofsky,E.W. 1476.
 Prokof'eva,O.G. 6918.
 Prokofiev,M.A. 1221,6280.
 Prokofjeva,V.V. 4009.
 Prokop,C. 3699.
 Prokopenko,I.V. 2595.
 Prokoph,H. 1673.
 Proniewska,M. 6020.
 Proskuryakov,S.Ya. 925,1042,2057,2174,2801.
 Prosnayak,M.I. 2028.
 Prosser,J.S. 6217,6669.
 Prosvirnin,V.V. 1730.
 Proudfoot,N.J. 1660.
 Prozorov,A.A. 339,487,6594.
 Pruitt,S.C. 6663.
 Prunell,A. 2709,2938,6939.
 Prusik,T. 5843.
 Prusoff,W.H. 60,62,723,1211,1869,3011,3012,3075,3666,3672,4202,4203,4258.
 Prusov,A.N. 7172.
 Prydz,H. 1625.
 Pryke,J.A. 4649.
 Prystowsky,J. 2679.
 Przyby,D. 6843.
 Przybyla,A. 1293,4477.
 Przykorska,A. 1163.
 Pschigoda,L.M. 3421.
 Psoda,A. 1180.
 Ptashne,M. 1788,3925,6050,6082,6897,6898,6899.
 Puchkova,L. 5662.
 Puck,T.T. 976,6214.
 Pugatsch,T. 1681.
 Pugliese,A. 6295.
 Puhler,A. 1641,3920,4062,4768,5880,6720.
 Puigdomenech,P. 6195.
 Pulatova,M.K. 3294.
 Puliafito,C.A. 3075.
 Pulitzer,J.F. 3213,3215.
 Pulkrabek,P. 1459,4379.
 Pulleyblank,D.E. 9,10.
 Pullman,A. 3709.
 Pullman,B. 3709,3970,5563,6734.
 Pullman,H. 6017.
 Pulverer,G. 5273.
 Pumo,D.E. 5492,6668.
 Pupinyte,T. 3448.
 Pupkova,V.I. 1291,6762.
 Purchio,A.F. 4757,6084.
 Purdom,I.F. 1539.
 Purdy,M.A. 4674.
 Purmal,A.A. 1221.
 Pursley,M.H. 2493.
 Purucker,M. 2690.
 Pushkarskaya,N.L. 6761.
 Pushostilova,N.M. 6280.
 Putnam,D. 4334.
 Putrament,A. 2636.
 Putt,S.R. 2378.
 Putt,T.D. 117.
 Puvion-Dutilleul,F. 3534,5510.
 Puvion,E. 5510.
 Puzynina,G.G. 7087.
 Pyati,J. 6602.
 Pycior,J.F. 1557.
 Pyle,V.S. 6802.
 Pyne,C.K. 6552.
 Pyne,J.W. 6930.
 Qavi,H. 7092.
 Qrigoryan,A.A. 5711.
 Qualtiere,L.F. 7083.
 Quast,J.F. 5364.
 Quatrano,R.S. 5705,5756.
 Quave,S.A. 2760.
 Que,B.G. 5203.
 Queen,C.L. 6982.
 Quesney-Huneus,V. 1034.
 Quetier,F. 6721,7038.
 Quigley,G.J. 2653,6798.
 Quinn,F.R. 5486.
 Quinn,R.J. 3646,4962.
 Quinn,R.P. 706.
 Quint,A. 4578.
 Quintiliani,M. 3611.
 Quiroga,M. 354,2088.
 Quismorio,F.P.,Jr. 576,1717.
 Quo,F. 5347,7173.
 Qureshi,A.A. 1168.
 Raab-Traub,N. 5246.
 Raafat El-Gewely,M. 4065.
 Raake,W. 6032.
 Raaphorst,G.P. 4528.
 Raba,M. 108.
 Rabbani,A. 3539.
 Rabbitts,T.H. 1829,2740,3792,4611,5406,5952.
 Rabes,H.M. 1616.
 Rabideau,P.W. 721.
 Rabin,D. 194.
 Rabinikova,E.V. 2791.
 Rabinowitz,J.C. 1079,2429,2592,5004.
 Rabinowitz,M. 2522,4376,4435,5082.
 Raboy,B. 5231,6142.
 Rabussay,D. 2128.
 Racaniello,V.R. 1424,5720.
 Rackus,J.A. 1298,5062.
 Radak,R.E. 3631.
 Radany,E.H. 6639.
 Radasiewicz,T. 467.
 Radding,C.M. 1147,1794,5532,6232.
 Radisson,J. 3761.
 Radley,J.M. 2356,5580.
 Radman,M. 4061,6674.
 Radsak,K. 5497.
 Radwan,M.M. 3667.
 Radyukina,N.L. 718.
 Rae,P.M.M. 7024.
 Raeymaekers,A. 3177.
 Raff,P. 6210.
 Raffetto,G. 3565.
 Ragg,H. 2535,3268,6929.
 Raghavan,N. 7074.
 Raghavan,V. 1368,4461,4462.
 Raghaw,R. 629,802,3250.
 Raghunathan,G. 5023.
 Rahi,H. 1259.
 Rahman,R. 7150.
 Rahn,R.O. 1178,1467,5850,6948.
 Raikow,R.B. 5044.
 Raim,T. 6433,7046.
 Raina,J.L. 5538.
 Rainbow,A.J. 3995.
 Rainbow,T.C. 1164.
 Raine,C.S. 1318.
 Raisz,L.G. 4029.
 Raj,A.S. 6216.
 Raj,N.B.K. 6885.
 Rajagopalan,S. 1487.
 Rajalakshmi,S. 3886,4697.
 RajBhandary,U.L. 108,371,538,2706,3710,3791,6309.
 Rajchel,A. 5571.
 Rajeswararao,G. 5401.
 Raju,M.R. 6451.
 Rakic,L.M. 4405.
 Rakova,I.A. 466.
 Raksanyi,K. 4220.
 Raleigh,J. 4261.
 Rall,L.B. 133,4455.
 Ralph,R.K. 5857.
 Ralston,E.J. 343.
 Ralston,R.O. 831,1290.
 Ramadan,M.A. 6035.
 Ramagopal,S. 4344.
 Ramanathan,B. 6202.
 Rambach,A. 6119.
 Ramirez,F. 970,3589,4796.
 Ramirez,G. 3645.
 Ramm,E.I. 6680.
 Ramm,K. 3115.
 Ramoni,C. 7175.
 Ramsay,C.A. 2153.
 Rand,T.H. 5252.
 Randall,F.E. 3393.
 Randerath,E. 6305,6863.
 Randerath,K. 795,4314,6305,6863.
 Randles,J.W. 3327.
 Randoux,A. 6034.
 Rands,E. 3464.
 Rangayya,V. 6242.
 Ranhand,J.M. 5335.

- Ranjekar,P.K. 3553, 4651.
Rank,G.H. 1513.
Ranki,M. 865, 1690, 2436, 6904.
Ransil,B.J. 1002.
Ranu,R.S. 3168, 5027.
Rao,B.S. 3899.
Rao,D.D. 1328.
Rao,J.S.N. 3786.
Rao,K.V. 409.
Rao,M.R.S. 3829.
Rao,M.V.N. 7079.
Rao,P.M. 3886.
Rao,P.Y. 5241, 7132.
Rao,R.N. 338, 5876.
Rao,S.N. 4638.
Rao,S.R.V. 5389, 6672.
Rao,V.S.R. 3378.
Rapaport,E. 1875.
Raper,R.H. 5485.
Rapaport,G. 1056.
Rapaport,J.A. 2141.
Rapp,F. 703, 1211, 2077, 2816, 3319, 4968.
Raptis,L. 2931, 3529.
Rasch,E.M.S. 5975.
Rash,K.F. 80.
Raskas,H.J. 291, 5747, 5877, 6044.
Rasko,I. 3442.
Rassart,E. 3399, 3932.
Rasser,Y. 2553.
Rasskazov,V.A. 4789.
Rastetter,J. 829.
Rastl,E. 1526.
Ratliff,R.L. 277, 3100, 6799.
Ratnajothi,N.H. 3904.
Ratovitski,E.A. 3275, 4508.
Rau,D.C. 2119.
Rau,H.A. 5079.
Raukas,E. 6433, 7046.
Rausa,L. 1014.
Rautian,J.G. 6450.
Ravin,A.W. 5538.
Ravin,V.K. 1008.
Rawson,J.R.Y. 890, 1999.
Ray,A. 241.
Ray,B.K. 6348.
Ray,D.S. 2857, 3459, 4699, 5233.
Rayfield,M.A. 5947.
Raynaud,A. 7174.
Rayns,D.G. 3739.
Rayssiguier,C. 7064.
Raza,Z. 4236.
Razin,A. 3942, 4579.
Razin,S. 3942.
Razin,S.V. 1770, 5867.
Raziuddin 2227.
Razumovskaya,N.I. 2004.
Razzaque,A. 806.
Rdulowska,B. 1112.
Read,H.A. 5264.
Readinger,J.Z. 2416.
Rebentish,B.A. 4565, 6086.
Rebert,R.R. 3077.
Reboud,A.-M. 638, 1270, 1927, 6324, 6336.
Reboud,J.-P. 638, 1270, 1927, 6324, 6336.
Rebrov,L.B. 893.
Rech,J. 7110.
Record,M.T., Jr. 5834, 6683, 6684, 6685, 6686.
Reddy,B.S. 3696, 3697.
Reddy,E.P. 2918.
Reddy,E.S.P. 1995, 2867.
Reddy,G.P.V. 6533.
Reddy,N.M.S. 3899.
Reddy,R. 1357, 6365.
Reddy,R.P. 1856.
Reddy,V.B. 4398, 6862.
Redfield,B. 134, 5694.
Redfield,C. 1875.
Reed,R.R. 1651.
Reed,S.I. 4773.
Reeder,R.H. 1525.
Rees,H. 4665, 5986.
Reese,C.B. 716, 2371, 3093, 3688, 4273, 4954, 6258, 6764.
Reeve,A.E. 4931.
Reeve,J. 4324.
Reeve,J.N. 5236.
Reeves,R. 587, 1982, 4841.
Refetoff,S. 4480.
Regel,K. 3291.
Regier,J.C. 4602.
Rehder,T. 1365.
Rehn,M.M. 5362.
Reich,C. 4284.
Reich,E. 3295.
Reichard,P. 2338, 2786.
Reichel,R. 2542.
Reichmann,M.E. 1329, 1959, 3013, 5106.
Reid,B.L. 2, 2331.
Reid,B.R. 101, 102, 103, 104, 3116.
Reid,T.W. 3522.
Reilly,J.G. 4023, 4604.
Reimarrson,P. 2622.
Reimer,G. 621.
Rein,R. 1556, 3888, 6449.
Reinberg,D. 3425.
Reinbolt,J. 6830.
Reinecke,C.J. 6332.
Reiners,J.J., Jr. 4450.
Reinert,H. 4270, 6767.
Reinert,K.E. 993, 5960.
Reinhard,P. 468, 470, 5534.
Reisbig,R.R. 2120.
Reiser,J. 3542, 4492.
Reisman,D. 366.
Reisner,A.H. 1595, 6424.
Reiss,C. 361, 2763, 2764.
Reitz,M. 2230.
Reitz,M.S., Jr. 7003.
Reitz,R.H. 5364.
Reitzer,L.J. 5754.
Rejowski,A. 4417.
Rekosh,D.M. 6160.
Rekvig,O.P. 2946.
Remaut,E. 4739.
Remin,M. 699.
Remington,A. 3553.
Rempola,B. 3460.
Remsen,J. 4522.
Remy,P. 118, 1299, 1300, 3120, 3121, 3122, 5656.
Renard,A. 6000.
Renart,J. 3542, 4492.
Renaud,M. 3122.
Renaudin,H. 3764.
Renaudin,J. 3764.
Renaut,F. 6429.
Rendic,D. 1212.
Rengel,D. 95.
Renis,H.E. 3006.
Renkawitz,R. 3864.
Rennert,A. 4463.
Rensing,L. 2541.
Renton,K.W. 6293.
Renvall,S. 4028.
Renz,M. 2945.
Repaske,R. 3318.
Reshef,L. 3262.
Reskazov,V.A. 6127.
Retzel,E.F. 2917.
Reuben,M.A. 1888.
Reudelhuber,T.L. 5504.
Reuser,A.J. 5421.
Reusser,F. 2060, 4357, 4913.
Revankar,G.R. 6247.
Revel,M. 251, 1104, 1108, 1441, 2471, 3102.
Revie,D. 2307.
Revina,V.S. 1030.
Rey,G. 4128.
Reyes,R. 819.
Reyhani,F. 6739.
Reynaud,C.-A. 1831.
Reynaud,J.A. 7169.
Reynolds,F.H., Jr. 1813.
Reynolds,G.F. 6251.
Reynolds,R.J. 2288.
Rezaian,M.A. 2515.
Reznik,N.A. 1768.
Reznikoff,W.S. 612, 3307, 4724, 6383.
Reznikova,S.A. 5351, 6649.
Rheinberger,H.-J. 3744.
Rho,H.M. 1709.
Rhoads,R.E. 35, 1348, 3258.
Riazankin,I.A. 119.
Riazuddin,S. 7118, 7123, 7153.
Ribeiro,N.S. 101.
Ribeiro,O. 2628, 5844.
Riboni,L. 815, 3152.
Ricard,J. 1083.
Ricciardi,R.P. 366, 908, 4544.
Rice,A.C. 614.
Rice,D. 3346.
Rice,J.M. 2632.
Rice,M. 1894, 5648.
Rice,N. 4571.
Rice,N.R. 2496, 5715.
Rich,A. 791, 1659, 1892, 2418, 2653, 2970, 3572, 3573, 4877, 6301, 6798, 6852.
Rich,C.B. 4477.
Richardson,S.G. 685.
Richards,J. 2741.
Richards,J.C. 2077, 4968.
Richards,K.E. 219.
Richards,R. 7077.
Richards,R.I. 966.
Richardson,A. 5665.
Richardson,A.G. 457.
Richardson,C.C. 1569, 1570, 1792, 2904, 2905, 5894.
Richardson,C.L. 5199.
Richardson,J.P. 2470, 6689.
Richardson,R.W. 6802.
Richardson,S.G. 3048.
Richardson,W.D. 3845.
Richer,L. 5648.
Richmond,M.H. 4553, 4742.
Richter,A. 4718.
Richter,D. 157, 3160, 3263.
Richter,H. 7134.
Rickart,R. 5846.
Rickwood,D. 1682.
Rideout,J.L. 705.
Riedel,H. 2915.
Riemer,S.C. 418.
Rieser,L. 3791.
Riesner,D. 3115, 3770, 3780, 4384.
Riess,H. 1616.
Riesz,P. 673.
Rietveld,K. 2268.
Rifkin,D.B. 6071.
Rifkind,R.A. 278, 2014.
Rigby,P.W.J. 1830.
Rigden,P. 2613.
Riggs,A.D. 2100, 2332, 3863.
Rigler,R. 793, 3707.
Rigney,D.R. 1420.
Rikhireva,G.T. 3294.
Riklis,E. 3912.
Riley,D.E. 6125.
Riley,J.P. 6933.
Riley,M. 7015, 7016.
Riley,P.A. 4039.
Riley,R.L. 4131.
Rillema,J.A. 1614, 6894.
Rimmel,D. 1941.
Rimpau,J. 5315, 6701.
Rin,N.A. 195.
Rinehart,F.P. 972.
Ringborg,U. 2152, 4693, 4694, 5368.
Ringer,D.P. 5210.
Ringler,J. 1399.
Ringuette,M. 5141.
Rinke,J. 4337.
Rio,D.C. 1341.
Rio,P. 2627.
Riou,G.F. 951, 2086, 5186.
Risina,T.N. 995.
Ritchie,D.A. 5343.
Rittenberg,S.C. 3487.
Rittenhouse,L. 2505.
Riva,S. 4897, 4914.
Rivard,G.E. 743.
Rivest,R. 3620.
Rivkin,M.I. 6056.
Rixon,F. 247, 3208.
Rixon,R.H. 5397.
Rizzo,P.J. 3559, 6494.
Robb,F.T. 6616.
Robb,J.A. 1044.
Robberson,D.L. 4847, 5311.
Robbins,J.H. 3411, 3612.
Robbins,K.C. 838, 1494, 2681.
Robbins,S.J. 4884.
Robert,D. 4129.
Robert-Guroff,M. 6636.
Robert,J. 5096.
Robert,M. 1398.
Roberts,B. 4544.
Roberts,B.E. 908.
Roberts-Ems,J. 2100.
Roberts,J.D. 1587.

- Roberts.J.J. 441.
 Roberts.J.L. 1443, 4133, 6085.
 Roberts.J.W. 2979.
 Roberts.L.M. 2031.
 Roberts.L.S. 7066.
 Roberts.M. 1634.
 Roberts.R.J. 6722, 197, 348, 538, 2333, 2888, 4915, 5552.
 Roberts.T.M. 4736, 6050.
 Robertson.H.D. 216, 3793, 5450.
 Robertson.J.B. 6451.
 Robertson.J.S. 1573, 5719.
 Robeson.J.P. 3473.
 Robev.S.K. 4224.
 Robillard.G.T. 5644.
 Robin.J. 3929.
 Robineaux.R. 2289.
 Robins.M.J. 40, 3014, 4240.
 Robins.R.K. 19, 2314, 3052, 6247.
 Robins.T. 5717.
 Robinson.B.H. 5330.
 Robinson.D.J. 1961.
 Robinson.E.A. 3256, 5819.
 Robinson.G.T. 1111.
 Robinson.H.L. 1528, 2178.
 Robinson.H.M. 3850.
 Robinson.W.S. 353, 938, 3274.
 Robnett.C.J. 5973.
 Roboz.J. 5199.
 Robson.K.J.H. 2498.
 Roccheri.M.C. 3803, 5775.
 Rocchi.A. 3555.
 Rocchi.R. 6104.
 Rochaix.J.D. 960, 2714, 5283, 6986.
 Roche.J. 4343.
 Rochefort.H. 7174.
 Rochon.F.D. 5588.
 Rocipon.M. 2534.
 Rockstroh.P.A. 3642.
 Rodakis.G.C. 2723.
 Rodchenko.O.P. 3450.
 Rode.G. 1616.
 Rodeno.P. 340.
 Rodgers.A. 1452.
 Rodighiero.G. 997.
 Rodighiero.P. 403, 2808.
 Rodionova.N.P. 5712, 6880.
 Rodrigue.A. 3929.
 Rodrigues-Pousada.G. 3532.
 Rodriguez.A. 5672.
 Rodriguez.L.V. 3876, 4847.
 Rodriguez.R.L. 4121, 7086.
 Roe.B.A. 795, 4314, 5952, 6301, 6308.
 Roeder.R.G. 206, 244, 1358, 4441, 6907.
 Roeder.W. 3475, 5301.
 Roeder.W.D. 5259.
 Roesch.W.C. 6539.
 Roessner.C. 2666.
 Rogacheva.S.A. 995.
 Roger.M. 5996.
 Rogers.D.T. 4474.
 Rogers.G.E. 1347, 1972, 1974.
 Rogers.J. 4456, 5304, 5817, 5818.
 Rogers.J.C. 483.
 Rogers.S.G. 5876, 7119.
 Roget.A. 6765.
 Rogozkin.V. 5464.
 Rohde.W. 1316, 1423, 2767.
 Rohr.U. 3317.
 Rohrmann.B. 1447.
 Roiha.H. 7022.
 Roizes.G. 520, 1680, 2842.
 Roizman.B. 356, 3613.
 Rokhlín.O.V. 121.
 Rokohl.U. 3780.
 Rokutanda.M. 560.
 Roll.T. 2466.
 Roller.P. 2369.
 Roller.P.P. 2632.
 Rollin.C.F. 3580.
 Rollin.P. 2454.
 Roman.H. 569.
 Romanenko.E.B. 1611.
 Romani.M. 3568.
 Romani.R.J. 3811.
 Romani.S. 1845.
 Romaniuk.P.J. 1297, 4283, 6859.
 Romano.L.J. 1569, 1570.
 Romano.M. 18.
 Romanov.G.A. 427, 2103, 4032.
 Romanov.V.P. 4873.
 Rombauts.W.A. 6417.
 Rommel.W. 4337.
 Rommelaere.J. 4383.
 Rommens.C. 903.
 Rommerts.F.F.G. 1939, 3809.
 Romney.S.L. 2829.
 Ron.E.Z. 7078.
 Ronda.C. 2669, 4698.
 Ronen.A. 3015.
 Roninson.I. 6239.
 Roobol.K. 3754.
 Roof.W.D. 3455.
 Roop.D.R. 3769, 4204, 5124.
 Roos.B.A. 4479.
 Roos.D. 3365.
 Roos-Verheij.W.S.D. 1577.
 Roosendaal.E. 5119.
 Roques.B.P. 1550.
 Rosamond.J. 534.
 Rosander.K. 1468.
 Rosbash.M. 2704, 2711, 4544, 6049, 6498.
 Roschenthaler.R. 1248.
 Rose.A.M. 1065.
 Rose.J.G. 4816.
 Rose.J.K. 648, 873, 1433, 3726, 3778.
 Rose.K.M. 1086.
 Rosen.E.D. 929.
 Rosen.H. 2468, 2471, 5362, 5363.
 Rosen.J.M. 254, 5808, 6396.
 Rosenbaum.J.L. 5796.
 Rosenberg.A. 3445.
 Rosenberg.A.H. 2672, 2888.
 Rosenberg.J.M. 3863.
 Rosenberg.M. 674, 835, 3614, 4563, 5692, 6528.
 Rosenberg.R.N. 5137.
 Rosenberg.Z.F. 6870.
 Rosenblatt.H. 1504.
 Rosenbloom.J. 5156.
 Rosenfeld.M.G. 1783, 4479, 4916.
 Rosengren.J. 1887.
 Rosenkranz.H.S. 3282.
 Rosenstein.B.S. 4684, 7059.
 Rosenstein.N.R. 6418.
 Rosenthal.A. 3659, 4958.
 Rosenthal.E.T. 5799.
 Rosenthal.L.J. 4969.
 Rosenthal.N. 1538, 2723, 2745.
 Rosenwirth.B. 1992.
 Rosiek.O. 5522.
 Roskam.W.G. 384.
 Rosowsky.A. 1197, 2357, 6275.
 Ross.A. 222.
 Ross.D.G. 2058.
 Ross.J. 242, 6565.
 Ross.M.G. 1850.
 Ross.M.J. 1046.
 Ross.S. 2065.
 Ross.W. 1790.
 Ross.W.E. 1453, 3299.
 Rossi.A. 3016, 3763.
 Rossi.C.R. 6296.
 Rossi.G. 1186.
 Rossini.G.P. 2236, 2864, 6241.
 Rossini.M. 439, 5095, 5135.
 Rossler.H. 6163.
 Rossolini.A. 7070.
 Rossomando.E.F. 2425.
 Rossom.R.A. 3487.
 Rossy.M. 7156.
 Rosteck.P. Jr. 6505.
 Roth.G.E. 2089.
 Roth.H.E. 3745.
 Roth.J.R. 2558, 5691.
 Rothblum.K. 5802.
 Rothberg.S.P. 2381.
 Rothman-Denes.L.B. 5467.
 Rothman.R.H. 7057.
 Rothman Scott.J. 493.
 Rothman-Denes.L.B. 6998.
 Rothstein.R.J. 4753.
 Rothstein.S.J. 3307, 4724.
 Roti Roti.J.L. 1585.
 Rotinberg.P. 813.
 Rott.R. 1423.
 Rottman.F.M. 1348, 4396, 5440, 5810.
 Rotzsch.W. 3130.
 Roubal.J. 1207.
 Rougeon.F. 384, 3964, 6361.
 Rouillard.D. 3080.
 Roussel.M. 903.
 Rouviere-Yaniv.J. 617.
 Roux.B. 7167.
 Rovensky.J. 4823, 6174.
 Rowe.W.P. 385, 744, 1648.
 Rowekamp.W. 5925.
 Rowen.L. 2691.
 Rowhani.A. 855.
 Rowland.R.E. 6213.
 Rowlands.D. 5076.
 Rowlands.D.J. 852, 3182.
 Rowlatt.C. 4862.
 Rowley.D.A. 2053, 3907.
 Rowley.R.D. 1041.
 Rownd.R.H. 5930.
 Roy.A.K. 305.
 Roy-Burman.P. 201.
 Roy.C. 3580.
 Roy.K.B. 3695.
 Roy.P. 3206.
 Roy.R. 831.
 Roy.R.K. 2271.
 Royce.P.M. 920.
 Roychoudhury.R. 5869.
 Roychowdhury.M. 2477.
 Royer.H.-D. 505, 1608, 6256.
 Royer.R.E. 3655, 4948.
 Roza.L. 571.
 Rozek.C.E. 1507.
 Rozenblatt.S. 1116, 6588.
 Rozengurt.E. 2813.
 Rozenko.T.G. 5832.
 Rozier.C. 1966, 2534.
 Rozinov.M.N. 6086.
 Rozinova.E.N. 1983.
 Rozycki.Z. 4536.
 Rubens.C.E. 1640.
 Rubin.A.H. 3433.
 Rubin.C.M. 3364, 4621, 4626.
 Rubin.L.B. 4957.
 Rubin.R.A. 6110.
 Rubinstein.A. 1463.
 Rubinstov.P.M. 1478, 1514.
 Ruch.F. 1734.
 Rudchenko.O.N. 4048.
 Ruddle.F.H. 183, 2105, 2840, 3932.
 Ruderman.J.V. 302, 5799.
 Rudert.W.A. 4361.
 Rudiger.H.W. 1761.
 Rudinski.M.S. 1481, 4564.
 Rudneva.I.N. 842.
 Rudolph.M. 2503.
 Rudzinska.M. 5646.
 Ruet.A. 6625.
 Rugby.S. 4544.
 Ruger.W. 3317.
 Ruhland.A. 2634.
 Ruiz-Carrillo.A. 146, 3200, 6195.
 Rungger.D. 2095.
 Ruoff.H.-J. 5392.
 Rupert.C.S. 3241.
 Rupp.W.D. 1057, 5993, 6485, 6675.
 Rupprecht.A. 1551.
 Rupprecht.K.M. 622.
 Rupprecht.R. 4778.
 Ruscetti.S. 2506.
 Rush.M.G. 496.
 Rushizky.G.W. 2233.
 Rushlow.K.E. 5121.
 Rushton.F.A.P. 4212.
 Rusin.J. 1191.
 Rusinova.G.G. 6457.
 Russell.D.W. 1936, 3753, 4356, 6347.
 Russell.T.R. 30, 4886.
 Russell.W.C. 6160.
 Russev.G. 6186, 6657.
 Rustad.R.C. 3749.
 Rustgi.S. 673.
 Rustum.Y.M. 6753, 6755.
 Rutgers.T. 2309, 5147, 6922.
 Rutherford.T.R. 1413.
 Rutter.W.J. 354, 1293, 1534, 2107, 3967, 5297.
 Ruvkun.G.B. 3334.
 Ruyechan.W.T. 356.
 Ruzidic.S. 1730.
 Ryabchenko.N.I. 925, 1042, 2057, 2801, 2874.

- Ryabov,S.I. 4404.
- Ryan,C.A. 5163, 6422.
- Ryan,D.E. 3128.
- Ryan,J.M. 900.
- Ryan,M.J. 1633, 4272, 4917.
- Ryan,R. 3202.
- Ryan,W. 780.
- Ryang,H.-S. 3630.
- Rybakov,V.N. 6056.
- Rybalko,G.V. 6199.
- Rybchin,V.N. 5882.
- Rybin,V.K. 5539.
- Rychlik,I. 4368.
- Rychlik,W. 1922.
- Rydborg,B. 5196.
- Ryffel,G.U. 1066, 3849, 4476, 5295.
- Rymo,L. 871.
- Ryndich,A.V. 6036.
- Ryoji,M. 4904.
- Ryskov,A.P. 3355, 3963, 5711, 5944.
- Rytel,M. 2235.
- Ryu,E.K. 47.
- Ryzhov,N.I. 7185.
- Saaier-Riep,J.D. 2589.
- Saari,B. 6148.
- Saarma,M. 154, 1921.
- Saarni,H. 420, 6952.
- Sabatini,L.M. 4347.
- Sabeur,G. 7169.
- Sablinski,J. 5522.
- Saborio,J.L. 1400.
- Saburi,M. 67.
- Saccone,C. 4613.
- Sacher,G.A. 4005.
- Sachs,M.M. 6828.
- Sachs,W. 1566.
- Sadauskas,P. 3448.
- Sadec,W. 26.
- Sadler,J.R. 6580.
- Sadnik,I. 3151.
- Saedler,H. 1632, 3304.
- Saenger,W. 3017.
- Saenko,A.S. 2162.
- Safe,S. 1586.
- Safer,B. 169, 3163, 6345.
- Sagata,N. 6906.
- Sage,E. 2627, 2765.
- Sager,R. 1608, 6076, 6169, 6256.
- Saggiorno,D. 742.
- Sagi,J. 1886, 4110.
- Sagi,J.T. 734.
- Saglio,G. 2106.
- Sagstuen,E. 4264.
- Sahagan,B.G. 200, 221, 263.
- Sahlin,M. 6437.
- Saho,T. 1193.
- Saiga,H. 7178.
- Saigo,K. 7049.
- Saiki,R.K. 7038.
- Sain,B. 2755, 3314.
- Sainsard-Chanet,A. 5436.
- Saint-Ruf,G. 1859.
- Saito,C. 4501.
- Saito,H. 537, 543, 2223, 2667, 4793, 5894, 6062.
- Saito,I. 2353, 6249, 6260, 6472.
- Saito,J. 7114.
- Saito,S. 2029.
- Saito,T. 5585.
- Sakabe,K. 536.
- Sakabe,N. 536.
- Sakaguchi,H. 1205.
- Sakaguchi,K. 1110, 1758, 2408, 5215.
- Sakai,M. 1362, 2218.
- Sakairi,N. 42, 714, 4952.
- Sakamoto,M. 1553, 5328.
- Sakamoto,S. 3520.
- Sakamoto,T. 3638.
- Sakamoto,Y. 3661.
- Sakano,H. 1059, 5301.
- Sakanyan,V.A. 5875.
- Sakata,S. 5597.
- Sakata,Y. 5562.
- Sakharova,N.K. 4040, 4478, 5704.
- Sakiyama,S. 4484.
- Sakonju,S. 3958, 3960.
- Sakore,T.D. 3696, 3697.
- Sakurai,T. 29.
- Sakurai,Y. 6741.
- Sala,E. 2610.
- Sala,F. 2900.
- Sala-Trepat,J.M. 6818.
- Salaj-Smic,E. 3403.
- Salamini,F. 6827.
- Salas,J. 4178.
- Salas,J.A. 4658.
- Salas,M. 340, 5229, 6548, 6723.
- Salas,M.L. 3497, 4178.
- Salatrepai,J. 131.
- Salazar,F.H. 3274.
- Salditt-Georgieff,M. 276, 3832, 5787.
- Saleem,M. 6820.
- Salerno,C. 532.
- Salerno-Rife,T. 2309, 5147, 6922.
- Salet,C. 1203, 4212.
- Salganik,R.I. 3461, 4533, 5849, 6503, 7134.
- Salim,M. 5938.
- Salisbury,S.A. 51.
- Sallam,M.A.E. 3056.
- Salmona,M. 697, 709.
- Salo,R.J. 63.
- Salomon,D. 5438.
- Salsar,W. 2099, 4778, 5248, 5440, 7093, 7102.
- Salstrom,J.S. 1371.
- Salzburg,D. 1870.
- Salvatore,R. 2265.
- Salzberg,S. 292.
- Salzman,N.P. 2545, 7159.
- Samal,B. 897, 5092.
- Saman,E. 4573.
- Samanta,H. 1670, 6171.
- Samarina,O.P. 1730, 5707.
- Sambrook,J. 6075, 6861.
- Sameshima,M. 4434, 6399.
- Saminsky,E.M. 5690.
- Sammour,M.B. 6035.
- Samoilova,K.A. 2642, 5992.
- Samols,D. 1344, 2734, 2964.
- Sampson,M. 6554.
- Samso,A. 3067.
- Samson,L. 5995.
- Samuel,C.E. 93, 3816.
- Samuel,I. 3018.
- Samuelsson,T. 5688.
- Samy,T.S.A. 1456.
- Sancar,A. 1057, 6485, 6675.
- Sanchez,F. 2022, 3956.
- Sanchez-Madrid,F. 819, 2442.
- Sanda,A. 4072.
- Sandberg,A.A. 2941, 4860.
- Sandberg,G. 2184.
- Sandecki,A. 1192.
- Sander,E.G. 696, 6248.
- Sander,G. 4364.
- Sanders-Haigh,L. 3570.
- Sanders,R.C. 5025.
- Sanderson,M.R. 2371.
- Saneyoshi,M. 48, 761, 798, 1199, 1214, 1217, 3649, 3650, 4965, 4970, 6145, 6430, 7149.
- Sanford,K.K. 2651.
- Sang,B.S. 1715.
- Sangar,D.V. 675, 3182.
- Sanger,F. 6308.
- Sanger,H.L. 3115, 3780, 6724.
- Sanguedolce,R. 1014.
- Sankoff,D. 4306, 5647.
- Sano,H. 6169, 6256.
- Santalov,B.F. 5458.
- Santella,R. 1460, 3881.
- Santelli,G. 3643.
- Santelli,R.V. 230.
- Santer,M. 1340.
- Santesson,B. 5505.
- Santi,D.V. 3105, 3721, 5593.
- Santi,L. 2793, 3269, 5553, 6441.
- Santi,P. 2259.
- Sanui,H. 3433.
- Sanzey,B. 567.
- Sapientza,C. 4895, 5218.
- Saponara,E.J. 2381.
- Sarabhai,A. 3826.
- Saragosti,S. 6196, 6624.
- Saran,A. 4247, 6265.
- Sarantoglou,V. 5021, 7041.
- Sarasin,A. 4683.
- Sarasin,A.R. 5372.
- Sardana,M.K. 5064.
- Sarfati,R.S. 53.
- Sarfert,E. 342.
- Sargent,M.G. 3862, 5524.
- Sargent,T.D. 6818.
- Sargentini,N.J. 7056.
- Sarin,P.S. 1099, 4851.
- Sarkander,H.-J. 3830.
- Sarkar,G. 4112.
- Sarkar,N. 1080.
- Sarkar,P.K. 4397.
- Sarkar,S. 2271.
- Sarma,D.S.R. 3886, 4697.
- Sarma,M.H. 6643.
- Sarma,P.S. 2918.
- Sarma,R.H. 5639.
- Sarnagadharan,M.G. 6636, 7150.
- Sarnoff,J. 6309.
- Sartiano,G.P. 4113.
- Saruno,R. 5457.
- Saryan,L.A. 4037.
- Sasada,Y. 5568.
- Sasaki,D.M. 3483.
- Sasaki,K. 1125, 1743.
- Sasaki,R. 3520.
- Sasaki,S. 564.
- Sasaki,T. 52, 704, 4955.
- Sasaki,Y. 2249, 5608.
- Sasakuma,M. 4779.
- Sasavage,N.L. 4396, 5440.
- Sasisekharan,V. 4638.
- Sass,H. 4440.
- Sastry,R.V.R. 1123.
- Satapathy,N.K. 6532.
- Satava,J. 4016, 5624, 6543.
- Sathe,G. 3684, 6777.
- Sathyanarayana,B.K. 747.
- Sato,M. 765.
- Sato,O. 720, 5591.
- Sato,S. 2885, 6129, 6416.
- Sato,T. 726, 2367, 2368, 6749, 6750.
- Sato,H.E. 3649.
- Sattler,F. 353, 938.
- Sattang,P.D. 5565.
- Satz,L. 573.
- Satz,M.L. 6173.
- Saucier,J.-M. 951.
- Sauer,G. 937.
- Sauer,H.W. 3801, 4798.
- Sauer,O. 2377, 3086.
- Sauer,R.T. 7197.
- Saule,S. 903.
- Saunders,C.A. 74.
- Saunders,G.F. 1440, 1689, 5113.
- Saunders,G.W. 1513.
- Sauter,C. 1867.
- Sautiere,P. 6187.
- Savagau,M.A. 110, 113, 115.
- Savel'eva,G.E. 3404.
- Savinkova,L.K. 7134.
- Savouret,J.-F. 5100.
- Sawada,Y. 1446, 6472.
- Sawadogo,M. 4104.
- Sawai,H. 3095, 5628.
- Sawai,Y. 1675, 6604, 7114.
- Sawamura,M. 2292.
- Sawicka,J. 1029.
- Sawicki,D.L. 5088, 6904.
- Sawicki,S.G. 5088.
- Sawyer,R. 6277.
- Sawyer,R.C. 6715.
- Saxena,D.M. 6016.
- Saxena,N.K. 4947.
- Sbenghe,M. 7061.
- Scaife,J.G. 504, 2691.
- Scangos,G.A. 2840.
- Scarpulla,R. 6790.
- Scazzoocchio,C. 6890.
- Schaafsma,T.J. 810.
- Schabel,F.M.Jr. 3019.
- Schaechter,M. 990, 2984.
- Schaefer,J.C. 2189.
- Schaefer,M.P. 4619, 5307.
- Schaefer,P.W. 2044.
- Schaffer,F.L. 4182.
- Schaffer,P. 556.
- Schaffer,P.A. 924, 2680, 5420, 6476.
- Schaffner,C.P. 461.
- Schaffner,W. 5424.
- Schaller,H. 2678, 6064.
- Schartz,I. 165.
- Schatz,G. 5155.
- Schatzle,U. 189.

- Schaup, H.W. 1923.
 Schechter, J. 5438, 6515.
 Schechter, N.M. 6224.
 Schedl, P. 1524, 2729, 5873.
 Scheele, G. 808.
 Scheer, U. 2095, 4165.
 Scheffer, J. 283.
 Scheffer, J.W. 4446.
 Scheffer, J.E. 696, 6248.
 Scheid, A. 6240.
 Scheidtmann, K.H. 290, 3462, 7091.
 Schein, P.S. 6742.
 Scheiner, C. 6631.
 Scheiner, S. 3032.
 Scheinker, V.S. 121, 122.
 Scheit, K.H. 2867.
 Schell, H. 2778.
 Schell, J. 2061, 4551, 4552, 4923, 6725.
 Schell, R.E. 3583.
 Schellinx, J.A.A. 3420.
 Schendel, P.E. 5995.
 Schenkel, H. 267.
 Scheraga, H.A. 527, 2228, 4078.
 Scherberg, N. 4480.
 Scherer, S. 1653, 6943.
 Scherneck, S. 4758.
 Scherrer, K. 1731, 1825, 1831.
 Scherzinger, E. 3424, 4055.
 Scheurle, M. 585.
 Scheving, L.A. 4711, 7081.
 Scheving, L.E. 4711, 7081.
 Schicker, C. 3801.
 Schiffman, A.L. 1219.
 Schilperoord, R.A. 2211, 5828, 6058.
 Schimke, R.T. 486, 1528, 1662, 2483, 3360, 4370.
 Schimmel, P.R. 645, 1165, 1899, 2334, 5540.
 Schinazi, R.F. 3011, 4202.
 Schindler, D.G. 2440.
 Schindler, R. 468, 2189.
 Schito, G.C. 1252.
 Schlag, H. 2637.
 Schlageck, J.G. 1874, 2241.
 Schlegel, R.A. 4854, 7141.
 Schleger, W. 467, 1618.
 Schleif, R. 6106, 6690, 7196.
 Schlesinger, M.J. 5157.
 Schlessinger, D. 5102, 5877, 6399.
 Schlievert, P.M. 3828.
 Schlom, J. 7148.
 Schluchter, M. 468, 470.
 Schmaeler, M.A. 1707.
 Schmale, H. 3263.
 Schmatchenko, V.V. 1744.
 Schmeckpeper, B.J. 2105.
 Schmeissner, U. 633, 634, 6528.
 Schmerder, B. 2196.
 Schmid, B. 3288.
 Schmid, C.W. 972, 3364, 4621, 4626.
 Schmid, E.D. 4289.
 Schmid, F.X. 2871.
 Schmid, H. P. 1782.
 Schmidlin, S. 4855.
 Schmidseeder, R. 992.
 Schmidt, A. 295, 1104, 1108, 2471.
 Schmidt, C.A. 6900.
 Schmidt, C.L. 4259.
 Schmidt, E.R. 2724.
 Schmidt, M. 2780.
 Schmidt, O. 1520, 6299.
 Schmidt, P.G. 3108, 4312.
 Schmidt, T. 1280.
 Schmidtkje, J. 1516, 2719, 2720, 2738.
 Schmieger, H. 1791.
 Schmitt, E. 2719, 2720.
 Schmitt, S. 6830, 6845.
 Schmitz, A. 633, 3585.
 Schmitz, B. 5497.
 Schmitz, H. 1490.
 Schmitz, K.S. 5948, 6202.
 Schmitz, R.Y. 1848.
 Schnabl, H. 6732.
 Schneeman, R. 3734.
 Schneider, C. 5326.
 Schneider, H. 2377.
 Schneider, S. 6534.
 Schneider, W.C. 5178.
 Schnell, H. 4633, 6515.
 Schneller, J.-M. 781.
 Schnetter, W. 267.
 Schnier, J. 3939.
 Schnipper, L.E. 740, 1002, 4938.
 Schnitzlein, W.M. 1329, 3013, 5106.
 Schochetman, G. 1955, 5723.
 Schoenberger, J.S. 2836.
 Schoenmakers, J.G.G. 5528.
 Schoental, R. 5375.
 Schofel, F. 5880.
 Schöffl, F. 1641, 4749.
 Scholes, G. 4935.
 Scholla, C.A. 4395, 6298.
 Scholtissek, C. 204, 1316, 1423.
 Scholtz, C.L. 174.
 Scholz, K. 5236.
 Schon, E.A. 6505.
 Schonberg, S. 4162.
 Schott, H. 1876, 2396, 3693, 4983, 5625, 6779.
 Schott, M.A. 2802.
 Schottel, J.L. 4770.
 Schraudolf, H. 61.
 Schreck, R.R. 6713.
 Schreier, P.H. 2878, 2978, 6308.
 Schreurs, J. 3725.
 Schrier, B.K. 274, 3797, 5162.
 Schriker, A.E.M. 5390.
 Schroder, C.H. 1465.
 Schroder, H.C. 5451, 6103.
 Schroder, J. 6929.
 Schroder, S. 4713.
 Schroeder, C. 2789.
 Schroeder, J.L. 2664.
 Schroer, H.-P. 6149.
 Schrom, M. 261.
 Schubert, A. 815, 3152.
 Schubert, I. 2335.
 Schubert, M. 851, 2510, 3188.
 Schuetz, A.W. 4227.
 Schuetz, H.-J. 2034.
 Schukin, N.N. 6719.
 Schuller, W. 467.
 Schulte-Frohlinde, D. 3900.
 Schultz, D.W. 4560.
 Schultz, E. 1591.
 Schultz, G.A. 5740.
 Schultz, J. 4886.
 Schultz, L.D. 4302.
 Schultz, M. 3918.
 Schultz, R.M. 6349.
 Schulz, Harder, B. 2868, 6102.
 Schulz, R.A. 2918.
 Schulze, H. 1917.
 Schumacher, R.I. 969.
 Schumaker, V. 2285.
 Schumaker, V.N. 343.
 Schumann, G. 4719.
 Schumann, R. 6340.
 Schumann, W. 6997.
 Schumm, D.E. 2009, 4467.
 Schumperli, D. 3326, 4576, 5251.
 Schurr, J.M. 978, 2668.
 Schuster, H. 829.
 Schusterman, M. 117.
 Schutte, H. 2882.
 Schutz, G. 6726, 965, 2736.
 Schutz, H. 4262.
 Schwab, J.A.M. 6567.
 Schwager, M. 6875.
 Schwandt, H.-J. 26.
 Schwartz, C. 877.
 Schwartz, E.L. 1739, 2010.
 Schwartz, H.S. 329, 3905.
 Schwartz, I. 163, 164.
 Schwartz, J. 4500.
 Schwartz, M. 887.
 Schwartz, P. 5379.
 Schwartz, R.J. 3210, 5802.
 Schwartz, R.S. 5490.
 Schwartz, S.A. 386.
 Schwartzman, A.L. 96, 232.
 Schwarz, M. 5846.
 Schwarz, M.N. 6706.
 Schwarz, R.I. 5103.
 Schwarz, Z. 3372.
 Schwarzstein, M. 5950.
 Schweiger, A. 3533.
 Schweiger, M. 341, 1434, 2195.
 Schweingruber, A.M. 5150.
 Schweiss, H. 993.
 Schweizer, M.P. 1637, 1856, 4311, 6247.
 Schwendimann, F. 4576.
 Schweyen, R.J. 4595, 5089, 5119.
 Schwinghamer, E.A. 4548.
 Schwinghamer, M.W. 5057.
 Schwobel, W. 3069.
 Sciaky, D. 348.
 Scocca, J.J. 1778.
 Scodeller, E.A. 1671.
 Scolnick, E.M. 201, 352, 2506, 3318, 3468, 6475, 6869, 6878.
 Sconzo, G. 5775.
 Scornik, O.A. 6311.
 Scott, A.-M. 1033.
 Scott, A.F. 388, 4625.
 Scott Burden, T. 2447.
 Scott, D. 4898.
 Scott, D.B. 2988.
 Scott, J.V. 6228.
 Scott, K.J. 6826.
 Scott, M. 5289.
 Scott, P.H. 4076.
 Scott, W.A. 6482.
 Scovassi, A.I. 2256.
 Scovell, W.M. 1855.
 Scowcroft, W.R. 5316.
 Scraba, D.G. 1593.
 Scribner, J.D. 731, 3766, 4690, 6440.
 Scribner, N.K. 3766.
 Scudiero, D.A. 4014.
 Scurfield, G. 2356.
 Scurlock, T.R. 531.
 Seal, A.G. 4665.
 Seal, S. 295.
 Searle, A.G. 1613, 2742.
 Seaver, S.S. 4443.
 Seawell, P.C. 4790.
 Sebal, W. 2340.
 Secrist, J.A., III 3663.
 Sedelnikova, E.A. 6280.
 Sederoff, R. 333, 2093, 2766.
 Sedliakova, M. 2140, 6537.
 Sedmera, P. 4262.
 Seebeck, T. 2618, 5749.
 Seeberg, E. 4671.
 Seeburg, P.H. 383, 1046.
 Seed, B. 6940.
 Seegers, J.C. 6010.
 Seegmiller, J.E. 2921.
 Seela, F. 1169, 1170, 2361.
 Seeman, S.L. 6024.
 Seemayer, N. 4026, 5373.
 Seetharamulu, P. 2814, 4305, 5023.
 Sega, G.A. 1588.
 Segal, A. 5848.
 Segal, D.J. 4685.
 Segal, J. 1358.
 Segal, S. 1980.
 Segal, W. 6850.
 Segawa, M. 7158.
 Segel, G.B. 6037.
 Segew, N. 3316.
 Seguin, R. 67.
 Segura, M. 1400.
 Sehgal, P.B. 6419.
 Sehgal, S. 3820.
 Sehrbunt Viale, E. 5697.
 Seidel, R. 3949.
 Seidler, R.J. 7018.
 Seidman, J.G. 5126, 5819.
 Seidman, M.M. 1737.
 Seif, I. 2676, 5254.
 Seif, R. 7094.
 Seifert, H. 585, 1117.
 Seifert, J.-M. 6774.
 Seifried, S. 1255.
 Seifulla, R.D. 31, 271.
 Seiffers, J. 1649.
 Seiki, M. 1500, 2818.
 Seil, F.J. 4254.
 Seits, J.F. 6857.
 Seitz, H.U. 243.
 Seitz, J.F. 2484.
 Seitz, U. 243, 2248.
 Sekas, G. 464.
 Sekatsis, I.P. 3059.
 Sekelick, M.J. 3840.
 Sekeris, C.E. 189.
 Seki, S. 4709, 4720, 4721.
 Seki, T. 1301.

- Sekiguchi, M. 7107.
- Sekikawa, K. 836.
- Sekine, M. 81, 765, 1215, 4953, 5626, 6775.
- Selby, P.J. 1850.
- Seliger, H. 4289, 5445, 6778.
- Seligy, V.L. 4145, 6989.
- Selinger, B. 4208.
- Selker, E. 367, 3947, 4765.
- Selkirk, J.K. 181, 1458.
- Sell, S. 131, 6818.
- Sellden, G. 2197.
- Sellin, H.G. 1178.
- Sellinger, O.Z. 1244, 3118.
- Sells, B.H. 584, 3148, 6237.
- Selsing, E. 777, 3271, 6937.
- Selzer, G. 1836, 5094.
- Semanick, J.S. 3220, 6350.
- Semenkov, Yu.P. 2407, 2465.
- Semenova, L.A. 3842.
- Semeshin, V.F. 1363.
- Semin, Yu.A. 1012, 2670.
- Semler, B.L. 853, 1330, 2509, 5076.
- Sen, A. 2656, 4494.
- Senchenko, V.N. 2865.
- Senda, S. 5575, 5597.
- Sengupta, C. 4461, 4462.
- Sengupta, S.K. 82.
- Senkevich, T.G. 5065, 5895.
- Sennekamp, J. 1113.
- Seno, T. 4309, 4811.
- Senshu, T. 3535.
- Sentandreu, R. 6388.
- Sentenac, A. 2894, 4104, 5862, 6625.
- Seo, H. 4480.
- Seon, B.K. 2941.
- Sepetjan, M. 574.
- Sequaris, J.M. 4927.
- Sequiera, L.W. 917.
- Serdijn, J. 3089.
- Serdyuk, I.N. 12, 1264, 1915, 3134, 3735, 3736, 3782, 6831.
- Serova, L.V. 5781.
- Serpinsky, O.I. 2661.
- Serra, W. 3953.
- Serrate, S. 573, 6173.
- Servettaz, O. 1186.
- Serwer, P. 5961.
- Seshadri, T.P. 3697.
- Seth, A.K. 5048.
- Seth, S. 399.
- Sethi, M. 562.
- Setlow, B. 630.
- Setlow, J.K. 6692, 6958, 7208.
- Setlow, P. 630.
- Setlow, R.B. 2160, 4684, 4689, 7059.
- Setlow, V.P. 3400, 5982.
- Setyono, B. 1782.
- Sevall, J.S. 3496, 4853.
- Sevastyanova, G.A. 6105.
- Sevastyanova, M.G. 5313.
- Severin, E.S. 3547, 3552, 6376.
- Severtsova, I.V. 2395, 4984, 6789.
- Sewing, K.-Fr. 5392.
- Seyfert, H.-M. 4020.
- Seyfried, C.E. 2827.
- Sezaki, M. 7178.
- Sgaramella, V. 1045.
- Sgarrella, F. 18.
- Shaaya, E. 1388.
- Shabarchina, L.I. 2113, 4637.
- Shabarov, Z.A. 6874, 75, 1221, 1772, 3092, 3098, 5630, 5712.
- Shackleton, J. 441.
- Shade, R.O. 380.
- Shadursky, K.S. 4229.
- Shafer, D.A. 1584.
- Shafer, R. 2767.
- Shafer, R.H. 1562, 3972, 3973, 3982.
- Shafferman, A. 4041.
- Shagn, F. 5778.
- Shah, D.M. 1522.
- Shakhnovich, E.I. 6459.
- Shakibi, J.G. 6739.
- Shakked, Z. 1473, 4981.
- Shakulov, R.S. 256, 1258, 1996.
- Shalit, P. 2710, 3680.
- Shall, S. 3414, 4732, 6006.
- Shalloway, D. 5915.
- Shani, M. 4043, 5413.
- Shank, P.R. 1837, 5968.
- Shank, R.C. 3040.
- Shanmugam, K.T. 1822, 2988.
- Shaper, N.L. 7121, 7154.
- Shapiro, B. 198, 3917, 3918.
- Shapiro, B.L. 1036.
- Shapiro, J. 6467.
- Shapiro, J.A. 4190.
- Shapiro, L. 2519, 2690, 4325, 5231, 6142.
- Shapiro, N.I. 6218.
- Shapiro, R.A. 4302.
- Shaposhnikov, Ya.D. 3275, 4508.
- Shapot, V.S. 1004, 6204, 6206, 6553, 6655, 6688.
- Sharimanov, Yu.G. 4781.
- Sharma, O.K. 872, 5084.
- Sharova, E.G. 6457.
- Sharp, P.A. 259, 1659, 1952, 2551, 5771, 6866.
- Sharp, S. 5290.
- Sharpless, T.K. 1411.
- Sharrock, W.J. 2429, 2592.
- Shashiprabha, B.K. 2624.
- Shastri, B.S. 4441.
- Shatalin, K.Yu. 5500.
- Shatkin, A.J. 622, 625, 1994, 2245, 2504, 3726, 5087, 6225, 6338.
- Shatsky, I.N. 1916.
- Shaul, Y. 5413, 5945.
- Shaw, C.H. 6160.
- Shaw, J.E. 667, 1572, 2662, 4940.
- Shaw, P. 2274.
- Shaw, P.A. 1689, 5113.
- Shaw, P.H. 1119.
- Shaw, R.F. 1877.
- Shaw, T. 2783.
- Shay, L.K. 6531.
- Shcheglovitova, O.N. 913.
- Shcherbakov, V.P. 6066, 6627.
- Shcherbatenko, I.S. 6292.
- Shea, R.G. 2598.
- Shea, T. 631, 1285.
- Shealy, Y.F. 5594.
- Shearer, R.W. 2015.
- Shearer, W.T. 3071.
- Shedlarski, J.G. 4088.
- Sheikh, I. 1509.
- Sheiness, D. 4382.
- Sheinin, R. 2191.
- Shelepina, E.P. 7112.
- Shelley, K. 4349.
- Shelpakova, E.L. 2623.
- Shelton, E.R. 2955.
- Shemyakin, M.F. 541, 636, 1075, 2665, 3813, 4096.
- Shen, A. 2934.
- Shen, C.-K.J. 364, 3361, 5527.
- Shenk, T. 2492.
- Shepard, H.M. 2202, 4738.
- Shepel, E.N. 1080.
- Shepherd, G.W. 2568, 5615.
- Shepherd, J.C.W. 2884.
- Shepherd, N.S. 6143.
- Shepherd, R.J. 5057.
- Sheppard, H. 6554.
- Sheppard, R.C. 72, 3088, 3686.
- Shereshevskaya, T.M. 5753.
- Sherfinski, J.S. 754.
- Sheridan, R.B., III. 2800.
- Sherman, F. 1063, 4294, 5150.
- Sherman, T. 1444, 6413.
- Sherr, C.J. 2068, 5247.
- Sherratt, D. 1832, 2844.
- Sherwin, S.A. 1489.
- Shestak, K.I. 6179.
- Shetlar, M.D. 1174.
- Shevack, A. 146.
- Shian, G.T. 4203.
- Shiau, G.T. 3011, 3666, 4202.
- Shiba, J.K. 69.
- Shibano, Y. 1073, 2879.
- Shibasaki, I. 6964.
- Shibata, T. 1147, 1794, 3095, 4793, 5532, 6232.
- Shibuta, H. 844.
- Shibuya, M. 275.
- Shibuya, S. 5597, 5606, 6259.
- Shick, V.V. 6652.
- Shida, T. 4997, 5631.
- Shie, M. 1475.
- Shieh, H.S. 2404.
- Shields, A. 2491.
- Shields, D. 2597.
- Shigemune, Y. 64.
- Shigesada, K. 6851.
- Shih, C. 1657.
- Shih, C.-Y.T. 6920.
- Shih, D.S. 6920.
- Shih, S. 854.
- Shih, T.Y. 201, 6475.
- Shik, V.V. 6651.
- Shilin, V.V. 5013, 5018.
- Shilo, B.-Z. 1657.
- Shim, S.C. 1176.
- Shimabayashi, Y. 32.
- Shimada, K. 2655, 4046, 4750, 6053.
- Shimada, M. 4249.
- Shimamoto, N. 1149, 4101, 4419, 4420.
- Shimanskaya, T.V. 3248.
- Shimatake, H. 4563, 6528.
- Shimi, I.R. 3417.
- Shimidzu, T. 768, 3082, 6285.
- Shimidzu, T. 5629.
- Shimizu, K. 3541.
- Shimizu, M. 528.
- Shimizu, N. 2262, 5737.
- Shimizu, S. 4937.
- Shimizu, Y. 328, 6246.
- Shimojo, H. 1446, 2852, 2983, 6472.
- Shimotohno, K. 1421, 5253.
- Shimozono, K. 6249.
- Shimura, Y. 5889.
- Shin, Y.A. 4293.
- Shinagawa, M. 1663, 2305.
- Shindo, H. 90, 334, 3303, 3377, 4290, 4645, 4646.
- Shindo-Okada, N. 98, 3117.
- Shine, J. 966, 3961, 6085.
- Shininger, T.L. 6895.
- Shinmura, T. 6260.
- Shinnick, T.M. 6477.
- Shinoda, H. 4881.
- Shinohara, K. 125, 540, 999, 2650.
- Shinomiya, T. 2885, 6129.
- Shinozaki, K. 5958.
- Shioda, M. 3432.
- Shiokawa, K. 5091, 6906.
- Shiota, H. 741.
- Shiota, K. 1718.
- Shiopley, P.L. 4559.
- Shipman, C., Jr. 3251.
- Shirahata, S. 999, 2650.
- Shires, T.K. 6924.
- Shiroki, K. 1446, 2852, 6472.
- Shirotake, S. 6737.
- Shishido, K. 947, 2659, 4549.
- Shishkov, A.V. 3860.
- Shiue, C.-Y. 4959.
- Shivakumar, A.G. 6575.
- Shively, J.M. 2699.
- Shizuya, H. 6628.
- Shlomai, J. 3923, 6530, 6637, 6638.
- Shluke, Ya.Ya. 3028.
- Shlyachtenko, L.S. 3376.
- Shlyankevich, M.A. 1004, 6688.
- Shlyapnikov, M.G. 1945.
- Shober, R. 6475.
- Shochat, D. 6423.
- Shockey, M.W. 5256.
- Shockman, G.D. 5115.
- Shoemaker, N.B. 1062.
- Shoemaker, T.M. 7073.
- Shooter, K.V. 5321.
- Shorokhova, V.B. 1030.
- Shortle, D.R. 1497, 2787.
- Shortman, K. 6392.
- Shostak, N.A. 6389.
- Shoukry, S. 3417.
- Showalter, A. 4731.
- Showalter, A.M. 4547.
- Shoyab, M. 321, 428, 429, 1461, 3287, 4494.
- Shpakovskii, G.V. 488.
- Shpungin, I.L. 1264, 1915, 3782, 6831.
- Shrewry, P.R. 6824.
- Shrift, A. 1247.
- Shriver, K.K. 4780.
- Shotkman, M.I. 6450.
- Shtykova, E.V. 407.
- Shubina, T.N. 3690.
- Shudo, K. 3890, 4526, 5851.

- Shugalee, A.V. 2692.
Shugar, D. 54, 1173, 1180.
2359, 2386, 2389, 3053.
4226, 4241, 4246, 4950.
7045, 7090.
Shugart, L. 3723.
Shukhorukov, B.I. 4637.
Shuler, C.F. 6713.
Shulman, L. 1104, 1108.
Shulman, R.G. 1805.
Shuman, S. 1102, 5105, 6141.
Shungskaya, V.E. 4404.
Shupe, K. 6494.
Shupnik, M.A. 5743.
Shure, H. 3102, 3578.
Shure, M. 4571.
Shurigin, A.Y. 5832.
Shurtz, R. 292.
Shvalie, A.F. 5657.
Sibirtsev, Yu.T. 6127.
Sibler, A. P. 2413, 5010.
Siboska, G.E. 6809.
Sibrack, L. 3564.
Sibum, C.P. 226.
Sicard, A.M. 4676, 5996, 6598.
Sicard, N. 4676.
Siddell, S.G. 3124.
Siddiqui, A. 353.
Siddiqui, F.A. 7146.
Siddiqui, M.A.Q. 2217.
Siden, E. 5816.
Sideropoulos, A.S. 5357.
Sidler, P. 446.
Sidorov, G.V. 1213, 1216.
Sidorova, E.V. 184.
Sidransky, H. 1419, 2582, 5684.
Sidwell, R.W. 3020, 3052.
Siebenlist, U. 2697, 5557.
Sieber, G. 5730.
Siedlecki, J.A. 2912, 5482.
Siefert, J. M. 40.
Siegel, A. 5314.
Siegel, F.L. 1668.
Siegel, P.J. 990.
Siegel, R.B. 5080.
Siegrist, S. 6829.
Sigler, P.B. 1238, 6325.
Signoret, J. 4818.
Sigurdson, C. 3950.
Sikorav, J.-L. 6361.
Sikorski, G.W. 553, 2173.
Sikorski, M. 6843.
Silber, G. 6766.
Silber, J.R. 3993.
Silberklang, M. 1076.
Silvermann, M. 5394.
Silflow, C.D. 5796.
Silhavy, T.J. 7014.
Silva, B. 4552.
Silver, R.T. 1209.
Silverberg, A.B. 1351, 5809.
Silverman, L. 4776.
Silverman, M. 5271.
Silverman, P. 3474.
Silverman, R.B. 3631.
Silverman, S. 1520.
Silverstein, S. 1658, 4057, 5421, 6599.
Silverthorne, J. 5668.
Sim, G.K. 2722.
Simard, R. 497, 2291.
Simek, J. 6558.
Simek, S. 2496.
Simic, M.G. 5625.
Simili, M. 4411.
Simizu, B. 1092.
Simli, M. 646.
Simon, D. 1594, 2132.
Simon, H. 336, 2928.
Simon, M. 5271.
Simon, M.N. 2672, 2888.
Simon, T.J. 4790.
Simonesits, A. 2525.
Simonjan, S.Z. 2076.
Simonsen, C.C. 1981.
Simpson, A.M. 1504.
Simpson, L. 1504.
Simpson, L.O. 4132.
Simpson, M.V. 619, 1780.
Simpson, R.B. 1152, 4185, 5557.
Simpson, R.T. 90, 334, 1120, 1135, 4290, 4867.
Sims, J. 2660, 4184.
Sims, P. 2628, 5844.
Sims, P.F.G. 148, 6327.
Simsek, M. 108.
Simukova, N.A. 4957.
Simuth, J. 3727.
Sina, J.F. 1998.
Singer, B. 4379, 5145, 5555.
Singer, D. 3201, 4616.
Singer, H.H. 5815.
Singer, J. 2100.
Singer, J.T. 6593.
Singer, M.F. 6550.
Singer, P.A. 5815.
Singer, R.A. 3822, 3823.
Singh, C. 423.
Singh, H. 3135, 3154.
Singh, M. 1282, 2543, 3686, 6783.
Singha, S. 3639.
Singhal, A.K. 461.
Singhal, R.P. 3703, 5556.
Singhal, S.K. 4826.
Singleton, C.K. 5259, 6769.
Singsen, B.H. 6645.
Sinha, B.K. 5858.
Sinha, N.K. 5344.
Sinha, P. 4112.
Siniscalco, M. 3795.
Sinyakin, A.N. 1748, 5964.
Siperstein, M.D. 1034.
Sippel, A.E. 965, 2736.
Sirover, M.A. 6013.
Sitaram, N. 2867.
Sitnikov, B.S. 349, 5895.
Sitz, T.O. 5735.
Sivak, S.A. 2098.
Sivaswami Tyagi, J. 6990.
Sivolap, Yu.M. 5956, 5972.
Sivolobova, G.F. 3690.
Siwecka, M.A. 2235.
Sjakste, N.I. 6655.
Skalka, A. 2690, 4018.
Skalka, A.M. 4060, 4325.
Skalka, M. 4146.
Skaric, D. 4236.
Skaric, V. 4236.
Skarsgard, L.D. 3292.
Skehel, J.J. 127, 841, 1317, 1375, 5721.
Skidmore, C.J. 6006.
Skinner, D.M. 2715, 5286.
Sklyadnaya, V.B. 2267.
Sklansky, J. 198, 3918.
Sklar, S.H. 3681.
Sklyadnaya, V.B. 1475.
Sklyanskaya, E.I. 842.
Skobeleva, N.A. 96, 6371.
Skoblov, Yu.S. 6127.
Skold, O. 3214.
Skolimowski, I.M. 2053, 3907.
Skoog, F. 1848, 2427.
Skotnikova, O.I. 397, 5313.
Skoultschi, A.I. 5777, 6602.
Skov, K.A. 3292.
Skowronski, J. 968, 4615.
Skripka, L.V. 7050.
Skripkin, E.A. 4340.
Skryabin, K.G. 1478, 1514, 3190, 3963, 5885, 5944, 7023.
Skrzeczowski, L.J. 2591.
Skuba, N.D. 2583.
Skulnick, H.J. 1198.
Skup, D. 2590, 5015, 5097.
Skuratovskii, I.Ya. 2063.
Skuridin, S.G. 407, 1474.
Sladkova, I.A. 2084, 6994, 6995, 7087.
Slaga, T.J. 1458.
Slamena, D. 3290.
Slaska, K. 2575.
Slate, D.L. 183.
Slater, A. 6708.
Slater, A.A. 7031.
Slater, G.I. 4033.
Slatkin, D.N. 4959.
Slattery, E. 1670.
Slaus, J. 1212.
Slavin, S. 4653.
Slavkin, H.C. 3260.
Slebozdinski, A.B. 6555.
Sledziwska, E. 4255.
Sleeper, H.L. 2400.
Slegers, H. 1728, 2270, 6648, 6677.
Sleigh, M.J. 1054, 5903.
Slepneva, I.A. 5636.
Slezarikova, V. 6537.
Slightom, J.L. 2532.
Sloan, B.J. 2378.
Sloane, N.H. 319.
Slobodskaya, V.P. 2225.
Slocombe, P.M. 1479, 5477, 6081.
Sloma, A. 2538.
Slonimski, P.P. 2594, 3821, 4044, 4771, 5101.
Slonitsky, S.V. 5329, 6445, 6446.
Slor, H. 2230.
Slouka, J. 4217.
Slyusarenko, A.G. 2395, 2533, 5477, 6081.
Small, E.W. 7177.
Small, G.D. 3406.
Small, M. 179.
Smedsrud, B. 3636.
Smeets, Van
Oortmerssen, E.A.C. 3772.
Smejkalova, J. 6558.
Smerdon, M.J. 6002.
Smiley, J.R. 1051, 6068, 7085.
Smiley, R. 1343.
Smirnov, G.B. 503, 4763.
Smirnov, L.D. 31.
Smirnov, V.D. 5712.
Smirnov, V.N. 4330, 5033.
Smirnova, N.I. 4763.
Smit, C.H. 6402.
Smith, A.B. 5379.
Smith, A.J.H. 6981, 6308.
Smith, B.A. 482.
Smith, B.J. 2306.
Smith, B.P. 1018.
Smith, C. 3276.
Smith, C.A. 1818.
Smith, D. 1548.
Smith, D.B. 5315, 6701.
Smith, D.J.H. 3687.
Smith, D.R. 5260.
Smith, D.W. 5923.
Smith, F.J. 5263.
Smith, G.E. 3321, 3470, 5907.
Smith, G.H. 2070.
Smith, G.J. 4692, 4862.
Smith, G.R. 2093, 4560.
Smith Gill, S.J. 4023, 4024.
Smith, H.O. 13, 4725, 6111, 6941.
Smith, H.R. 2117.
Smith, I. 2538.
Smith, J. 1019, 1431.
Smith, J.A.S. 694.
Smith, J.C. 1313, 1317, 4482, 5485, 5637.
Smith, J.D. 1795, 2987.
Smith, J.M. 5263.
Smith, K. 6505.
Smith, K.C. 7056.
Smith, K.D. 500, 2105, 4625.
Smith, K.O. 5609.
Smith, L.A. 7117.
Smith, L.D. 268, 2033.
Smith, M. 358, 492, 2710, 4438, 6490, 6791, 6804, 6973, 7127.
Smith, M.C. 1572.
Smith, M.D. 1062.
Smith, M.J. 3951, 5287, 5935.
Smith, M.L. 4471.
Smith, P.J. 1018.
Smith, P.J. 3609.
Smith, R.A. 872, 3105, 3278.
Smith, R.E. 5748.
Smith, R.G. 2547, 3210.
Smith, R.J. 5774.
Smith, S. 7183.
Smithies, O. 6502.
Smolar, N. 2685, 3323.
Smolec, J.M. 5248.
Smolik-Utlaut, S. 2700.
Smolyaninov, V.V. 6280, 6640.
Smolyaninova, O.A. 6280.
Smorodintsev, A.A. 4295.
Smoryanova, O.A. 1042.
Smotrieva, M.A. 5847.
Smrt, J. 4368, 6772.
Smuckler, E.A. 5140.
Smulson, M. 676, 4124, 6659.
Smyth, D.R. 2783.
Smythe, S. 6241.
Smythies, J.R. 602.
Snead, R.M. 2571.
Sneider, T.W. 2104.
Snell, K. 5367.

- Snustad,D.P. 3527.
- Snyder,L. 6372.
- Snyder,L.A. 6662.
- Snyder,M. 565.
- Snyder,R.L. 5248.
- So,A.G. 2815, 5203, 6161.
- Soave,C. 2610, 6827.
- Sobel,M.E. 3851, 4731.
- Sobell,H.M. 3696, 3697, 3698.
- Sobota,A.E. 1394, 4360.
- Sobotka,L. 6558.
- Socher,S.H. 2546, 3810.
- Sodergren,E.J. 489.
- Soderhall,S. 2633.
- Soderlund,H. 1150, 5724.
- Sodja,A. 3954.
- Sodore,O.Yu. 4140.
- Soeda,E. 944, 946, 2685, 3323, 3324, 5908.
- Sociro,R. 3242, 4423.
- Soergel,M.E. 4182.
- Sogin,S.J. 74, 4504.
- Sognier,M.A. 2798.
- Sogo,J.M. 340, 5229.
- Sokal,G. 4726.
- Sokawa,Y. 2262.
- Sokerov,S. 988.
- Sokolov,N.A. 1221, 7161.
- Sokolova,N.A. 2017.
- Sol,C.J.A. 478.
- Soll,D. 1470, 1520, 1908, 2334, 5290, 6299.
- Soll,L. 3110, 6812.
- Sollner-Webb,B. 1525.
- Solomon,J.J. 5848.
- Soloski,M.J. 2308.
- Soloviev,V.D. 913, 5159.
- Somberg,E.W. 6814.
- Somerville,R.L. 3475, 3819, 5259.
- Someya,A. 3869.
- Sommer,H. 633, 1632, 3304.
- Sommer,P. 2251.
- Sommer,R. 3340.
- Sommer,S.S. 66, 195, 6352.
- Sommerville,J. 4165.
- Somogyi,P. 3247.
- Sondergaard,J. 426.
- Sondore,O.Yu. 3544, 6665.
- Sonenberg,N. 622, 625, 3726, 6225.
- Sonenshein,A.L. 4409, 5258, 5916.
- Song,D. 5154.
- Sonka,J. 61.
- Sono,A. 1758.
- Soo,W.-J. 5103.
- Sood,P.P. 1103.
- Soprano,K.J. 4458, 5135.
- Sor,F. 3143.
- Sora,S. 3604.
- Soran,V. 1022, 1600, 1601.
- Soreq,H. 3804.
- Soric,J. 1212.
- Soriero,A.A. 5099.
- Sorokin,V.A. 404, 5180.
- Sorokina,A.D. 5039.
- Sorrentino,R. 3443.
- Sorrentino,S. 3490.
- Sorsa,M. 1757.
- Sotomayor,R.E. 1588.
- Soudro-Padron,T. 2311.
- Southern,E.M. 1833, 3383, 4918.
- Souza,L.M. 5242, 5829.
- Sova,V.V. 2595.
- Soyfer,V.N. 2165, 5207.
- Spadafora,C. 1755, 6188.
- Spadari,S. 551, 558, 2900, 2910, 5369.
- Spaeren,U. 437, 2786.
- Spahr,P.-F. 2714, 6875.
- Sparchez,C. 1022, 1601.
- Sparks,R.B., Jr. 2848.
- Spassky,A. 1081.
- Spataro,A.C. 6763.
- Spatola,E. 5932.
- Spear,B.B. 4584.
- Specht,S.M. 5357.
- Speck,W.T. 3282.
- Spector,D. 1528.
- Spector,D.H. 6945.
- Spector,D.J. 291.
- Speer,A. 5806.
- Spehner,D. 4424.
- Speit,G. 7170.
- Spelt,C.E. 2224.
- Spelzhaus,A. 2336.
- Spence,S. 970.
- Spencer,E. 5105, 6141.
- Spencer,J.H. 2291.
- Spencer,J.P. 746.
- Spencer,M. 4299.
- Sperling,J. 2222.
- Sperling,L. 6191.
- Sperrazza,J.M. 4356.
- Speyer,J.L. 6743.
- Spiegelberg,H.L. 2921.
- Spiegelman,S. 6715, 4703, 4796, 6277.
- Spies,H. 1194.
- Spies,E. 3733.
- Spindler,K. 5076.
- Spindler,S.R. 549.
- Spinelli,G. 6410.
- Spirin,A.S. 1264, 1834, 1915, 3134, 3736.
- Spiro,T.G. 2315.
- Spisni,M.L. 3363.
- Spitkovsky,D.M. 7161.
- Spitnik-Elson,P. 191.
- Spodheim-Maurizot,M. 1859, 2627.
- Spona,J. 5764.
- Sponar,J. 7209.
- Spradling,A.C. 4021, 5289.
- Sprague,J. 1255.
- Sprague,K.U. 2562.
- Sprefico,F. 697, 709.
- Spremluli,L.L. 1936, 3753, 4356, 6341, 6347.
- Spring,H. 2095.
- Spring,S.B. 1426, 3773.
- Springgate,C. 6122.
- Spring,H. 4641.
- Spring,M. 803, 2336, 6809.
- Spurr,M.G. 7084.
- Squires,C. 1650, 3195, 6367.
- Squires,C.L. 1650, 6367.
- Sram,R.J. 7184.
- Sreemalsan,T. 293, 5725.
- Srere,P.A. 1282.
- Sri Widada,J. 2517.
- Sridhara,S. 2565.
- Srikrishnan,T. 3084, 3626.
- Srinivasan,A.R. 2918, 3378, 5012.
- Sriprakash,K.S. 5083.
- Sriram,G. 5698.
- Srivastava,A. 2873, 3513, 4117, 6633.
- Srivastava,B.I. 7146.
- Srivastava,G.P. 5322.
- Srivastava,P.C. 19.
- Srivastava,U. 2826.
- Srivastava,V.K. 5322.
- Srivatsan,E.S. 5483.
- St. John,T.P. 6943.
- St. Clair,M.H. 705.
- Stabel,S. 7091.
- Stabinsky,Y. 6780.
- Stace-Smith,R. 855.
- Stachelek,C. 6485.
- Stacks,P.C. 2285.
- Staden,R. 3916, 6308, 6970.
- Stadtman,T.C. 4307.
- Stachelin,T. 168, 2479.
- Stafford,D.W. 4600.
- Stafford,R.S. 1467.
- Stahel,R.A. 1867.
- Stahl,A.J.C. 781, 5659.
- Stahl,D.A. 2516, 5080.
- Stahl,F.W. 1049, 5226.
- Stahl,J. 6838.
- Stahl,M.M. 1049.
- Stahl,U. 6046.
- Staiano-Coico,L. 1411.
- Staiano,N. 6950.
- Stalder,J. 5941.
- Stalker,D. 4556.
- Stallings,W. 778.
- Stamatoyannopoulos,G. 2748, 4624.
- Stanek,R. 4070.
- Stanfield,S.W. 2727.
- Stang,H. 4778.
- Stang,H.D. 7093.
- Stanisstreet,M. 5123.
- Stanley,J. 214, 949, 2514.
- Stanley,K.K. 3526.
- Stanners,C.P. 816.
- Starikov,V.V. 6134.
- Stark,B.C. 5453.
- Stark,G.R. 509, 3542, 4492, 5056.
- Stark,M. 419, 1277, 1278, 2456.
- Stark,M.J.R. 2455.
- Starkman,D. 970.
- Starlinger,P. 6727, 4919.
- Staron,K. 2952, 4831.
- Starosciak,B.J. 6608.
- Stasiak,A. 1471.
- Staudenbauer,W.L. 3424.
- Stawinski,J. 4985, 6771.
- Staynov,D.Z. 4151.
- Stebbing,N. 760, 1236, 3615, 5485.
- Steckhan,E. 4237.
- Steed,J.R. 4504.
- Steege,D.A. 4468, 4600.
- Steel,L.K. 6164.
- Steele,G., Jr. 2929.
- Steenbergh,P.H. 5897.
- Stefanini,M. 2795, 6004.
- Stefano,J.E. 6080.
- Steffen,D. 385.
- Steffen,D.L. 7007.
- Steffensen,D.M. 2731.
- Steger,G. 3770, 4384.
- Steger,U. 5333.
- Stehelin,D. 903.
- Stehlik,G. 4515, 6245.
- Steigleder,G.K. 6017.
- Stein,A. 598, 1742, 4867.
- Stein,D.B. 2753.
- Stein,G. 1414, 3530.
- Stein,G.S. 3805, 4399.
- Stein,J. 1414, 3530.
- Stein,J.L. 3805, 4399.
- Stein,J.P. 1529.
- Steinbach,C. 4495.
- Steinberg,J. 2968.
- Steinberg,J.A. 3519, 7145.
- Steinberg,V.I. 5433.
- Steinberg,W. 3106.
- Steinborn,G. 2143, 3991.
- Steiner,D.F. 1636.
- Steiner,R.F. 2041.
- Steiner,T. 2792.
- Steinert,M. 911, 2717, 3339.
- Steinman,C.B. 4486.
- Steinman,C.R. 1719, 4488.
- Steinmetz,A. 5318, 7041.
- Steinmetz,M. 4631, 4632, 4633, 6515.
- Steinum,A.-L. 4671.
- Steitz,J.A. 1473, 1643, 1651, 1720, 1964, 2932, 3940.
- Stellweg,E.J. 2611.
- Stemmerman,M.B. 1002.
- Stenback,F. 780.
- Stender,W. 539, 4097, 7135.
- Stenesh,J. 2019.
- Stepanova,O.B. 5712.
- Stepanyan,A.R. 2935.
- Stepanyan,G.M. 7033.
- Stephens,D.P. 84.
- Stephens,E.V. 2651.
- Stepenson,J.R. 1813.
- Stepien,E. 2232.
- Stepien,P.P. 4587.
- Sterk,H. 732.
- Stern,D.F. 5716.
- Stern,H. 1613, 4920.
- Stern,R.H. 2214.
- Sternbach,H. 3112.
- Sternberg,H. 2041.
- Sternberg,N. 4751.
- Sternglanz,R. 1111.
- Stetina,R. 1630.
- Stetka,D.G. 2960.
- Stetter,K.O. 3502.
- Stevenin,J. 2266.
- Stevens,A. 4783.
- Stevens,S. 4012.
- Stevenson,D. 3265.
- Steward,R. 5873.
- Stewart,A. 760.
- Stewart,A.G. 4482, 5637.
- Stewart,B.W. 2149.
- Stewart,F.A. 6012.
- Stewart,J.W. 1063, 5150.
- Stewart,M.L. 6355.
- Stewart,R.C. 5600.
- Stewart,T.S. 3784.

- Stich,H.F. 1581, 1759, 1762, 3289, 3409, 6219, 6542.
- Stiegler,P. 3783.
- Stiekema,W.J. 5079.
- Stiles,J.I. 4294.
- Stinchcomb,D.T. 1655, 3225.
- Stinson,M.A. 7031.
- Stirewalt,W.S. 797.
- Stitch,S.P. 1801.
- Stobberingh,E.E. 2880.
- Stobiecki,M. 3036, 5576.
- Stockert,J.C. 1729, 3545.
- Stoddard,L.S. 1624.
- Stoffler,G. 160, 1277, 6172.
- Stoffler Meilicke,M. 1277.
- Stohr,M. 4503.
- Stohrer,G. 4282.
- Stohrer,R. 2809.
- Stoian,M. 4727.
- Stolarski,R. 54, 4950.
- Stolbova,N.G. 2967.
- Stolfi,R. 6277.
- Stolfi,R.L. 6715.
- Stollar,B.D. 3531, 4825, 5490, 6801.
- Stollar,V. 207, 3021, 5104, 5473.
- Stoller,D. 3525.
- Stoltz,D.B. 3981.
- Stoltzfus,C.M. 1306.
- Stone,J. 2093, 2766.
- Stoner,C.M. 6690.
- Stoner,G.D. 2044.
- Stonova,N.S. 5500.
- Storb,U. 1532, 4334.
- Storik,S.V. 2822.
- Storl,H.J. 336, 2928.
- Stougaard,P. 2205.
- Stout,D.L. 6949.
- Stoyanova,B.B. 5780.
- Stoykova,A.S. 4377.
- Strathern,J.N. 2213, 5932.
- Stratmann,M. 965, 2736.
- Straub,K. 450, 2043, 4518, 4523.
- Straus,S.E. 6044.
- Strausbaugh,L.D. 6369, 6370.
- Strausberg,S. 4332.
- Strausberg,S.L. 4774.
- Strauss,B. 4516.
- Strauss,B.S. 3440.
- Strauss,F. 2713.
- Strauss,H.S. 6683, 6684.
- Strauss,J.H. 846.
- Strauss,M. 5825.
- Streeck,R.E. 1483, 1541.
- Strehler,B.L. 3865, 3866.
- Streissle,G. 3063, 3069.
- Strelkov,L.A. 6184.
- Streltsov,S. 156.
- Streuli,M. 4730.
- Strickland,J.E. 563.
- Strickler,G. 3714.
- Strife,A. 6757.
- Stringer,E.A. 6342.
- Stringer,J. 6075.
- Stringfellow,D.A. 6800.
- Strniste,G.F. 3880.
- Strobel,E. 1791.
- Strobel-Fidler,M. 6120.
- Strocchi,P. 4481.
- Strohl,W.A. 3401.
- Strom,A. 5505.
- Strome,S. 3843, 3844.
- Strominger,J.L. 677.
- Strommer,J. 508.
- Strong,J.E. 327, 5835.
- Strop,P. 5624.
- Strothkamp,R.E. 4803.
- Struble,M.E. 6781.
- Struhl,K. 1655, 3225, 3228, 3345.
- Strzalka,K. 2862.
- Stuart,K. 1505.
- Studier,F.W. 2672, 2888, 5237.
- Studzinski,G.P. 3488, 5133.
- Stuhlmann,H. 3320.
- Stuitje,A.R. 5219.
- Stukacheva,E.A. 3813.
- Stulberg,M.P. 1242, 2030.
- Stulz,J. 1336, 4289.
- Stumph,W.E. 5124.
- Stunnenberg,H.G. 547.
- Sturani,E. 889.
- Sturgeon,J.A. 7204.
- Sturgess,E.A. 302.
- Stussi-Garaud,C. 550, 2251.
- Stutter,E. 993.
- Styles,J.A. 5192.
- Stylos,W.A. 4712.
- Su,L. 6546.
- Suarez,J.E. 4658, 5414.
- Suau,P. 601, 4173.
- Subak-Sharp,J.H. 6069.
- Subba Rao,G. 2839.
- Subba Rao,J. 2839.
- Subbiah,A. 2371.
- Subirana,J.A. 6201.
- Subrahmanyam,C.S. 4580, 5262, 5263.
- Subrahmanyam,N.C. 2861.
- Subrahmanyam,P. 3899.
- Subramanian,A.R. 678, 2457, 5030, 6833.
- Suchankova,A. 479.
- Suchkov,Yu.G. 1012.
- Suda,M. 3550.
- Sudhakar,S. 6659.
- Sueoka,N. 2772, 5346, 5535.
- Suga,K. 1267, 1279.
- Sugahara,T. 6210.
- Sugai,S. 2524.
- Sugano,N. 3541.
- Sugano,S. 7158.
- Sugden,B. 495.
- Sugeta,H. 728.
- Sugi,M. 4081.
- Sugihara,K. 693.
- Sugimoto,K. 5266, 6472.
- Sugimura,T. 2292, 6416.
- Sugino,A. 3476, 6226, 6676.
- Sugino,H. 536.
- Sugino,Y. 4761.
- Sugisaki,H. 6472.
- Sugita,M. 1125.
- Sugiura,A. 5069.
- Sugiura,M. 2752, 3104, 5833, 5958, 7111.
- Sugiura,T. 52.
- Sugiyama,M. 5041.
- Sugiyama,T. 5590.
- Suhnel,J. 5185.
- Sukhodolez,V.V. 5558.
- Sukhorukov,B.I. 2113, 4239, 4260, 5574.
- Sukumar,S. 1862.
- Sulimova,G.E. 2533.
- Sulitzeanu,D. 4653.
- Sullivan,D. 7035.
- Sullivan,D.E. 6569.
- Sullivan,M. 498, 4605, 7029.
- Sullivan,M.A. 4607.
- Sumida,Y. 472.
- Summers,D.F. 1981, 2505, 4135, 6177.
- Summers,J. 5248.
- Summers,M.D. 3321, 3470, 5907.
- Summers,W.C. 7085.
- Sun,C.S. 5790.
- Sun,I.Y.,C. 866.
- Sun,L. 6872.
- Sun,S.M. 6930.
- Sundaralingam,M. 14, 735, 754, 1226, 3678, 3679, 4261, 4291.
- Sunderman,F.W., Jr. 6019.
- Sundharadas,G. 1898.
- Sundin,O. 1141.
- Sundquist,B. 2260.
- Sung-Hou Kim 5644.
- Sung,W. 6790.
- Supowit,S.C. 6396.
- Sures,I. 4391, 5085, 5281.
- Surguchov,A.P. 4330, 5033.
- Surkov,V.V. 2118.
- Surks,M.I. 6557.
- Surrey,S. 266.
- Surzycki,S. 3734.
- Suskina,V.I. 2757.
- Suskova,V.S. 31.
- Suss,J. 1369.
- Sussenbach,J.S. 5897.
- Sussmuth,R. 2459.
- Sutcliffe,J.G. 6477.
- Sutcliffe,L.H. 2313.
- Sutherland,B.M. 1009.
- Sutherland,D.E.R. 4966.
- Sutherland,S.M. 4502.
- Sutrina,S.L. 1778.
- Sutter,D. 2674, 5988, 7091.
- Suttie,J.L. 6322.
- Sutton,C.A. 4432, 4433.
- Sutton,R.N.P. 917.
- Suzuki,D.T. 2962.
- Suzuki,E. 3284.
- Suzuki,F. 440.
- Suzuki,H. 449, 991, 2375, 3702, 5836.
- Suzuki-Hori,C. 555.
- Suzuki,K. 1321, 1589, 4530, 4531.
- Suzuki,M. 4761.
- Suzuki,T. 52, 4955, 7164.
- Suzuki,Y. 1518, 1521, 4967.
- Svachulova,J. 4016.
- Svenningsen,B.A. 506.
- Svensson,I. 1887.
- Sverdlov,E.D. 2665, 2670, 3333, 5268, 5466, 5885, 6486, 7137.
- Svet-Moldavsky,G.J. 4253.
- Svetlikova,S.B. 5508.
- Svirnovsky,A.I. 3248.
- Svitkin,Yu.V. 2497.
- Svoboda,J. 1055, 1630.
- Swain,W.F. 2107.
- Swaminathan,V. 14.
- Swamy,G.S. 3722.
- Swanack,G.E. 252, 4204.
- Swann,P. 6439.
- Swanstrom,R. 5899.
- Swanton,M.T. 4583, 4585.
- Swartz,M.N. 6705.
- Swartzendruber,D.E. 2002.
- Sweeney,D.L. 1873.
- Sweeney,K. 4863.
- Wenken,L. 6622.
- Swida,U. 2868.
- Swierczynska,Z. 1112.
- Swift,H. 2734, 2964, 5387, 5957.
- Swindell,J.A. 3883.
- Sydnor,K.L. 422.
- Sylla,B.S. 3322.
- Sylvan,P. 4433.
- Sylvester,J. 6140.
- Sylvester,J.E. 4804.
- Symann,M. 2837.
- Symons,R.H. 213, 1331, 1334, 2513, 3191, 5728, 6130.
- Synder,P. 6999.
- Syne,J.S. 4799.
- Syenki,R.M. 2522, 4435, 5082.
- Synsnyns,B.I. 2162.
- Szynsnyns,B.I. 2174.
- Sypherd,P. 1268.
- Sypherd,P.S. 3946.
- Syvanen,M. 1048, 5416, 6078.
- Szabo,P. 3795.
- Szabolcs,A. 734.
- Szala,S. 4205.
- Szalay,A.A. 679, 6131.
- Szalda,D.J. 3112.
- Szarkowski,J.W. 2235.
- Szczepaniak,K. 4226.
- Szczesna,E. 3730.
- Szecs,A. 5928, 5974.
- Szeminska,J. 4218.
- Szemzo,A. 4110.
- Szer,W. 2457, 7193, 7194.
- Szjian,I. 1021, 1032.
- Szilagyi,J.E. 1697.
- Szmigiero,L. 2575.
- Sznajd,J. 2229.
- Szoka,P.R. 3257.
- Szopa,J. 1781.
- Szostak,J.W. 2847, 4294, 4772.
- Sztejn,M.B. 573, 6173.
- Szulmajster,J. 5701.
- Szyba,K. 5273.
- Szybalski,E.H. 6993.
- Szybalski,W. 370, 1371, 1372, 6993.
- Szybiak,U. 814, 6843.
- Szyfter,K. 3031, 4466.
- Szymanowicz,A.G. 6034.
- Szymczak,G. 4615.
- Szysko,M. 1973.
- Szyszyko,J. 2912.
- Tabak,H.F. 4589, 5280.
- Tabata,S. 2725.
- Tadizbe,V. 4655.
- Tabushi,I. 749.
- Tack,L.O. 1120.
- Tacon,W. 4743.

- Tacon, W.C.A. 3467.
- Tada, M. 6443.
- Tagashira, Y. 1536, 5306.
- Taggart, M.H. 482, 5284.
- Taguchi, H. 3627.
- Taguchi, T. 2908.
- Tahourdin, C.S.M. 3568.
- Taibi, G. 4442.
- Taichman, L.B. 2160.
- Taillandier, E. 6187.
- Tailor, R. 5236.
- Taira, H. 4730.
- Tait, R. 2988, 5554.
- Tait, R.C. 4121.
- Tajima, T. 4881.
- Tajiri, A. 5606.
- Takagi, S. 238.
- Takagi, Y. 2655, 2877, 4046, 6053.
- Takahama, S. 560.
- Takahashi, H. 720, 5591.
- Takahashi, K. 577, 6443.
- Takahashi, M. 1069, 1775.
- Takahashi, N. 1530, 2375, 3359, 3968.
- Takahashi, S. 729, 1774, 3768.
- Takahashi, T. 32, 557, 761, 1097, 2254, 3908, 5481, 6632, 7149.
- Takahashi, Y. 5463.
- Takai, S. 3296.
- Takaiwa, F. 2544, 2609, 5958.
- Takaki, R. 2155.
- Takaku, F. 3520.
- Takaku, H. 764, 1220, 2399, 3661, 5627.
- Takamura, N. 4967.
- Takanami, M. 5266, 5884, 6472, 6979.
- Takanami, Y. 217.
- Takano, M. 6964.
- Takano, T. 3863.
- Takashima, I. 6559.
- Takatsuka, Y. 1223.
- Takatsuki, A. 6062.
- Takayama, M. 2875.
- Takayama, S. 4520.
- Takebe, H. 2158, 4865.
- Takebe, I. 3779.
- Takeda, R. 4072.
- Takeda, T. 722.
- Takehashi, J. 1609.
- Takei, M. 4722.
- Takeishi, K. 858, 3197, 4309.
- Takemoto, K. 779, 3030, 5567.
- Takemoto, K.K. 7005.
- Takemura, S. 106, 1225, 1967, 5737.
- Takenaka, A. 5568.
- Takesue, S. 7047.
- Taketo, M. 6671.
- Takeuchi, S. 5201.
- Takeya, T. 2655.
- Takihi, N. 7111.
- Takino, T. 7180.
- Takino, Y. 528.
- Takita, T. 989.
- Takiya, S. 7140.
- Taknao, T. 4814.
- Takoh, Y. 7140.
- Taktakishvili, M.O. 6281.
- Tal, J. 357.
- Talal, N. 4827.
- Talas, M. 5001.
- Talbot, C.C.Jr. 2105.
- Taliansky, M.E. 1947.
- Talkington, C. 1944.
- Talley-Brown, S. 203.
- Talsky, G. 525.
- Talwar, G.P. 1898.
- Tam, C.F. 4859.
- Tam, S.Y.-K. 3660, 3662.
- Tamaki, K. 5592.
- Tamanoi, F. 5894.
- Tamaoki, T. 877.
- Tamas, J. 3285.
- Tamemasa, O. 5582, 7164.
- Tamm, J. 1415, 5787.
- Tamura, G. 4081, 6062.
- Tamura, S. 2221.
- Tamura, T.-A. 4814.
- Tamura, Z. 5583.
- Tan, C.-K. 6161.
- Tanabe, K. 1097, 6158.
- Tanabe, T. 3047.
- Tanaka, A. 3885, 5971.
- Tanaka, H. 3054, 5596.
- Tanaka, K. 6563.
- Tanaka, M. 32, 2350, 5457, 5480.
- Tanaka, N. 449, 991, 3869, 3872, 4359, 4682, 5365, 5496, 5836, 6847.
- Tanaka, S. 766, 1237, 6787.
- Tanaka, T. 766, 1126, 1218, 3685, 4709, 4988, 4990, 5215, 6172, 6787.
- Tanaka, Y. 3799.
- Tancin, S.L. 5905.
- Taneja, A.K. 4974.
- Tang, B.Y. 7069.
- Tang, M.-S. 4868.
- Tangy, F. 3153, 5040.
- Tani, Y. 688.
- Tanifuji, S. 2544, 2609, 5403.
- Taniguchi, M. 44.
- Taniguchi, T. 1786, 1839, 5950.
- Tanimura, A. 3999.
- Taningher, M. 5553, 6442.
- Tanirbergenov, T.B. 5358, 5837.
- Taniyama, Y. 766, 6787.
- Tanooka, H. 5195.
- Tanuma, S. 7082.
- Tarantul, V.Z. 1338, 2098, 6371, 6521.
- Taraseviciene, L.E. 5652.
- Tarasov, L.F. 249.
- Tarasov, V.A. 5358, 5837.
- Tardieu, A. 6191.
- Tarkila, T. 707.
- Tarnowski, J. 6341.
- Tarone, R.E. 2812.
- Tartof, K.D. 5293.
- Tas, S. 4859.
- Tashiro, F. 3501.
- Tashiro, T. 5578.
- Tashiro, Y. 577.
- Tasserion-De Jong, J.G. 2268.
- Tata, J.R. 2337, 3616, 5153, 5460.
- Tatar, T.F. 6605.
- Tatchell, K. 4590.
- Tate, R. 1191.
- Tate, W.P. 2474, 3739, 4339.
- Tates, A.D. 3893.
- Tatsuki, T. 2524.
- Tatsumi, K. 3440.
- Tausch, H. 6245.
- Tavartkiladze, B.A. 3404.
- Tavernier, J. 5949.
- Tavitian, A. 4422, 5034.
- Tay, L.K. 422.
- Taylor, A. 4921.
- Taylor, A.L. 6065.
- Taylor, A.M.R. 2158, 6629.
- Taylor, B. 683.
- Taylor, D.H. 859.
- Taylor, D.M. 7084.
- Taylor, G. 778.
- Taylor, J.A. 3077.
- Taylor, J.H. 2129.
- Taylor, J.M. 513, 1379, 1835, 3022, 3391.
- Taylor, J.R. 3853, 6033.
- Taylor, K. 1047, 3582, 4921.
- Taylor, K.M. 6270, 6271.
- Taylor, M.J. 1713.
- Taylor-Papadimitriou, J. 6100.
- Taylor, R.H. 2415, 6811.
- Taylor, R.N. 2547.
- Taylor, R.P. 4131, 7157.
- Taylor, S.E. 3653, 4924, 4949, 4980.
- Taylor, S.M. 4972.
- Taylor, W.E. 1642, 6464.
- Tazawa, T. 1743.
- Tchurikov, N.A. 613, 3355, 3957, 5294.
- Te Wu, T. 512.
- Teather, R.M. 505.
- Tecklenburg, M. 6580.
- Tedeschi, B. 1747.
- Tedeschi, M.V. 4395.
- Tee, O.S. 6250.
- Teertstra, W.R. 2835, 4497.
- Tegg, D. 44.
- Teisinger, J. 7068.
- Teissere, M. 1083.
- Tekamp, P.A. 4470.
- Telander, K.M. 534.
- Temin, H.M. 1090, 3936, 4118, 5253, 5484, 5914.
- Tempel, K. 5999, 6032.
- Tempelaar, M.J. 4695.
- Temussi, P.A. 7175.
- Tencheva, Z.S. 894, 2572.
- Tener, G.M. 2962, 7084.
- Teninges, D. 1314, 1948.
- Teoule, R. 1201, 4996, 6765.
- Teplitsky, A.B. 4213.
- Teplitz, R.L. 1114, 2161.
- Ter-Avanesyan, M.D. 4330.
- ter Meulen, V. 1429, 3124.
- Terada, K. 765, 5626.
- Terao, K. 3146, 5650.
- Teraoka, H. 1917, 2221.
- Terbojevich, M. 3384.
- Tereba, A. 2615.
- Terganova, G.V. 6178.
- Terpilovskaya, O.N. 4069.
- Terpstra, O.T. 2176.
- Terwindt, E. 1531.
- Terzaghi, B.E. 5856.
- Tesch, R. 2535.
- Tesche, B. 3744, 5730.
- Tesoriero, G. 4442.
- Tesser, G.I. 5528.
- Tessier, L. 5680.
- Testa, D. 625, 1384, 2537.
- Tets, V.V. 3914.
- Teufel, E.H. 5445.
- Tew, K. 6659.
- Tessyender de la Serve, B. 3834.
- Tezuka, M. 5582.
- Thach, R.E. 6321.
- Thakur, M.K. 4149.
- Thalenfeld, B.E. 6310, 6493.
- Thaler, M.M. 474.
- Thammana, P. 3193, 3194.
- Thang, M.N. 2919, 6642.
- Thayer, D.W. 1683.
- Thayer, R.E. 914, 6550.
- Theiler, J.B. 1848.
- Theiss, G. 6043.
- Thelander, L. 572, 2338.
- Theopandides, T. 3280.
- Therault, N.Y. 2391, 4271, 6774.
- Therwath, A. 1831.
- Thi, Q.H.T. 2361.
- Thiele, D. 5326.
- Thielmann, H.W. 322, 1465, 5187, 6008.
- Thierry, F. 3773.
- Thierry, J.C. 5017.
- Thiessen, G. 412.
- Thijssen, P. 5402.
- Thijmappaya, B. 2492.
- Thireos, G. 2598, 5292, 6318.
- Thiry, M.E. 6460.
- Thiyagarajan, P. 99, 773.
- Thomale, J. 5638.
- Thomas, A. 830, 6339, 6855.
- Thomas, B. 6693.
- Thomas, C. 4739, 6620.
- Thomas, C.A.Jr. 2526, 3854, 4604.
- Thomas, C.M. 4556, 4922, 6462.
- Thomas, D.Y. 6989.
- Thomas, G. 2339, 2797.
- Thomas, G.H. 452.
- Thomas, G.J.Jr. 6839.
- Thomas, G.P. 1431.
- Thomas, H.F. 1466.
- Thomas, I.E. 4281.
- Thomas, J.C. 2668.
- Thomas, J.O. 589, 2457, 7194.
- Thomas, K. 311, 6818.
- Thomas, M. 6943.
- Thomas, P. 3807.
- Thomas, P.E. 3128.
- Thomas, T. 5910.
- Thomas, T.L. 6360.
- Thomas, V. 5383.
- Thomas, W. 2581.
- Thomashow, M.F. 4052, 4558.
- Thomason, A.R. 5440.
- Thompson, E.B. 4416.
- Thompson, E.W. 5822.
- Thompson, H.A. 3151.
- Thompson, J. 419, 1278.
- Thompson, J.A. 6527.
- Thompson, J.F. 6888, 6926.
- Thompson, L.F. 2921.
- Thompson, L.H. 2960.

- Thompson,R.D. 3370, 4608, 4636.
- Thompson,W.F. 1549, 2753, 7040.
- Thomson,I. 912.
- Thomson,J.A. 3805.
- Thomson,K. 5090.
- Thomssen,R. 2131.
- Thorgeirsson,S.S. 6950.
- Thorley Lawson,D. 677.
- Thornton,B. 4252.
- Thornton,H. 615.
- Thornton,R. 1850.
- Thouveny,Y. 7048.
- Threllfall,G. 2069, 4573.
- Thuriaux,P. 4594.
- Tibbetts,C. 2304, 6057.
- Tiboni,O. 6825.
- Tice,R.R. 4864.
- Tichonicky,L. 4833.
- Tidd,D.M. 767.
- Tieckelmann,H. 2348.
- Tietze,E. 6992.
- Tiffe,H.W. 412.
- Tigranyan,R.A. 462, 1617.
- Tihon,C. 1374.
- Tikhomirova,M.M. 5997.
- Tikhomirova-Sidorova,N.S. 76, 6292.
- Tikhonenko,A.S. 6289.
- Tikhonko,T.I. 1166, 1475, 1498, 2118, 2234, 2267, 4056, 4569, 5825, 6577.
- Tiktupulo,E.I. 5455.
- Tilghman,S.M. 513, 4609.
- Till,A. 6745.
- Tilleray,V.J. 3167.
- Timberlake,W.E. 1507.
- Timbury,M.C. 6069.
- Timko,K. 207.
- Timm,R. 2703.
- Timmis,K.N. 1479, 4747.
- Timothy,D.H. 393.
- Tinoco,Jr. 85, 1229, 4284, 4999, 6290.
- Tiollais,P. 355, 1491, 6092.
- Tipper,D.J. 4474, 7204.
- Tiraby,G.J. 5435.
- Tiryaki,D. 1361.
- Tischendorf,G.W. 4358.
- Tischer,E. 1534, 3967, 5899.
- Tisdale,M.J. 6626.
- Tishchenko,L.I. 599.
- Titmas,R.C. 6783.
- Titov,Y.B. 5207.
- Tittle,T.V. 6015.
- Tizard,R. 1538.
- Tjernerfeld,F. 402.
- Tjernshaugen,H. 2920.
- Tjia,S.T. 3469.
- Tjok Joe,M.K.M. 4883.
- Tjulkina,L.G. 2017.
- Tkachenko,A.A. 6179.
- Tkacz,A. 5273.
- Tobari,I. 2388.
- Tobey,R.A. 277.
- Tobien,M. 3502.
- Tobin,E.M. 6322.
- Tobin,S.L. 3956.
- Tocchini-Valentini,G.P. 1364, 6236.
- Toczko,K. 2952, 4831.
- Todaro,G.J. 1489, 5176.
- Todd,D. 5310.
- Todd,P.A. 3992.
- Todd,R.D. 1435.
- Todding,G. 6778.
- Todokoro,K. 3137.
- Todorov,I.N. 2692.
- Toh-E.A. 2561, 5879.
- Tohda,H. 1105.
- Tokanami,M. 7115.
- Tokarskaya,O.N. 3355.
- Tokarskaya,V.I. 2536, 4849.
- Tokunaga,T. 6787.
- Tolkachev,V.N. 718.
- Tolson,M.R. 2040.
- Tolstoshev,P. 4619, 5307, 6860.
- Tolun,A. 344.
- Tomasulo,M. 1679.
- Tomasz,J. 1377.
- Tomaszewski,J.E. 3884.
- Tombras Smith,L. 2425.
- Tomida,M. 1233.
- Tomilenko,V.G. 2822.
- Tomita,K. 774, 1175, 4244, 4245, 5632.
- Tomita,Y. 125, 540, 5913.
- Tomizawa,J. 1836, 5342.
- Tomkins,J.K. 2001.
- Tomlinson,S. 2027, 3852.
- Tomoyeda,M. 7111.
- Tompson,J.G. 785, 3108.
- Tomsett,A.B. 2294.
- Tomsons,V.P. 3842, 5489.
- Tonegawa,S. 5126, 5301.
- Tonetti,H. 1900, 1901.
- Tonew,E. 6149.
- Tong,W.P. 1196, 6955.
- Tongur,A.M. 2225.
- Toomey,T.P. 4621.
- Toompuu,O.G. 6066.
- Toots,I. 154, 1921.
- Topaloglou,A. 4691.
- Torelli,G. 1354.
- Torelli,U. 1354.
- Torok,I. 6496.
- Torrence,P.F. 1885, 2384, 2386, 2585, 4266.
- Torrey,T.A. 3405.
- Toryu,H. 528.
- Totseva,A.M. 7185.
- Tougard,P. 361.
- Toulme,F. 3984.
- Toulme,J.-J. 1785, 2116, 3574, 4173.
- Tourtellotte,W.W. 6427.
- Toussaint,A. 5234.
- Tovo,P.A. 6295.
- Towfighi,J. 4349.
- Towle,H.C. 2606.
- Townsend,L.B. 690, 727, 2314, 3023, 3060.
- Toya,Y. 5605.
- Toyoshima,K. 2587.
- Trachsel,H. 168, 2479, 3726, 6225.
- Tracy,S. 877, 1993, 6856.
- Traganos,F. 5095.
- Tran,A. 2279.
- Tran-Dinh,S. 1228.
- Trapnell,B.C. 4619, 6860.
- Traub,A. 674.
- Traunacker,A. 5301.
- Traut,R.R. 3136.
- Trautner,T.A. 1045, 5236.
- Travers,A.A. 4090, 4577, 4801, 4805.
- Treadwell,B.V. 5055.
- Trebal,J.P. 2226.
- Trebilcock-Guzman,M.A. 1890.
- Treisman,R. 1820, 6865.
- Trendelenburg,M.F. 2095, 4148.
- Trenin,A.S. 5838.
- Trent,D.W. 1382.
- Trepo,Ch. 574.
- Treton,J. 5998.
- Tretyak,T.M. 4069, 5458.
- Trgovcevic,Z. 3403.
- Triebel,H. 342.
- Trifiletti,R. 5860.
- Tripatri,R.K. 180.
- Tripathy,S.K. 3892.
- Tritton,T.R. 818.
- Trkula,D. 7092.
- Trnovsky,J. 3727.
- Trofimenko,A.F. 2154.
- Troitskaya,E.N. 5781.
- Troitskaya,G.P. 2055.
- Trombley,L. 834.
- Tronchet,J.M.J. 3062.
- Tronick,S.R. 2681.
- Tropp,J. 1238.
- Trosko,J.E. 3024, 4685.
- Trostle,P.K. 2937.
- Trouet,A. 2837.
- Trousdale,M.D. 1382.
- Trown,P.W. 3657.
- Troxler,D. 2506, 6869, 6878.
- Trudolyubova,M.G. 184.
- Trueba,G. 5478.
- Truett,M. 6499.
- Truman,D.E.S. 3393.
- Trumbauer,M.E. 3255.
- Trump,B.F. 2044.
- Ts'o,P.O.P. 1227, 3789, 4230, 4964, 5563, 5812, 6067, 6294, 6456.
- Tsai,C.Y. 6931.
- Tsai,M.-J. 252, 1656, 1985, 3769, 4204, 5124.
- Tsai,M.Y. 4167.
- Tsai,S.Y. 1656, 1985, 4204, 5124.
- Tsai,T.H. 4711, 7081.
- Tsai,Y.-J. 3515.
- Tsanev,R. 590, 1138, 5511, 6186, 6657.
- Tsaneva,I. 1138, 5511, 6658.
- Tsang,B.K. 5397.
- Tsang Lee,M.Y.W. 2815, 6161.
- Tsang,S.S. 447.
- Tsarev,S.A. 5466, 7137.
- Tschape,H. 6992.
- Tschudi,C. 3348.
- Tse,Y.-C. 6233.
- Tseitlin,P.I. 7161.
- Tseng,B.Y. 2307, 3705, 5376, 6744.
- Tsernoglou,D. 3483.
- Tsichlis,P.N. 3187.
- Tsien,W.-H. 6554.
- Tsikarishvili,T.N. 6190.
- Tsitiliou,S.G. 4602, 6495.
- Tsou,J. 2990.
- Tsou,K.C. 3094.
- Tsuboi,M. 729, 3768.
- Tsubota,Y. 7162.
- Tsuchida,K. 5599.
- Tsuda,M. 1521, 4881.
- Tsugawa,A. 4101.
- Tsuji,H. 1393, 2388, 4723.
- Tsujimoto,Y. 1518.
- Tsujino,M. 5604.
- Tsukada,K. 1675, 2221, 6604, 7114.
- Tsukada,Y. 1192.
- Tsukagoshi,S. 6741.
- Tsukerman,A.I. 1004.
- Tsunasawa,S. 4761.
- Tsupkina,N.V. 3055.
- Tsuruo,T. 4122, 6741.
- Tsuzuki,T. 4046.
- Tsygankov,Yu.D. 6583.
- Tuerhikis,L. 3029.
- Tu,C.-P.D. 3308, 5426, 6983.
- Tuan,D. 5951.
- Tubb,R.S. 6944.
- Tuchinskaya,L.Yu. 6287.
- Tucker,P.W. 2741, 6502.
- Tudzynski,P. 6046.
- Tuffet-Anghileri,A. 6041.
- Tuichiev,S. 2047.
- Tulinsky,A. 3485.
- Tully,D.B. 1351, 5809.
- Tully,J.G. 3338.
- Tumanov,Yu.V. 75.
- Tumanova,L.G. 811, 3133.
- Tumanyan,V.G. 411.
- Tuneev,V.M. 3098.
- Tuneva,S.V. 894, 2572.
- Tuovinen,O.H. 6425.
- Tupy,J. 1369.
- Turchinsky,M.F. 1266, 4351, 4352.
- Turdakova,V.A. 995, 1030, 6457.
- Turek,L.P. 2068.
- Turischeva,M.S. 3737, 4345.
- Turkin,S.I. 5630.
- Turnbull,D. 2643.
- Turner,D.H. 1883, 4285.
- Turner,G. 5927.
- Turner,N. 2816.
- Turnock,G. 5559.
- Turova,T.P. 2085.
- Turoverova,L.V. 4850.
- Turovskij,V.S. 114.
- Turtas,S. 5697.
- Turyanitsa,A.I. 6180.
- Tuschl,H. 4691.
- Tuveson,R.W. 2052.
- Tweeten,K.A. 7004.
- Twigg,A.J. 2844.
- Tyagi,A. 683.
- Tyaglov,B.V. 6796.
- Tychinskaya,L.Yu. 88.
- Tye,B.-K. 4294.
- Tyler,B.M. 3357, 6096.
- Tyler Burt,C. 2989.
- Tyler,G.V. 5248.
- Tymoczko,J.L. 6241.
- Tyndall,C. 1571.
- Tyniec-Kroenke,B. 2952.

- Tyrrell, R.M. 3300, 3901, 5560.
Tyson, R.W. 4367.
Tyulenev, V.I. 272, 1406.
Tyutyulkova, N.I. 894, 2572.
Tzagoloff, A. 954, 956, 2340, 4592, 5279, 5933, 6310, 6493.
Ubasawa, A. 6258, 6764.
Uchida, A. 2142.
Uchida, H. 543, 4101.
Uchida, T. 1069.
Uchino, H. 3999.
Uchiuni, T. 3146, 5650.
Ueda, K. 6434, 6728.
Ueda, M. 5069.
Ueda, S. 698, 1179.
Ueda, T. 710, 724, 1214, 2254, 4244, 4245, 4946, 4951, 5586, 5606, 6259.
Uemizu, Y. 6472.
Uemura, E. 5783.
Uemura, H. 766, 3104, 4990, 6787.
Ueno, A.M. 2163, 2164.
Ueno, Y. 3501.
Uesugi, S. 774, 775, 1223, 2370, 4997, 5631, 6472.
Ueyama, H. 2891.
Uhlenbeck, O.C. 5710.
Uhlir, B.E. 5410.
Uhlmann, E. 4275, 6766.
Ulanov, B.P. 4535.
Ulbrich, N. 145, 3137, 6325.
Ullmann, A. 2994.
Ullrich, A. 1534, 5085.
Ulmanen, I. 1150, 2436.
Ulrich, A. 966.
Ulrich, J. 4996.
Umansky, S.R. 2950, 4849, 6199.
Umbarger, H.E. 783, 4580, 5262, 5263.
Umeda, M. 3296, 3569.
Umeda, P.K. 4376.
Umene, K. 4046.
Umezawa, H. 989, 3434, 3872, 5214.
Umezawa, K. 2292.
Undeman, O. 6437.
Undheim, K. 2352.
Undritsov, I.M. 5533.
Unger, F.M. 712, 737.
Unger, K.K. 4982.
Ungewickell, E. 3783.
Unkovsky, B.V. 4229.
Uno, T. 779.
Unrau, P. 2976.
Unruh, L.E. 4523.
Unwin, P.N.T. 817.
Uozumi, T. 4545, 6077, 6088, 6991.
Upadhyaya, K.C. 2782.
Uproft, P. 6074.
Upholt, W.B. 1436.
Uphouse, L. 1747, 5506.
Uramoto, M. 4243, 5584.
Urano, Y. 6891.
Uray, Z. 1022.
Urban, J.E. 5385.
Urban, R.W. 6850.
Urbanke, C. 5031.
Urieli, S. 4579.
Urlaub, G. 4777.
Uryyeva, I.V. 1626.
Usala, S.J. 5093.
Usami, K. 5682.
Usaty, A.F. 1213, 1216.
Usuki, K.M.J. 5642.
Utagawa, T. 713, 3050, 5589.
Utakoji, T. 2292.
Utsumi, H. 4011.
Uzawa, J. 4243.
Vacha, P. 1185.
Vacik, J.P. 3077.
Vadas, J.A. 3154.
Vadeboncoeur, C. 4318.
Vahakangas, K. 996.
Vaidya, A.B. 5905.
Vainio, H. 1757.
Valcavi, P. 1252.
Valdes, F. 2886, 7143.
Vale, K.L. 6757.
Valeev, V.A. 404, 5180.
Valencia, R. 4844.
Valenta, P. 4927.
Valentin-Hansen, P. 2556.
Valentine, A. 2988.
Valentine, R.C. 1822, 2988, 5554.
Valenzuela, D. 6342.
Valenzuela, P. 354, 2088.
Valeriot, F. 3643.
Valero, M.J. 3062.
Valeyeva, F.S. 4170.
Valko, E. 1746.
Valladares, Y. 2198.
Vallier, J. 473.
Vamvakopoulos, N.C. 1437, 3791, 6601.
van Aken, D. 6972.
van Arkel, G.A. 4744.
van Assel, S. 3339.
van Beveren, C. 478.
van Bijsterveld, O.P. 4256.
van Boom, J.H. 769, 979, 2409, 2653, 2835, 3089, 3915, 5002, 6776, 6798.
van Breukelen, J. 6058.
van Broeckhoven, C. 6286.
van Bruggen, E.F.J. 372, 3198.
van Buul, C.P.J.J. 162.
van de Pol, J.H. 4543.
van de Poll, K.W. 2832.
van de Putte, P. 6573.
van de Sande, J. 5871.
van de Ven, J.W.M. 1813.
Van De Voorde, A. 7011, 7012, 7013.
Van de Vorst, A. 2639, 5842.
van den Berg, E. 5221.
van den Berg, J. 2101, 3235, 6426.
Van Den Broek, H.W.J. 547.
van den Hondel, C.A.M.J.J. 4744.
Van Der Beek, C.P. 2589.
van der Eb, A.J. 6535, 7095.
van der Ende, A. 372, 4497, 4744.
van der Hoorn, F.A. 5906.
Van der Horst, G. 5280.
van der Laken, K. 4365.
van der Marel, G.A. 2653, 2835, 6798.
Van Der Mast, C. 6346.
Van der Meide, P.H. 6148.
van der Molen, H.J. 901, 1939, 3809.
van der Noordaa, J. 478, 3977, 7000.
van der Plas, C. 3623.
van der Ploeg, L.H.T. 3365, 4620.
van der Putten, H. 1531.
Van der Schans, G.P. 3412.
van der Touw, F. 425.
Van Der Voorde, A. 7010.
van der Werf, S. 6729, 3937, 6529.
van der Zeijst, B.A.M. 2018.
Van Dessel, G. 1409, 6623.
van Deursen, P.H. 3089.
Van Dijk, A.A. 7129.
van Domarus, D. 3073.
van Doorn, R. 6541.
van Driel, M.J.A. 901.
Van Duuren, B.L. 20, 1462, 2045.
Van Dyke, K. 3439.
Van Dyke, T.A. 1085.
van Eekelen, C.A.G. 2272.
Van Eldik, J.J. 5164.
Van Emmelo, J. 218.
Van Etten, J.L. 3511, 6404.
Van Eys-Fuchs, D.C. 4443.
Van Harten-Loosbroek, N. 2443, 5278.
Van Herreweghe, J. 7011, 7012, 7013.
Van Heuverswyn, H. 1499, 5726, 7013.
van Hoek-Kon, T. 2794.
Van Holde, K.E. 2939.
Van Houwe, G. 5094.
Van Kammen, A. 214, 2514, 6381.
van Kats-Renaud, J.H. 2880.
Van Knippenberg, P.H. 161, 162, 571, 2450, 4365.
van Lier, J. 6972.
van Mansfeld, A.D.M. 2863.
van Marrewijk, W.J.A. 5390.
van Meerkerk, L.M. 1939, 3809.
Van Meirvenne, N. 911.
Van Montagu, M. 6725, 2061, 4551, 4552, 4923.
Van, N.T. 5675.
Van Ness, J. 2530.
van Niekerk, J.C. 3694.
Van Ommen, G.-J.B. 1342, 3198, 5119, 5280.
Van Oostveldt, P. 2834, 6042.
van Ooyen, A. 2101, 3235.
Van Ormondt, H. 1486.
Van Overmeeren, E. 701.
Van Parijs, R. 2834, 6042, 6656.
van Putten, L.M. 709.
Van Staden, J. 3640.
van Steeg, H. 2018.
van Strien, A. 478.
van Teeffelen, H.A.M. 2835.
van Touw, J.H. 2721.
van Veldhuizen, B. 3623.
van Venrooij, W.J. 2272.
Van Vliet, F. 4552.
Van Vloten-Doting, L. 295, 6730.
Van Vuuren, C.P. 5600.
van Wijk, R. 2832.
Van Zandt, L.L. 1476.
van Zeeland, A.A. 3893, 4163, 4169.
Vanasse, M. 1262.
Vande Woude, G.F. 498, 5247, 5946, 6045, 6590, 7029, 7085.
Vandekerckhove, J. 5773.
Vandenbark, A.A. 4248.
Vandenbergh, A. 6286.
Vander Jagt, D.L. 3655, 4948.
Vanderhaeghe, H. 3674.
Vanderyn, D.F. 5909.
Vanderzant, C. 3455.
Vang, N.H. 2919.
Vangdal, E. 6841.
Vanherstraeten, O. 6429.
Vanin, E.F. 6502.
Vanyushin, B.F. 427, 432, 1611, 2103, 4032, 5350, 6560, 7172.
Vapnek, D. 493, 3305.
Vaquero, C.M. 94.
Varnasi, U. 5209.
Vardimon, L. 5988.
Varga, L. 2796.
Varghese, A.J. 6968.
Varich, N.L. 1319, 1953.
Varley, J.M. 3207.
Varma, R.S. 6766.
Varmus, H.E. 1493, 1528, 1837, 2178, 5899, 5968, 6945, 7006.
Varricchio, F. 6811.
Varsanyi-Brainer, A. 976, 6214, 7035.
Varshaver, N.B. 6218.
Varshavsky, A. 1141, 6208.
Varshavsky, Ya.M. 407, 1474, 1602, 1884, 2759, 4541, 6289.
Varshney, A. 6773.
Vartapetyan, A.B. 3577, 7198.
Vartukyan, R.M. 3176.
Vashakidze, R.P. 5533.
Vasil'eva, E.V. 5125.
Vasil'eva, S.V. 2139, 2141.
Vasilchenko, L.G. 6994, 6995.
Vasiliev, V.D. 1264, 1915, 1916.
Vaslet, C.A. 6498.
Vass, J.K. 7031.
Vassart, G. 4480.
Vasser, M.P. 6781.
Vasseur, J. 1391.
Vasseur, M. 3933, 6072.
Vassilenko, S.K. 2661, 3312, 7138.
Vassilev, L. 6186, 6657.
Vassileva, R.A. 5442.
Vaughan, J. 4298.
Vaughan, M. 6799.
Vaughan, M.H. 5044.
Vauhkonen, M. 1000.
Vavilin, V.I. 4533.

- Vayuvegula, B. 576.
Vazquez, D. 398, 2588, 3156, 4206.
Vazquez-Nin, G.H. 5678.
Veach, R.A. 2687, 5405.
Veatch, W. 1080.
Vedaldi, D. 400, 403, 997.
Vedel, F. 1068, 6721.
Veeneman, G.H. 2835.
Veiko, N.N. 1772.
Veillas, G. 3761.
Vejsada, J. 1207.
Veksler, A.M. 2157.
Veksler, F.B. 2157.
Vekstein, R. 2925.
Vel'kov, V.V. 2843.
Veldman, G.M. 5734.
Veleminsky, J. 4016, 6543, 6673.
Vellante, A. 532.
Velten, J. 4755.
Veltkamp, E. 5219.
Venegas, A. 2088, 2886.
Venekamp, J.H. 5760, 5761.
Venema, G. 2341.
Venetianer, P. 1503, 2082.
Venetopoulos, C.C. 695.
Venetraner, P. 6112.
Vengerov, Yu.Yu. 2954.
Venkatachalam, K.K. 285.
Venkatesan, S. 4119, 4820, 4821.
Venker, P. 6163.
Venkov, C.D. 2276.
Venkov, P.V. 1666.
Venkster, T.V. 5640.
Vennstrom, B. 2016, 5896.
Vento, R. 4442.
Venyaminov, S.Yu. 3134, 3736.
Verbeeck, S. 4744.
Verbitskaya, T.G. 5956.
Verdegaaal-Immerzeel, E.A.M. 4163, 4169.
Verghese, C.P. 285.
Verhelst, G. 2364, 3674.
Verheyden, J.P.H. 43.
Verhoeven, A. 6339.
Verhoeven, M. 4573.
Verly, W.G. 5561, 6000.
Verma, D.P.S. 299, 6569, 6915, 7035.
Verma, I.M. 201, 1951, 2199, 2683, 4756, 5906, 6477, 6478, 6589.
Vermund, H. 3645.
Verney, E. 1419, 2582, 5684.
Versteeg, J. 6269.
Verstraalen-Proyard, J. 4696.
Vertel, B.M. 1436.
Vervoort, T. 911.
Vesco, C. 4158.
Vesely, J. 743, 4971.
Vesole, D.H. 2828.
Vezza, A.C. 208, 1432.
Viale, G.L. 5697.
Vianden, I. 3754.
Vickery, J.C. 3455.
Vicuna, R. 2886, 3425, 7143.
Vidales, F.J. 111.
Vidali, G. 3568.
Vidaver, A.K. 3306, 3511, 5872, 6404.
Vidigal, C.C.C. 328.
Vijayaiaakshmi, K.S. 4242.
Vijayalaxmi. 4872.
Vilagines, R. 3480.
Vilas, P. 2382.
Vilcek, J. 2385.
Vilencnik, M.M. 4652.
Villa-Komaroff, L. 5292.
Villa-Trevino, S. 923.
Villamena, D. 2381.
Villanueva, J.R. 6388.
Villarejos, V.M. 4107.
Villarroel, R. 4552.
Villemes, R. 154, 1921.
Vimokesant, S.L. 3831.
Vincent, A. 1825.
Vincent, L. 5448.
Vincze, E. 5826.
Vinetsky, Yu.P. 339, 2126.
Vink, A.B.J. 5002.
Vinogradov, S.V. 4340.
Vinogradov, V.V. 3129.
Vinogradskaya, G.R. 2210.
Vinson, D. 4818.
Vinter, V.G. 236.
Vintila, R. 1600.
Vinuela, E. 340, 350, 3497, 6723.
Viotti, A. 2610, 6827.
Vippari, V.A. 2593.
Virkki, L. 6746.
Virleiner, G. 1845.
Virtanen, A. 1304.
Visentin, L.P. 2437, 3005.
Viskochil, D.H. 880.
Visona, K.A. 4107.
Visser, A. 3877.
Visser, T.J. 701.
Vistorin, G. 2724.
Viswamitra, M.A. 1473, 4981.
Vitzu, M. 6242.
Vizard, D.L. 312.
Vizdalova, M. 2642, 5992.
Vlak, J.M. 2589.
Vlasik, T.N. 2475.
Vlasov, V.V. 120, 5008, 5657.
Vlasyuk, P.A. 2833.
Vocel, S.V. 100.
Vodoleev, A.S. 6105.
Voellmy, R. 3087.
Voet, D. 5570.
Voets, R. 1409, 6623.
Vogel, T. 6592.
Vogeli, G. 790, 4605, 6303.
Vogelstein, B. 3394.
Vogt, P.K. 199, 1837, 2495, 3249, 6869.
Vogt, V.M. 7108.
Voiculet, N. 7061.
Volckaert, G. 5949, 7010, 7013.
Volckaert-Verviliet, G. 4296.
Vold, B.S. 33, 784.
Volison, V.G. 1517.
Volkenstein, M.V. 980.
Volkina, E. 5061, 5138.
Volkova, L.I. 2063.
Volkova, M.S. 2225.
Volkova, Z.I. 1619.
Voll, N. 4055.
Vollenweider, H.J. 370.
Volloch, Z. 6910.
Vologodskii, A.V. 1558, 4642.
Volovitch, M. 2078, 4487.
Volterra, L. 5733.
Voltin, M. 7003.
von Bonsdorff, C.-H. 1150.
von Borstel, R.C. 507, 4514.
von der Decken, A. 6666.
von der Haar, F. 1249, 4321.
von Heijne, G. 124.
von Janta Lipinski, M. 46.
von Meyenburg, K. 3310.
Von Sonntag, C. 3900.
Vonka, V. 479, 1207.
Voorma, H.O. 830, 1934, 1935, 2018, 4373, 6339, 6346, 6855.
Vora, A.C. 3523.
Vorbruggen, H. 680, 1861, 3025.
Vorkunova, G.K. 2269.
Vorkunova, N.K. 2269.
Vorlickova, M. 980, 2652.
Vornovitskaya, G.I. 6553.
Vorob'ev, V.I. 1517, 4850, 5508, 6680.
Vorob'eva, I.P. 258.
Vorobjeva, L.I. 6025.
Voronina, E.N. 3461, 5849.
Voroitilo, S.P. 5832.
Vournakis, J.N. 791, 1970, 3791.
Voutsas, G.P. 695.
Voznyuk, L.A. 3085.
Vreugdenhil, Th. 425.
Vyazov, S.O. 1091.
Vynohradova, R.P. 3718.
Wackernagel, W. 4791, 5333.
Wada, K. 6604.
Wada, Y. 406, 1553, 5328.
Wadano, A. 535.
Wade, M.H. 4681.
Wade, R.P. 7024.
Wadell, G. 5239.
Wadskov, S. 426.
Wadsworth, S.C. 5291.
Waelti, E.R. 6175.
Wagenmann, M. 2738.
Wagner, E.F. 341, 1434, 2195, 5421.
Wagner, E.G.H. 5049.
Wagner, E.K. 3251, 3252, 5068.
Wagner, F. 4767.
Wagner, G. 1177.
Wagner, M. 7085.
Wagner, R. 105.
Wagner, R.R. 250.
Wagner, T.E. 606.
Wahba, A.J. 166, 2451, 2477.
Wahl, G.M. 509, 4492.
Wahli, W. 4476, 4505, 5295.
Wahlte, H. 4758.
Wain, W.H. 3042.
Wainfan, E. 1897.
Waite, M.R.F. 1256.
Wakabayashi, T. 766, 6787.
Wakabayashi, Y. 3284.
Wake, R.G. 2180, 4166.
Wakelin, L.P.G. 424.
Wakimoto, B.T. 1027.
Wakizaka, A. 2645, 2930.
Waldeck, W. 437, 2786.
Waldmann, T.A. 2921.
Waldstatten, P. 712.
Waldstein, E.A. 5994.
Walford, R.L. 2147, 4859.
Walker, B.W. 7160.
Walker, D.L. 1629, 3931, 6071.
Walker, G.C. 7054.
Walker, I.O. 7165.
Walker, J. 4202.
Walker, J.M. 3539.
Walker, L.L. 7097.
Walker, M.D. 7100.
Walker, M.S. 3876.
Walker, P.J. 5722.
Walker, R.T. 708, 2364, 2386, 3035, 3587, 3674, 4701, 4995, 5616, 5643, 6747.
Walker, T.A. 2516.
Walkiwi, I.J. 4311.
Wall, R. 3266, 4456, 5123, 5304, 5817, 5818.
Wallace, B.E. 7102.
Wallace, D.M. 1142.
Wallace, R.A. 2777.
Wallace, R.B. 6661.
Wallace, S.S. 1578.
Waller, J.-P. 1900, 1901.
Waller, S.J. 7157.
Wallin, E.A. 4094.
Wallis, M. 2607.
Walsh, C. 297, 2628.
Walsh, J.E. 2685, 3323.
Walsh, P.M. 6576.
Walstra, P. 1960.
Walter, B. 550.
Walter, G. 209.
Walters, D.E. 6606.
Walters, R.A. 234, 4455.
Waltd, G. 2258.
Waltschewa, L.W. 3227, 3765.
Walz, F.G., Jr. 3485.
Wampli, K. 467.
Wan, K.M. 6840.
Wang, A. 3572.
Wang, A.H.J. 2653, 2970, 3573, 4877, 6798, 6852.
Wang, B. 6144.
Wang, B.S. 2929.
Wang, C. 5347.
Wang, C.-S. 834, 7173.
Wang, C.C. 5790.
Wang, D. 526, 6635.
Wang, H. 6144.
Wang, J. 6144.
Wang, J.C. 1776, 6233.
Wang, L.-H. 5066, 6999.
Wang, R.J. 6966.
Wang, R.R.C. 974.
Wang, R.Y.-H. 4088.
Wang, S. 5778.
Wang, S.-M. 2781.
Wang, S.-S. 179.
Wang, S.Y. 3627, 3630.
Wang, T.L. 3673.
Wang, T.P. 6803.
Wang, T.S.-F. 5479.
Wang, T.V. 2626, 4512, 4522.
Wang, T.Y. 231.
Wang, Y. 6770.

- Wang, Z. 5778.
Wanka, F. 3420, 5402.
Wanke, M. 4055.
Wannamaker, L.W. 5441.
Wantzin, G.L. 1703, 4812.
Ward, B.L. 6947, 7034.
Ward, D.C. 358, 941, 3075.
Ward, J.F. 6021.
Ward, K.A. 1595.
Wardale, J. 1979.
Wardell, D. 297.
Waring, M.J. 398, 424, 3973.
Warnecke, G. 3079.
Warner, H.R. 3527, 3642.
Warner, J.R. 1275, 4331.
Warren, W. 441, 3301, 3997.
Warters, R.L. 1585.
Waser, J. 558.
Wasmuth, C.R. 3180.
Wassarman, P.M. 1142, 2955, 6349.
Wassef, M. 1722.
Wassilew, S.W. 3076.
Westernack, C. 3044.
Wasyluk, B. 1131, 1694, 3557, 5751.
Watabe, H. 5216.
Watanabe, K. 1214, 1893, 2372, 3538, 4313, 5016, 6246, 7047.
Watanabe, K.A. 3632, 5614.
Watanabe, M. 728, 2367.
Watanabe, N. 2375.
Watanabe, P.G. 5364.
Watanabe, S. 724, 786, 4720, 5007, 5177, 5586.
Watanabe, T. 1606.
Watanabe, Y. 4.
Wataya, Y. 693, 5593.
Water, R.D. 2596, 4065.
Waterborg, J.H. 6121.
Waterman, M.R. 130.
Waters, H.L. 2812.
Waters, L.C. 6807.
Waters, R. 4008.
Waterson, R.M. 117.
Watson, D.C. 2281.
Watson, D.H. 4045, 5970.
Watson, D.W. 3828.
Watson, J.G. 1850.
Watson, N. 4786.
Watson, R.J. 5758.
Watson, R.R. 721.
Watterson, D.M. 5164.
Wawra, E. 1706.
Way, J. 1048.
Way, S. 1048.
Waymire, J.C. 5374.
Weatherall, D.J. 1838.
Weaver, R.F. 1349.
Webb, E.A. 6095, 6096.
Webb, R.B. 3897, 3998, 4673.
Webb, T.E. 2009, 4467.
Weber, E.M. 4023.
Weber, H. 1681, 1839.
Weber, H.P. 3628.
Weber, J. 346, 3216.
Weber, K. 5773.
Weber, R. 1066, 3849, 4476, 5295.
Webster, R.E. 4468.
Webster, R.G. 841, 1425, 5698, 6647.
Webster, R.W., Jr. 3721.
Wechselberger, M. 3211, 3246.
Wechsler, W. 3462.
Weed, S.D. 6800.
Wege, H. 3124.
Wegnez, M. 112.
Weh, H.J. 7181.
Wehling, K. 4857.
Wehr, C.T. 2347, 5824.
Wehr, T. 3680.
Wei, C.-M. 6475.
Wei, L. 3409, 6219, 6542.
Weiben, E.D. 5796.
Weibezahn, K.F. 2637.
Weichselbaum, R.R. 4686.
Weide, L.G. 3241.
Weideli, H. 4172.
Weidner, J.-U. 3873.
Weidner, M.M. 6736.
Weidner, S. 4417.
Weigent, D.A. 1188.
Weigert, M. 5126.
Weil, J.H. 3114, 3713, 5021, 5318, 7041.
Weil, P.A. 1358.
Weil, R. 4413.
Weill, G. 988.
Weinberg, R.A. 385, 936, 1657, 1952, 7007.
Weiner, R.I. 6504.
Weinmann, R. 439.
Weinstein, I.B. 1459, 1460, 2369, 3881, 4379, 5898, 6704.
Weinstein, R.E. 2647.
Weinstock, G.M. 4175.
Weintraub, H. 1737, 1741, 2968, 3540, 5941, 6194.
Weisbeck, P.J. 2863, 4744.
Weisbrod, S. 3540.
Weischet, W.O. 600.
Weise, C.L. 690.
Weisman-Shomer, P. 4710.
Weiss, B. 7119.
Weiss-Brummer, B. 4595.
Weiss, E. 2284.
Weiss, G.B. 2916.
Weiss, H. 6428.
Weiss, M.C. 6191.
Weiss, R. 4270, 6767.
Weiss, R.A. 2074, 5175.
Weiss, S.B. 4298.
Weissbach, A. 3026.
Weissbach, H. 134, 2428, 2437, 2858, 5116, 5694, 5755, 6320, 6341.
Weissenbach, J. 251, 1441.
Weissman, I.L. 2743, 3962.
Weissman, S.M. 6862, 15, 974, 3003, 4398, 4621.
Weissmann, C. 514, 681, 1053, 1349, 1839, 2101, 3235, 4730, 5950, 6426.
Weistrop, J.S. 3738.
Weith, H.L. 1222, 5259, 6769.
Weitlauf, H. 3512, 6393.
Wejksnora, P.J. 1275.
Welch, A.M. 3878.
Welch, G.P. 3898.
Welch, S.L. 6185.
Welder, L. 6886.
Weliky, B.G. 3260.
Welinghoff, W. 1702.
Welker, N.E. 6118.
Weller, C. 829.
Weller, K. 4262.
Wellmann, J. 4237.
Wells, B.C. 1559.
Wells, B.D. 6333.
Wells, D.J. 1624, 2002.
Wells, J.G. 3455.
Wells, J.R. 311.
Wells, J.R.E. 966, 2216.
Wells, R.D. 777, 1496, 1560, 2550, 3271, 5334, 6937.
Welsh, J.D. 5746, 6133.
Welte, K. 3521.
Wempen, I. 3662.
Wen, W.-N. 5437.
Wengler, G. 1957.
Weniger, P. 2638.
Wennekes, L.M.J. 547.
Wensink, P.C. 2214, 2725.
Wensley, C.G. 6685.
Werelius, B. 1763.
Werner, D. 2302, 2617, 4186.
Werner, G.T. 2377, 3086.
Wertheimer, A.M. 5767.
Wertz, G.W. 885, 5794.
Wesolowski, M. 1511.
Wessels, J.G.H. 2523, 5151, 7021.
Wessler, S.R. 888.
West, C.R. 36, 3671.
West, D.K. 1700, 6294.
West, P.L. 6461.
West, R.W., Jr. 4121, 7086.
West, S.C. 6234.
Westbrook, K. 1256.
Westergaard, O. 1361.
Westermann, P. 5053, 6343, 6854.
Westhof, E. 1181, 3033, 4291.
Westoo, A. 6586.
Westphal, H. 209, 1305, 3771, 3845.
Westphal, K. 2699.
Westra, J.G. 3877.
Weststrate, M.W. 7000.
Wetmur, J.G. 4500.
Wettstein, J.G. 4527.
Wever, G.H. 3389.
Wexler, D. 3699.
Wharton, W. 5611.
Wheeler, K.T. 2647.
Whelan, W.J. 4187.
Whitaker-Dowling, P.A. 869, 1427.
White, B.N. 794.
White, D.H. 4077.
White, J.H. 6695.
White, P.J. 6679.
White, R. 4603, 6375.
White, R.A. 1451.
White, R.L. 6049.
Whitehead, E. 532.
Whitehead, P.R. 4553.
Whitfield, P.R. 5959.
Whitfield, J.F. 3436, 5397, 5398.
Whiting, R.F. 1581, 1759, 3409, 6219, 6542.
Whitley, R.J. 3027, 3669.
Whitlock, J.P., Jr. 1742.
Whitmore, G.F. 6968.
Whittier, R.F. 6675.
Wiberg, J.S. 3389.
Wice, B.M. 5754.
Wiche, G. 135, 4882.
Wick, C. 7170.
Wickers, M.P. 486, 6091.
Wickner, R.B. 2708, 5879, 6133.
Wickremasinghe, R.G. 3441, 6562.
Wickstrom, E. 1888, 4367, 6969.
Widmann, A. 2459.
Widmer, H.J. 1066.
Widmer, R. 2287, 4855.
Wiebe, L.I. 4960.
Wielgat, B. 3211, 3246, 3812, 4103, 4858.
Wierenga, W. 1198.
Wiernik, P.H. 1209, 6756.
Wierzchowski, R. 5492.
Wierzchowski, K.L. 4213, 4218, 4219.
Wiesinger, H. 6315.
Wieslander, L. 175, 2293.
Wiewirowski, M. 1195, 1844, 3658, 3683, 4985, 6771.
Wigand, R. 1206.
Wiggs, J. 1685.
Wiggs, J.L. 2243.
Wightman, R.H. 2398.
Wigler, M. 1658, 6054, 6599.
Wigley, C.B. 6028.
Wigmore, D.J. 6482.
Wijnands, R.A. 6776.
Wiksko Lambert, M. 3488.
Wilairat, P. 3831.
Wilburn, M.E. 1846.
Wilcockson, J. 2617.
Wilcox, G. 5265.
Wilczek, J. 1261.
Wild, D.G. 148, 6327.
Wild, E. 1480.
Wild, J.R. 6264.
Wild, M.A. 3340.
Wild, U. 3115.
Wilder, D.A. 1989.
Wildner, G.P. 6428.
Wildy, P. 1492, 6901.
Wiley, A.L., Jr. 3645.
Wiley, H.S. 2777.
Wiley, M.H. 1034.
Wilhelm, F.X. 4852.
Wilhelm, M.L. 4852.
Wilhelm, R. 1616.
Wilkie, N.M. 1053, 6476.
Wilkins, C.E. 5311.
Wilkins, R.J. 448.
Wilcocks, D.A. 3362.
Wille-Haezeler, G. 3089, 5002.
Willetts, N. 2658, 3456.
Williams, B.G. 2664.
Williams, B.J. 3088.
Williams, B.R.G. 519, 1879.
Williams, D.C. 3243.
Williams, E.E. 4367.
Williams, G.M. 2342.
Williams, J. 259, 607.
Williams, J.C. 6264.

- Williams, J.G. 225, 5056, 6090, 6375.
 Williams, J.I. 444.
 Williams, J.L. 2892.
 Williams, L.S. 783.
 Williams, M.V. 756.
 Williams, N.P. 1509.
 Williams, R.C. 1816, 3499, 3500.
 Williams, R.J.P. 87.
 Williams, R.O. 1506, 3944.
 Williamson, A.R. 5845.
 Williamson, R. 1294, 1543, 1765, 2106, 2747.
 Williamson, V.M. 2859.
 Willick, G.E. 3005, 3580, 5675.
 Willingham, M.C. 1623.
 Willis, D.B. 882, 1011, 1376, 3250.
 Willtzer, H. 6149.
 Willmitzer, L. 4857.
 Wills, N. 5022.
 Willshaw, G.A. 2117.
 Wilson, A. 6392.
 Wilson, A.C. 4622, 6506.
 Wilson, A.T. 859.
 Wilson, D.E. 4870.
 Wilson, G.A. 6116.
 Wilson, G.G. 1644, 5250.
 Wilson, H.R. 3667.
 Wilson, J.M. 2187.
 Wilson, J.T. 2219, 4398.
 Wilson, L.B. 2219, 4398.
 Wilson, M. 3804.
 Wilson, M.C. 1991.
 Wilson, R. 1532.
 Wilson, R.E. 5387.
 Wilson, R.G. 2250.
 Wilson, R.W. 5564.
 Wilson, S.H. 1704, 6158.
 Wilson, S.Z. 4976.
 Wilson, T.H. 5332.
 Wilson, W.D. 3906, 3983, 5337.
 Wilt, F.H. 5797, 5798.
 Wimmer, E. 682, 3775, 6354.
 Winberg, G. 2612, 6473.
 Winkelmann, D. 4127.
 Winkle, S.A. 85.
 Winkler, J.J. 5766.
 Winkler, M. 7145.
 Winkler, M.E. 833.
 Winocour, E. 3584.
 Winsor, B. 6625.
 Winston, S. 5346, 5535.
 Winston, V.D. 4181.
 Winter, G. 4385.
 Winter, H. 7166.
 Winter, V.G. 5513.
 Winterhoff, U. 7091.
 Winterling, G. 1551.
 Wintermeyer, W. 792, 793, 821.
 Winters, E.M. 5654.
 Wintersberger, E. 6374.
 Wise, D.S. 690.
 Wiseman, J.M. 1756, 4856.
 Wiseman, R.L. 1484.
 Wishe, H. 5526.
 Wishnok, J.S. 5188.
 Wisniewski, K. 3245.
 Wist, E. 1625, 4664.
 Witham, F.H. 981.
 Witkiewicz, H. 1047.
 Witmer, H. 3682.
 Witt, I. 2535.
 Witte, I. 6008.
 Wittek, R. 4576, 5251, 5255.
 Wittelsberger, S.C. 2036.
 Wittig, B. 2035, 2737, 2762.
 Wittig, S. 2035, 2737, 2762.
 Wittinghofer, A. 825, 6340.
 Wittmann, H.G. 2343.
 Wittmann, W. 6163.
 Wittner, D. 1463.
 Wittscheiber, E. 986.
 Wivel, N. 4126.
 Wlachow, S.S. 5456.
 Wockl, F. 1618.
 Wodnar-Filipowicz, A. 2591.
 Woese, C.R. 2520, 5080.
 Wogan, G.N. 4525.
 Wohlert, H. 1025.
 Wohlleben, W. 3920.
 Wojnorowicz, F. 3830, 6395.
 Wold, B. 1658.
 Wold, W.S.M. 615, 977, 1793, 2493, 2613, 3931.
 Woldhuis, J. 2049.
 Wolf, A.P. 4959.
 Wolf, H. 3466.
 Wolf, K. 5282, 7099.
 Wolf, M. 7170.
 Wolf, S. 6399.
 Wolf-Watz, H. 1771, 1777, 5267.
 Wolfe, A.D. 6848.
 Wolfshohl, J.F. 5272.
 Wolfson, J. 1604.
 Wolgemuth, D. 3264, 3846.
 Wolin, S.L. 2932.
 Wollenzien, P.L. 3193, 3194, 3195, 4308.
 Wollgiehn, R. 4403.
 Wolpert-DeFilippes, M.K. 5486.
 Wolska, K.I. 5384.
 Wolstenholme, A.J. 245, 1378, 6902.
 Wolstenholme, D.R. 3987, 5937.
 Wolter, S. 7077.
 Wong, A. 1586.
 Wong, G. 2673.
 Wong, J.L. 17.
 Wong, J.T.-F. 5660.
 Wong, K.-P. 152, 1337, 2439.
 Wong, L.-J.C. 4389.
 Wong, R. 4825.
 Wong-Staal, F. 1540, 5830.
 Wong, T.C. 5493.
 Woo, C.H. 5140.
 Woo, N.H. 6301.
 Woo, S. 6091.
 Woo, S.L.C. 1529, 1656, 3477, 4496.
 Wood, J.N. 848, 1701, 3700.
 Wood, K.R. 3839, 5025.
 Wood, P.H. 5170.
 Wood, W.I. 376.
 Woodcock, D.M. 2188.
 Woodcock, E. 5152.
 Woodcock, T. 6715, 6757.
 Woodcock, T.M. 6278.
 Woodhead, J.L. 2883.
 Woodland, H.R. 269, 302, 891, 1401, 5797, 5798.
 Woodley, C.L. 2477.
 Woods, D.R. 6616.
 Woodward, R.S. 5200, 6525.
 Woodward, W.R. 4254.
 Woodworth, B. 6440.
 Woody, A.-Y.M. 2120.
 Woody, R.W. 2120.
 Wool, I.G. 145, 1840, 3137, 3160, 6172, 6325.
 Woolford, J.L., Jr. 2704, 2711, 4544.
 Woolhouse, H.W. 4406, 4407.
 Woolley, P. 2476.
 Wooten, J.B. 3377.
 Work, K. 5612.
 Wortmann, R.L. 1035.
 Wower, J.M. 4315.
 Wozniak, M. 2420.
 Wray, W. 2949.
 Wrede, P. 791, 1892.
 Wright, A. 3423.
 Wright, C.A. 2276.
 Wright, G.E. 2901, 4943.
 Wright, J.A. 2924.
 Wright, J.M. 4979.
 Wright, N.A. 1208.
 Wu, A.M. 5111.
 Wu, C.-W. 542, 4419, 4420.
 Wu, F.-S. 874, 2453, 3209.
 Wu, G. 3217.
 Wu, H.-M. 591, 3556.
 Wu, J.M. 3732, 4362.
 Wu, M. 845, 945.
 Wu, R. 1488, 2075, 2847, 4294, 4489, 4753, 4772, 4887, 5243, 5869, 6790, 6983, 7203.
 Wu, R.S. 5486.
 Wu, R.Y. 472.
 Wu, S.-M. 71.
 Wu, S.C. 5790.
 Wu, T.T. 379.
 Wulf, H.C. 5515, 5516, 5517.
 Wulff, D.L. 4563, 5692.
 Wunner, W.H. 1418.
 Wurgler, F.E. 2792.
 Wurst, R. 791, 1970.
 Wurtz, T. 2736.
 Wyborny, L.E. 6242.
 Wyde, P.R. 4976.
 Wydro, R.M. 3141, 5755.
 Wyler, R. 3326, 4576, 5251.
 Wyler, T. 3849, 4476, 5295, 5749.
 Wylie, V. 4438.
 Wyllie, A.J. 1401.
 Wyman, J. 6519.
 Wynne, L.R. 1428.
 Wyns, L. 4154, 5502.
 Wyrwicz, A.M. 2989.
 Wyrzykiewicz, E. 3036, 5576.
 Wystup, G. 1917.
 Wytsma, J.M. 3279.
 Xinmei, H. 5488.
 Xuong, N.-H. 804.
 Yada, T. 3895.
 Yaffe, D. 4043, 4447, 5413.
 Yaghamai, B. 831, 2478, 5054.
 Yagil, G. 4153.
 Yaginuma, S. 5604.
 Yaguchi, M. 3005, 3580.
 Yagura, M. 1969.
 Yagura, T. 1969, 4309, 4811.
 Yajima, T. 687.
 Yajima, Y. 6570.
 Yakimov, S.A. 1880.
 Yakubov, I.T. 3205.
 Yakura, K. 5403.
 Yamada, H. 5290, 6731.
 Yamada, J. 1606.
 Yamada, K. 999, 2650, 3413.
 Yamada, M. 1092, 1217, 1705, 3432, 3514, 3515, 3518, 5523, 7082.
 Yamada, M.-A. 3413.
 Yamada, R. 2906.
 Yamada, T. 1267, 1279, 3999.
 Yamada, Y. 48, 5216, 6570, 6808.
 Yamagami, H. 2155.
 Yamagata, Y. 4244, 4245.
 Yamagishi, H. 510, 2982, 5884.
 Yamagishi, M. 2982, 3926.
 Yamaguchi, K. 3768.
 Yamaguchi, M. 5481, 6157, 6632.
 Yamaguchi, N. 7158.
 Yamaguchi, R. 2399.
 Yamaha, T. 3885.
 Yamaizumi, Z. 757, 1863, 1893, 1895, 3706, 4313, 5642.
 Yamaji, A. 687.
 Yamaki, H. 449, 2984.
 Yamamori, T. 5664.
 Yamamoto, A. 2254, 7149.
 Yamamoto, H. 2486, 5463.
 Yamamoto, I. 4953.
 Yamamoto, M. 484, 3999, 6197.
 Yamamoto, N. 3428.
 Yamamoto, T. 2675, 3768, 4547, 4731, 5881, 6990.
 Yamamoto, Y. 1233.
 Yamana, K. 768, 3082, 5091, 5629, 6285, 6906.
 Yamanaka, H. 3638.
 Yamanaka, M. 6124.
 Yamanaka, S. 713, 5589.
 Yamane, A. 4946, 4951.
 Yamane, K. 6062.
 Yamane, S. 741.
 Yamane, Y. 3381.
 Yamanishi, K. 4501.
 Yamano, T. 4249.
 Yamao, F. 1059, 1060.
 Yamaoka, K. 1552.
 Yamasaki, M. 4081, 6062.
 Yamashiro-Matsumura, S. 106.
 Yamashita, J. 698, 1179.
 Yamashita, K. 6434.
 Yamashita, S. 4955.
 Yamashita, T. 4114.
 Yamauchi, K. 3047, 4210, 6319.
 Yamawaki-Kataoka, Y. 510, 1530, 3359, 4610.
 Yamazaki, A. 713, 3050, 5589.
 Yamazaki, K. 4662.
 Yamazaki, Y. 2375.
 Yanagi, K. 496.

- Yanai, R. 463, 6031.
- Yandell, P.M. 234, 3978.
- Yanenko, A.S. 4666, 6583.
- Yang, D.-M. 5989.
- Yang, D.C.H. 5019.
- Yang, F. 4460, 5827.
- Yang, F.-M. 7038.
- Yang, H.-H. 1683.
- Yang, J.A. 2811.
- Yang, L.C. 5812.
- Yang, L.Y. 6255.
- Yang, R.C.A. 1488, 2075, 4489, 5243.
- Yang, S.P. 1683.
- Yang, V.W. 1373, 3814.
- Yang, W. 6097.
- Yang, W.K. 5989.
- Yaniv, A. 6165.
- Yaniv, M. 1146, 3617, 4835, 6072, 6196, 6624.
- Yankovsky, N.K. 6086.
- Yano, E. 1227.
- Yano, J. 1227, 4230, 4964.
- Yanofsky, C. 367, 950, 1339, 3947, 4765, 5432.
- Yanokura, M. 1675.
- Yanson, I.K. 4213.
- Yansura, D.G. 1046, 2310.
- Yao, T. 1171.
- Yarbrough, L.R. 1874, 2241.
- Yarosh, D.B. 6453.
- Yarotsky, S.V. 906.
- Yarranton, G.T. 2299, 2300.
- Yarulin, V.R. 1924.
- Yarus, M. 2463, 3109, 3110, 6812, 6813.
- Yasbin, R.E. 4001, 4675.
- Yashina, L.N. 5476.
- Yasuda, H. 3514, 5523.
- Yasuda, T. 6570.
- Yasui, K. 5635.
- Yasumoto, M. 698, 1179.
- Yasunaga, T. 1943, 2200, 4610.
- Yates, J.L. 1926, 5038.
- Yates, J.W. 5581.
- Yathindra, N. 735, 1226, 3378, 3913, 4242.
- Yau, T.M. 1464.
- Yeatman, T.J. 1037.
- Yee, D. 545, 546.
- Yefimova, L.Yu. 7134.
- Yeh, Y.C. 4711, 7081.
- Yehle, C.O. 5450.
- Yen, H.C. 579.
- Yen, S. 994.
- Yen, W.S. 4647.
- Yeo, G.C.T. 6273.
- Yerushalmi, A. 4153.
- Yielding, K.L. 1455, 2145, 2635, 3889, 4674.
- Yielding, L.W. 2635, 5841.
- Yin, J. 1048.
- Yin, S. 2706, 6309.
- Yip, K.F. 3094.
- Yingner, T. 892.
- Yogo, Y. 844, 5177.
- Yokota, T. 3139, 3140, 5881.
- Yokoyama, S. 757, 1863, 2372, 4881, 5642.
- Yoneda, Y. 2856, 5891, 5892.
- Yonchara, H. 5215.
- Yonei, S. 7055.
- Yonekawa, H. 1536, 5306.
- Yonemasu, Y. 7162.
- Yoo, O.J. 7155.
- Yoshida, F. 32.
- Yoshida, H. 4517.
- Yoshida, K. 836, 1125.
- Yoshida, M. 710, 764, 1220, 2587, 3254, 5579, 6877.
- Yoshida, S. 1217, 1705, 5480, 6430.
- Yoshihara, K. 6611.
- Yoshii, G. 286.
- Yoshii, H. 2650.
- Yoshii, J. 5578.
- Yoshikawa, H. 1500, 2818.
- Yoshikawa, K. 3999.
- Yoshike, K. 5177, 7005.
- Yoshikura, H. 3254.
- Yoshimura, F.K. 7007.
- Yoshimura, J. 4245.
- Yoshinaga, F. 3050.
- Yoshino, H. 736, 4970, 5597, 6760.
- Yoshioka, M. 5583.
- Yosida, T.H. 1536.
- Yot, P. 2078, 4108, 4487.
- Yotti, L.P. 4685.
- Youdale, T. 1109.
- Young, A. 5243.
- Young, C.W. 6715.
- Young, C.S.H. 2151, 4057.
- Young, C.W. 6278, 6757.
- Young, D.A. 6328.
- Young, D.A.B. 1940.
- Young, E.T. 2859, 3843, 5094.
- Young, F.E. 2856, 5891, 5892, 6116.
- Young, I.G. 4752, 6308.
- Young, J.F. 840, 2853, 3618.
- Young, J.L. 2976.
- Young, J.R. 3944.
- Young, K.E. 4625.
- Young, M.C. 4251.
- Young, M.W. 2726.
- Young, N.A. 1710.
- Young, R. 1048.
- Young, R.A. 1651, 1997, 3940.
- Young, R.J. 2744, 4863.
- Youngblood, P. 117.
- Younghusband, H.B. 1571.
- Youngner, J.S. 1327.
- Yount, E.A. 1672.
- Youssefyeh, R.D. 43.
- Yu, C.K. 4871.
- Yu, F.-L. 4797, 5470.
- Yu, H.-Y. 3846.
- Yu, J. 5154.
- Yu, K.-Y. 5141.
- Yu, L. 5786.
- Yu, L.-C. 1769.
- Yuan, R. 1964, 2884, 5462.
- Yudelevich, A. 1149, 2886, 7143.
- Yukhnova, L.G. 4426.
- Yuki, A. 83.
- Yuki, H. 687.
- Yukioka, M. 548.
- Yuliah, Z. 4485.
- Yulikova, E.P. 5539.
- Yumura, K. 1872.
- Yun, J.S. 606.
- Yunis, J.J. 1127, 4167.
- Yura, T. 3619, 3941, 5664.
- Yurashev, V.V. 1008.
- Yurgaitis, A.P. 5967.
- Yurin, V.L. 2595.
- Yurina, N.P. 3737, 4345.
- Yurov, Yu.B. 2130, 2750, 3437.
- Yuspa, S.H. 3881.
- Yutani, K. 4761.
- Zabel, P. 3508.
- Zabin, I. 6487.
- Zablen, L.B. 2520.
- Zaboykin, M.M. 6655.
- Zabrie, S.K. 541.
- Zaccari, G. 3735, 3782, 6316, 6831.
- Zaccaria, A. 987, 5339.
- Zaccaria, A. 3763.
- Zachariades, Z. 2748, 4624.
- Zachau, H.G. 381, 593, 594, 792, 821, 1541, 4631, 4632, 4633, 6515.
- Zadrzil, S. 7209.
- Zady, M.F. 17.
- Zagorskaya, L.S. 3248.
- Zagorski, W. 1922, 5662.
- Zagrebelny, S.N. 6280.
- Zaharko, D.S. 6756.
- Zahn, R.K. 435, 618, 992, 2230, 2872, 3434, 3796, 5451, 6103.
- Zahner, H. 2374, 6752.
- Zahorchak, R.J. 2559.
- Zahringer, J. 2603.
- Zaia, J.A. 740.
- Zaides, V.M. 6378.
- Zain, B.S. 197.
- Zain, S. 2673.
- Zairov, G.K. 1091.
- Zaitlin, M. 216, 7036.
- Zaitsev, B.N. 3312, 4533.
- Zaitseva, O.V. 3836.
- Zajitseva, G.N. 1918.
- Zak, R. 4376.
- Zakhar'ev, V.M. 1478, 5885.
- Zakharova, N.A. 2055.
- Zakharyan, E.G. 7033.
- Zakharyan, R.A. 7033.
- Zakian, V.A. 430.
- Zakour, R.A. 967.
- Zakrzewski, S. 1284, 2460.
- Zakut, R. 3356, 7032.
- Zaldivar, J. 354, 2088.
- Zalik, S. 4350.
- Zalite, I.K. 5695.
- Zalta, J.P. 1910.
- Zamansky, G.B. 5514.
- Zamir, A. 1714, 5438.
- Zand, R. 1244.
- Zannis-Hadjopoulos, M. 5400.
- Zantinge, B. 2523.
- Zanzoni, F. 1760, 6211.
- Zarbl, H. 5097, 6903.
- Zarucki-Schulz, T. 2428, 2858.
- Zasedatelev, A.S. 2038.
- Zasloff, M. 5459.
- Zaug, A.J. 3223.
- Zavada, V. 1207.
- Zavilgelskij, G.B. 2134, 4669, 6063.
- Zavizion, B.A. 2234.
- Zavriev, S.K. 636, 980, 4096.
- Zawadzki, Z. 3053.
- Zaychikova, E.F. 6134, 6613.
- Zazimko, L.A. 5699.
- Zazra, J.J. 5720.
- Zbarsky, I.B. 1673.
- Zbinden, G. 3288.
- Zdunski, D. 300.
- Zedeck, M.S. 59.
- Zeelon, E.P. 5438.
- Zeevi, M. 251, 1441.
- Zehner, H. 1181, 3033, 4933.
- Zehring, W. 5467.
- Zeichner-David, M. 3260.
- Zelenetz, A.D. 499, 5422.
- Zelenin, A.V. 3544, 4140, 4846, 6200, 6665.
- Zelentsova, E.S. 3957.
- Zelinka, J. 3727.
- Zelle, B. 1582, 2158, 6005.
- Zemel, O. 5438.
- Zemlicka, J. 2402, 4232.
- Zemskov, A.M. 4464.
- Zemskov, V.M. 906.
- Zeng, Y. 6097.
- Zengel, J.M. 2430.
- Zenilman, M. 4047.
- Zentgraf, H. 2095, 3181, 4842, 6064.
- Zerler, B.R. 1578.
- Zerweck, C. 1404.
- Zeuthen, J. 1764, 1766.
- Zevin-Sonkin, D. 4043, 4447, 5413.
- Zhang, D. 6144.
- Zhdanov, R.I. 73.
- Zhdanov, V.M. 6378.
- Zhdanova, L.V. 913.
- Zhdanova, M.P. 1182.
- Zhelyabovska, S.M. 2012, 6615.
- Zhenodaro, S.M. 73, 6280, 6793.
- Zhereshchuk, L.K. 876.
- Zhestyanikov, V.D. 3404, 7182.
- Zhihua, G. 5488.
- Zhimulev, I.F. 1363.
- Zhizhina, G.P. 391, 3479, 5847.
- Zhongping, L. 4485.
- Zhou, G. 6097.
- Zhou, Y. 6546.
- Zhuk, R.A. 3096.
- Zhukova, T.Ya. 4426.
- Zhurkin, V.B. 88.
- Zhuze, A.L. 2038, 2881, 5181.
- Ziegler, J.C. 2398.
- Zielenkiewicz, A. 4213, 4219.
- Zielenkiewicz, W. 4213, 4218.
- Ziemba-Zoltowska, B. 5522.
- Ziff, E. 1303.
- Zilberstein, A. 1108, 2471.
- Zillig, W. 3502.
- Zimm, B.H. 313.
- Zimmer, C. 6767.
- Zimmer, Ch. 772, 2954, 5325, 5326, 5853, 5977.
- Zimmer, E.A. 4622, 6506.
- Zimmer, J. 2156.
- Zimmer, S. 2948.
- Zimmerman, M.L. 5172.
- Zimmerman, R. 803.
- Zimmerman, S. 2854.
- Zimmerman, S.B. 3303, 3373,

3377.
 Zimmermann, H.W. 2124,
 3873.
 Zimmermann, R.A. 163, 164.
 Zimmern, D. 854.
 Zin'kovskaya, G.G. 427.
 Zinchenko, V.V. 6960.
 Zinder, N.D. 6584.
 Zink, B. 2678.
 Zink, D.L. 3455.
 Zinner, K. 328.
 Ziolkowski, C.H.J. 4014.
 Zipser, D. 4054.
 Zirwer, D. 985.
 Zitnan, D. 4823.
 Zivin, R. 6998.
 Zlatkin, I.V. 1914, 5029.
 Zlishcheva, E.I. 5832.
 Zlobina, G.P. 2935.
 Zmudzka, B. 2912, 4110, 5482.
 Zoetemelk, C.E.M. 2268.
 Zograf, Yu.N. 5765, 5987.
 Zollner, E.J. 2230.
 Zolotarskaya, D.E. 2234.
 Zoncheddu, A. 3503, 3504,
 5469.
 Zoon, K.C. 4453.
 Zorn, C. 2156.
 Zoutewelle, G. 2832.
 Zouzias, D. 6481.
 Zschunke, R.E. 812.
 Zubairi, M.Y. 5162.
 Zubarenko, A.V. 6561.
 Zubay, G. 4657, 7202.
 Zuckermann, M. 5072.
 Zulauf, E. 3956.
 Zumbe, A. 2193.
 Zumwalt, R.W. 4945.
 Zunino, A. 3565.
 Zunino, F. 987, 5339.
 zur Hausen, H. 658, 3428,
 6480, 7001.
 Zurawski, G. 1339, 2083,
 4765, 5432.
 Zurfluh, L. 7130.
 Zvesdina, E.A. 1182.
 Zvonarev, A.Yu. 1724, 4106.
 Zvonok, N.M. 1880, 2392,
 6795.
 Zwelling, L.A. 2630, 2648.
 Zwieb, C. 5732.
 Zynkovskaya, G.G. 6560.
 Zyskind, J.W. 5923.

Subject Index

A-type particles,

associated high molecular weight RNA, isolation-plasmacytoma cells, mice 176.

DNA/RNA, relationship-mammary tumour virus/mice genomes 2070.

genes, identification, genomes, mice 6501.

mammary tumour virus, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification/characterization 561.

Abelson leukaemia virus,

genomes RNA, structure 2491.

Abscisic acid,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Helianthus tuberosus* tubers 475.

effects on protein biosynthesis, *Hordeum vulgare* 5666.

effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, *Helianthus tuberosus* 255.

Absorption (u.v.),

RNA, temperature effects, hydrate 1299.

RNA, temperature effects, nearest-neighbour 1300.

Acanthamoeba castellanii,

RNA (aminoacyl) content, changes during growth/encystment 4301.

RNA/proteins content during cell cycle 2560.

Acer platanus,

cells, rRNA 17S/rRNA 26S purification, methodology 3175.

Acetabularia,

chloroplasts, DNA, structure 1515.

Acetamide,

effects on DNA conformation 6445.

Acetone,

reaction-DNA, thymine dimers production 5850.

Acetophenone,

reaction-DNA, thymine dimers production 5850.

N-Acetoxy-4-acetylaminobiphenyl,

induction-DNA binding/DNA repair/cytotoxicity, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts 4690.

N-Acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene,

binding-DNA B-form helix 3970.

modified, DNA, binding-lysyl-tryptophanyl-lysine 3984.

modified, guanosine derivatives, alkaline stability 1859.

binding sites, plasmids ColE1 DNA, electron microscopy 2765.

induced DNA repair, human fibroblasts 1587.

induction-DNA binding/DNA repair/cytotoxicity, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts 4690.

modification-DNA, phage PM2, effects on structure/physical properties 5187.

modified, RNA, tobacco mosaic virus, infectivity/reconstitution 4379.

reaction-calf thymus DNA, pH effects 1457.

N-Acetoxy-2-acetylaminophenanthrene,

induction-DNA binding/DNA repair/cytotoxicity, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts 4690.

Acetyl-CoA carboxylase,

RNA, *Candida lipolytica*, translation-cell-free system/regulation 4472.

6'-N-Acetyl-tobramycin,

binding-ribosomes/ribosomal subunits, *Escherichia coli* 3153.

2-Acetylaminofluorene,

binding-DNA, chromatin, liver, rats, in vivo 3876.

damage-DNA, hepatocytes, rats 6950.

effects on DNA repair, guanine (O⁶-methyl) residues, liver,

rats 1015.

effects on DNA templates activity, liver, rats 2010.

effects on RNA metabolism, liver, rats 2008.

induced, DNA damage, liver, rats 6949.

modified, DNA, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 3877.

2-Acetylaminofluorene-N-sulphate,

binding-*Salmonella* DNA, inhibition-ascorbic acid 1469.

Acheta domestica,

accessory gland, translation, age, effects on 2432.

chromatin, organization during spermatogenesis 4152.

Achlya ambisexualis,

rRNA gene, restriction endonuclease mapping-crossed contact hybridization 1507.

Acholeplasma,

DNA, hybridization/homology 3338.

Acholeplasma laidlawii,

DNA, adenine (6-methyl) content 3942.

DNA biosynthesis during Mycoplasmales virus-laidlawii infection 3989.

Mycoplasmales virus-laidlawii, characterization 942.

Acid phosphatase,

human prostate, interaction-AMP/GMP 758.

Acinetobacter calcoaceticus,

transformation, characterization 6593.

Acipenser ruthenus,

oocytes, ribosomes, distribution during development, seasonal variations 3740.

Acclacinomycin A,

cleavage-phage PM2 DNA 3869.

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* /lymphoblastoma cells, mice 449.

Acricotopus lucidis,

chromosomes, Balbiani rings, RNA transcripts, identification 2539.

Acridine,

derivatives, complex-DNA, unwinding angles, ionic strength, effects on 5337.

Acridine dyes,

complex-DNA, e.s.r. 1552.

Acridine mustard,

+ radiation (u.v.), treated, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts, DNA repair, excision 4689.

Acridine orange,

binding-DNA, silver/mercury, effects on 5843.

complex-cytidylyl-(3',5')-guanosine (5-iodo), structure 3697.

complex-DNA, spectroscopy (u.v.)/optical rotatory dispersion/c.d. 3375.

Acriflavine,

complex-DNA, fluorescence, temperature, effects on 412.

effects on Mycoplasmales virus-laidlawii DNA

biosynthesis 1006.

induced, loss-kinetoplasts DNA, *Trypanosoma equiperdum* 5186.

inhibition-*Escherichia coli* DNA repair following radiation (u.v.) 1013.

Actin,

+ myosin light chains, DNA sequence-containing, recombinants plasmids, construction 4043.

biosynthesis, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, regulation during early development 3728.

complementary DNA, brain, rats, cloning 7100.

genes, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 2703.

genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, nucleotide sequence organization/expression 3954.

genes, expression, *Dictyostelium discoideum* 5773.

genes, expression, gizzard, chickens, during embryogenesis

Actin,(continued)

1400.
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cloning/characterization 3949.
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence 5281.
genes, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, cloning, use-plasmid pBR322 4065.
inhibition-deoxyribonuclease I, liver, rats 1074.
mRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster*, complementary DNA, isolation/characterization 3956.
mRNA, muscles, chickens, isolation/purification/quantitation 5802.
skeletal muscle, interaction-deoxyribonuclease I 4792.
 β -Actin,
genes, complexity, genomes, chickens, conservation, evolution 5297.
 γ -Actin,
genes, complexity, genomes, chickens, conservation, evolution 5297.
G-Actin,
complex-deoxyribonuclease I, X-ray crystallography 536.
Actinocin,
amides derivatives, binding-DNA 5181.
Actinomycetes,
DNA, isolation, use-*Streptomyces griseinus* lytic enzymes 5832.
Actinomycin,
analogues, binding-calf thymus DNA 3982.
complex-DNA, polyamines, effects on 414.
effects on ribavirin inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, Sindbis virus 5104.
interaction-calf thymus DNA 423.
Actinomycin D,
7-amino-actinomycin D, complex-oligonucleotides/poly-nucleotides, models-DNA binding 82.
analogues, binding-DNA 2038.
effects on influenza A virus RNA transcription 6378.
effects on polytene chromosomes structure/transcription, *Chironomus (thummi)* salivary gland 4170.
effects on rRNA biosynthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 2576.
effects on RNA biosynthesis, macrophages, rabbits 5778.
effects on rRNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, HeLa cells 4457.
effects on RNA polymerase, normal tissues/tumours 6135.
high affinity binding-DNA, liver, rats 5182.
inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, citrus exocortis viroid/potato spindle tuber viroid 3220.
interaction-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* rRNA 3765.
regulation-restriction endonuclease 2881.
N-Acetyl-N'-(p-glyoxy)benzoyl)cystamine,
use-rRNA cross-linking 3767.
Acute lymphoblastic leukaemia,
lymphoblasts nuclei, DNA polymerase/protein biosynthesis, prednisone/vincristine, effects on 1703.
Acyclovir,
antiviral activity, review 6706.
treatment-keratitis, rabbits 6269.
Adenine,
+ mevalonic acid, effects on cytokinins biosynthesis, *Glycine max* callus 3640.
+ thymine, base pairs, protons transfer 3032.
adsorption-silver electrodes, spectroscopy (Raman) 4927.
5-(aminoacyl)aminopentofuranose derivatives, synthesis/antitumour activity 3650.
assays 18.
assays, fluorimetry 5583.

complex-methylmercury, structure 3620.
complex-polyethyleneimine, models, conformation, spectroscopy 3034.
derivatives, deamination 685, 3048.
derivatives, modification-bromoacetaldehyde 6733.
derivatives, separation, use-silica gel 3031.
determination, polarography 4926.
fluorescence spectroscopy 5564.
hydrogen removal, spectroscopy 6732.
inhibition-uracil (5-fluoro) phosphoribosylation 5579.
mass spectroscopy 21.
protonation 4928.
tautomerism 684.
Adenine (benzyl),
effects on δ -aminolaevulinic acid biosynthesis/porphobilinogen synthetase, *Phaseolus vulgaris* leaves, during growth 4937.
effects on *Citrullus vulgaris* cotyledons 1186.
effects on purines analogues inhibition-bud burst/shoots growth, *Malus domestica* 3639.
effects on RNA content, *Cucumis sativus* cotyledons 1393.
Adenine (N⁶-Benzyl),
exogenous, incorporation-rRNA 18S/rRNA 25S, *Nicotiana tabacum* cells 3834.
Adenine (8-bromo-9- β -D-xylofuranosyl),
conformation, n.m.r. 4241.
Adenine ((S)-9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)),
antiviral activity 3068.
effects on Rous sarcoma virus-infected chickens embryo fibroblasts transformation 1185.
Adenine (2,9-dimethyl),
complex-poly U (5-bromo), structure/stability 5635.
Adenine (1-methyl),
effects on *Astropecten aurantiacus* oocytes membranes electrical properties 2354.
induced, oocytes maturation, *Asterias forbesi*, inhibition-procaine, pH, effects on 4227.
Adenine (6-Methyl),
content, DNA, *Mycoplasma capricolum* /*Mycoplasma arginini* /*Mycoplasma orale* /*Mycoplasma hyorhinis* /*Acholeplasma laidlawii* 3942.
Adenine (7-Methyl),
fluorescence spectroscopy 5564.
Adenine (9-methyl),
complex-methylmercury, structure 3620.
Adenine (9- β -D-xylofuranosyl),
conformation, n.m.r. 4241.
Adenine arabinoside,
analogues, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 737.
antitumour activity/antiviral activity, mechanisms, review 4189.
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 3063.
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 3064.
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 3065.
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, in vitro 4974.
antiviral activity, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 infected cells 3066.
antiviral activity, review 11, 6705.
derivatives, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 2 2378.
derivatives, conformation, n.m.r./X-ray crystallography 2371.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, human lymphoblasts 2379.
effects on hepatitis B surface antigen biosynthesis, human liver tumour cells 4977.
effects on pancreas cells allografts, mice/rats 4966.

Adenine arabinoside,(continued)

inhibition-adenovirus replication, enhancement-adenosine deaminase inhibitors 1206.
inhibition-viruses/cells replication, mechanisms, review 2992.
mutagenicity/toxicity, CHO cells 3078.
therapy-herpes simplex virus infection, man, review 3027.
treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, comparison-thymidine (trifluoro) 4256.
treatment-herpes simplex virus ulcers, cornea 57.
treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 keratitis, comparison-uridine (5-methoxymethyldeoxy)/uridine (5-iododeoxy) 6267.
treatment-herpes simplex virus 2 infection 5607.
Adenine nucleosides,
n.m.r. 54.
Adenine nucleotides,
see also AMP, ADP, ATP
assays, fluorimetry 5583.
association, e.s.r. 4260.
separation-riboflavin nucleotides 748.
Adeno-associated virus,
+ adenovirus (human) 2-infected KB cells, DNA-containing particles, purification/characterization 4180.
effective replication, review 3618.
DNA, integration-human cells clones 3463.
DNA, 5'-terminus inverted repeat, nucleotide sequence 5240.
DNA variants, structure 4570.
RNA, structure 1305.
Adenoma,
cells, DNA content 1622.
Adenosine,
adducts-benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide, structure/stereochemistry 2369.
adenine (9-(2,3-anhydro- β -D-lyxofuranosyl))/adenine (9-(2,3-anhydro- β -D-ribofuranosyl)), synthesis 40.
adsorption-silver electrodes, spectroscopy (Raman) 4927.
alkylation, methodology 39.
N⁶-alkylthiomethyl/N⁶-arylthiomethyl derivatives, synthesis/cytokinins activity 2375.
analogues, conformation 3060.
analogues, ribose conformation, n.m.r. 4240.
analogues, sangivamycin/thiosangivamycin, inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, L1210 cells 4459.
assays 34.
assays, fluorimetry 5583.
base pairs-uridine, hydrogen bonds, n.m.r. 91.
benzylation sites, selectivity, relationship-carcinogenesis 3652.
binding-metals, spectroscopy (Raman)/n.m.r. 5600.
c.d. 4961.
derivatives, activation-tyrosine 3-monooxygenase, striatum, guinea-pigs 738.
derivatives, adenine + uracil base pairs, n.m.r. 728.
derivatives, c.d. 5603.
derivatives, inhibition-adenosine deaminase/calmodulin-dependent phosphodiesterase 5608.
determination, polarography 4926.
effects on methylation, phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocytes during adenosine deaminase inhibition 58.
inhibition-adenylate cyclase, *Bombyx mori* pupae fat body 6268.
inhibition-vesicular stomatitis virus replication 5106.
interaction-poly (U), salts, effects on 4239.
radiation (u.v.), effects on 4957.
reaction-thionyl chloride, derivatives synthesis 4956.
primers, 5'-triphosphate derivatives, synthesis 769.

Adenosine (2-alkylthio),
analogues, synthesis 4947.

Adenosine (2'-amino-2'-deoxy),
synthesis 37.
synthesis 38.

Adenosine (3'-amino-3'-dideoxy),
N-substituted derivatives, synthesis. 715.

Adenosine (2-azido),
relaxation-guinea-pigs muscles 739.

Adenosine (N⁶-benzyl),
derivatives, phenylcarbamoylation, use-bis(tributyltin) + phenyl isocyanate 714.

Adenosine (5'-chloro-2',5'-dideoxy),
synthesis 3621.

Adenosine (8,5'-cyclo) 5'-phosphate,
diastereoisomers, synthesis/enzymes susceptibility 2359.

Adenosine (8,2'-S-cyclo),
containing, oligonucleotides, interaction-ethidium bromide 5631.

Adenosine (8,5'-cyclo),
diastereoisomers, synthesis/enzymes susceptibility 2359.

Adenosine (7-deaza),
derivatives, synthesis 5586.

Adenosine (deoxy),
adducts-benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide, structure/stereochemistry 2369.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, human lymphoblasts T 2187.
inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, human fibroblasts 1035.
methylation-trimethyl phosphate 3047.

Adenosine (2'-deoxy),
analogues, synthesis 3049.

c.d. 4961.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, human lymphoblasts 2379.
radiation (u.v.), effects on 4957.
radiolysis, mechanisms 1201.
stacking interaction, spectroscopy (i.r.) 5574.
2'-substituted, conformation 2370.

Adenosine (3'-deoxy),
effects on differentiation, erythroleukaemia cells, mice 2376.
effects on protein biosynthesis, vaccinia virus-infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 3132.
effects on radiation-induced damage, CHO cells 6451.

Adenosine (5'-deoxy),
cyclonucleoside derivatives, synthesis 3651.

Adenosine (N⁶,N⁶-dialkyl-2',3',5'-tri-O-acyl),
oxidation 4232.

Adenosine (3',5'-diamino-3',5'-dideoxy),
N-substituted derivatives, synthesis. 715.

Adenosine (N⁶,N⁶-Dimethyl),
3'-terminus, *Escherichia coli* rRNA 16S, effects on ribosomal subunits interaction 2450.

Adenosine (1,N⁶-etheno),
derivatives, protons transfer kinetics 729.
fluorescence properties 55.

Adenosine (N⁶-etheno)-2-sulphonate,
use-dinucleotides/synthesis, fluorescence properties 3094.

Adenosine (N⁶-etheno-2-aza),
use-dinucleotides/synthesis, fluorescence properties 3094.

Adenosine (2',3'-O-isopropylidene),
reaction-formaldehyde, ethanol solutions 4954.

Adenosine (N⁶-methyl),
antibodies, use-adenosine (N⁶-methyl) detection, DNA 336.
occurrence-poly (A)-containing RNA, *Zea mays* 1853.
RNA, nuclei, adenovirus (human) 2, conservation during mRNA formation 2552.

- Adenosine (1-methyl)**, binding-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II 1855.
- Adenosine (2-methyl)**, complex-poly U (5-bromo), structure/stability 5635.
- Adenosine (2'-O-methyl)**, synthesis, methodology 4230.
- Adenosine (3-methyl)**, synthesis 5585.
- Adenosine (3-methyl-2'-deoxy)**, synthesis 5585.
- Adenosine (2-Methylthio)**, radioimmunoassay 33.
- Adenosine (5'-methylthio)**, inhibition-human lymphocyte transformation 4248.
- Adenosine (1,2-polymethylene)**, synthesis 2360.
- Adenosine (2,6-N-polymethylene)**, synthesis 2360.
- Adenosine (N⁶-N-threonylcarbonyl)**, alkylation 4231.
- carboxyl groups modification 1195.
- Adenosine deaminase**, inhibition-adenosine derivatives 5608.
- Adenosine 5'-methylphosphonate**, structure 730.
- Adenosine nucleosidase**, *Medicago sativa*, purification/characterization 2261.
- Adenosinetriphosphatase**, activity, *Escherichia coli* DNA-unwinding protein, characterization 6676.
- Artemia salina* embryos, stimulation-mRNA, eukaryotes 6403.
- DNA-dependent, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 6638.
- DNA-dependent, *Escherichia coli*, purification 6637.
- DNA-dependent, phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization 6166.
- DNA-dependent, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, purification/characterization 5487.
- genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 5933.
- S-Adenosylmethionine**, analogues, effects on mRNA biosynthesis/methylation, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 5767.
- Adenovirus**, chromosomes, early genes sequence, mapping 607.
- DNA, homologous sequence, occurrence-human/rats cells 4499.
- DNA, replication/transcription, detection, methodology 5345.
- DNA, termini, nucleotide sequence 344.
- DNA, transformation-activity, assays, methodology 7095.
- genes expression, control, review 6718.
- recombination, normal/DNA repair-deficient human fibroblasts 2151.
- regulation-SV40 DNA replication, mixed infection, in vitro 5990.
- replication, inhibition-adenine arabinoside, enhancement-adenosine deaminase inhibitors 1206.
- replication/gene expression, review 6729.
- Tupaia belangeri*, DNA, characterization 6471.
- Adenovirus (avian)**, DNA, fragmentation-restriction endonuclease 349.
- Adenovirus (human)**, DNA, occurrence-human tonsils/tumours DNA/RNA 2613.
- DNA-binding protein, sequence homology 615.
- DNA nucleotide sequence, human tumours analysis 977.
- DNA replication, in vitro 3397.
- infected, human cells/cell lines, occurrence-high molecular weight DNA 3277.
- infected, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum human fibroblasts, DNA repair, radiation (γ)-induced damage 3995.
- infected KB cells, ribonucleoprotein (messenger), characterization 2268.
- RNA splicing, review 5547.
- Adenovirus (human) 2**, + adeno-associated virus-infected KB cells, DNA-containing particles, purification/characterization 4180.
- deletion mutant, glycoproteins genes, mapping 2065.
- DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI fragments, nucleotide sequence 933.
- DNA, endonuclease endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, fragments 5238.
- DNA, late mRNA coding regions, nucleotide sequence analysis 2673.
- DNA, late transcription, relationship-replication 1359.
- DNA, mapping, comparison-adenovirus (murine) 347.
- DNA, 5'-terminus proteins, identification 1793.
- DNA, transfection-KB cells, use-erythrocytes ghosts 6044.
- DNA-binding protein, characterization 3575.
- DNA-binding protein, chymotrypsin cleavage products, role-DNA replication in vitro 3576.
- DNA-binding protein, purification/characterization 6224.
- DNA-binding protein, mRNA precursors, in vitro processing 5747.
- DNA-binding protein mRNA, nucleotide sequence organization 1303.
- DNA-bound proteins, purification/characterization 1773.
- DNA methylation, relationship-gene expression, transformed/infected cells 5988.
- DNA regions, coding-leaders, late mRNA, nucleotide sequence 2066.
- DNA replication/encapsidation, novobiocin, effects on 5371.
- DNA termini linkage-proteins 6239.
- early glycoproteins genes, localization 3928.
- early regions RNA, splicing patterns 1978.
- early mRNA, nucleotide sequence 1304.
- early RNA, structure, nuclei/cytoplasm, comparison 3771.
- early mRNA, 5'-terminus, mapping 6353.
- early mRNA, 5'-terminus caps, characterization 2493.
- early mRNA formation, poly (A) addition/splicing 3216.
- fibres mRNA, nucleotide sequence 197.
- infected, HeLa cells, cytoplasm/nuclei, polyribosomes-bound protein kinase, comparison 6643.
- infected, HeLa cells, DNA-binding protein, interaction-double-stranded DNA 616.
- infected, HeLa cells, nuclei, RNA biosynthesis, in vivo/in vitro, transcripts comparison 2551.
- infected, HeLa cells nuclei, transcription, in vitro, fidelity 3814.
- infected, KB cells, DNA, identification/characterization 1487.
- infected, monkeys cells, fibres mRNA, splicing/accumulation 6398.
- infected BHK cells temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA biosynthesis 439.
- infected HeLa cells, proteins mRNA, isolation/characterization 6919.
- infected KB cells, polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, purification/characterization 4122.
- infection, BHK cells temperature-sensitive mutant, effects on RNA accumulation 5095.
- infection, effects on BHK-21 cells DNA biosynthesis 3401.
- infection, inhibition-HeLa cells protein biosynthesis, mechanisms, effects on mRNA 126.
- late mRNA, 3'-terminus, mapping 5713.

Adenovirus (human) 2,(continued)

late mRNA, translation initiation, role-5'-terminus leaders sequence 3846.
nuclear RNA, processing 240.
nuclei, RNA, adenosine (N⁶-methyl), conservation during mRNA formation 2552.
polypeptide IX genes/mRNA, sequence analysis 4381.
protein biosynthesis/replication, uridine (5'-iodo-2'-deoxy), effects on 62.
radiation (u.v.)-treated, DNA repair, human Cockayne syndrome cells, host-cell reactivation 2790.
recombination-adenovirus (human) 5, methodology 1646.
replication, role-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase γ 556.
replication complex, DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase γ , inhibition-aphidicolin/TPP (2',3'-dideoxy) 4114.
RNA, electron microscopy analysis, use-computers 198.
mRNA, transcription, 5,6dichloro- β -D-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole, effects on 2016.
mRNA, transcription mapping 6866.
RNA, transcription mapping 6867.
mRNA, translation/processing, cell-free system 3847.
mRNA, translation-Vero cells 3845.
RNA biosynthesis, early transcription units, regulation 1991.
RNA biosynthesis/processing 1373.
RNA 5.5S genes, transcription-RNA polymerase III, human KB cells, fidelity 3217.
structural gene, location 346.
temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA degradation 1039.
temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA replication, HeLa cells, role-DNA-binding protein 2297.
transcription initiation, specificity 1358.
transformed, embryo cells, rats, RNA, hybridization analysis 3772.
transformed cells, rats, chromatin transcription-RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II/RNA polymerase III, plasmacytoma, mice 244.
transforming regions, translation products 291.
virions, DNA-proteins complex, isolation/characterization 2305.
viruses-associated RNA, binding-mRNA, infected cells, role-splicing 5757.
viruses-associated RNA genes, structure 5896.
Adenovirus (human) 3,
Double-stranded DNA, association-capsids 2304.
Adenovirus (human) 5,
DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII fragments, nucleotide sequence 1486.
DNA, termini proteins cleavage-endonuclease S₁ (Aspergillus) 2983.
DNA-binding protein, characterization 2971.
DNA-binding protein, inhibition-deoxyribonuclease activity 7191.
DNA biosynthesis, cells, mice 1571.
DNA biosynthesis in vitro, catalysis-DNA polymerase γ 6160.
DNA integration patterns, transformed embryo fibroblasts, rats 5898.
DNA methylation 2132.
DNA replication, role-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase γ 6529.
DNA replication patterns, in vitro 4657.
DNA replication rates 2127.
DNA 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence/replication mechanisms 5897.
genes products, regulation-mRNA biosynthesis 259.
infected HeLa cells, high molecular weight DNA biosynthesis, arginine starvation, effects on 2785.

mutants, RNA, nucleotide sequence, effects on transcription initiation-RNA polymerase III 2492.
nucleotide sequence, detection-genomes, cells, rats 1537.
radiation (u.v.)-treated, DNA repair, human Cockayne syndrome cells, host-cell reactivation 2790.
recombination-adenovirus (human) 2, methodology 1646.
structural gene, location 346.
temperature-sensitive mutant, early transcription, regulation 5766.
temperature-sensitive mutant, recombination kinetics 4057.
5'-terminus proteins, protection-single-stranded DNA, exodeoxyribonuclease III digestion 3583.
Adenovirus (human) 6,
DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 4569.
Adenovirus (human) 7,
cytoplasmic RNA, mapping 836.
DNA termini linkage-proteins 6239.
double-stranded DNA, association-capsids 2304.
Adenovirus (human) 12,
defective virions, structure/function 932.
DNA, integrated-transformed cells, methylation 2674.
DNA, integration-transformed hamsters/induced tumours cells, brain, rats 7091.
DNA fragments, transformation-rats cells 2852.
DNA fragments, transformed cells, rats, quantitation 1446.
DNA methylation, relationship-gene expression, transformed/infected cells 5988.
DNA transforming fragments, nucleotide sequence, comparison-adenovirus (human) 5 6472.
induced tumours cells, rats, DNA persistence/expression 3462.
infected KB cells, RNA biosynthesis, kinetics/size analysis 290.
transformed cells, rats, characterization 1051.
Adenovirus (human) 16,
DNA encapsidation, recognition sequence, location 6473.
Adenovirus (human) 19,
DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 5239.
Adenovirus (murine),
DNA, mapping, comparison-adenovirus (human) 2 347.
Adenovirus (simian) SA7,
DNA, transformation activity/tumorigenicity 4056.
Adenovirus (simian) 7,
clones, DNA sequence homology 345.
DNA, fragmentation-endodeoxyribonuclease BglIII/endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII 2234.
integration/transformation-embryo cells, hamsters, chemicals carcinogens, effects on 1052.
Adenovirus (simian) 20,
DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5895.
Adenovirus (simian) 38,
DNA, fragmentation-endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI/endodeoxyribonuclease BglII/endodeoxyribonuclease SalI 1498.
Adenyl(3'-5')Adenyl-O,O-phosphorothioate,
synthesis 4276.
Adenylate cyclase,
Bombyx mori pupae fat body, inhibition-adenosine 6268.
Adenyl(β,γ-methylene)-diphosphonate,
inhibition-encephalomyocarditis virus single-stranded RNA biosynthesis 5769.
Adenyl(3',5')-adenosine,
conformation, protons relaxation 5634.
cyclic derivatives, structure 774.
derivatives, synthesis/properties 1223.
stacking thermodynamics, c.d. 5633.

- Adenylyl-(2',5')-adenylyl-(2',5')-adenosine**, 5'-triphosphates, synthesis 2401.
- Adenylyl-(3',5')-guanosine**, conformation, protons relaxation 5634.
- Adenylyl-(3',5')-uridine**, stacking thermodynamics, c.d. 5633.
- Adoxophyes orana**, genomes, characterization 2721.
- ADP**, binding-diammonium salt 749.
- interaction-myosin, skeletal muscle, rabbits/cardiac muscle, cattle 759.
- n.m.r. 5619.
- Tris buffer salts, structure, X-ray diffraction 4981.
- ADP (2-azido)**, relaxation-guinea-pigs muscles 739.
- Adrenocorticotropin**, mRNA, pituitary tumours cells, mice, glucocorticoids, effects on 1443.
- Adriamycin**, + cytosine arabinoside, treatment-human leukaemia (acute nonlymphocytic) 5610.
- activated, binding-DNA 5858.
- binding-DNA, structure-activity relationships/sequence specificity 982.
- cleavage-phage PM2 DNA 3869.
- effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, seminiferous tubule, rats 451.
- induced, DNA damage, human leukaemia cells 3905.
- induction-DNA single-stranded regions, BALB/3T3 cells 998.
- inhibition-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase 6153.
- Aedes aegypti**, cell lines, histones mRNA, characterization 300.
- Aedes albopictus**, α -amanitin resistant mutant, RNA polymerase II 5473.
- DNA methylation 1026.
- Aegilops**, species, DNA, repeated sequence, comparison-*Triticum* 1548.
- Aflatoxin B₁**, binding-DNA, microsomes-mediated, liver, hamsters, inhibition-glutathione transferase 6435.
- binding-DNA/rRNA, liver/kidney, rats 2040.
- derivatives, reaction-calf thymus DNA 3878.
- induced, DNA lesions, human lung cells, adducts formation/removal 2626.
- induced, DNA repair, kidney cells, monkeys 6010.
- induction-DNA repair, hepatocytes, rats, comparison-N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene/ethyl methanesulphonate/radiation (u.v.) 7063.
- Aflatoxin G₁**, binding-DNA/rRNA, liver/kidney, rats 2040.
- Aflatoxins**, modified DNA, reaction in vitro 4512.
- African swine fever virus**, DNA, occurrence-cross-linking 350.
- replication, uridine (iododeoxy), effects on 2382.
- RNA polymerase, characterization 3497.
- Age**, effects on chromatin DNA replication, cultured embryo fibroblasts, mice 4710.
- effects on chromatin structure, liver, mice 4859.
- effects on chromatin structure, mice 2278.
- effects on cytosine (5-methyl) distribution, DNA, cattle 427.
- effects on DNA-amino acids complex, content, oviduct, quails 618.
- effects on DNA methylation, cattle 6560.
- effects on DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β /DNA polymerase γ /thymidine kinase activity, neural retina, chickens 4813.
- effects on DNA replication, kidney, rats 5399.
- effects on DNA/RNA/proteins content, *Ophiocephalus punctatus* brain 6532.
- effects on *Drosophila melanogaster* ribosomes heat stability 812.
- effects on genomes DNA structure/function, review 3004.
- effects on nuclease S1 digestion-DNA, liver, mice 517.
- effects on oestradiol modification-chromatin transcription/nonhistone proteins, brain, rats 4149.
- effects on poly (A)-containing RNA, brain, rats, strains, nucleotide sequence complexity 4394.
- effects on polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, neural retina, chickens 4819.
- effects on polyribosomes protein biosynthesis activity/mRNA content, liver, rats 2448.
- effects on protein biosynthesis, brain, rats 5665.
- effects on protein biosynthesis, polyribosomes, liver, rats 3130.
- effects on radiation (ionizing)-induced DNA damage, human lung embryo fibroblasts 3894.
- effects on radiation (ionizing) inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, hepatocytes, mice 2172.
- effects on radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA repair, human lymphocytes 4009.
- effects on ribosomes fidelity, liver, mice 158.
- effects on RNA (aminoacyl) synthetase activity, liver, rabbits 4317.
- effects on RNA biosynthesis, review 3605.
- effects on RNA biosynthesis initiation, liver, rats 4449.
- effects on RNA biosynthesis/metabolism, review 663.
- effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, rats lines 5753.
- effects on RNA content, neurons, cortex, mice, following noise stimulation 1404.
- effects on rRNA gene activity, human lymphocytes/fibroblasts 1661.
- effects on rRNA gene loss, human brain cortex 3865.
- effects on rRNA gene loss, human myocardium 3866.
- effects on tRNA methyltransferase, human fibroblasts 3715.
- effects on tRNA methyltransferase specificity, cerebellum, rats 1244.
- effects on tRNA physical properties/aminoacylation, liver, rats 2416.
- effects on sister chromatid exchange, human lymphocytes 1760.
- effects on translation, *Acheta domestica* accessory gland 2432.
- Agmenellum quadruplicatum**, rRNA 16S, nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Synechococcus* 220.
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens**, endodeoxyribonuclease AtuBVI, isolation/characterization 1680.
- host range, determination-Ti plasmid 4052.
- infected, tissues, Ti plasmid sequence detection 5828.
- napaline plasmid pTiC58, restriction endonuclease mapping 4551.
- napaline plasmid pTiC58 mutants, isolation/characterization 4552.
- plasmids, review 4923.
- RNA biosynthesis, thermal injury, effects on 1394.
- Ti plasmid, DNA, occurrence/fate-crown gall teratomas 5827.
- Ti plasmid, role-crown gall formation, review 6725.

***Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, (continued)**

- Ti plasmid, role-tumours formation, review 6719.
 Ti plasmid, transposon Tn904 transposition 6058.
 Ti plasmid, transposons mutation, mapping, methodology 2061.
 Ti plasmid DNA, expression-*Nicotiana tabacum* crown gall 6582.
 Ti plasmid DNA, transcription-crown gall canker 4460.
 tumorigenicity, specific RNA, effects on 4465.
***Agrostemma githago*,**
 seeds, DNA biosynthesis during germination 2196.
AKR cells,
 mice, AKR leukaemia virus proviruses carrying DNA fragments, identification 385.
AKR leukaemia virus,
 DNA, cloning-phage λ 3464.
 RNA, expression, regulation 3805.
 RNA, nucleotide sequence analysis 2494.
Alanine,
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, thymocytes, guinea-pigs 2184.
Albumin,
 + DNA, antigens, induced immune response, mice hybrids 4827.
 biosynthesis, regulation, mechanisms 6818.
 genes, chromatin, liver, chickens, transcription-RNA polymerase II 270.
 liver, rats, complementary DNA, construction/cloning 513.
 mRNA, absence, albumin deficiency, liver, rats 6416.
 mRNA, *Cyprinus carpio*, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 5154.
 mRNA, free/polyribosomes-bound, liver, rats, distribution 2603.
 mRNA, levels/translation, hepatoma cells, AMP (cyclic) analogues/hydrocortisone, effects on 138.
 mRNA, liver, rats, purification 189.
 mRNA, liver/tumours, rats, translation 131.
Alcohol dehydrogenase,
 genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation-plasmid YRp7 2859.
Alfalfa mosaic virus,
 infected, *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification/characterization 2251.
 RNA + proteins assembly, centrifugation analysis 4883.
 RNA, coat protein recognition sites, nucleotide sequence 6879.
 RNA, infectivity, coat protein, effects on 6402.
 RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence homology 2513.
 RNA 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence homology 2512.
 RNA 4, nucleotide sequence 5077.
 RNA 4, 3'-terminus non-coding regions, nucleotide sequences, homology-genomes RNA 1960.
 RNA 4, translation-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, initiation sites 2472.
 RNA 4/RNA 3, binding-ribosomes 212.
 temperature sensitive mutant, infected, *Nicotiana tabacum*, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), temperature, effects on 3510.
Alkaline phosphatase,
 activity, HeLa cells, induction, inhibition-cytidine/cytidine (deoxy)/cytosine arabinoside 5611.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-nuclease contaminants 1663.
Alkylating agents,
 see also **specific compounds**
 induced, lesions, DNA repair, guanine (6-thio)-resistant

Chinese hamster cell lines 4687.

- 1-Alkyl-1-nitrosoarea,**
 derivatives, binding-DNA/poly(G) 3885.
Allium,
 DNA content variation 5986.
Allium cepa,
 roots, meristems, RNA polymerase activity 2238.
Allophane,
 adsorption-yeasts RNA 859.
Aluminium chloride,
 effects on 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide binding-DNA/RNA, lung, mice, nucleotides 3381.
Alytes obstetricans,
 pancreas exocrine glands cell culture, DNA biosynthesis, thyroxine, effects on 5391.
Amanita,
 RNA biosynthesis, amanitins resistance 257.
 RNA polymerase II, purification/characterization 4809.
 α -Amanitin,
 effects on influenza A virus RNA transcription 6378.
 effects on RNA biosynthesis, nuclei/nucleoli, thyroid, cattle 1409.
 effects on RNA polymerase activity, nuclei, regenerating liver 6139.
 inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, liver, rabbits/mice 3828.
 inhibition-serum stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, embryo cells, mice 1624.
Amanitins,
 binding-RNA polymerase II, inhibition-detergents 3506.
 resistance, RNA biosynthesis, *Amanita* 257.
Amaryllis vittata,
 RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis during pollen germination 2543.
Ambystoma mexicanum,
 polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, changes during cleavage, eggs 4818.
Amherst pheasant virus,
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), comparison-avian myeloblastosis virus/spleen necrosis virus/avian reticuloendotheliosis virus/avian leucosivirus 4118.
Amines,
 see also **Specific compounds.**
 effects on calf thymus DNA thermal stability 2768.
Amino acids,
 see also **specific acids**
 complex-oligonucleotides, synthesis/properties 3090.
 interaction-DNA/RNA, models 981.
 regulation-poly (A)-specific ribonuclease, liver, rats 1668.
 side chains, interaction-guanine/cytosine, theories 6734.
 starvation, effects on protein biosynthesis initiation, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 3169.
 starvation, effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA metabolism 3226.
 transport, genes, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/expression 4765.
9-Aminoacridine,
 complex-cytidylyl-(3',5')-guanosine (5-iodo), structure 3696.
Aminobenzoic acid,
 + N-nitrosomethylurea, effects on *Escherichia coli* DNA repair 2139.
p-Aminobenzoic acid,
 effects on *Escherichia coli* DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)/radiation (γ)-induced damage 2141.
Aminoethoxyvinylglycine,
 effects on tRNA aminoacylation/protein biosynthesis 2421.
2-Aminofluorene,
 damage-DNA, hepatocytes, rats 6950.

2-Aminofluorene, (continued)

modified, DNA, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 3877.

 δ -Aminolaevulinic synthase,

mRNA, polyribosomes, liver, rats, translation-reticulocyte lysate 6319.

mRNA, liver, embryos, chickens, translation-wheat germ cell-free 5804.

 δ -Aminolaevulinic acid,

biosynthesis, *Phaseolus vulgaris* leaves, during growth, adenine (benzyl), effects on 4937.

2-Amino-6-methyldipyridoimidazole,

modification-DNA 3890.

reaction-DNA 4526.

3-Amino-1-methyl-5H-pyridol[4,3-b]indole,

analogues, interaction-calf thymus DNA, relationship-mutagenicity 4525.

6-Aminonicotinamide,

effects on RNA biosynthesis, brain, rats, following proteins restriction 6395.

Aminopyrine,

+ sodium nitrite, induced, DNA damage, liver, rats, detection 6442.

trans-4-Aminostilbene,

metabolites, interaction-RNA 3766.

3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole,

inhibition-protein biosynthesis, *Neurospora crassa* ribosomes 5683.

Ampurimycin,

nucleoside antibiotics, *Streptomyces novoguineensis*, structure 5605.

Ammonium,

effects on GMP self-assembly 5621.

***Amoeba proteus*,**

bacteria, plasmids DNA, characterization 5212.

clones, DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, interphase maintenance, effects on 7079.

DNA biosynthesis, diet, effects on 2181.

strains/hybrids, DNA base composition 7019.

***Amoebidium parasiticum*,**

rRNA, molecular weight 1343.

AMP,

adsorption-silver electrodes, spectroscopy (Raman) 4927.

amino acids derivatives, synthesis 67.

antibodies, inhibition-RNA biosynthesis in vitro 1990.

binding-diammonium salt 749.

complex-copper nitrate + bipyridine, X-ray crystallography 68.

complex-tryptamine, n.m.r./relaxation 3677.

conformation, n.m.r. 750.

conformation, phosphates termini, effects on 775.

hydrogen exchange 4980.

interaction-acid phosphatase, human prostate 758.

interaction-caffeine, n.m.r., models 4262.

self-association, characterization 751.

use-herpes labialis treatment 3681.

AMP (8-alkylamino),

derivatives, conformation, n.m.r. 4979.

AMP (2-azido),

relaxation-guinea-pigs muscles 739.

AMP (biotinyl),

role-*Escherichia coli* biotin repressor interaction-operators 1784.

AMP (cyclic),

effects on C-type virus replication, CHO cells 1374.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, isoproterenol-activated parotid glands cells, rats 5397.

effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein

biosynthesis, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* 3430.

effects on DNA interaction-*Escherichia coli* catabolite activator protein 1775.

effects on RNA biosynthesis, uterus, rats, following ovariectomy 1986.

regulation-protein biosynthesis, review 4916.

role-*Dictyostelium discoideum* gene expression 3729.

AMP (8,5'-cyclo),

structure, X-ray diffraction 4261.

AMP (dibutylryl cyclic),

effects on poly (A)-containing mRNA biosynthesis/degradation, neuroblastoma cells, mice 5137.

AMP (monobutylryl cyclic),

effects on DNA polymerase/thymidylate synthase/thymidine kinase, mammary gland tumours, rats 6626.

AMP arabinoside,

antitumour activity, clinical trials 1865.

antiviral activity 2377.

antiviral activity, vaccinia virus infection, rabbits/mice 3086.

induction-Friend erythroleukaemia cells differentiation 3079.

inhibition-viruses/cells replication, mechanisms, review 2992.

treatment-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, mice 4265.

AMP deaminase,

muscles, ducks, purification/physicochemical properties 1712.

3'-AMP,

hydrogen exchange 4980.

Amphetamine phosphate,

inhibition-thymidine incorporation, DNA, brain, rats 5395.

Amphibia,

genes, cloning 4066.

***Amphidinium carterae*,**

DNA biosynthesis, during cell cycle 2776.

DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, lindane, effects on 2821.

***Amphioxus*,**

genomes, nucleotide sequence organization, comparison-*Ciona intestinalis* 1516.

Amphotericin B,

+ 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea, inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, ependymoblastoma, mice 6913.

effects on poly(I.C) antiviral activity 2405.

 α -Amylase,

biosynthesis, *Hordeum* aleurone layer cells, regulation-gibberellic acid 6823.

genes, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, introduction-phage ϕ 3T

genomes, cloning-*Bacillus subtilis* 2856.

genes, *Bacillus subtilis*, containing, phage ρ 11, construction 6062.

mRNA, biosynthesis, *Hordeum vulgare* aleurone layer cells, gibberellic acid, effects on 1987.

mRNA, *Hordeum vulgare* aleurone layer, purification/characterization 6928.

 α -Amyloryzin,

endonuclease S₁ (*Aspergillus*), purification/characterization 2865.

***Anabaena*,**

nif gene, identification, use-*Klebsiella pneumoniae* DNA hybridization 3346.

***Anabaena subcylindrica*,**

endodeoxyribonuclease AsuI, isolation/characterization 4084.

***Anabaena variabilis*,**

endodeoxyribonuclease AvaI/endodeoxyribonuclease AvaII, cleavage sites, determination 4085.

endodeoxyribonuclease AvaIII, purification/characterization 520.

- Anacystis**, plasmids, characterization 1649.
- Anacystis nidulans**, DNA biosynthesis, cell cycle 2771.
- DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, cell cycle 3431.
- plasmid pUH24, cloning-*Escherichia coli* transposon Tn901 4744.
- RNA polymerase, role-transcription initiation 1692.
- mRNA/RNA biosynthesis, regulation-leucine 5774.
- Androgens**, see also **Testosterone**, etc.
- dependent, mRNA, prostate, rats, cloning/characterization 6375.
- regulation-mRNA sequence complexity, seminal vesicle, rats 2605.
- regulation-transcription, prostate, rats 3807.
- Anemia phyllitidis**, chloroplasts, DNA, incorporation-uridine (5-bromo-2-deoxy) 61.
- Angelicin**, + radiation (u.v.), induced, DNA mutation, *Aspergillus nidulans* 6447.
- cross-linking-phage λ DNA 5185.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced, cross-linking/adducts formation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA, mutagenicity 4514.
- Angiotensin**, genes, synthetic, cloning-phage λ /plasmid pMR1 6056.
- Anopheles albimanus**, RNA biosynthesis, comparison-*Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 2540.
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus**, RNA biosynthesis, comparison-*Anopheles albimanus* 2540.
- Antheraea polyphemus**, chorion, complementary DNA clones nucleotide sequence analysis 2723.
- chorion, complementary DNA clones selection/characterization 2722.
- chorion proteins, complementary DNA clones selection/nucleotide sequence 4602.
- multiple chorion genes, organization 5288.
- Anthocidaris crassispina**, embryos, nuclei, DNA biosynthesis, aphidicolin, effects on 3432.
- Anthracedione**, binding-DNA, fluorescence polarization 5199.
- Anthracyclines**, interaction-phage PM2 circular DNA 5835.
- Anthracycline**, adducts-DNA, structure, molecular models 1454.
- binding-DNA, mechanisms 394.
- conjugate-DNA, stability/efficacy 476.
- Anthraquinone**, aminoalkylamino derivatives, binding-DNA, mechanisms 3875.
- Antibiotics**, see also **specific compounds**
- binding-DNA, n.m.r., review 669.
- effects on *Micrococcus luteus* DNA methylation 1594.
- Antibodies**, adenosine (N^6 -methyl), use-adenosine (N^6 -methyl) detection, DNA 336.
- p-carboxyphenylglyoxal-modified GMP, use-structure studies 1714.
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii** ribosomal subunits, cross-reactivity-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins 3734.
- complex-DNA, kinetics 7157.
- complex-oligodeoxyribonucleotides, binding-complement 2928.
- DNA, clinical aspects, systemic lupus erythematosus 3531.
- DNA, complex-rheumatoid factor, autoimmune mice 5491.
- DNA, detection, human systemic lupus erythematosus, methodology 575.
- DNA, detection-human chronic active hepatitis 3529.
- DNA, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1114.
- DNA, human glomerulonephritis serum, detection 4133.
- DNA, human serum, comparison-immunoglobulins classes, systemic lupus erythematosus skin basement membranes 1716.
- DNA, human systemic lupus erythematosus, occurrence 1112.
- DNA, human systemic lupus erythematosus, identification, methodology 1113.
- DNA, normal/*Schistosoma mansoni* -infected mice, assays 7156.
- DNA, role-immune complexes, systemic lupus erythematosus, pneumonitis 1718.
- DNA, single-stranded/double-stranded, detection-human hepatitis 574.
- DNA, systemic lupus erythematosus, mice, comparison-serum/kidney eluates 6646.
- DNA, systemic lupus erythematosus, reaction-DNA fragments 4825.
- DNA antigens, specificity/clinical applications, review 2320.
- DNA/RNA, induction-polynucleotides, mice 4823.
- double-stranded DNA, binding activity, human normal/systemic lupus erythematosus/rheumatoid arthritis serum 2265.
- double-stranded DNA, complex, human systemic lupus erythematosus, stability 4131.
- double-stranded DNA, human serum, role-systemic lupus erythematosus 6645.
- double-stranded DNA, human systemic lupus erythematosus, assays 1717.
- double-stranded DNA, mice strains, occurrence 4132.
- double-stranded DNA, systemic lupus erythematosus 576.
- double-stranded RNA/synthetic poly (I.C), occurrence, serum, systemic lupus erythematosus 6174.
- Friend leukaemia virus, stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, lymphocytes B, mice 4719.
- GMP/AMP, inhibition-RNA biosynthesis in vitro 1990.
- histone H1, calf thymus, binding-nucleosomes, liver, rats 577.
- histone H1, response, mice 1721.
- histone H2b, interaction-*Pleurodeles waltlii* lampbrush chromosomes transcription complex 4165.
- phage ϕ X174 DNA-RNA hybrids, fractionation/characterization 6644.
- phage ϕ X174 RNA-DNA hybrids, radioimmunoassay 1115.
- poly (A.U)/poly (I.C), interaction-polynucleotides 4822.
- ribosomal protein S4, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-ribosomal subunits 4127.
- ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S, effects on protein biosynthesis, ribosomes, liver, rats 6172.
- rRNA, production, hybrids, mice 4824.
- single-stranded DNA, induction-normal/autoimmune mice 4826.
- Antigens**, antigen t, coding DNA, BK virus, nucleotide sequence 5243.
- antigen t, mRNA biosynthesis SV40 temperature-sensitive mutant 6380.
- antigen T, binding-replicating nucleoproteins complex, SV40 7158.
- antigen T, coding DNA, BK virus, nucleotide sequence 5243.
- antigen T, genes, polyoma virus, organization 2072.

Antigens,(continued)

antigen T, genes, SV40, endodeoxyribonuclease Hind II + endodeoxyribonuclease Hind III fragments, nucleotide sequence 7011, 7012.

antigen T, genes, SV40, endodeoxyribonuclease Hind II + endodeoxyribonuclease Hind III fragments, nucleotide sequence/use - codons 7013.

antigen T, mRNA, biosynthesis, SV40 temperature-sensitizemutant 6380.

antigen T, role-DNA biosynthesis, SV40-transformed CV-1 cells 1004.

antigen T, role-polyoma virus transformation-cell lines, rats 3471.

antigen T, SV40, affinity-calf thymus DNA 3584.

antigen T, SV40, association-chromatin 3542.

antigen T, SV40, binding-RNA polymerase I, detection 7141.

antigen T, SV40, DNA binding properties 3578.

antigen T, SV40, interaction-DNA 6688.

antigen T, SV40, phosphorylation, relationship-DNA binding affinity 7199.

antigen T, SV40, role-rRNA gene reactivation, human x mice cell hybrids 5135.

antigen T, SV40/polyoma virus, role-transformation, review 2993.

antigen T/antigen t, SV40, precursors mRNA, splicing mechanisms 4428.

DNA + albumin, induced immune response, mice hybrids 4827.

DNA, antibodies specificity/clinical applications, review 2320.

DNA-associated, nuclei, HeLa cells, specificity 3530.

DNA complex-nonhistone proteins, reticulocytes/erythrocytes, chickens, occurrence 5492.

genes, *Trypanosoma brucei* variants, expression-linked copies 4063.

hepatitis B virus, genes, localization/nucleotide sequence 355.

hepatitis B virus, genes nucleotide sequence 354.

histocompatibility antigens, mRNA, mice, purification/characterization 3256.

nuclear antigen, Epstein-Barr virus, binding, blocking-DNA 479.

ribonucleoproteins, rabbits, characterization, isoelectric focusing 6175.

single-stranded/double-stranded DNA, human serum, assays 2931.

surface antigen mRNA, *Trypanosoma brucei brucei*, purification/characterization 911.

Antiinflammatory agents,
see also **specific compounds**
effects on DNA, epidermis cells, mice, binding-7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene 1461.

Antilocapra americana,
ribonuclease (pancreatic), amino acid sequence 4784.

Antioestrogen,
effects on DNA polymerase, human breast tumours cell lines 7142.

Antipain,
effects on chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange/malignant transformation, cells, mice 2646.

Antitumour agents,
see also **specific compounds**
effects on DNA biosynthesis/DNA repair, cells, mice/rats 4709.

effects on DNA biosynthesis fidelity 6013.

Antiviral agents,
see also **specific compounds**
therapy, role-immune response, review 3006.

Aphidicolin,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Anthocidaris crassispina* embryos nuclei 3432.

effects on DNA biosynthesis chains elongation, HeLa cells 4664.

effects on DNA polymerase, vaccinia virus/herpes simplex virus/man 551.

effects on DNA replication, mitochondria, Chinese hamster cells 6564.

inhibition-DNA polymerase α , effects on HeLa cells synchronization 2910.

inhibition-DNA polymerase α , embryos, sea urchins, effects on DNA biosynthesis 2908.

inhibition-DNA polymerase α , sea urchins blastulae 555.

inhibition-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase γ , adenovirus (human) 2 replication complex 4114.

inhibition-DNA replication, *Clypeaster japonicus* embryos 2167.

resistant mutant, mammary gland tumours cells, mice, DNA polymerase α activity 3514.

use-DNA polymerase β DNA repair assays, HeLa cells 5369.

Apholate,
effects on DNA/RNA/proteins content, spleen, rats 465.

Apiose,
containing, pyrimidine nucleosides, synthesis/n.m.r. 721.

1- α -D-Arabinofuranosylbenzimidazole,
bromine derivatives, synthesis 4950.

Arabinose-5'-triphosphate,
inhibition-RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli* 6140.

Arabinosides,
see also **specific arabinosides**
azido/diazido derivatives, synthesis 712.

conformational analysis 735.

Arachis hypogaea,
DNA/RNA content, phosphorus, effects on 5401.

Arbacia punctulata,
embryos, rRNA 5S/rRNA biosynthesis rates 3802.

Arginine,
effects on peptidyltransferase centres, *Escherichia coli* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ribosomes 3156.

interaction-purines/pyrimidines, n.m.r. 691.

starvation, effects on high molecular weight DNA biosynthesis, adenovirus (human) 5-infected HeLa cells 2785.

Arsenic,
effects on sister chromatid exchange, human lymphocytes 6211.

Artemia,
elongation factor Ts, isolation/characterization 3754.

Artemia salina,
embryos, adenosinetriphosphatase, stimulation-mRNA, eukaryotes 6403.

gastrulae, ribonucleoprotein 22S, characterization 1728.

hybrids ribosomes-*Escherichia coli*, structure, electron microscopy 3141.

initiation factor 2, role-dormant embryos 2477.

initiation factor 2 binding-tRNA Met 828.

larvae, polyribosomes, isolation/characterization 3739.

larvae, RNA biosynthesis, salinity, effects on 6368.

nuclei, RNA polymerase II, stimulation-aurintricarboxylic acid, mechanisms 6622.

poly (A)-lacking ribonucleoprotein (messenger), templates activity 6648.

ribosomal proteins, incorporation-ribosomes, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 157.

ribosomes, elongation factor 2-dependent translocation,

***Artemia salina*, (continued)**

inhibition-*Phytolacca americana* proteins/ricin 5696.
ribosomes/polyribosomes, light scattering, pressure effects 4346.

mRNA, translation/nucleotide sequence complexity, during embryogenesis 5153.

RNA-binding protein, characterization 6677.

single-stranded DNA/RNA, binding proteins, characterization 7194.

single-stranded DNA/RNA-binding proteins, purification/characterization 7193.

***Ascaris suum*,**

nucleosomes, histones-DNA ratio, changes during developmental 3551.

satellite DNA, characterization 2089.

***Ascobolus immersus*,**

DNA, genes conversion/recombination frequency 4064.

Ascorbic acid,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, thymidine incorporation, thymocytes, mice 6554.

effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, tumours cell lines, in vitro 3243.

inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus replication/infectivity 5103.

inhibition-*Salmonella* DNA binding-2-acetylaminofluorene-N-sulphate 1469.

***Asellus aquaticus*,**

chromatin, characterization-uridine (bromodeoxy)/Hoechst 33258 treatment 3555.

Aspartate carbamoyltransferase,

binding-CTP/CDP/CTP (5-bromo)/ATP, X-ray diffraction 755.

***Aspergillus amstelodami*,**

ragged mutant, mitochondria, DNA, characterization 5927.

***Aspergillus nidulans*,**

DNA, radiation (u.v.) + 8-methoxypsoralen/angelicin-induced mutation 6447.

mitochondria, rRNA gene, restriction endonuclease mapping 4587.

niaA gene/niaD gene regions, deletion mapping 2294.

radiation (X)-induced DNA degradation, comparison-radiation (u.v.) 6960.

RNA biosynthesis, monitoring, methodology 6890.

RNA polymerase I, purification, methodology 547.

***Aspergillus niger*,**

deoxyribonuclease, multiple forms, purification/characterization 5457.

DNA/RNA, induction-interferon, embryo fibroblasts, chickens/mice 6574.

***Aspergillus oryzae*,**

endonuclease S1 (*Aspergillus*), purification/characterization 7108.

ribonuclease T1, crystallization 3485.

***Asplenium nidus*,**

chloroplasts DNA, characterization 5955.

***Astasia longa*,**

mitochondria, rRNA/ribosomes, characterization 1918.

***Asterias forbesii*,**

oocytes, RNA 5S/tRNA biosynthesis, during growth/maturation 4436.

oocytes maturation, adenine (1-methyl)-induced, inhibition-procaine, pH, effects on 4227.

***Astragalus*,**

tRNA (cysteinyl) synthetase, purification/characterization 1247.

***Astropecten aurantiacus*,**

oocytes, membranes, electrical properties, adenine (1-

methyl), effects on 2354.

***Ataxia telangiectasia*,**

cells, DNA biosynthesis, radiation (γ), effects on 7071.

infected-human fibroblasts, radiation (γ)-induced DNA repair 1018.

ATP,

activation-DNA repair, chromatin, liver, rats, mechanisms 5366.

analogues, effects on RNA biosynthesis, vaccinia virus 5105.

analogues, modification-*Escherichia coli* tRNA

(phenylalanyl) synthetase 119.

analogues, use-probes, *Escherichia coli* tRNA (valyl) synthetase reaction 2425.

binding-aspartate carbamoyltransferase, X-ray diffraction 755.

binding-diammonium salt 749.

effects on *Escherichia coli* termination factor rho binding-RNA 6689.

fluorescence/phosphorescence, metals cations, effects on 752. n.m.r. 5619.

stimulation-radiation (γ)-induced DNA repair, *Escherichia coli*, mechanisms 5994.

ATP (2-azido),

relaxation-guinea-pigs muscles 739.

ATP (2'-deoxy-2'-azido),

role-substrates/inhibitors, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 6132.

ATP (2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro),

role-substrates/inhibitors, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 6132.

ATP arabinoside,

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, mechanisms/purine (6-mercapto) nucleoside 5'-monophosphat, effects on 2815.

inhibition-oncornavirus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)/DNA polymerase, cells, mice 2254.

inhibition-viruses/cells replication, mechanisms, review 2992.

ATP -5'-O-(3-Thio),

use-probes, vesicular stomatitis virus RNA transcription 250.

Atrazine,

effects on DNA/protein content, thymus, rats 4031.

Aurintricarboxylic acid,

stimulation-RNA polymerase II, *Artemia salina* nuclei, mechanisms 6622.

Auromomycin,

cleavage-SV40/phage PM2 DNA, comparison-macromomycin 991.

induced DNA strands breakage, comparison-neocarzinostatin/macromomycin 1456.

induction-single-stranded breakage, *Bacillus subtilis* DNA 5836.

Autoantibodies,

DNA, production, hybridoma, mice 5490.

Autographa californica,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, transfection activity 3470.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, gene mapping 6479.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infected *Spodoptera frugiperda*, mRNA, isolation/characterization/translation 2589.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, protein biosynthesis, cytosine arabinoside, effects on 6274.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, recombinants-*Rachiplusia ou*

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, gene mapping 5907.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA, transfection-*Spodoptera frugiperda* 3469.

Rachiplusia ou recombinants, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3321.

Auxins,

see also **specific auxins**

Auxins, (continued)

- effects on poly (A)-containing mRNA nucleotide sequence, *Glycine max* hypocotyls 6887.
- effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Cichorium intybus* leaves 1391.
- effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, *Helianthus tuberosus* 255.
- Avena sativa,**
- coleoptile, poly (A)-containing RNA, occurrence-5'-terminus capping/methylation 4400.
- genomes, DNA organization 5315.
- leaves, brome mosaic virus-infected, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification/characterization 1696.
- protoplasts, DNA biosynthesis, induction-polyamines 6040.
- Avian erythroblastosis virus,**
- distribution-avian myelocytomatosis virus pathogenicity-associated nucleotide sequence 4382.
- DNA, transfection-embryo fibroblasts, chickens/3T3 cells 4058.
- RNA, localization-transformation-specific sequence 199.
- RNA, structure 1307.
- RNA, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 2587.
- RNA, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 5144.
- RNA 28S, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 3249.
- Avian leucosis virus,**
- defective, oncogenicity, relationship-specific RNA sequence 903.
- DNA, detection-avian leucosis virus-induced tumours, chickens 5175.
- DNA biosynthesis, nonpermissive cells retrovirus, chickens 2178.
- DNA polymerase, active sites, comparison-oncornavirus, *Phasianus* 1090.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), comparison-avian myeloblastosis virus/spleen necrosis virus/Amherst pheasant virus/avian reticuloendotheliosis virus 4118.
- related, genes, detection-chickens DNA 2097.
- RNA, onc gene specific nucleotide sequence, characterization 6869.
- Avian leucosis virus CMII,**
- RNA, mapping, comparison-avian leucosis virus MC29/Mill Hill 2 virus 837.
- Avian leucosis virus MC29,**
- RNA, mapping, comparison-avian leucosis virus CMII/Mill Hill 2 virus 837.
- strains, RNA, nucleotide sequence analysis 1308.
- Avian myeloblastosis virus,**
- associated viruses, DNA intermediates, infected embryo fibroblasts, chickens, characterization 5242.
- distribution-avian myelocytomatosis virus pathogenicity-associated nucleotide sequence 4382.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), binding-tRNA Trp, cattle, role-primers 2914.
- DNA polymerase, inhibition-adriamycin 6153.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization 4117.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), comparison-spleen necrosis virus/Amherst pheasant virus/avian reticuloendotheliosis virus/avian leucosis virus 4118.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition-caffeine 2918.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition-nucleoside triphosphatase 5483.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), magnesium-dependent endonuclease, activation 3523.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification, methodology 4796.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), reaction mechanisms 3522.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), reverse transcription-DNA, anti-complementary-RNA primers 4703.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), transcription-large RNA templates in vitro, requirements 2917.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), utilization-non-complementary bases 2916.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)-associated ribonuclease H, sodium pyrophosphate, effects on 2873.
- genomes RNA, characterization, use-complementary DNA 5714.
- induced leukaemia, myeloblasts, chickens, proviruses DNA, occurrence/characterization 5829.
- infected liver/spleen, chickens, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification 2915.
- nucleoproteins complex, isolation/characterization 4828.
- proteins, binding-DNA/RNA 2306.
- reverse transcription, influenza virus RNA 4S role-primers 5792.
- RNA (guanine-2-)-methyltransferase, purification/characterization 1713.
- Avian myelocytomatosis virus,**
- DNA, transfection-embryo fibroblasts, chickens/3T3 cells 4058.
- pathogenicity-associated nucleotide sequence, distribution-Mill Hill virus 2/avian sarcoma virus/avian myeloblastosis virus/avian erythroblastosis virus 4382.
- Avian reticuloendotheliosis virus,**
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), antigenic determinants, comparison 5484.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), comparison-avian myeloblastosis virus/spleen necrosis virus/Amherst pheasant virus/avian leucosis virus 4118.
- genomes RNA, transformed lymphoid cells, characterization 3180.
- genomes RNA 28S, characterization 2495.
- high molecular weight RNA, characterization 5715.
- low molecular weight RNA, characterization, reverse transcription primers, tRNA Pro, identification 3107.
- RNA/complementary DNA, analysis 2496.
- Avian reticulosis virus,**
- assembly, ribonucleoproteins association-precursors proteins 5493.
- Avian sarcoma virus,**
- circular DNA biosynthesis 3986.
- complementary DNA, containing, recombinant plasmids, characterization 6990.
- distribution-avian myelocytomatosis virus pathogenicity-associated nucleotide sequence 4382.
- DNA, closed circular forms, characterization 5968.
- DNA, methylation, permissive cells/non-permissive cells, chickens/rats 5241.
- DNA, 3'-terminus binding-RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli* 7132.
- DNA, 3'-terminus domains, nucleotide sequence 5899.
- infected, embryo cells, ducks, DNA, integration sites analysis 2108.
- integrated DNA, arrangement-transformed/revertants, mammalian cells 3465.
- mutants, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)/ribonuclease H activity 1101.
- reverse transcription, DNA intermediates characterization, review 3022.
- mRNA, complementary DNA clones, nucleotide sequence

Avian sarcoma virus,(continued)

2675.
RNA, early transcription, in vitro, ribonuclease H, effects on 530.

RNA, reverse transcription, role-tRNA primers 3391.

src gene, complementary nucleotide sequence, occurrence-normal cells, vertebrates 6945.

src gene, nucleotide sequence, comparison-sarcoma cells 6999.

Avian sarcoma virus B77,

genomes RNA, 5'-terminus sequence, comparison-mRNA 1306.

infected, cells, DNA, integrated/non-integrated sequence, structure, review 1837.

Avocado sunblotch disease,

viroids mericana, characterization 1331.

Azidoarylrimidoesters,

ase-RNA + proteins cross-linking, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 4337.

5-Azidobenz(a)pyrene,

interaction-DNA 2043.

Aziridine,

activation-DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, kidney, rats 6556.

alkylation-DNA bases 3891.

induced, chromosome aberrations, *Hordeum* embryos 6673.

Azomonas agilis,

radiation (u.v.) sensitivity 5856.

Azotobacter vinelandii,

radiation (u.v.) sensitivity 5856.

ribosomal subunit 30S rRNA 16S primary structure, comparison-*Escherichia coli* / *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 1340.

Baboon endogenous virus,

DNA, related nucleotide sequence, occurrence-related/non-related species 5176.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 4571.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization 4814.

DNA sequence, detection-human leukaemia cells 4627.

RNA, 3'-terminus, complementary DNA, detection-cells, man/animals 5913.

Bacillus,

antibiotics-resistant, plasmids isolation/characterization 1635.

Bacillus amyloliquefaciens,

α -amylase genes, introduction-phage ϕ 3T genomes, cloning-*Bacillus subtilis* 2856.

endodeoxyribonuclease Bam HI, kinetics/physical properties 3491.

endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI, immobilized, preparation/properties 7117.

endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI, purification/characterization 6116.

restriction endonuclease, inhibition-phage ϕ NR2 infection 537.

Bacillus brevis,

RNA polymerase, gramicidin analogues, effects on 1080.

rRNA 16S, secondary structure, models 5080.

Bacillus cereus,

plasmids, transformation-Bacillus megaterium 5409.

ribonuclease (Bacillus subtilis), purification/characterization 4081.

ribosomes, characterization 140.

Bacillus globigii,

endodeoxyribonuclease BglI, quaternary structure 2882.

endodeoxyribonuclease BglI/endodeoxyribonuclease BglII, purification/characterization 6114.

Bacillus intermedius,

ribonuclease, conformations, spectroscopy 2870.

Bacillus licheniformis,

chromosomes, DNA, cloning-plasmids, *Bacillus subtilis* 4759.

mRNA stability 2019.

penicillinase genes, cloning-phage λ , expression-*Escherichia coli* 6595.

Bacillus megaterium,

ribosomal protein BM-L11, binding-thiostrepton 1277.

ribosomal protein L11, role-ribosomes function 2456.

ribosomal protein L11, role-RNA biosynthesis control 2455.

spores, DNA, association-proteins 630.

strains, ribosomal proteins, electrophoresis/methylation 809.

transformation-plasmids, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Bacillus cereus* 5409.

Bacillus mesentericus,

DNA, transformation-Bacillus subtilis 6594.

Bacillus pumilis,

chromosomes, integration-plasmid pPL7065 6055.

Bacillus Q,

rRNA 5S precursors, nucleotide sequence analysis/maturation 5079.

Bacillus sphaericus,

endodeoxyribonuclease Bsp, purification/characterization 6112.

Bacillus stearothermophilus,

elongation factor Tu, isolation, methodology 6340.

endodeoxyribonuclease BstI, purification/characterization 1681.

endodeoxyribonuclease Bst1503, purification/characterization 6118.

ribosomal proteins, characterization 2437.

ribosomal subunit 30S rRNA 16S primary structure,

comparison-*Escherichia coli* / *Azotobacter vinelandii* 1340.

mRNA 2019.

tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase, binding-triazine dyes 1245.

tRNA (arginyl) synthetase, purification/kinetics 3719.

tRNA (cysteinyl) synthetase, purification/characterization 1902.

tRNA (tryptophanyl) synthetase, crystallization 1907.

mRNA stability 2019.

rRNA 5S, base pairs, determination 1336.

Bacillus subtilis,

α -amylase genes, containing, phage ϕ 11, construction 6062.

cell-free system, transcription/translation-phage SP82 DNA 868.

chromosomes/plasmid pSL103, replication initiation, role-DNA-membranes association 5346.

chromosomes replication, during sporulation 5524.

cloned sporulation genes, identification 5258.

cloning 4760.

cloning, use-plasmids 6575.

cloning-Bacillus amyloliquefaciens α -amylase genes 2856.

cloning-DNA fragments 4745.

deoxyribonuclease (ATP-dependent), purification/characterization 1075.

deoxyribonuclease I, purification/characterization 1073.

deoxyribonuclease II, purification/characterization 2879.

N,N-dialkylnitrosamine-induced DNA damage 3284.

DNA, complex-membranes, radiation (γ), effects on 2641.

DNA, complex-membranes, radiation (u.v.), effects on 2050.

DNA, complex-*Streptococcus sanguis* DNA-binding protein

***Bacillus subtilis*, (continued)**

1779.
 DNA, damage, induction-radiation (u.v.) + quinoxaline-1,4-dioxide 5855.
 DNA, radiation (ionizing)-induced damage, oxygen, effects on 5195.
 DNA, single-stranded breakage, induction-auroomycin 5836.
 DNA, stability 2123.
 DNA, transformation activity, guanine (6-thio)/purine (6-mercapto), effect on 1188.
 DNA, uptake/distribution-*Pisum sativum* 5972.
 DNA-binding protein, effects on RNA polymerase activity 4174.
 DNA biosynthesis, genetic markers, membranes enrichment 2772.
 DNA chromosomes replication origin, restriction endonuclease mapping 1500.
 DNA polymerase III, inhibition-uracil (6-anilino)/uracil (6-(alkylamino)) 4943.
 DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage 6536.
 DNA repair-deficient mutant, DNA damage-1,2-dimethylhydrazine 1559.
 DNA replication, cell cycle, electron microscopy 2773.
 DNA replication, initiation, novobiocin, effects on 2818.
 DNA transport during transformation, role-membrane potential 3452.
 DNA-unwinding protein, purification/characterization 6226.
 endodeoxyribonuclease Bsu, purification/characterization 6113.
 endonuclease, single-stranded DNA-specific, purification/characterization 2223.
 following transformation, restriction endonuclease activity 4793.
 membranes, association-*Staphylococcus aureus* plasmid pUB110 5535.
 membranes, binding-phage T4 DNA 6238.
 metals-induced DNA damage 3868.
 mutants, defective phages, DNA, isolation/characterization 339.
 nucleoids, structure 4166.
 occurrence-poly (A)-containing RNA during sporulation, isolation/characterization 5701.
 phage ρ 14 deletion mutant, restriction endonuclease analysis/heteroduplex mapping 4564.
 phage ϕ 105, DNA fragments, cloning 6059.
 phage ϕ 105/phage ρ 14/phage ρ 10/phage ϕ 6, DNA, nucleotide sequence homology 1481.
 phage ϕ 29, DNA replication initiation, role-5'-terminus proteins 6548.
 phage ϕ 3T, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5887.
 phage SP02, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5891.
 phage SP02 deletion mutant, isolation/characterization 5892.
 phage SP10c, DNA, occurrence-UTP(5-hydroxymethyldeoxy) 3682.
 plasmids, cloning-*Bacillus licheniformis* chromosomes DNA 4759.
 plasmids, restriction endonuclease analysis 4545.
 restriction/modification-lacking mutants, transformation efficiency 6077.
 ribosomal proteins methylation, ribosomal subunit 30S/ribosomal subunit 50S 5036.
 ribosomes, protein biosynthesis/hydrodynamics 2429.
 tRNA, chemical modification, effects on function 2417.
 mRNA, translation in vitro 5795.
 tRNA biosynthesis, during sporulation/spore outgrowth 3106.
 RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-novobiocin, during germination 5107.
 RNA biosynthesis during spore germination 2538.
 tRNA fMet, purification/nucleotide sequence 6808.
 rRNA gene, restriction endonuclease analysis 1501.
 RNA polymerase, multiple forms, purification/DNA-binding properties 6618.
 RNA polymerase, phage SP01 promoters recognition, nucleotide sequence 1944.
 RNA polymerase, promoters selection 2243.
 RNA polymerase, purification, phage ϕ 29 DNA, in vitro transcription 1079.
 RNA polymerase, transcription-phage SP01/phage 0105/phage PBS2, inhibition-lipiamycin 4409.
 RNA polymerase, transcription-phage SP01 cloned DNA 6377.
 RNA polymerase, transcription-sporulation genes 2247.
 RNA polymerase β -subunit, interaction-spo0C gene products 1687.
 tRNA/rRNA genes, organization 3328.
 rRNA 5S precursors folding, role-specific nucleotide sequence 2516.
 selective mRNA translation, relationship-protein biosynthesis species-specific inhibition lincomycin/erythromycin 2592.
 single-stranded DNA-specific deoxyribonuclease, characterization 4082.
 sphaeroplasts, DNA, radiation (u.v.), pyrimidines dimers, assays 5206.
 spontaneous transformation, efficiency 2210.
 spontaneous transformation-plasmids DNA 487.
 spores, DNA, isolation, methodology 3862.
 sporulation controlled cloned genes, mapping, use-recombinant plasmids 5916.
 strains, DNA, sensitivity-radiation (u.v.), role-DNA repair 2642.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, chromosomes DNA replication, relationship-septa formation 2180.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, tRNA (leucyl) synthetase activity 1909.
 transcription termination factor rho, isolation/characterization 4885.
 transformation, stimulation-spermidine 5427.
 transformation-*Bacillus mesentericus* DNA 6594.
 transformation-plasmids DNA 2204.
 transformation-*Staphylococcus aureus* plasmids 5407.
 transforming DNA, inactivation-radiation (X), oxygen, effects on 3911.
 transforming DNA, radiation (X)-induced damage, hydroxyl radicals, effects on 3903.
 tryptophan operon, cloning 2201.
 turbidostats culture, DNA replication 6531.
 uptake/transformation-phage PBS1/phage ϕ W-14 DNA 7090.
***Bacillus thuringiensis*,**
 rRNA gene clones, mapping 1056.
 strains, detection-plasmids DNA 3270.
Bacitracin,
 effects on epidermal growth factor stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, BALB/c3T3 cells 1623.
Bacteria,
 see also **various species**
Amoeba proteus, plasmids DNA, characterization 5212.
 DNA, base composition 5257.
 DNA repair/mutagenesis, review 3594.
 error-prone DNA repair, review 4894.
 extracts, DNA base composition, determination, electrophoresis 6483.

Bacteria,(continued)

industrial gene manipulation, review 3588.
isolation-DNA, methodology 2616.
operons, regulation-gene expression, review 2994.
radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, DNA repair, review 5550.
ribosomes, purification, use-chloramphenicol/erythromycin 6829.
RNA biosynthesis control, promoters, nucleotide sequence 4577.
transformation, review 2341.
transposition, review 6727.
Bacteriocins,
inhibition-RNA polymerase, *Bacteroides fragilis* mutants 6616.
Bacteroides fragilis,
mutants, RNA polymerase, inhibition-bacteriocins/rifampicin 6616.
BALB/c 3T3 cells,
DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-fibroblasts regulation growth factors, during cell cycle 4035.
BALB/3T3 cells,
DNA, single-stranded regions induction-adriamycin 998.
SV40-infected, DNA biosynthesis, cytochalasin B, effects on 2788.
Balbians rings,
Acricotopus lucidus chromosomes, RNA transcripts, identification 2539.
Chironomus tentans, transcription unit, characterization 608.
Barathra brassicae,
genomes, characterization 2721.
Barley stripe mosaic virus,
RNA, nucleotide sequence homology 1947.
RNA, poly (A) fragments, size determination 3190.
strains, RNA, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 2017.
Batophora,
chloroplasts, DNA, structure 1515.
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus,
Escherichia coli DNA, degradation deoxyribonuclease 3487.
Bean golden mosaic virus,
single-stranded DNA, size/structure 366.
Benz(a)anthracene,
diol epoxide, adducts-DNA, microsomes, liver, rats 2628.
diol epoxide, reaction-DNA, products identification 5844.
7-substituted derivatives, binding-DNA, calf thymus 4527.
Benzene,
damage-chromosomes, review 4192.
effects on sister chromatid exchange/chromosome aberrations, bone marrow, mice 4864.
Benzidine,
binding-DNA, liver, rats 3879.
Benzo(a)pyrene,
+ radiation (u.v.), induced, lesions, phage PM2 DNA 3880.
adducts-guanosine (deoxy), calf thymus DNA, radioimmunoassay 3881.
benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol 9,10-oxide, binding-DNA 395.
binding-DNA, catalysis-*Platichthys stellatus*/*Oncorhynchus kisutch* liver enzymes 5209.
binding-DNA, epoxide hydrolase, effects on 4521.
binding-DNA, human oesophagus 2044.
binding-DNA, α -naphthoflavone/1-benzylimidazole, effects on 319.
binding-DNA, sequence complexity, effects on 6436.
binding-DNA, skin, mice, 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin, effects on 1458.
binding-DNA/RNA, lung/thymocytes 1000.
cations, reaction-nucleosides, kinetics 3655.

derivatives, binding-DNA, rats/calf thymus 422.
derivatives, effects on DNA biosynthesis, liver cells, mice 450.
dihydrodiol epoxide derivatives, effects on sister chromatid exchange/DNA biosynthesis, Chinese hamsters cells 2959.
dihydrodiol epoxides derivatives, treated, Chinese hamsters cells, mutagenesis/sister chromatid exchange, caffeine, effects on 2965.
diol epoxide, adducts-adenosine/adenosine (deoxy), structure/stereochemistry 2369.
diol epoxide, binding-DNA, effects on secondary structure 1459.
diol epoxide, induced, DNA strands breakage, mechanisms 6953.
diol epoxide, induced alkylation/unwinding-DNA, SV40 4518.
diol epoxide, modified, mRNA, rabbits, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 2602.
diol epoxide, reaction-phage T7 DNA, structure, effects on 4516.
DNA adducts, characterization, *Salmonella typhimurium* mutagenesis assays 1460.
induced, DNA damage/DNA repair, CHO cells 4519.
induced, DNA strands breakage, human fibroblasts 2633.
metabolites, binding-calf thymus DNA, UDP-glucuronic acid, effects on 4520.
metabolites, binding-DNA, cells constituents, effects on 3283.
metabolites, binding-DNA, hepatocytes, rats 4538.
metabolites, binding-DNA, in vitro 318.
metabolites, binding-DNA, inhibition-reduced glutathione 6951.
metabolites, binding-DNA, mice 5845.
metabolites, binding-DNA, microsomes, liver, *Salmo trutta* / rats 420.
metabolites, binding-DNA, microsomes, lung, rats 996.
metabolites, complex-DNA, fluorescence spectroscopy 6437.
metabolites, complex-DNA, microsomes, human placenta 6952.
metabolites, DNA adducts, formation/excision, human lung cells 4522.
Benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol-9,10-oxide,
modified, RNA, tobacco mosaic virus, infectivity/reconstitution 4379.
tetraols derivatives, binding-DNA 4517.
Benzophenone,
reaction-DNA, thymine dimers production 5850.
N-Benzyl-D-amphetamine,
inhibition-*Escherichia coli* tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase 3721.
Beryllium,
effects on ribonuclease (pancreatic), liver, rats 1673.
Bestatin,
effects on DNA metabolism, lymphocytes T, mice 3434.
Beta vulgaris,
high molecular weight ribonuclease, characterization 1669.
Betamethasone,
effects on DNA content, skin, rats, neonates 4713.
BHK cells,
DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-western equine encephalitis virus, DNA polymerase factors, characterization 1092.
fibroblasts, nucleosides uptake, potassium dichromate, effects on 742.
nuclease, activation-oligo (A) 519.
ribosomes biosynthesis, role-DNA replication 155.
temperature-sensitive mutant, polyoma virus/adenovirus (human) 2-infected, DNA biosynthesis 439.
temperature-sensitive mutant, protein biosynthesis initiation regulation 170.

BHK cells,(continued)

temperature-sensitive mutant, RNA accumulation, adenovirus (human) 2 infection, effects on 5095.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, rRNA maturation, relationship-polyamines metabolism 4454.
 transformed, mitochondria, DNA replication origin, restriction endonuclease mapping 6511.
 transformed, mitochondria, DNA replication, complementary strands terminal regions, localization 6512.

BHK-21 cells,

DNA biosynthesis, adenovirus (human) 2 infection, effects on 3401.
 DNA biosynthesis, relationship-hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase activity 1034.
 integration-herpes simplex virus 1 DNA 496.
 protein biosynthesis elongation rates, inhibition-glycopeptides, brain, mice 6344.

Bis(methidium)spermine,

binding-DNA/RNA, affinity/specificity 3909.

1,3-Bis-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea,

reaction-guanosine 1196.

BK virus,

defective DNA, occurrence-tumours, hamsters, characterization 5177.
 DNA, , nucleotide sequence 2676.
 DNA, analysis, comparison-strains 934.
 DNA, antigen T/antigen t-coding, nucleotide sequence 5243.
 DNA, characterization, comparison-SV40 1488.
 DNA, cleavage, effects on antigen T/transformation induction 478.
 DNA, derived from transformed BHK 21 cells, characterization 5244.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence 2075.
 DNA, occurrence-BK virus induced tumours, hamsters 3857.
 DNA nucleotide sequence, comparison-SV40/polyoma virus, evolution 5908.
 transformed cells, rabbits, DNA integration sites, characterization 5245.

Blastocladiella emersonii,

zoospores, mRNA biosynthesis 5090.

Bleomycin,

+ neocarzinostatin, effects on DNA strands breakage/DNA polymerase β 992.

analogues, interaction-DNA, metals ions, effects on 5183.
 binding-DNA/RNA 989.

complex-iron + nitric oxide, interaction-calf thymus DNA 2769.

fragmentation-phage PM2 DNA, comparison-talisomycin 3870.

induced, damage, DNA repair, CHO cells 2798.

induced, damage, DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 5358.

induced, DNA damage, SV40 6962.

induced, DNA single-stranded breakage, *Escherichia coli* 5837.

induced, DNA single-stranded breakage, HeLa cells, hyperthermia, effects on 3296.

induced, single-stranded breakage, DNA repair, human fibroblasts, ataxia telangiectasia, effects on 7060.

induced DNA strands breakage, CHO cells, temperature, effects on 4511.

interaction-DNA 6432.

Bloom's syndrome,

cells, effects on sister chromatid exchange, Lesch-Nyhan syndrome fibroblasts 4162.

fibroblasts, DNA biosynthesis, replicons analysis 3438.

Bluetongue virus,

RNA polymerase, activation/characterization 7129.

Bodo caudata,

kinetoplasts, DNA/RNA content 1563.

Bodonidae,

mitochondria kinetoplasts DNA, distribution/organization during cell cycle 2701.

Bombyx mori,

cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, mRNA transcription in vitro 5748.

deletion mutant, chorion genes, analysis 6495.

deletion mutant, chorion protein biosynthesis 6318.

fibroin genes, nucleotide sequence 1518.

fibroin genes, transcription initiation sites, mapping 1521.

flacherie virus, DNA, characterization 5900.

larvae, accumulation-cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus RNA, temperature, effects on 5768.

lysosomes, ribonuclease T2, purification/characterization 6105.

Nd mutant, silk gland, ribosomes content/activity 5676.

pupae, fat body, adenylate cyclase, inhibition-adenosine 6268.

tRNA Ala genes, clones, transcription, tRNA precursors nucleotide sequence/processing 1240.

tRNA Ala genes, transcription-*Xenopus* lysates, products characterization 2562.

tRNA Phe, primary structure 3113.

rRNA 18S, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, homology-

Escherichia coli rRNA 16S 1344.

rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence, evolution 5737.

silk fibroin mRNA, translation-cell-free system/silk gland 2597.

silk gland, chromatin, characterization 7173.

silk gland, DNA biosynthesis, juvenile hormones analogues, effects on 455.

silk gland, DNA/RNA/proteins content 5347.

Bos bubalus,

genomes DNA, characterization/repeated sequence content 4651.

Bovine leukaemia virus,

antiser, effects on DNA biosynthesis, lymphocytes, cattle 6559.

DNA, integration-genomes, cattle 1647.

DNA, integration-genomes, cattle, bovine leucosis 6093.

DNA, integration sites-genomes, cattle 6474.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification/characterization 6163.

RNA, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 909.

specific RNA sequence, detection-infected kidney cell lines, sheep 910.

Bradykinin,

genes, synthetic, cloning/expression, *Escherichia coli* 6081.
 structural gene, synthesis/cloning 2395.

Brassica nigra,

satellite DNA, characterization 2125.

satellite DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 6517.

Brassica oleracea,

DNA polymerase I/DNA polymerase II, characterization 6157.

Brassica pekinensis,

rRNA gene-containing chromatin, structure 1750.

Brassica rapa,

expression-cauliflower mosaic virus genes 7096.

infection-cloned cauliflower mosaic virus DNA 7097.

Brevibacterium,

RNA, degradation-ribonuclease/polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 1683.

Brome mosaic virus,

coat protein mRNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 6357.

Brome mosaic virus,(continued)

gene expression, regulation-initiaion 5662.
infected, *Avena sativa* leaves, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification/characterization 1696.
infected, plants protoplasts, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity/protein biosynthesis 2253.
RNA, binding-eukaryotes ribosomes 854.
RNA, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, comparison-cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 5728.
mRNA, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, dimethyl sulphate/ethylnitrosourea, effects on 5145.
RNA biosynthesis/encapsidation, infected *Hordeum vulgare* protoplasts 4412.

Bromine,

reaction-uracil derivatives, mechanisms 6250.

Bromoacetaldehyde,

modification-adenine/cytosine derivatives 6733.

7-Bromomethylbenz(a)anthracene,

induced, chromosome aberrations, human xeroderma pigmentosum lymphocytes 7182.
induced adducts, DNA, excision, embryo cells, mice 2799.
induced damage, L929 cells/embryo cells, mice, excision DNA repair 1591.

induced DNA damage, human fibroblasts chromatin, relationship-DNA repair 1583.

7-Bromomethyl-12-methylbenz(a)anthracene,

induced damage, L929 cells/embryo cells, mice, excision DNA repair 1591.

Bruceoside A,

effects on DNA/RNA metabolism, leukaemia cells, mice 472.

Brusatol,

effects on DNA/RNA metabolism, leukaemia cells, mice 472.

Burkitt's lymphoma,

derived cells, identification-Epstein-Barr virus DNA transcription RNA 871.

Busulphan,

cross-linking-DNA, guanosine derivatives formation 6955.

4-(3-Butoxy-4-methoxybenzyl)-2-imidazolidinon,

effects on poly (A)-containing mRNA biosynthesis/degradation, neuroblastoma cells, mice 5137.

Butylated hydroxyanisole,

+ nitrites, damage-DNA 5202.

N-Butyl-N-(3-carboxypropyl)-nitrosamine,

induced damage, DNA repair, urinary bladder epithelium, rats, saccharin/caffeine, effects on 6438.

Butyric acid,

effects on interferon mRNA levels, Namalwa cells 5161.

C.d.,

adenosine/adenosine (2'-deoxy) 4961.

adenosine derivatives 5603.

adenylyl-(3',5')-adenosine/adenylyl-(3',5')-uridine, stacking thermodynamics 5633.

anisotropy, guanine-modified DNA 980.

cytidine/cytidine (iso)/uridine (2,5'-O-cyclo-2,3'-O-isopropylidene)/uridine (2,2'-O-cyclo) 5606.

dinucleoside phosphates, conformation, models 4284.

DNA + histones complex, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, nonhistone proteins, effects on 7164.

nucleosomes DNA, conformation, role-histone H1/histone H5 content/DNA length, c.d. 3366.

poly d(C-T) structure 6799.

SV40 chromatin 1136.

synthetic polynucleotides complex-gene 5 proteins, phage f1 6796.

C-type virus,

see also **Oncornavirus**

Colobus polykomos, DNA, characterization 1489.

endogenous, rats, transcription, anaerobic induction 869.

human lymphoma cell lines, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization 1708.

mammals, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), antigenic determinants, comparison 5484.

polyribosomes, mRNA isolation, methodology 834.

replication, CHO cells, AMP (cyclic)/uridine (bromodeoxy), effects on 1374.

RNA, expression, tumour cells, mice 5096.

RNA, structure, electron microscopy 6707.

RNA biosynthesis, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 6892.

5'-terminus nucleotide sequence, comparison-eukaryotes mRNA non-coding regions 5723.

transcription, tissues, mice 870.

C-type virus (murine),

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), isolation/characterization 6165.

C-type virus (simian),

RNA, structure, electron microscopy 6707.

Cadmium,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, liver/testis, rats, following hepatectomy 2168.

effects on *Physarum polycephalum* rRNA biosynthesis 1998.

effects on polyribosomes aggregation, liver, mice 153.

effects on RNA biosynthesis, cadmium-sensitive/resistant CHO cells 277.

interaction-human DNA polymerase β 1707.

Caenorhabditis elegans,

mutants, recombination frequency 1065.

Caffeine,

effects on benzo(a)pyrene dihydroliol epoxides derivatives induced mutagenesis/sister chromatid exchange, Chinese hamsters cells 2965.

effects on N-butyl-N-(3-carboxypropyl)-nitrosamine-induced damage/DNA repair, urinary bladder epithelium, rats 6438.

effects on DNA biosynthesis control, normal/transformed cells 4717.

effects on DNA repair, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* mutants 5363.

effects on DNA repair, excision, lymphocytes 2161.

effects on DNA repair, pyrimidine dimers excision, *Escherichia coli* 7057.

effects on DNA replication forks accumulation, human lymphoblasts cells 3440.

effects on methotrexate/orthomerphalan-induced chromosome aberrations, tumours, rats 7186.

effects on recombination DNA repair, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* mutants 5362.

inhibition dimethylbenz(a)anthracene binding-DNA, epidermis cell culture, mice 428.

inhibition-*Escherichia coli* DNA repair following radiation (u.v.) 1013.

inhibition-Rauscher leukaemia virus/avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 2918.

interaction-AMP/poly (A), n.m.r., models 4262.

interaction-DNA, models 4641.

stacking interaction, spectroscopy (i.r.) 5574.

Caiman crocodilus,

genomes nucleotide sequence organization, comparison-

Python reticularis / *Terrapene carolina* / *Columba livia* 2738.

Cairomycin B,

inhibition-*Staphylococcus aureus* DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 3417.

- Calcitonin**, precursors, mRNA, human thyroid tumours, translation-cell-free system 2608.
- mRNA, thyroid tumours, rats/*Gadus morhua* ultimobranchial gland, translation-cell-free system, precursors identification 1439.
- mRNA, tumours, rats, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products characterization 4479.
- Calcium**, binding-denatured DNA, spectroscopy 5180.
- deficiency, effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Yersinia pestis* 2559.
- effects on *Escherichia coli* exodeoxyribonuclease V activity 534.
- effects on interferon mRNA translation, *Escherichia coli* 2020.
- effects on phage λ DNA transfection-*Escherichia coli* 7088.
- interaction-DNA, n.m.r. 2622.
- ions, effects on chromatin denaturation 1748.
- role-prolactin effects on RNA biosynthesis, mammary gland, mice 6894.
- role-RNA biosynthesis control, skeletal muscle, rabbits 2004.
- Calcium-binding protein**, biosynthesis, cell-free system, mRNA, mucosa, duodenum, pigs 3852.
- Calcium chloride**, complex-cytosine, synthesis/spectroscopy (i.r.)/n.m.r. 6737.
- effects on *Escherichia coli* transformation 1061.
- Calliphora**, epidermis cells, RNA (heterogeneous nuclear) biosynthesis, ecdysone, effects on 1388.
- Calliphora erythrocephala**, rRNA gene-containing plasmids, restriction endonuclease mapping 4603.
- Calmodulin**, mRNA, *Spinacia oleracea* leaves, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products isolation/characterization 5164.
- Camptothecin**, DNA strands scission, mechanisms 5859.
- interaction-superhelical, SV40 6454.
- Candidin**, + cytosine (5-fluoro), effects on *Candida albicans* infection, human vagina 707.
- Candida albicans**, germ tubes-negative variants, DNA content 4504.
- germination, cytosine (5-fluoro), effects on 3042.
- infection-human vagina, cytosine (5-fluoro) + candidin, effects on 707.
- Candida lipolytica**, acetyl-CoA carboxylase mRNA, translation-cell-free system/regulation 4472.
- Candida utilis**, tRNA Met, primary structure 106.
- Capreolus capreolus**, DNA-unwinding protein, purification/characterization 1781.
- Captan**, effects on DNA biosynthesis, liver/testis, rats 6018.
- effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, embryos, chickens 4025.
- Carassius auratus**, axons, rRNA, occurrence 1292.
- regenerating optic nerve axons, detection-RNA 4S 1938.
- retina, tubulin mRNA, optic nerve regeneration, effects on 2596.
- Carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase**, *Escherichia coli*, repression, role-arginine repressor 6023.
- Carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazone**, complex-iron/copper, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 4037.
- tetra- μ -Carboxylatodirhodium(II)**, effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, L1210 cells 2194.
- N-Carboxymethyl-N-nitrosourea**, effects on DNA repair-deficient *Escherichia coli* viability/mutagenesis 3999.
- Carcinogens**, see also **specific compounds**
- effects on DNA biosynthesis, human colon mucosa organ culture 4033.
- effects on DNA repair, hepatocytes, rats 445.
- induced, DNA repair, hepatocytes, rats 2794.
- mutation, mechanisms, assays, systems 2629.
- Carinomycin**, induction-single-stranded breakage, *Micrococcus luteus* DNA 5838.
- Carnation ringspot virus**, replicative form RNA, analysis 1387.
- Carrot mottle virus**, RNA, infected *Nicotiana clevelandii*, molecular weight 1961.
- Casein**, gene expression, mammary gland, mice, hormones, effects on 5098.
- genes, expression, control-prolactin 254.
- genes, expression, mammary gland, rabbits, activation-prolactin, mechanisms 5128.
- genes, transcription, mammary gland, mice, cortisol/prolactin, effects on 2548.
- mRNA, levels, mammary gland culture, rats, spermidine/GMP (cyclic), effects on 5808.
- mRNA 15S, levels, mammary gland tumours, mice, prolactin/dexamethasone, effects on 3810.
- Catabolite activator protein**, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-DNA, AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic)/ionic strength, effects on 1775.
- Escherichia coli*, interaction-lactose promoters 4185.
- Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization 7202.
- interaction-galactose operon promoters DNA 1786.
- interaction-lactose operon, *Escherichia coli*, models 4183.
- Cathepsin D**, biosynthesis, mRNA, spleen, pigs, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 1913.
- Cations**, see also **specific ions**
- binding affinity-double-stranded DNA 5834.
- effects on deoxyribonuclease I hydrolysis-SV40 DNA 6123.
- Cauliflower mosaic virus**, cloned DNA, infection-*Brassica rapa* 7097.
- DNA, polarity 949.
- DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, mapping 2078.
- DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 2079, 5256.
- DNA, transcription-RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II/RNA polymerase III, wheat germ 1083.
- genes, expression-*Brassica rapa* 7096.
- non-virions proteins mRNA, isolation/characterization 5146.
- promoters, isolation, plants cloning models 7104.
- Caulobacter crescentus**, inverted repeat DNA, rearrangement 2690.
- RNA polymerase, role-phage ϕ Cdl transcription 6142.
- CDP**, binding-aspartate carbamoyltransferase, X-ray diffraction 755.

- Cell cycle**,
effects on globin mRNA biosynthesis, erythroleukaemia cells, mice 278.
- Ceratopteris thalictroides**,
shoots, apical cells, DNA content, spectrophotometry 5983.
- Cercopithecus aethiops**,
kidney cells, DNA biosynthesis, smog, effects on 5373.
repeated DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-*Papio cynocephalus* 3201, 4616.
- Cercospora herpotrichoides**,
ribonuclease, characterization 1665.
ribonuclease, multiple forms, purification/characterization 4782.
- Ceruloplasmin**,
mRNA, complementary DNA, liver, rats, enzymatic synthesis/characterization 96.
mRNA, liver, rats, physicochemical properties 232.
- Channa punctatus**,
RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 1977.
- Channel catfish virus**,
DNA, isolation/characterization 3929.
DNA, physicochemical properties 5969.
- Chara vulgaris**,
antheridia filaments, nuclei/nucleoli, RNA polymerase activity/uridine incorporation 5120.
- Chelating agents**,
see also **specific compounds**
effects on DNA biosynthesis, human, lymphocytes 6566.
- Chilodonella uncinata**,
macronuclei, DNA biosynthesis during development 6552.
- Chironomus**,
polytene chromosomes, RNA polymerase activity 4089.
salivary gland, nuclei, ribonucleoproteins droplets formation 1729.
- Chironomus pallidivittatus**,
RNA biosynthesis, polytene chromosomes, relationship puffing 4440.
- Chironomus tentans**,
Balbiani rings, RNA, poly (A) sequence, size distribution 1968.
Balbiani rings, RNA 75S transcription unit, quantitation/structure 2293.
Balbiani rings, transcription unit, characterization 608.
polytene chromosomes, DNA replication intermediates, isolation/characterization 3955.
RNA biosynthesis, polytene chromosomes, relationship puffing 4440.
- Chironomus thummi**,
genomes, characterization 2724.
salivary gland, nuclei, RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-tryptophan 1398.
salivary gland, polytene chromosomes, structure/transcription, actinomycin D, effects on 4170.
salivary gland cells polytene nuclei, RNA biosynthesis 2000.
single-stranded chromosomes, extension, methodology 1768.
- Chitin synthase**,
regulation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis inhibition effects on 6388.
- Chlamydomonas**,
tubulin/flagella proteins mRNA, levels, flagella removal, effects on 5796.
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii**,
chloroplasts, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 6986.
chloroplasts, DNA methylation during life cycles 1608.
chloroplasts, rRNA 23S genes, introns termini regions, nucleotide sequence 960.
DNA (cytosine 5-)methyltransferase, purification/characterization 6169.
DNA repair rates, determination 6539.
mutants, DNA repair, caffeine, effects on 5363.
mutants, recombination DNA repair, caffeine, effects on 5362.
mutants, ribosomal proteins, analysis 3737.
pigments mutants, chloroplasts, DNA/ribosomes content 5387.
radiation (u.v.), effects on photoreactivation 3406.
ribosomal proteins, electrophoresis, comparison-algae 6835.
ribosomal subunits, antibodies, cross-reactivity-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins 3734.
ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunits genes/mRNA, characterization 2714.
rRNA gene, organization 5283.
thylakoid membranes, ribosomes, release-trypsin 3157.
thylakoid membranes-bound ribosomes 3738.
yellow mutant, ribosomes, protein composition 4345.
- Chloramphenicol**,
antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, transformation/gene mapping 1062.
effects on ribosomes precursors biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 3748.
effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 1996.
interaction-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, n.m.r. 818.
photoaffinity labelling-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins 6323.
use-purification-ribosomes, bacteria 6829.
- Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase**,
genes, *Escherichia coli* R factors, expression-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4049.
genes, plasmid pAC184, transcription initiation sites, localization 5223.
- Chloramubil**,
cross-linking-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA 3298.
- Chlorella**,
mRNA, coding sequence/poly (A) tracts, incorporation-purine (6-methyl) 3229.
- Chlorella fusca**,
DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, inhibition-2,4-dinitrophenol 5402.
- Chlorine**,
degradation poliovirus RNA 5706.
- Chloris striata mosaic virus**,
DNA, characterization 3327.
- Chloroacetaldehyde**,
reaction-uracil (2-thio)/uracil (4-thio)/uridine (2-thio)/uridine (4-thio) 1844.
reaction-uracil (2-thio)/uracil (4-thio)/uridine/uracil 3658.
- 1-Chloro-1,2-Epoxypropane**,
reaction-guanine 20.
- 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea**,
+ amphotericin B, inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, ependymoblastoma, mice 6913.
inhibition-DNA repair, leukaemia cells, mice 2802.
- bis(2-Chloroethyl)methylamine**,
interaction-chromatin, lymphoblasts cells, mice 4153.
- 6-Chloromethylbenzo(a)pyrene**,
modification-nucleosides, selectivity, pH effects 4948.
- 4-Chloro-7-nitrobenzofuran**,
effects on *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase activity 2237.
- Chlorophyll**,
proteins, apoprotein, mRNA, induction-phytochrome, *Hordeum vulgare* 307.

- 2-Chloropropanol**,
reaction-guanine 29.
- Chloroquine**,
binding-DNA, synthetic models, spectroscopy (u.v.)/n.m.r.
1550.
effects on DNA repair, human discoid lupus erythematosus
skin 2796.
- Chloroterpyridineplatinum II**,
3'-terminus labelling-phosphorothioate-modified tRNA Phe,
yeasts 3112.
- Chlorozotocin**,
inhibition-DNA repair, leukaemia cells, mice 2802.
- Chlorpromazine**,
effects on *Escherichia coli* DNA repair defective mutant
7055.
effects on RNA biosynthesis, brain, rats 1392.
photosensitization-phage T4D, radiation (u.v.), effects on
4530.
photosensitization-radiation (u.v.) induced DNA damage,
Escherichia coli 4531.
- Chlorpropamide**,
effects on excision/post-replication DNA repair, radiation
(u.v.)-induced damage, CHO cells 4688.
- CHO cells**,
C-type virus replication, AMP (cyclic)/uridine (bromodeoxy),
effects on 1374.
cadmium-sensitive/resistant, RNA biosynthesis, cadmium,
effects on 277.
cadmium variants, thionine biosynthesis rates, relationship-
mRNA levels 133.
4-chlorobiphenyl-induced DNA damage/DNA repair 1586.
chromatin, excision-radiation (X) + hyperthermia-induced
thymine damage 1585.
chromosomes, DNA replication initiation 2129.
chromosomes condensation following radiation (X) exposure
2290.
cycloheximide resistance, role-ribosomes 1284.
diphtheria toxin-resistant mutant, elongation factor 2, post-
translation modification 3758.
DNA, alkylation-N-methyl-N-nitrosourea/N-ethyl-N-
nitrosourea, relationship-mutation induction 1465.
DNA, guanine (O^6 -alkyl) excision 7062.
DNA biosynthesis, stimulation factors, assay 468.
DNA biosynthesis/DNA fragmentation, relationship-poly
(ADP-ribose) biosynthesis 469.
DNA repair, bleomycin-induced damage 2798.
DNA replication, mustine/methyl methanesulphonate/
radiation (u.v.), effects on 1597, 1598.
DNA replication intermediates, isolation/purification,
methodology 1453.
following lysis, dUMP-containing DNA formation 470.
gene expression/proteins distribution, heat shock, effects on
1910.
hybrids-3T3 cells, ribosomes assembly 1275.
protein biosynthesis, inhibition-Newcastle disease virus 1263.
proteins degradation, role-tRNA His aminoacylation 6311.
radiation (γ) induced damage, DNA repair, cysteamine,
effects on 3412.
radiation (u.v.)-induced sister chromatid exchange 2288.
radiation (X)-induced chromosome aberrations, mechanisms
4169.
radiation-induced damage, cordycepin, effects on 6451.
ribosomal subunits, mediation-cycloheximide resistance 2460.
RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), analysis-associated proteins
639.
mRNA, polyribosomes/informosomes, complexity,
comparison 234.
- tRNA Asn aminoacylation, relationship-tRNA (asparaginyl)
synthetase activity 1251.
mRNA biosynthesis, rates, relationship-cytoplasmic
concentration 276.
mRNA biosynthesis rates/concentration, comparison-liver
cells 3804.
sister chromatid exchange/chromosome aberrations
induction-radiation (u.v.)/N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-
nitrosoguanidine/mitomycin C 1762.
sister chromatid exchange/mutagenesis, induction-mitomycin
C/porfiromycin/decarbamoil mitomycin C 2960.
thionine mRNA levels, protein biosynthesis inhibition, effects
on 4455.
translation regulation, growth, effects on 4371.
- Choriogonadotropin**,
human, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence analysis
390.
- Choriomamototropin**,
human, genes, nucleotide sequence analysis 383.
- Chorion**,
genes, *Bombyx mori* deletion mutant, analysis 6495.
genes, multiple, *Antheraea polyphemus*, organization 5288.
protein biosynthesis, *Bombyx mori* deletion mutant 6318.
proteins, genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, amplification
during oogenesis 4021.
- Chorionic gonadotropin**,
effects on human lymphocytes T DNA repair 442.
- Chromatids**,
breakage, radiation (pion)-induced, Chinese hamsters cell
lines 2961.
- Chromatin**,
see also **Heterochromatin**
Acheta domestica, organization during spermatogenesis
4152.
active genes, conformation, erythrocytes, chickens, role-high
mobility group nonhistone proteins 5501.
adenovirus (human) 2-transformed cells, rats, transcription-
RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II/RNA polymerase
III, plasmacytoma, mice 244.
antigens, changes, 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced colon
carcinogenesis, rats 6668.
arrangement, nuclei, review 3591.
Asellus aquaticus, characterization-uridine (bromodeoxy)/
Hoechst 33258 treatment 3555.
assembly, in vitro, role-*Drosophila melanogaster* embryos
extracts 1752.
assembly, plasmids + *Xenopus laevis* eggs/transcription
modulation 6660.
assembly during replication 1741.
binding-nonhistone proteins, *Drosophila* /cells, mice,
specificity 2275.
Bombyx mori silk gland, characterization 7173.
bound, DNA polymerase, *Glycine max*, during development,
purification/characterization 6155.
bound, DNA-specific phosphatase, Yoshida sarcoma cells
3524.
brain, rats, templates activity, corticosterone, effects on 5506.
calf thymus, binding-daunorubicin/doxorubicin 5339.
calf thymus nuclei, repeated nucleosomes oligomers 3552.
carcinogens-transformed cell lines, rats/mice, transfection-
fibroblasts, mice 1657.
chickens, globin genes regions, DNA, deoxyribonuclease I
sensitivity 5941.
CHO cells, excision-radiation (X) + hyperthermia-induced
thymine damage 1585.
complex-nuclear envelope, liver, rats, isolation/purification
7172.

Chromatin,(continued)

- condensation 2952.
- condensation, plants cells nuclei 2942.
- condensation, role-histone H2a 2941.
- condensed, hepatocytes, guinea-pigs,
 - deoxyribonucleoproteins fibres diameter, changes following partial hepatectomy, electron microscopy 6200.
- condensed, *Hordeum* nuclei, characterization 7168.
- conformation, human leukaemia cell lines, during differentiation 4851.
- cores, particles, salts-induced transition 7177.
- cores particles, erythrocytes, chickens, isolation, characterization 4155.
- cores particles, heat transitions, mechanisms 1135.
- cores particles, poly d(A.T)-containing, DNA conformation, n.m.r. 334.
- cores particles, reassembly, kinetics 598.
- cross-linking-histone H1 5504.
- cross-linking-protamines/histone H1/histone H5, proteins phosphorylation, effects on 4857.
- CV1 cells, satellite DNA-containing, subunits structure 593.
- degradation-alkylating agents, lymphoid tissues, mice 4146.
- denaturation, calcium ions, effects on 1748.
- deoxyribonuclease, complex-tRNA, detection 5513.
- deoxyribonuclease I-sensitive, testis, *Salmo*, histone H4 enrichment 4159.
- Dictyostelium discoideum*, purification/histones analysis 1137.
- Dictyostelium discoideum* developmental stages, purification, methodology 2284.
- digestion-micrococcal endonuclease, mechanisms, analysis, electrophoresis 6098.
- DNA, conformation, comparison-compact particles 4541.
- DNA, liver, rats, electron microscopy, use-pronase 1138.
- DNA, nuclei, liver, rats, nucleosomes arrangement 2938.
- DNA, *Owenia fusiformis*, solubilization, changes during regeneration 7048.
- DNA, separation, brain, mice 1132.
- DNA, single-stranded breakage-deoxyribonuclease I, models 6125.
- DNA, *Sphaerechinus granularis* sperm cells, digestion-deoxyribonuclease, ionic strength, effects on 603.
- DNA, thymus cells nuclei, structure organization 1753.
- DNA-nucleoproteins interaction, uridine (bromodeoxy), effects on 6655.
- DNA replication, cultured embryo fibroblasts, mice, age, effects on 4710.
- Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, fractionation-deoxyribonuclease II 5509.
- Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, histones exchange, DNA biosynthesis inhibition, effects on 6186.
- Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, lipids content 1740.
- electrical birefringence, bivalent cations, effects on 401.
- elimination, *Tetrahymena thermophila* macronuclei, effects on DNA content 6664.
- embryo cells, chickens, DNA methylation 3553.
- endonuclease fragments, heterogeneity 599.
- erythrocytes, chickens, binding-histone H1/histone H5 7165.
- erythrocytes, chickens, conformation, ionic strength, effects on 2280.
- erythrocytes, chickens, folded structure 6195.
- erythrocytes, chickens, histone H1 depletion 4154.
- erythrocytes, chickens, nucleosomes arrangement 601.
- erythrocytes, chickens, structure 2945.
- Euglena gracilis*, isolation/characterization 596.
- Euglena gracilis*, subunits organization 4844.
- fibres, organization, human chromosomes 1127.
- folding, histone H1-mediated, theories 4150.
- fractions, liver, rats, isolation/characterization 3541.
- fractions, RNA content/nonhistone proteins properties 590.
- freeze-fracture electron microscopy 2949.
- genes, translation, deoxyribonuclease nicking 1751.
- hepatocytes, rats, condensation, induction-ribonuclease 3554.
- histone H1 content, regenerating liver, rats 4140.
- histone H1-depleted, liver, rats, structure, heat denaturation, effects on, electron microscopy 5511.
- histones, antigenicity 4134.
- histones, chemical modification-acetic anhydride 1120.
- histones, nucleosomes cores 3550.
- hosts, association-DNA tumour viruses, review 4.
- human/chickens/mice cells, staining-pyronin Y, fluorescence 3545.
- human fibroblasts, radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA repair 444.
- human spermatozoa, structure, electron microscopy 606.
- in vitro assembly, transcription-RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II, calf thymus 1694.
- isolation, methodology, characterization 6661.
- liver, chickens, albumin/vitellogenin genes transcription-RNA polymerase II 270.
- liver, chickens, genes sequence distribution 4606.
- liver, chickens, oestradiol receptors/vitellogenin genes distribution 2279.
- liver, rats, binding-N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene 1739.
- liver, rats, conformation following hepatectomy 1736.
- liver, rats, degradation-deoxyribonuclease I/binding-ethidium bromide, following hepatectomy 4846.
- liver, rats, DNA repair, activation-ATP, mechanisms 5366.
- liver, rats, during ageing, hydrocortisone, effects on 2944.
- liver, rats, factors, DNA guanine (O⁶-ethyl) removal, characterization 6000.
- liver, rats, fractionation, DNA, binding-N-2-acetylaminofluorene/N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, in vivo 3876.
- liver, rats, fractionation following nuclease (micrococcal) digestion, RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II distribution 6666.
- liver, rats, hepatectomy, effects on 6665.
- liver, rats, radiation (γ)-induced DNA repair 2148.
- liver, rats, ribonucleoproteins particles detection 5502.
- liver, rats, RNA polymerase II, characterization 548.
- lymphoblasts cells, mice, interaction-bis(2-chloroethyl)methylamine 4153.
- mammalian cells, associated RNA, extraction/characterization 5061.
- mammary gland tumour cells, mice, distribution-mammary tumour virus DNA 7174.
- melanoma cells, associated deoxyribonuclease, multiple forms, characterization 3488.
- melting studies 6667.
- nuclei, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, histone acetyltransferase/histone deacetylase, deoxyribonuclease I, effects on 587.
- nuclei, liver, rats, endonuclease fractionation, fragments heterogeneity 1738.
- nuclei, liver, rats, nonhistone proteins distribution following nuclease digestion 594.
- nuclei, liver, rats/*Strongylocentrotus intermedius* spermatozoa, fractionation/characterization 4850.
- nucleoli, *Rana pipiens* oocytes, transcription active regions, electron microscopy 4148.
- nucleosomes, reconstitution-poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, HeLa cells 4124.
- nucleosomes cores particles, structure, hypothesis 602.
- nucleosomes/spacer DNA organization, X-ray diffraction

Chromatin,(continued)

6201.
nucleosomes structure, liver, rats, fractionation, effects on 4847.
Odontophrynus americanus oocytes, electron microscopy 3558.
Oliothodiscus luteus /*Crypthecodinium cohnii* /*Peridinium balticum* , structure 3559.
organization, electron microscopy 4860.
organization, *Sarcophaga bullata* midgut cells, diets, effects on 605.
organization, *Xenopus laevis* leucocytes 7171.
Paracentrotus lividus /*Sphaerechinus granularis* spermatozoa, organization 4842.
Petunia hybrida , binding-*Escherichia coli* DNA 1128.
phospholipids, role-gene expression 2943.
Physarum polycephalum , RNA polymerase II activity 2897.
Physarum polycephalum , transcription-endogenous RNA polymerase 3801.
Pisum sativum , nucleosomes-associated DNA, characterization 5317.
Pisum sativum seedlings, following wounding, characterization 6656.
Pisum sativum seedlings, transcription inhibition factors, characterization 4858.
properties, cytochemistry, use-olivomycin 3544.
protein biosynthesis activity, characterization 4849.
radiation (γ)-induced DNA-proteins cross-linking, Chinese hamsters lung fibroblasts 4160.
radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, DNA repair, sites, distribution, xeroderma pigmentosum cells 2805.
radiolysis, review 3607.
rats, fractionation/characterization 6204.
reconstitution, reticulocytes, chickens 1745.
repeated length, determination, somatic hybrids 6191.
replication, SV40/polyoma virus, review 1158.
reticulocytes, chickens, histone H1/histone H5 dissociation 4151.
reticulocytes, chickens, transcription-globin genes, specificity 2570.
ribonucleoproteins, cytochemistry 1722.
rRNA gene, *Xenopus laevis* /*Tetrahymena pyriformis* , isolation/characterization 7178.
rRNA gene-containing, *Brassica pekinensis* /*Matthiola incana* , structure 1750.
salivary gland, mice, digestion-nuclease, *Micrococcus* , characterization 4862.
Salmo testis, binding-high mobility group nonhistone proteins 2281.
Salmo testis, distribution-high mobility group nonhistone proteins 4143.
Salmo testis, nucleosomes subfragments composition, disruption, effects on 2286.
segregation, following micrococcal endonuclease digestion, histones acetylation, effects on 4843.
soluble/nuclei, liver, rats, nuclease digestion kinetics 604.
spacer DNA organization, HeLa cells/yeasts/erythrocytes, chickens 2939.
spermatozoa, rabbits/chickens/*Xenopus laevis* , structure, comparison 4863.
stability, human spermatozoa, following ejaculation, seminal fluid, effects on 6203.
Strongylocentrotus purpuratus eggs, characterization 5507.
structure 3560, 3562.
structure, calf thymus, X-ray scattering 3546.
structure, CV1 cells, autoradiography, ribonucleoproteins detection 5510.
structure, *Dictyostelium discoideum* nucleoli 2287.
structure, electron microscopy 1754.
structure, erythrocytes, chickens 6663.
structure, ethidium binding, effects on 2282.
structure, histone H1, effects on, birefringence 7167.
structure, liver, mice, age, effects on 4859.
structure, liver, rats, dietary composition, effects on 4853.
structure, mammary gland, rats 3543.
structure, mice, age, effects on 2278.
structure, models 6202.
structure, Moloney leukaemia virus proviruses, infected cell lines/mice 5503.
structure, netropsin, effects on 2954.
structure, rearrangement, ionic strength/temperature, effects on 1755.
structure, repeated nucleosomes 3547.
structure, rRNA gene, *Tetrahymena thermophila* , use-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen cross-linking 3943.
structure, role-transcription, review 670.
structure, *Scylliorhinus caniculus* , during spermatogenesis 4157.
structure, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 4861.
structure/function, immunological studies, review 2317.
structure/function, review 676, 3603.
subunits, liver, rats, histone H1 distribution 588.
superhelical DNA, structure, models 3913.
SV40, association-antigen T 3542.
SV40, binding-8-methoxypsoralen/digestion-*Micrococcus* nuclease 1129.
SV40, c.d. 1136.
SV40, endonuclease-sensitive regions, restriction endonuclease mapping 6482.
SV40, histones-deficient, DNA replication 2133.
SV40, late modification during lysis cycles 4158.
SV40, nucleosomes-lacking regions 6196.
SV40, structure, use-restriction endonuclease probes 597.
SV40/hosts cells, maturation 4144.
thymocytes, rats, degradation, radiation, effects on 6199.
thymocytes, rats, degradation-radiation (γ), products, characterization 2950.
transcription, brain, rats, modification-oestradiol, age, effects on 4149.
transcription, oestrogens receptors, chickens, effects on 3210.
transcription, SV40-transformed human fibroblasts, stimulation-RNA (small nuclear) 5141.
transcription activity, brain, rats, avoidance learning, effects on 1747.
transcription-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, mechanisms 3557.
Triticum , chemical composition/RNA biosynthesis activity 1743.
Triticum aestivum , transcription activity during germination, role-nonhistone proteins 1125.
ultrastructure, determination, methodology 4848.
ultrastructure/function, hepatocytes, rats, following adrenalectomy, cortisol, effects on 1134.
Xenopus laevis , rRNA 5S genes, organization 4156.
Xenopus laevis lampbrush chromosomes, electron microscopy analysis 3561.
yeasts, digestion-deoxyribonuclease 595.
Yoshida sarcoma, dibromodulcitol, effects on 1746.
Chromatography,
hydroxyapatite, carcinogens-bound DNA/RNA 2620.
isolation-calf thymus nucleoproteins 4831.
oligonucleotides, rRNA 5S, *Escherichia coli* 6286.
purines/pyrimidines/nucleosides/nucleotides, vegetables 5578.

- Chromatography (affinity),**
purification-Glycine max tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase 3722.
- Chromatography (anion-exchange),**
RNA (lysyl) stability/separation 3703.
- Chromatography (column),**
DNA/RNA 5824.
- Chromatography (gas),**
hydroxylapatite, analysis-7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene binding-DNA, epidermis cells, mice 429.
- Chromatography (gas-liquid),**
methylated purines/pyrimidines 6245.
- Chromatography (high-performance liquid),**
cytokinins 2344.
- Chromatography (high-pressure liquid),**
nucleosides, separation 4945.
- Chromatography (reversed-phase),**
RNA (lysyl) stability/separation 3703.
- Chromatography (thin-layer),**
guanine derivatives 5566.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
aziridine-induced, *Hordeum* embryos 6673.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
bone marrow, mice, benzene, effects on 4864.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
bone marrow cells, Chinese hamsters, styrene oxide, effects on 1757.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
cells, mice, induction-nickel chloride/nickel acetate/potassium cyanonickelate/nickel sulphide 3569.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
cells, mice, radiation (X)/12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate/antipain, effects on 2646.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
cyclophosphamide/cyclophosphamide + α -tocopherol-induced, bone marrow cells, mice 7184.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
epithelium cells, palate, mice, radiation (X), effects on 5526.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
formation, following radiation-induced single-stranded DNA damage, review 4893.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
formation, mechanisms, hypothesis 4873.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
Gryllotalpa fossor, induction-mitomycin C 6672.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2-induced, cell culture, zinc/phosphonoacetate/phosphonoformate/violamycin B1, effects on 7190.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
human lymphocytes, induction-radiation (X), metronidazole/misonidazole, effects on 6217.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
induction, Chinese hamster cells, uridine (5-bromodeoxy)/SV40, effects on 6218.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
induction-cytomegalovirus, cell lines, man/hamsters/rats 2295.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
induction-radiation (u.v.)/N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine/mitomycin C, CHO cells 1762.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
isoniazid-induced, CHO cells, manganese-glycine/copper-glycine/iron-EDTA complex, effects on 6219.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
mammalian cells, lead chromate, effects on 3279.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
methyl methanesulphonate-induced, relationship-DNA repair, mice 5365, 5496.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
methyl methanesulphonate/4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide/7-bromomethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced, human xeroderma pigmentosum lymphocytes 7182.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine-induced, inhibition-antipain 6674.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
mitomycin C-induced, Fanconi syndrome, catalase/cysteine/superoxide dismutase, effects on 6216.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
protons/radiation (X)-induced, human lymphocytes 7185.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
rabbits/hamsters cell culture, herpes simplex virus, effects on 7187.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
radiation (neutron)/radiation (γ)-induced, human 5520.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
radiation (u.v.) + photosensitization agents, mammalian cells 2967.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
radiation (u.v.)-induced, fibroblasts, embryos, chickens, photoreactivation, effects on 4163.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
radiation (X)-induced, CHO cells, mechanisms 4169.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
radiation (X)-induced, *Drosophila melanogaster* DNA repair/recombination defective mutant 4866.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
radiation (X)-induced, electron microscopy 4871.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
radiation (X)-induced, frequency during cell cycle 4874.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
radiation (X)-induced, human lymphocytes, storage, effects on 2966.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
radiation (X)-induced, human lymphocytes 5522, 6215.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
radiation (X)-induced damage, cells, mice, relationship-DNA repair/sister chromatid exchange 6011.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
radiation-induced, dispersion, review 1812.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
selenium compounds-induced, human cells/CHO cells, glutathione, effects on 6542.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
Trillium kamschaticum, induction-uracil (5-amino) 1193.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
tumours, rats, methotrexate/orthomerphalan-induced, caffeine, effects on 7186.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
vitamin A-induced, bone marrow, rats 1767.
- Chromosome aberrations,**
Xenopus cells, radiation (u.v.), dose dependency 2296.
- Chromosomes,**
adenovirus, early genes sequence, mapping 607.
- Chromosomes,**
analysis, review 2335.
- Chromosomes,**
association-tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase genes, cell lines, mice, following gene amplification 1662.
- Chromosomes,**
Bacillus subtilis, replication initiation, role-DNA-membranes association 5346.
- Chromosomes,**
CHO cells, condensation following radiation (X) exposure 2290.
- Chromosomes,**
CHO cells, DNA replication initiation 2129.
- Chromosomes,**
chromosome X, mice, satellite DNA, organization 4168.
- Chromosomes,**
chromosome 11, human, β -globin genes, localization 976.
- Chromosomes,**
chromosome 11, human globin genes localization 973.
- Chromosomes,**
chromosome 11, localization-human β -globin genes 3570.
- Chromosomes,**
chromosome 11, man, DNA fragments, isolation/localization 6214.
- Chromosomes,**
chromosome 11, man, localization- β -globin/ δ -globin/ γ -globin genes 1769.
- Chromosomes,**
chromosome 18, transformed human cells, association-herpes simplex virus 2 thymidine kinase genes 4870.
- Chromosomes,**
circular DNA, strands linkage, models 4539.
- Chromosomes,**
components, radioimmunoassay 3568.
- Chromosomes,**
condensation, mice/Chinese hamsters cell lines, Hoechst-33258, effects on 1139.

Chromosomes, (continued)

- condensation, temperature-sensitive mutant, carcinoma cell lines, mice 5523.
- damage, mitomycin C-induced, human lymphocytes, storage, effects on 4872.
- damage, radiation-induced, plants, DNA biosynthesis inhibition, effects on 6222.
- damage-benzene, review 4192.
- damage-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II, *Escherichia coli* wild type/DNA repair-deficient mutant, effects on cell division 7188.
- DNA, *Bacillus licheniformis*, cloning-plasmids, *Bacillus subtilis* 4759.
- DNA replication, *Bacillus subtilis* temperature-sensitive mutant, relationship-septa formation 2180.
- DNA replication, cell lines, cytosine arabinoside, effects on 2188.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, localization-DNA fragments 613.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, rRNA binding sites 2962.
- Escherichia coli*, replication origin location/characterization 2695.
- eukaryotes, DNA replication, review 3608.
- folded, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, association-plasmids 6671.
- Gryllotalpa fossor*, DNA replication 5389.
- guinea-pigs, localization-satellite DNA 2291.
- HeLa cells, organization during mitosis 3566.
- human, chromatin fibres organization 1127.
- human, localization-histones genes 1140.
- human, localization-rRNA 5S genes 1765.
- human, mRNA/RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), mapping 4167.
- human, unit fibres, characterization 1764.
- human/Chinese hamsters, electric fields, effects on 1143.
- human lymphocytes, levamisole, effects on 7189.
- L cells, digestion-*Staphylococcus* following, proteins-bound DNA fragments, comparison 1770.
- lampbrush, *Pleurodeles waltlii*, transcription complex, interaction-histone H2b antibodies 4165.
- lampbrush, *Triturus cristatus* oocytes, transcription-satellite DNA 3207.
- lampbrush, *Xenopus laevis*, chromatin, electron microscopy analysis 3561.
- liver, rats, association-low molecular weight RNA 2484.
- mediated, transfer-HeLa cells genes, human breast tumours cells 7103.
- metaphase, freeze-fracture electron microscopy 2949.
- metaphase, structure 609.
- methotrexate-resistant melanoma cells, mice, occurrence-satellite DNA 4869.
- mice, Moloney leukaemia virus DNA sequence distribution 3932.
- Muntiacus muntjak*, DNA replication, kinetics, autoradiography 4662.
- mutagenesis, plants, review 3596.
- organisation, HeLa cells nuclei, following histones depletion 5521.
- phage λ , tandem duplication, induction-transposon Tn903 5416.
- plants, evolution, review 2325.
- polytene, *Chironomus*, RNA polymerase activity 4089.
- polytene, *Chironomus tentans*, DNA replication intermediates, isolation/characterization 3955.
- polytene, *Chironomus tentans* / *Chironomus pallidivittatus*, RNA biosynthesis, relationship-puffing 4440.
- polytene, *Chironomus thummi* salivary gland, structure/transcription, actinomycin D, effects on 4170.
- polytene, *Drosophila melanogaster*, RNA biosynthesis, use-autoradiography 1363.
- polytene, *Drosophila virilis*, satellite DNA detection/location 1523.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced loss, mice x Chinese hamsters cells hybrids 4164.
- replicating, SV40, Okazaki fragments, localization 1142.
- replication, *Bacillus subtilis*, during sporulation 5524.
- replication, *Escherichia coli*, initiation/termination, amino acid starvation, effects on 5525.
- replication, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-cell division 4868.
- replication, initiation, *Escherichia coli*, role-DNA-unwinding protein 5531.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, rRNA gene location 2700.
- Salmonella typhimurium*, integration-F factors/LT2 plasmid 2212.
- segments, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, introduction-DNA sequence alterations 1653.
- single-stranded, *Chironomus thummi*, extension, methodology 1768.
- structure, plants, use-cloning 7183.
- structure, review 4200.
- structure/function, immunological studies, review 2317.
- surface, structure 3562.
- SV40, cleavage-*Staphylococcus aureus* nuclease 1141.
- SV40, DNA, micrococcal endonuclease cleavage patterns 4147.
- SV40, extraction, methodology, transcription activity in vitro 3567.
- SV40, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites protection 4867.
- SV40, transformation-Chinese hamster lung cells 4758.
- Triticum aestivum*, location-repetitive DNA 6221.
- Triticum aestivum* / *Secale cereale* / *Hordeum vulgare*, rRNA gene organization 5957.
- unit fibres, *Drosophila melanogaster* cell lines, characterization 1766.
- Vicia faba*, distribution-repetitive DNA 6213.
- Vicia narbonensis* / *Vicia sativa*, localization-rRNA 18S/rRNA 25S genes 3571.
- X chromosome, control-globin mRNA accumulation, lymphoma x erythroleukaemia cell hybrids, mice 5777.
- X chromosome, *Drosophila*, transcription, control-mle gene 6220.
- X chromosome, human, DNA, purification/characterization 2105.
- X chromosome, human, isolation, methodology 5518.
- X chromosome/Y chromosome-derived rRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster*, nucleotide sequence, comparison 1969.
- Y chromosome, man, DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 3966.
- Chrysanthemum stunt viroid**, circular/linear RNA, purification/characterization 3191.
- RNA, hybridization analysis 213.
- Cibacron blue**, inhibition-protein biosynthesis, mammalian/wheat germ cell-free system 3732.
- Cichorium intybus**, leaves, RNA biosynthesis, auxin/kinetin/maleic hydrazide, effects on 1391.
- Ciona intestinalis**, genomes, nucleotide sequence organization, comparison-*Amphioxus* 1516.
- Clona robusta**, blastulae/gastrulae, poly (U), effects on 95.
- Circadian rhythms**, DNA biosynthesis/rRNA biosynthesis, adrenal, rats, relationship-age 4714.

- Distrons,**
see also **Genes, Operons, etc.**
Escherichia coli toxins, structure 1502.
- Dittrichin,**
effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7065.
- Dittrichus vulgaris,**
nucleosides, adenine (benzyl), effects on 1186.
- Dittrichus exocortis viroid,**
DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-actinomycin D 3220.
- Dittrichus limon,**
satellite DNA, physical properties 6526.
satellite DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 6517.
- Dittrichus fibrate,**
effects on DNA biosynthesis, prostate, rats 461.
- Dittrichus omiphene,**
effects on DNA biosynthesis, pituitary, rats 1021.
- Dittrichus robiocin,**
inhibition-DNA-unwinding protein, *Escherichia coli*, effects on DNA biosynthesis 6227.
- Dittrichus sticklandii,**
selenium-containing tRNA, purification/characterization 4307.
- Dittrichus harengus,**
mammals, DNA, pyrimidine nucleotides isolation, methodology 1876.
- Dittrichus japonicus,**
embryos, DNA replication, inhibition-aphidicolin 2167.
- DMP,**
barium derivatives, structure, X-ray crystallography 3678.
complex-cis-diammine platinum II, X-ray crystallography 71.
conformation, phosphates termini, effects on 775.
reaction-cis-diammine platinum II 4263.
spectroscopy, comparison-poly (C)/cytidyl-(3',5')-cytidine 4292.
- DMP (5-Bromo),**
d. 1216.
- DMP (5-bromo),**
d. 1216.
- DMP (cyclic),**
hydrolysis-ribonuclease (pancreatic) 525.
- DMP arabinoside,**
crystal structure/conformation 754.
derivatives, synthesis/antitumour activity 3051.
inhibition-sialic acid metabolism, human fibroblasts 6763.
- DMP protein,**
RNA, southern bean mosaic virus, isolation/translation-cell-free system 6922.
- Dobalamins,**
derivatives, effects on tRNA methylation 5652.
derivatives, role-DNA biosynthesis, *Propionibacterium freudenreichii* 6025.
- Dobalt,**
complex-GMP (2'-deoxy), X-ray crystallography 69.
- Dockayne's syndrome,**
human cells, DNA biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.), effects on 1599.
- Dodons,**
role-tRNA (phenylalanyl) selection, *Escherichia coli* protein biosynthesis initiation 4365.
base, genomes hypothesis 2586.
- Doformycin,**
nucleoside antibiotics, conformation 4247.
- Dolchicine,**
binding, proteins, myocardium cells, rats, role-DNA biosynthesis initiation 4027.
- Dolcin E2,**
proteins fragments, isolation/characterization 4179.
- Dolcin E3,**
proteins fragments, isolation/characterization 4179.
- Dolagen,**
a2-collagen, coding DNA, isolation/characterization 4605.
a2 gene segments, sheep, R-loops mapping 5307.
mRNA, containing, polyribosomes, isolation 139.
mRNA, foetal skin, cattle, extraction/translation 5813.
mRNA, membranes-bound polyribosomes, embryos, chickens, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 5803.
- Dolobus polykumos,**
C-type virus, DNA, characterization 1489.
- Dolumba livia,**
genomes nucleotide sequence organization, comparison-*Python reticularis* / *Caiman crocodilus* / *Terrapene carolina* 2738.
- Dolument,**
binding-oligodeoxyribonucleotides-antibodies complex 2928.
- Dolument programs,**
DNA, ultracentrifugation analysis 6424.
DNA nucleotide sequence data, storage 6970.
DNA/RNA, secondary structure mapping 3917.
DNA/RNA electron microscopy, analysis 3918.
use-DNA/RNA nucleotide sequence determination 6982.
- Dolalbumin,**
genes, chickens, nucleotide sequence organization 2096.
genes, transcription initiation in vitro, comparison-adenovirus (human) 2 late/early genes 5751.
mRNA, induction-oviduct, chickens, relationship-nuclear progesterone receptors 3806.
mRNA, oviduct, chickens, isolation, methodology 2483.
mRNA, transcription, oviduct, chickens, regulation-oestrogen/progesterone 253.
- Dolglycinin,**
subunits, mRNA, *Glycine max* seeds, purification/in vitro translation, products analysis 6926.
- Dolcopper,**
complex-DNA, radiation (γ) exposure, spectroscopy 6452.
complex-nucleotides/dinucleotides, effects on conformation 747.
complex-polynucleotides + peptides, formation 1881.
glycine complex, effects on isoniazid-induced chromosome aberrations, CHO cells 6219.
interaction-human DNA polymerase β 1707.
interaction-pyrimidine nucleosides derivatives 1204.
- Dolcalyne,**
analogues, association-DNA 3906.
- Dolcodycepine,**
effects on radiation-induced damage, CHO cells 6451.
- Dolcoronavirus,**
infected, cells, RNA, isolation/characterization 5716.
- Dolcorpus luteum,**
extracts, pigs, effects on DNA biosynthesis, fibroblasts/endothelium cells 2190.
- Dolcorticosteroids,**
effects on Epstein-Barr virus replication, producer cells 434.
- Dolcortisterone,**
effects on chromatin templates activity, brain, rats 5506.
regulation-poly (A)-specific ribonuclease, liver, rats 1668.
- Dolcorticotropin,**
 β -lipotropin precursors mRNA, cattle, translation-cell-free system, products analysis 2026.
- Dolcortisol,**
effects on casein genes transcription, mammary gland, mice 2548.
effects on chromatin ultrastructure/function, hepatocytes,

Cortisol,(continued)

rats, following adrenalectomy 1134.
induced, transcription, liver, rats, effects on DNA repeated sequence 6503.

suppression-DNA biosynthesis, human lymphocytes,
phytohaemagglutinin concentration, effects on 6037.

***Corynebacterium*,**

plasmids, isolation/characterization 3306.

***Corynebacterium fascians*,**

tRNA, cytokinins activity, characterization, relationship-plasmids content 2427.

***Coturnix coturnix*,**

preen gland, DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, testosterone, effects on 5388.

Coumermycin A1,

inhibition-DNA-unwinding protein/DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, review 4917.

Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus,

RNA, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, comparison-brome mosaic virus 5728.

Cowpea mosaic virus,

infected, *Vigna sinensis*, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), specificity 2252.

RNA, nucleotide sequence 2514.

RNA, replication/expression 6381.

RNA, 3'-terminus, poly (A) distribution 1310.

RNA, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology 214.

RNA-associated proteins, characterization 628.

temperature-sensitive mutant, RNA, genetic analysis 1332.

Cowpox virus,

variants, DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 935.

***Coxiella burnetii*,**

effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, guinea-pigs/L cells 1402.

Coxsackievirus B,

resistance, human cell lines, role-heterochromatin regions 5500.

Coxsackievirus B1,

RNA, nucleotide sequence, homology-poliovirus 1/poliovirus 2 2501.

Coxsackievirus B2,

heat resistance, role-RNA 3838.

***Critidia fasciculata*,**

kinetoplasts DNA, degradation-DNA-unwinding protein 5529.

kinetoplasts DNA, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity-

Trypanosoma mega / *Trypanosoma brucei* 3339.

rRNA, characterization, methylated sequence, analysis 224.

***Crotalus adamanteus*,**

venom, phosphodiesterase, nuclease activity, purification/characterization 7151.

Crown gall,

Ti plasmid transfer, review 653.

***Cryptocodinium cohnii*,**

chromatin structure 3559.

DNA, nucleotide sequence organization 4597.

Crystallin,

genes, lens, chickens, restriction endonuclease analysis 4607.

mRNA, *Rana temporaria* eye lens, isolation/translation-cell-free system 4475.

mRNA, role-eye lens fibres formation, cell culture 5814.

CTP,

binding-aspartate carbamoyltransferase, X-ray diffraction 755.

pools, Novikoff hepatoma cells, protein biosynthesis

inhibitors, effects on, relationship-RNA biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis 5138.

CTP (5-bromo),

binding-aspartate carbamoyltransferase, X-ray diffraction 755.

CTP arabinoside,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, HeLa cells mitochondria 3443.

inhibition-sialic acid metabolism, human fibroblasts 6763.

Cucumber mosaic virus,

associated, double-stranded RNA 5, characterization 1333.

isolates, RNA, nucleotide sequence homology 1335.

RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence homology 1334.

RNA, uptake-*Cucumis sativus* protoplasts, use-polyethylene glycol 3839.

***Cucumis*,**

DNA bases composition, *Meloidogyne incognita*, effects on 3969.

***Cucumis melo*,**

satellite DNA content, naphthalene acetic acid/differentiation, effects on 6041.

***Cucumis sativus*,**

cotyledons, RNA content, light/adenine (benzyl), effects on 1393.

protoplasts, uptake-cucumber mosaic virus RNA, use-polyethylene glycol 3839.

***Culex molestus*,**

ovary, cell lines, DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, juvenile hormones, effects on 1609.

CV1 cells,

replication, role-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase γ 556.

satellite DNA-containing chromatin, subunits structure 593.

***Cyanophora paradoxa*,**

cyanelles, genomes DNA, characterization 4598.

Cycloheximide,

effects on RNA biosynthesis, brain, rats, during development 7068.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, epidermis, mice 3418.

effects on DNA degradation, lens embryo cells, chickens 4708.

effects on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP)

mRNA, liver, rats 3262.

effects on rRNA biosynthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 2576.

effects on rRNA biosynthesis, liver, rats 5780.

effects on RNA polymerase I, hepatocytes, liver, rats 3504.

effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA metabolism 3226.

inhibition-poly-nucleotide adenylyltransferase activity, liver,

rats 4797.

inhibition-protein biosynthesis, effects on ribonuclease activity, hepatocytes, rats 5447.

resistance, mediation-ribosomal subunits, CHO cells/human fibroblasts cell lines 2460.

treatment, degradation-mRNA, Zajdela ascites hepatoma cells, rats 2461.

1,3-bis-Cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea,

inhibition-DNA repair, leukaemia cells, mice 2802.

Cyclophosphamide,

induced, chromosome aberrations, bone marrow cells, mice 7184.

induced, DNA strands breakage, human fibroblasts 2633.

***Cyprinidae*,**

DNA, repeated sequence, analysis 2719.

***Cyprinus carpio*,**

albumin mRNA, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 5154.

DNA, cytosine (5-methyl)-content 2822.

Cysteine,

+ nitrites, damage-DNA 5202.

effects on hydroxylamine/hydrazine/isoniazid-induced sister

Cysteine, (continued)

chromatid exchange, Chinese hamster cell lines 7170.

Cystic fibrosis,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, human skin fibroblasts 1036.

Cytidine,

binding-metals, spectroscopy (Raman)/n.m.r. 5600.

c.d. 5606.

carbocyclic analogues, synthesis 5594.

termination, polarography 4926.

effects on regeneration, liver, rats, carbon tetrachloride-

induced damage 3670.

effects on tyrosine aminotransferase induction, foetal

hepatocytes, rats 6273.

inhibition-induction-alkaline phosphatase activity, HeLa cells

5611.

n.m.r. 1860.

reaction-thionyl chloride, derivatives synthesis 4956.

tracking interaction, spectroscopy (i.r.) 5574.

5'-substituted analogues, effects on DNA methylation/

differentiation, embryo cells, mice 4972.

Cytidine (5-aza),

effects on *Escherichia coli* DNA (cytosine-5-)

methyltransferase 1107.

effects on rRNA/mRNA biosynthesis, L1210 cells 5134.

effects on SV40 replication 4969.

Cytidine (5-aza-2'-deoxy),

+ uridine (3-deaza), effects on mammary gland tumours/

leukaemia cells, mice 743.

effects on antibodies formation/DNA biosynthesis, spleen,

rats 4971.

Cytidine (4-N-benzoyl),

silylated derivatives, synthesis 2363.

Cytidine (6,2'-O-cyclo),

containing, oligonucleotides, interaction-ethidium bromide

5631.

Cytidine (3-deaza),

conformation 6265.

Cytidine (deoxy),

effects on N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine

mutagenesis, Chinese hamsters cells 2380.

inhibition-induction-alkaline phosphatase activity, HeLa cells

5611.

Cytidine (2'-deoxy),

+ cytosine arabinoside, effects on normal/leukaemia mice

4253.

carbocyclic analogues, synthesis 5594.

n.m.r. 1860.

Cytidine (3'-deoxy),

carbocyclic analogues, synthesis 5594.

Cytidine (5'-deoxy-5-fluoro),

synthesis/antitumour activity 3657.

Cytidine (dihydro-5-aza),

effects on rRNA/mRNA biosynthesis, L1210 cells 5134.

Cytidine (N-Hydroxy),

mutagenesis-phage P22 1868.

Cytidine (N⁴-hydroxy),

mutagenesis-phage T4 mutants, specificity 4255.

Cytidine (N-hydroxydeoxy),

mutagenesis-phage P22 1868.

Cytidine (5-iodo),

structure, X-ray diffraction 3667.

Cytidine (iododeoxy),

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 3070.

Cytidine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy),

antiviral activity, review 4202.

Cytidine (iso),

c.d. 5606.

Cytidine (μ -Iso),

incorporation-DNA/RNA, liver/spleen/small intestine, rats

59.

Cytidine (2',3'-O-isopropylidene),

reaction-formaldehyde, ethanol solutions 4954.

Cytidine (5-methyl-N-hydroxydeoxy),

mutagenesis-phage P22 1868.

Cytidine chloride,

structure analysis 733.

Cytidine deaminase,

inhibition-uridine analogues 6758.

Cytidine dialdehyde,

antitumour activity/effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA

biosynthesis, leukaemia cells 6754.

Cytidine nucleotides,

see also **CMP, CDP, CTP**

4-substituted, synthesis/properties 1214.

Cytidylyl-(3',5')-adenosine,

complex-proflavin, structure, X-ray crystallography 4291.

Cytidylyl-(3',5')-cytidine,

spectroscopy, comparison-poly (C)/CMP 4292.

Cytidylyl-(3',5')-guanosine,

complex-proflavin, structure 778.

complex-proflavine, X-ray crystallography 2404.

conformation/flexibility 1228.

Cytidylyl-(3',5')-guanosine (5-iodo),

complex-9-aminoacridine, structure 3696.

complex-ellipticine/3,5,6,8-tetramethyl-N-methyl

phenanthroline, structure 3698.

complex-proflavine/acridine orange, structure 3697.

Cytochalasin B,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, SV40-infected BALB/3T3 cells

2788.

effects on DNA biosynthesis control, normal/transformed

cells 4717.

Cytochrome b,

genes, introns, gene expression, mechanisms 5101.

mRNA, processing, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria

3821.

Cytochrome b5,

mRNA, liver, rats, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products

analysis 6924.

Cytochrome c,

isomers, genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation/

nucleotide sequence 2710.

Cytochrome c oxidase,

subunits, genes, identification, DNA, *Saccharomyces*

cerevisiae mitochondria 1064.

subunits, genes, mitochondria, yeasts, structure 4595.

subunits, genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide

sequence 954.

subunits, genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, occurrence-

termination codons 3165.

Cytochrome oxidase,

subunits, genes, human mitochondria, nucleotide sequence

1544.

Cytochrome P-448,

biosynthesis, liver, rats/wheat germ cell-free system 2434.

Cytochrome P-450,

biosynthesis, liver, rats, phenobarbital, effects on 130.

biosynthesis, liver, rats/wheat germ cell-free system 2434.

biosynthesis, polyribosomes, liver, rats, phenobarbital, effects

on 3128.

mRNA, liver, rats, translation in vitro 2025.

turnover, liver, rats, poly (I.C), effects on 6293.

Cytokinin (2-methylthio),

deuterated, synthesis 5590.

Cytokinins.

activity. *Corynebacterium fascians* tRNA, characterization, relationship-plasmids content 2427.

biosynthesis. *Glycine max* callus, adenine + mevalonic acid, effects on 3640.

chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2344.

content. *Nicotiana tabacum* crown gall strains 4925.

inhibition-respiration. *Glycine max* cells/mitochondria 1847.

isomers, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2345.

Cytomegalovirus.

chromosome aberrations induction, cell lines, man/hamsters/rats 2295.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 7000.

DNA polymerase, comparison-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2/varicella-zoster virus 4109.

DNA sequence, detection-brain, man, multiple sclerosis 6427.

infected, human lung embryo cells, transcription 6900.

infection, effects on DNA biosynthesis, fibroblasts, mice 3990.

infection, effects on histones biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis, human fibroblasts 5497.

replication/transformation, diethylstilboestrol, effect on 2816.

strains, DNA heterogeneity 1490.

transformed cells, hamsters, thymidine/effects on cytidine, cytosine arabinoside, e 1207.

Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus.

Bombyx mori, mRNA transcription in vitro 5748.

RNA, accumulation-*Bombyx mori* larvae, temperature, effects on 5768.

mRNA, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, inhibition-methylated GMP derivatives 1421.

mRNA biosynthesis/methylation, S-adenosylmethionine analogues, effects on 5767.

Cytosine.

N-alkylation 4210.

amino/dimethylamino derivatives, spectroscopy (i.r.) 1843.

5-(aminoacyl)aminopentofuranose derivatives, synthesis/antitumour activity 3650.

complex-calcium chloride, synthesis/spectroscopy (i.r.)/n.m.r. 6737.

derivatives, benzoyl groups, migration 24.

derivatives, bromination 3627.

derivatives, modification-bromoacetaldehyde 6733.

determination, polarography 4926.

distribution-DNA, cattle, age, effects on 427.

hydrogen removal, spectroscopy 6732.

interaction-amino acids side chains, theories 6734.

iodinated, containing, DNA, photochemistry 1467.

mass spectroscopy 21.

radioactive labelling-bromine 4216.

spectroscopy (i.r.) 4222.

Cytosine (N⁴-amino).

synthesis-glutathione derivatives, use-bromopyruvate 693.

Cytosine (5-aza).

synthesis-uracil (1,3-dimethyl-5-aza), uracil (5-aza), synthesis-uracil (1,3-dimethyl-5-aza) 3632.

Cytosine (1,N⁴-dimethyl).

photochemical reaction 1174.

Cytosine (5-fluoro).

+ candidin, effects on *Candida albicans* infection, human vagina 707.

assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 3641.

derivatives, methylation/tautomerism 1173.

effects on *Candida albicans* germination 3042.

pharmacokinetics, comparison-amphotericin B 3041.

Cytosine (2'-fluoro-5-iodo) arabinoside.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus

2 5614.

Cytosine (hydroxymethyl).

+ purine (2-amino), base pairs formation, phage T4 3390.

Cytosine (1-β-D-lyxofuranosyl).

O'-methyl derivatives, structure/conformation 4246.

Cytosine (1-methyl).

complex-ruthenium, structure, X-ray crystallography 4209.

photochemical reaction 1174.

Cytosine (5-methyl).

content, DNA, mammary tumour virus proviruses, normal/infected cells, mice 4574.

content, DNA, tissues, cattle, relationship-methylation.

Escherichia coli DNA methyltransferase 6167.

detection-immobilized DNA fragments 6256.

distribution, *Escherichia coli* DNA 4578.

structure, X-ray diffraction 5568.

Cytosine (7-methyl).

distribution, DNA, lymphocytes, cattle 2103.

Cytosine (1,N⁴,N⁶-trimethyl).

photochemical reaction 1174.

Cytosine arabinoside.

+ adriamycin, treatment-human leukaemia (acute nonlymphocytic) 5610.

+ cytidine (2'-deoxy), effects on normal/leukaemia mice 4253.

5'-O-alkylphosphate derivatives, synthesis, methodology 1197.

antibodies-mediated inhibition-L cells growth 3071.

antiviral activity, review 11.

conjugate-prednisolone/prednisone, synthesis/antitumour activity 3671.

derivatives, synthesis/antitumour activity 3051.

derivatives, synthesis/antitumour activity/antiviral activity 3052.

derivatives, synthesis/antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus 3053.

e thymidine/effects on cytidine, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2/cytosine arabinoside-transformed cells, hamsters 1207.

effects on, bone marrow 6753.

effects on cerebellum, mice 4249.

effects on cerebellum, mice, during development 4254.

effects on cerebellum, rats 4967.

effects on chromosomes DNA replication, cell lines 2188.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, human lymphoblasts 2379.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, human tumour cells 1867.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, jejunum crypt cells/sex accessory gland, mice 1208.

effects on DNA biosynthesis chains elongation, HeLa cells 4664.

effects on DNA repair kinetics, xeroderma pigmentosum 443.

effects on protein biosynthesis, *Autographa californica*

nuclear polyhedrosis virus 6274.

effects on tyrosine aminotransferase induction, foetal

hepatocytes, rats 6273.

inhibition-induction-alkaline phosphatase activity, HeLa cells

5611.

pharmacokinetics, acute myeloid leukaemia 1210.

toxicity/antitumour activity/metabolism, rats, bearing colon

carcinoma, thymidine, effects on 6755.

treatment-acute myeloid leukaemia 1209.

use-acute nonlymphocytic leukaemia treatment 2381.

Cytosine arabinoside (2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro).

2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro cytosine arabinoside, conformation 6262.

Cytosine arabinoside(5-hydroxymethyl-N⁴-alkyl).

synthesis 722.

- Cytosine hydrobromide**,
i.m.r. 694.
- Cytosine monohydrate**,
crystal structure 3628.
- Cytosine nucleosides**,
spectroscopy (i.r)/spectroscopy (Raman) 1183.
- Cytosine nucleosides**,
N-alkylation 4210.
- Cytosol**,
effects on RNA biosynthesis, nuclei, hepatocytes, rats 2012.
- Daucus carota**,
RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, patterns, during
embryogenesis 4461.
- DNA/poly (A)-containing RNA**, biosynthesis, during
embryogenesis 4462.
- Roots**, DNA/satellite DNA replication, during callus
formation, comparison 5403.
- Seeds**, rRNA degradation, relationship-germination rates
6914.
- Danomycin**,
complex-polydeoxyribonucleotides, dissociation 1224.
- Inhibition-calf thymus DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase
 β , mechanisms 5480.**
- Inhibition-DNA biosynthesis**, liver cells, cattle 3420.
- Inhibition-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β , nuclei,
liver 4113.**
- Modified structure**, effects on DNA binding 987.
- Daurubicin**,
activated, binding-DNA 5858.
- Binding-calf thymus DNA/chromatin 5339.**
- Complex-DNA**, effects on stem cells, mice 2837.
- Complex-DNA**, human pharmacokinetics 4726.
- Photoaffinity labelling-DNA 1455.**
- DDT**,
effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Stylonychia notophora*, during
cell cycle 6016.
- Defective-interfering particles**,
influenza A virus, ribonucleoproteins, induction-interference
1723.
- Influenza A virus**, RNA, characterization 3184.
- Influenza virus**, RNA, characterization 5069.
- Influenza virus**, RNA, nucleotide sequence 2499.
- Occurrence-picornavirus 3171.**
- Rhabdovirus**, characterization, review 3013.
- RNA-containing**, rabies virus, characterization 1418.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae** viruses, double-stranded RNA,
characterization 1325.
- Sendai virus**, genomes RNA, maps 1326.
- Sindbis virus**, temperature-sensitive mutant, induction-
interferon 6401.
- Rotavirus**, characterization, review 3021.
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**, characterization 3189.
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**, double stranded RNA content,
correlation-interferon induction 1327.
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**, inactivation-radiation (u.v.) 1959.
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**, nucleotide sequence, genomes,
deletion 2509.
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**, protein biosynthesis, analysis 1257.
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**, RNA, nucleotide sequence analysis
3777.
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**, RNA, 3'-terminus bases
substitution during persistent infection-BHK-21 cells 853.
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**, RNA biosynthesis 1385.
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**, RNA termini, nucleotide sequence
1330.
- 3-Dehydroquinate dehydratase**,
mRNA, *Neurospora crassa*, stabilization-Escherichia coli
polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase-deficient mutant
2021.
- Deoxycytidylate deaminase**,
inhibition-uridine analogues 6758.
- 2-Deoxyglucose**,
inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus replication, mechanisms 2809.
- 7-Deoxynogalarol**,
intercalation-DNA 3374.
- Deoxypyrimidine kinase**,
mRNA biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus, role-early proteins/
RNA polymerase II 4425.
- Deoxyribonuclease**,
activity, bone marrow/thymocytes, rats, radiation, effects on
2874.
- activity**, Epstein-Barr virus producer cells 1071.
- activity**, inhibition-adenovirus (human) 5, DNA-binding
protein 7191.
- activity**, ribosomes/ribosomal subunits, *Secale cereale*
embryos, distribution 2235.
- activity**, *Triticum* embryos, temperature, effects on 5449.
- ATP-dependent**, *Strongylocentrotus intermedium* embryos,
mechanisms 6127.
- Bacillus subtilis*, single-stranded DNA-specific,
characterization 4082.
- Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus*, degradation-*Escherichia coli*
DNA degradation 3487.
- brain**, rats, purification/characterization 5458.
- chromatin**, complex-tRNA, detection 5513.
- digestion-chromatin DNA**, *Sphaerechinus granularis* sperm
cells, ionic strength, effects on 603.
- digestion-yeasts chromatin 595.**
- Epstein-Barr virus-induced**, characterization 2876.
- Escherichia coli*, inhibition-pyridoxal 5'-phosphate 2877.
- herpes simplex virus**, properties, role-antiviral agents
development, review 2990.
- herpes simplex virus 1**, isolation/characterization 6120.
- herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2-induced**, KB
cells, associated endonuclease activity, characterization 1677.
- human lymphocytes**, during phytohaemagglutinin
stimulation, assays 2230.
- isoenzymes**, *Physarum polycephalum*, purification/
characterization 6121.
- mammalian colostrum/serum**, assays/characterization 1676.
- multiple forms**, *Aspergillus niger*, purification/
characterization 5457.
- multiple forms**, chromatin, melanoma cells, characterization
3488.
- multiple forms**, *Streptococcus sanguis*, isolation/
characterization 6608.
- Neurospora crassa*, characterization 1678.
- phage T4**, purification/characterization 2875.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, purification/characterization 531.
- purification**, methodology, ribonuclease removal 4788.
- ribonuclease contamination**, purification, methodology 4787.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, role-petite mutant
induction 6607.
- Salmonella enteritidis*, identification 1679.
- Streptomyces*, activity, carbon/nitrogen source, effects on
5456.
- Strongylocentrotus intermedium* embryos, bivalent metals,
effects on 4789.
- Deoxyribonuclease (ATP-dependent)**,
Bacillus subtilis, purification/characterization 1075.

Deoxyribonuclease I,

activity, ionic strength/pH, effects on 3490.
Bacillus subtilis, purification/characterization 1073.
 cleavage-DNA, protection-netropsin binding 5977.
 complex-G-actin, X-ray crystallography 536.
 degradation-chromatin, liver, rats, following hepatectomy,
 comparison-ethidium bromide binding 4846.
 degradation-high mobility group nonhistone proteins/
 protamine genes, *Salmo testis* 6189.
 effects on DNA conformation 2652.
 effects on histone acetyltransferase/histone deacetylase,
 chromatin, nuclei, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 587.
 hybrids enzymes-deoxyribonuclease I, preparation, use-cross-
 linking 526.
 hydrolysis-SV40 DNA, cations, effects on 6123.
 interaction-skeletal muscle actin 4792.
 liver, rats, inhibition-actin 1074.
 nicking β -globin genes, erythrocytes, chickens 5459.
 pancreas, cattle, inactivation-2-nitro-5-thiocyanobenzoic acid
 1072.
 pancreas, sheep, purification/characterization 535.
 purification/characterization, human serum/pancreas,
 comparison 2231.
 sensitivity, rRNA gene, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*,
 nucleosomes cores particles 2947.
 sensitivity-DNA, nuclei transcription activity, effects on 5460.
 single-stranded breakage-chromatin DNA, models 6125.
 solubilization-glucocorticoids receptors, thymocytes,
 comparison-deoxyribonuclease II 7126.

Deoxyribonuclease II,

activity, ionic strength/pH, effects on 3490.
 activity, mitochondria, spermatozoa, cattle/sheep 6126.
Bacillus subtilis, purification/characterization 2879.
 fractionation-chromatin, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 5509.
 human urine, purification/characterization 6124.
 solubilization-glucocorticoids receptors, thymocytes,
 comparison-deoxyribonuclease I 7126.

Deoxyribonucleoproteins,

see also **Nucleoproteins**
 bacteria, structure 6179.
 content, tissues, rats, space flight, effects on 1617.
 embryo cells, thyroid, chickens, radiation (ionizing), effects
 on 2047.
 fibres, diameter, condensed chromatin, hepatocytes, guinea-
 pigs, changes following partial hepatectomy, electron
 microscopy 6200.

irradiated, transcription, RNA translation activity 286.

Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis, characterization 6180.

Rosa, structure 6649.

structure, hepatocytes, nuclei, rats 586.

Deoxyribonucleosides,

see **Nucleoside (deoxyribo)**

2-Deoxya-D-ribose 1-phosphate,

effects on uracil (5-fluoro) conversion-UMP (5-fluoro-2'-
 deoxy), Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 5582.

Deoxyuridinetriphosphatase,

K12 cells, Chinese hamsters, activity during cell cycle 4123.

Dermasterias imbricata,

DNA, sequence organization 5935:

Dermatophyte fungi,

DNA, base composition 6491.

Desulfovibrio desulfuricans,

endodeoxyribonuclease Dde I, purification/characterization
 6609.

Dexamethasone,

effects on casein mRNA 15S levels, mammary gland
 tumours, mice 3810.

effects on α -foetoprotein genes transcription, liver, mice 877.
 regulation-tyrosine aminotransferase mRNA, hepatoma
 tissue culture cells 4416.

Diacridines,

binding-calf thymus DNA, equilibrium constants 424.

Diadenosine pentaphosphate,

conformation, n.m.r. 1875.

Diadenosine polyphosphates,

inhibition-DNA nucleotidylxotransferase 6162.

Diadenosine tetraphosphate,

binding-DNA polymerase α subunits 2258.

conformation, n.m.r. 1875.

N,N-Dialkylnitrosamine,

induced, DNA damage, *Salmonella typhimurium* /
Escherichia coli / *Bacillus subtilis* 3284.

4,6-Diamidine-2-phenylindole,

binding-DNA/polydeoxyribonucleotides 3281.

effects on endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI cleavage-ColE I
 DNA 2232.

binding-DNA/polydeoxyribonucleotides, effects on templates
 activity 5840.

effects on DNA/polydeoxyribonucleotides templates activity
 5839.

cis-Diammine platinum II,

complex-CMP, X-ray crystallography 71.

reaction-CMP/UMP 4263.

1,2:5,6-Dianhydrogalactitol,

alkylation-DNA/guanosine 3285.

Diazepam,

binding-membranes, brain, rats, guanosine (1-methyliso),
Tedania digitata, effects on 6271.

Diazomethane,

methylation-purine (2-methylthio) 4929.

1,2-Dibromo-3-chloropropane,

induction-DNA repair, germ cells, mice 1589.

Dibromodulcitol,

effects on chromatin, Yoshida sarcoma 1746.

cis-Dichlorodiammine platinum II,

binding-DNA, kinetics 6948.

binding-DNA, mechanisms 2648, 2649.

binding-guanosine (1-methyl)/guanosine (7-methyl)/
 adenosine (1-methyl) 1855.

binding-nucleosomes cores 2283.

complex-DNA, mass spectroscopy 3382.

complex-DNA/purine nucleosides, effects on antitumour
 activity 396.

complex-guanine, structure 6735.

complex-guanylyl-(3',5')-cytidine 1882.

cross-linking-DNA, preferences-guanosine + cytosine-rich
 DNA 3280.

damage-chromosomes, *Escherichia coli* wild type/DNA
 repair-deficient mutant, effects on cell division 7188.

dissociation-poly (IC) 1230.

induced, DNA cross-linking, leukaemia cells, mice, thiourea,
 effects on 2630.

induced, DNA damage, CHO cells, hyperthermia, effects on
 6961.

trans-Dichlorodiammine platinum II,

binding-DNA, kinetics 6948.

binding-nucleosomes cores 2283.

Dichlorodiethylsulphide,

binding-DNA, yeasts 2634.

damage-DNA, review 4898.

2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid,

deprivation, *Pyrus communis*, effects on RNA biosynthesis/
 protein biosynthesis 3811.

induction-DNA biosynthesis, *Helianthus tuberosus* tubers

4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid,(continued)

6570.
4,6-Dichloro-1-β-D-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole,
 effects on mRNA transcription, adenovirus (human) 2 2016.
 effects on caps-containing RNA (heterogeneous nuclear)
 biosynthesis, HeLa cells 5787.
 effects on RNA (heterogeneous nuclear) transcripts
 termination, HeLa cells 1415.

Dictyostelium,

RNA transcription/processing 6387.

Dictyostelium discoideum,

actin genes, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 2703.

actin genes expression 5773.

chromatin, purification/histones analysis 1137.

cloned mRNA sequence, characterization 225.

developmental stages, chromatin, purification, methodology
 2284.

discoidin-1, multiple genes, characterization 5925.

DNA polymerase β-like activity, purification/

characterization 6631.

gene expression, role-AMP (cyclic) 3729.

leleoli, low molecular weight RNA 858.

leleoli, poly (ADP ribose) polymerase, characterization 1682.

leleoli, chromatin structure 2287.

leleoli, rRNA biosynthesis 4434.

leleosomes, monomers/dimers, associated proteins,
 characterization 4855.

protein biosynthesis, preference-methylated uridine-
 containing tRNA 4316.

protein biosynthesis, regulation during germination 4328.

protein biosynthesis/actin biosynthesis, regulation during
 early development 3728.

radiation (u.v.), effects on DNA repair 5361.

ribosomal subunit 40S/ribosomal subunit 60S, ribosomal
 proteins, characterization 4344.

RNA, half-life during growth/differentiation 3224.

RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II, templates
 specificity, during development 7140.

tridine (2'-O-methyl)-containing tRNA biosynthesis 1239.

β-Diethylaminoethylhydroxylamine,

modification-DNA, phage SD 4535.

β-Diethylenetriamine pentaacetic acid,

effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein
 biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 454.

β-Diethylnitrosamine,

binding-DNA, in vitro 3286.

DNA single-stranded breakage, liver, rats, persistence/
 accumulation 320.

effects on guanine (O⁶-ethyl) excision, DNA, liver, rats 5367.

induced, guanine (O⁶-ethyl) formation/excision, DNA, liver,
 rats 2631.

β-Diethylstilboestrol,

effect on replication/transformation, cytomegalovirus/herpes
 simplex virus 2816.

β-Dihydroxyethyldiamine A,

binding-DNA, energy changes 2115.

β-Dihydroxyfampicin,

inhibition-RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II, tumours
 cells 2902.

β-Dihydrostreptomycin,

binding-*Escherichia coli* ram gene mutants ribosomes 2458.

4-Dimethanesulphonyloxybutane,

effects on sister chromatid exchange frequency, human
 lymphocytes 7180.

7-Dimethoxycoumarin,

photoaddition-thymine 1176.

Dimethyl sulphate,

effects on brome mosaic virus mRNA translation-wheat
 germ cell-free system 5145.

mutagenesis-DNA, Chinese hamsters cells 3301.

Dimethyl sulphoxide,

inhibition-tRNA Phe deacylation, during N-
 hydroxysuccinimide ester modification 1888.

effects on phage T3 DNA, transcription-RNA polymerase
 1077.

4,5'-Dimethylangelicin,

binding-DNA, biological activity 403.

damage-phage T2 DNA 3874.

Dimethylaziridine,

association-DNA 3892.

7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene,

binding-DNA, epidermis, cell culture, mice, translation
 control 321.

binding-DNA, epidermis cell culture, mice, inhibition-caffeine
 428.

binding-DNA, epidermis cells, mice, analysis-hydroxylapatite
 chromatography (column) 429.

binding-DNA, epidermis cells, mice, carcinogens, effects on
 3287.

binding-DNA, epidermis cells, mice, prostaglandins/
 antiinflammatory agents, effects on 1461.

binding-DNA, skin, mice, 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-
 dioxin, effects on 1458.

effects on adenovirus (simian) 7 integration/transformation-
 embryo cells, hamsters 1052.

induced, DNA repair, hepatocytes, rats, salicylamide, effects
 on 6541.

induced adducts, DNA, excision, embryo cells, mice 2799.
 induced skin tumours formation, mice, poly (A.U), effects on
 780.

metabolites, binding-DNA 3884.

nucleoside (deoxyribo) adducts, fluorescence 1858.

treated, mammary gland, rats, DNA biosynthesis, retinyl
 acetate, effects on 7067.

7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-5,6-Oxide,

induced, damage, excision DNA repair, human/xeroderma
 pigmentosum fibroblasts 7059.

reaction-guanosine, structure 4963.

9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene,

induced, mammary gland tumours, rats, tRNA
 methyltransferase, methylation capacity 3714.

N,N-Dimethylformamide,

effects on DNA conformation 6446.

1,2-Dimethylhydrazine,

damage-DNA, *Bacillus subtilis* DNA repair-deficient
 mutant 1559.

Dimethylnitrosamine,

administration, liver, rats, O⁶-methylguanine distribution/
 DNA repair 6444.

alkylation-DNA/RNA bases, regenerating liver, rats 1616.
 binding-DNA, human oesophagus 2044.

DNA single-stranded breakage, liver, rats, persistence/
 accumulation 320.

effects on DNA methylation, regenerating liver, rats 2170.
 effects on DNA replication, liver, rats 4697.

effects on guanine (O⁶-methyl) removal, DNA, rats 3882.
 effects on initiation/mRNA content, liver, mice 1288.

induced, DNA damage, Chinese hamsters tissues, alkylation

- products persistence 3883.
 induced, DNA damage/DNA repair, CHO cells 4519.
 induced, DNA repair, spermatids, mice 2793.
 induction-DNA breakage, cell culture, liver, rats 923.
 induction-DNA damage, liver cells, rats 5846.
- 2,4-Dinitrophenol**,
 inhibition-DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein
 biosynthesis, *Chlorella fusca* 5402.
- Dinucleoside methylphosphonate**,
 analogues, synthesis/characterization 1227.
- Dinucleoside monophosphates**,
 conformation, n.m.r. 6287.
 electrical properties 3099.
 stacking 4997.
 synthesis, catalysis-ribonuclease (pancreatic), comparison-
 phosphates donors/acceptors 76.
 uridine analogues-containing, ribonuclease (pancreatic)-
 catalyzed synthesis/characterization 4993.
- Dinucleoside polyphosphate**,
 synthesis, use-GMP tri-n-butylstannyl esters intermediates
 5626.
- Dinucleosides**,
 see also **specific nucleosides**
 guanine-containing, photochemistry 86.
- Dinucleotides**,
 see also **specific nucleotides**
 adenine/cytidine-containing, synthesis 2402.
 complex-copper, effects on conformation 747.
 condensation-poly (U-G)/poly (C-A) templates 4991.
 conformation, models, c.d. 4284.
 conformation, n.m.r. 87.
 conformation, solutions 1229.
 interaction-4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, n.m.r. 85.
 primers, use-RNA biosynthesis initiation-*Escherichia coli* /
 wheat germ RNA polymerase 5113.
 stacking interaction 88.
 stimulation-*Escherichia coli* /wheat germ RNA polymerase
 1689.
 synthesis, use-adenosine (N⁶-etheno-2-aza)/adenosine (N⁶-
 etheno)-2-sulphonate, fluorescence properties 3094.
- Dipeptides**,
 interaction-nucleotides, n.m.r. 4978.
- Dipin**,
 effects on hepatocytes DNA biosynthesis proliferation during
 1626.
- Dipodomys ordii**,
 satellite DNA replication, protein biosynthesis inhibition,
 effects on 6027.
- Discoidin-1**,
 multiple genes, *Dictyostelium discoideum* , characterization
 5925.
- Distamycin**,
 binding-DNA, n.m.r. 5326.
- Distamycin A**,
 complex-DNA, heat denaturation, spectroscopy 7046.
 complex-DNA, spleen, cattle, heat denaturation,
 spectroscopy 6433.
 effects on DNA A-form/B-form transitions 5325.
 regulation-restriction endonuclease 2881.
- DNA**,
 see also **Satellite DNA**
 + albumin, antigens, induced immune response, mice
 hybrids 4827.
 + diazobenzyloxymethyl cellulose/diazobenzyloxymethyl
 paper, use-isolation-specific RNA 5056.
 + RNA, hybrids, cleavage-restriction endonuclease 6130.
 + RNA, hybrids, phage ϕ X174, antibodies, fractionation/
 characterization 6644.
 + sodium, *Salmo gairdneri* spermatozoa, interaction-ions
 5860.
 A-form, conformation, spectroscopy (i.r.) 5863.
 A-form/B-form, backbone conformation, theories 1476.
 A-form/B-form transitions, distamycin A, effects on 5325.
 A-form single-stranded helix, interaction-water 983.
 A-type particles, relationship-mammary tumour virus/mice
 genomes 2070.
 2-(N-acetoxyacetyl-amino)fluorene-modified, binding-lysyl-
 tryptophanyl-lysine 3984.
 N-acetyl-2-aminofluorene/2-aminofluorene-modified,
 chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 3877.
Acholeplasma , hybridization/homology 3338.
 adducts, benzo(a)pyrene metabolites, formation/excision,
 human lung cells 4522.
 adducts-anthracycline, structure, molecular models 1454.
 adducts-benz(a)anthracene diol epoxide, microsomes, liver,
 rats 2628.
 adducts/cross-linking, 8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.),
Escherichia coli , mutation induction/lethality 3902.
 adenine + thymine base pairs-containing, binding-netropsin
 993.
 adeno-associated virus, integration-human cells clones 3463.
 adeno-associated virus, 5'-terminus inverted repeat,
 nucleotide sequence 5240.
 adenosine (N⁶-methyl) detection, use-adenosine (N⁶-methyl)
 antibodies 336.
 adenovirus (avian), fragmentation-restriction endonuclease
 349.
 adenovirus (human), occurrence-human tonsils/tumours
 DNA/RNA 2613.
 adenovirus (human) 12, integrated-transformed cells,
 methylation 2674.
 adenovirus (human) 12, integration-transformed hamsters/
 induced tumours cells, brain, rats 7091.
 adenovirus (human) 12/adenovirus (human) 5, transforming
 fragments, nucleotide sequence, comparison 6472.
 adenovirus (human) 16, encapsidation, recognition sequence,
 location 6473.
 adenovirus (human) 19, restriction endonuclease analysis
 5239.
 adenovirus (human) 2, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI
 fragments, nucleotide sequence 933.
 adenovirus (human) 2, endonuclease endodeoxyribonuclease
 EcoRI, fragments 5238.
 adenovirus (human) 2, late mRNA coding regions, nucleotide
 sequence analysis 2673.
 adenovirus (human) 2, late transcription, relationship-
 replication 1359.
 adenovirus (human) 2, replication, in vitro, role-DNA-
 binding protein chymotrypsin cleavage products 3576.
 adenovirus (human) 2, 5'-terminus proteins, identification
 1793.
 adenovirus (human) 2, transfection-KB cells, use-
 erythrocytes ghosts 6044.
 adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 7, termini linkage-
 proteins 6239.
 adenovirus (human) 2-infected KB cells, identification/
 characterization 1487.
 adenovirus (human) 5, endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII
 fragments, nucleotide sequence 1486.
 adenovirus (human) 5, integration patterns, transformed
 embryo fibroblasts, rats 5898.
 adenovirus (human) 5, replication patterns, in vitro 4657.
 adenovirus (human) 5, termini proteins cleavage-
 endonuclease S₁ (*Aspergillus*) 2983.

DNA,(continued)

- adenovirus (human) 5, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence/replication mechanisms 5897.
 adenovirus (human) 6, restriction endonuclease analysis 4569.
 adenovirus (murine), mapping, comparison-adenovirus (human) 2 347.
 adenovirus, replication/transcription, detection, methodology 5345.
 adenovirus (simian) SA7, transformation activity/tumorigenicity 4056.
 adenovirus (simian) 20, restriction endonuclease mapping 5895.
 adenovirus (simian) 38, fragmentation-endonuclease EcoRI/endonuclease BglII/endonuclease SalI 1498.
 adenovirus (simian) 7, fragmentation-endonuclease BglII/endonuclease HindIII 2234.
 adenovirus (simian) 7 clones, sequence homology 345.
 adenovirus, termini, nucleotide sequence 344.
 adenovirus, *Tupaia belangeri*, characterization 6471.
 adjacent-transposon Tn3 termini sequence, effects on translocation 5426.
 Adriamycin-induced damage, human leukaemia cells 3905.
 affinity-histones, mechanisms 7161.
 aflatoxin B1-modified, reaction in vitro 4512.
 African swine fever virus, occurrence-cross-linking 350.
 agarose gels electrophoresis 5961.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens Ti plasmid, expression-*Nicotiana tabacum* crown gall 6582.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens Ti plasmid, occurrence/fate-crown gall teratomas 5827.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens Ti plasmid, transcription-crown gall cancer 4460.
 AKR cells, mice, AKR leukaemia virus proviruses carrying fragments, identification 385.
 AKR leukaemia virus, cloning-phase λ 3464.
 alkylation-1,2:5,6-dianhydrogalactitol 3285.
 alkylation-3-methyl-1-phenyltriazene, tissues, rats 323.
 alkylation-N-nitrosodi-n-propylamine 5188.
 alkylation-oligo (A), 4-(N-2-chloroethyl-N-methylamino)-benzyl 5'-ph derivatives 2623.
Aerobacter proteus strains/hybrids, base composition 7019.
 analysis, electrophoresis 5168.
 analysis, electrophoresis, use-glyoxal/acridine orange 6942.
Aemia phyllitidis chloroplasts, incorporation-uridine (5-bromo-2-deoxy) 61.
 anti-complementary, reverse transcription-RNA primers-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), avian myeloblastosis virus 4703.
 antibodies, clinical aspects, systemic lupus erythematosus 3531.
 antibodies, complex-rheumatoid factor, autoimmune mice 5491.
 antibodies, detection, human systemic lupus erythematosus, methodology 575.
 antibodies, detection-human chronic active hepatitis 3529.
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1114.
 antibodies, human glomerulonephritis serum, detection 4133.
 antibodies, human serum, comparison-immunoglobulins classes, systemic lupus erythematosus skin basement membranes 1716.
 antibodies, human systemic lupus erythematosus, occurrence 1112.
 antibodies, human systemic lupus erythematosus, identification, methodology 1113.
 antibodies, induction-polynucleotides, mice 4823.
 antibodies, normal/*Schistosoma mansoni*-infected mice, assays 7156.
 antibodies, role-immune complexes, systemic lupus erythematosus, pneumonitis 1718.
 antibodies, single-stranded/double-stranded, detection-human hepatitis 574.
 antibodies, systemic lupus erythematosus, reaction-DNA fragments 4825.
 antibodies, systemic lupus erythematosus, mice, comparison-serum/kidney eluates 6646.
 antigens, antibodies specificity/clinical applications, review 2320.
 antitumour agents/carcinogens-induced, mammalian cells, review 6709.
 apurinic sites, specific, endonuclease, plasmacytoma cell lines, mice, purification/characterization 5444.
 apurinic sites, SV40, DNA repair, xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts 1019.
Ascobolus immersus, genes conversion/recombination frequency 4064.
Aspergillus niger /*Piptoporus betulinus* /*Garloderma applanatum*, induction-interferon, embryo fibroblasts, chickens/mice 6574.
 assays 309, 6423.
 assays, human epidermis, flow cytometry 5179.
 assays, methodology 4486, 5165.
 assays, use-Hoechst 33258 3269.
 assays, yeasts 1291.
 associated antigens, nuclei, HeLa cells, specificity 3530.
 associated-sickle cell disease globin genes, heterogeneity 975.
 association-coraline analogues 3906.
 association-dimethylaziridine/methyl group 3892.
 association-membranes, review 4199.
 association-membranes, role-replication initiation, *Bacillus subtilis* chromosomes/plasmid pSL103 5346.
 attachment sites, phase λ , insertion-R factor RP4 3458.
 autoantibodies, production, hybridoma, mice 5490.
Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, transfection-iSpodoptera frugiperda 3469.
Autographa californica /*Rachiplusia ou* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, transfection activity 3470.
 avian erythroblastosis virus/avian myelocytomatosis virus, transfection-embryo fibroblasts, chickens/3T3 cells 4058.
 avian leucosis virus, detection-avian leucosis virus-induced tumours, chickens 5175.
 avian sarcoma virus, closed circular forms, characterization 5968.
 avian sarcoma virus, methylation, permissive cells/non-permissive cells, chickens/rats 5241.
 avian sarcoma virus, 3'-terminus binding-RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli* 7132.
 avian sarcoma virus, 3'-terminus domains, nucleotide sequence 5899.
 avian sarcoma virus B77-infected cells, integrated/non-integrated sequence, structure, review 1837.
 avian sarcoma virus-infected embryo cells, ducks, integration sites analysis 2108.
 B-form, helix, electrical properties/binding-N-acetoxy-N-2-acetylaminofluorene 3970.
 B-form, intercalation sites/unwinding angles 1557.
 B-form, phase T2, caesium salts, structure 2063.
 baboon endogenous virus, related nucleotide sequence, occurrence-related/non-related species 5176.
 baboon endogenous virus, restriction endonuclease mapping 4571.
Bacillus megaterium spores, association-proteins 630.
Bacillus mesentericus, transformation-*Bacillus subtilis* 6594.
Bacillus subtilis, complex-membranes, radiation (γ), effects

DNA,(continued)

- on 2641.
- Bacillus subtilis* . damage, induction-radiation (u.v.) + quinoxaline 1,4-dioxide 5855.
- Bacillus subtilis* . single-stranded breakage, induction-auroomycin 5836.
- Bacillus subtilis* . stability 2123.
- Bacillus subtilis* . transformation activity, guanine (6-thio)/purine (6-mercaptop), effect on 1188.
- Bacillus subtilis* . uptake/distribution-*Pisum sativum* 5972.
- Bacillus subtilis* phage SP10c, occurrence-UTP(5-hydroxymethyldeoxy) 3682.
- Bacillus subtilis* spores, isolation, methodology 3862.
- backbone conformation, n.m.r. 3377.
- backbone conformation, relationship-optical properties 407.
- bacteria, base composition 5257.
- bacteria, separation, chromatography 5831.
- bacteria, superhelix formation-DNA-unwinding protein, review 4191.
- bacteria extracts, base composition, determination, electrophoresis 6483.
- BALB/3T3 cells, single-stranded regions induction-adriamycin 998.
- base composition, determination-density gradients 5324.
- base composition determination, relationship-nucleosomes arrangement 405.
- base pairs, conformation, heat/acids denaturation, effects on 984.
- base pairs interaction, models 2758, 2763.
- bases, alkylation-aziridine 3891.
- bases, formaldehyde dissociation kinetics 4639.
- bases, separation, methodology 692.
- bases alkylation-dimethylnitrosamine, regenerating liver, rats 1616.
- bases composition, *Cucumis /Lycopersicon* , *Meloidogyne incognita* . effects on 3969.
- benzo(a)pyrene adducts, characterization, *Salmonella typhimurium* mutagenesis assays 1460.
- binding, effects on dyes fluorescence 2756.
- binding, nonhistone proteins, assays 7166.
- binding ability, thiosulphates/aminomethyl disulphides 3910.
- binding-actinocin amides derivatives 5181.
- binding-actinomycin D analogues 2038.
- binding-activated adriamycin/daunorubicin 5858.
- binding-aflatoxin B1, microsomes-mediated, liver, hamsters, inhibition-glutathione transferase 6435.
- binding-anthracenedione, fluorescence polarization 5199.
- binding-anthracycline/tomaymycin, mechanisms 394.
- binding-antraquinone/naphthacenequinone aminoalkylamino derivatives, mechanisms 3875.
- binding-antibiotics, n.m.r., review 669.
- binding-avian myeloblastosis virus proteins 2306.
- binding-benzidine, liver, rats 3879.
- binding-benzo(a)pyrene, catalysis-*Platichthys stellatus /Oncorhynchus kisutch* liver enzymes 5209.
- binding-benzo(a)pyrene, epoxide hydrolase, effects on 4521.
- binding-benzo(a)pyrene, α -naphthoflavone/1-benzylimidazole, effects on 319.
- binding-benzo(a)pyrene, sequence complexity, effects on 6436.
- binding-benzo(a)pyrene/7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, skin, mice, 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin, effects on 1458.
- binding-benzo(a)pyrene/dimethylnitrosamine/N-nitrosopyrrolidine, human oesophagus 2044.
- binding-benzo(a)pyrene metabolites, cells constituents, effects on 3283.
- binding-benzo(a)pyrene metabolites, in vitro 318.
- binding-benzo(a)pyrene metabolites, inhibition-reduced glutathione 6951.
- binding-benzo(a)pyrene metabolites, microsomes, lung, rats 996.
- binding-benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol 9,10-oxide 395.
- binding-benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol-9,10-oxide tetraols derivatives 4517.
- binding-bis(methidium)spermine, affinity/specificity 3909.
- binding-bleomycins 989.
- binding-chloroquine, synthetic models, spectroscopy (u.v.)/n.m.r. 1550.
- binding-diamidinephenylindole 3281.
- binding-4,6-diamidine-2-phenylindole, effects on templates activity 5840.
- binding-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II, mechanisms 2648, 2649.
- binding-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II/trans-dichlorodiammine platinum II, kinetics 6948.
- binding-diethylnitrosamine/N-nitrosopiperidine, in vitro 3286.
- binding-dihydroirehdiamine A, energy changes 2115.
- binding-4,5'-dimethylangelicin, biological activity 403.
- binding-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, epidermis cell culture, mice, inhibition-caffeine 428.
- binding-7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene metabolites 3884.
- binding-echinomycin, use-intercalation models 3973.
- binding-endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, specificity 2883.
- binding-*Escherichia coli* outer membranes, characterization 1777.
- binding-ethidium bromide, geometry 3873.
- binding-ethidium bromide analogues 5841.
- binding-ethylene dibromide metabolites in vitro 2045.
- binding-1,1'-ethylene-bis(1-nitrosoarene)/1-alkyl-1-nitrosoarene derivatives 3885.
- binding-histone H1/histone H5, phosphorylation-protein kinase, effects on 1121.
- binding-histone H4 N-terminus, spectroscopy 6187.
- binding-histones, characterization 1735.
- binding-histones, methodology 6651.
- binding-N-hydroxy-N-2-aminofluorene derivatives, effects on conformation, use-antibodies probes 2627.
- binding-4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide, lung, mice, aluminium chloride, effects on 3381.
- binding-intercalating agents, models 3972.
- binding-marcellomycin/marcellomycin analogues/adriamycin, structure-activity relationships/sequence specificity 982.
- binding-marcellomycin/rudolfomycin 3871.
- binding-N-methyl isatin β -thiosemicarbazone copper complex 2767.
- binding-3-methylcholanthrene, microsomes, liver, rats 2046.
- binding-Michler's ketone/methane base, liver, rats 6440.
- binding-netropsin, protection-deoxyribonuclease I cleavage 5977.
- binding-netropsin/distamycin, n.m.r. 5326.
- binding-3-nitro-1,8-naphthalic acid derivatives 398.
- binding-4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide metabolites, models 6449.
- binding-nonhistone proteins, *Drosophila* /cells, mice, specificity 2275.
- binding-nucleoproteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* , heat shock, effects on 4136.
- binding-oestrogens receptors, oviduct, chickens 2985.
- binding-platinum intercalation complex 2037.
- binding-poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, thymus, cattle 6611.
- binding-proflavin/acridine orange, silver/mercury, effects on 5843.
- binding properties, SV40 antigen T 3578.

DNA,(continued)

- binding-proteins, electron microscopy 7196.
- binding-proteins, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2-induced, infected cells 6687.
- binding-quinoline, microsomes, liver, rats 6443.
- binding-RNA polymerase, kinetics, theories 2240.
- binding-RNA polymerase, *Paracentrotus lividus* embryos, role-nonhistone proteins 1686.
- binding sites, lactose repressor, determination 1151.
- binding-sodium dodecyl sulphate/Triton X-100/fatty acids 2761.
- binding/solubilization-*Ustilago maydis* glycoproteins 2976.
- binding specificity, nonhistone proteins, HeLa cells 3581.
- binding-steroids + receptors complex, rats, release-poly nucleotides 6241.
- binding-structure modified daunomycin 987.
- binding-synthetic peptides 986.
- binding-thyroxine 2112.
- binding-benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide, effects on secondary structure 1459.
- bin14930P53Oesc-14645X 02525P293col 1771.
- BK virus, antigen T/antigen t-coding, nucleotide sequence 5243.
- BK virus, cleavage, effects on antigen T/transformation induction 478.
- BK virus, derived from transformed BHK 21 cells, characterization 5244.
- BK virus, nucleotide sequence 2075, 2676.
- BK virus, occurrence-BK virus induced tumours, hamsters 3857.
- BK virus strains, genomes-analysis 934.
- BK virus/SV40, characterization, comparison 1488.
- blocking-Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen binding 479.
- bound, proteins, adenovirus (human) 2, purification/characterization 1773.
- bovine leukaemia virus, integration-genomes, cattle 1647.
- bovine leukaemia virus, integration-genomes, cattle, bovine leucosis 6093.
- bovine leukaemia virus, integration sites-genomes, cattle 6474.
- brain, rats, thymidine incorporation, inhibition-amphetamine phosphate 5395.
- breakage, epinephrine-induced, mammalian cell lines, comparison 999.
- breakage, human leucocytes, normal/leukaemia 5313.
- breakage, induction-dimethylnitrosamine, cell culture, liver, rats 923.
- breakage, radiation (pion), Chinese hamsters cell lines 2637.
- calf thymus, affinity-SV40 antigen T 3584.
- calf thymus, base pairs intercalation-mithramycin, magnesium, effects on 2624.
- calf thymus, benzo(a)pyrene adducts-guanosine (deoxy), radioimmunoassay 3881.
- calf thymus, binding-actinomycin analogues 3982.
- calf thymus, binding-benz(a)anthracene 7-substituted derivatives 4527.
- calf thymus, binding-benzo(a)pyrene metabolites, UDP-glucuronic acid, effects on 4520.
- calf thymus, binding-daunorubicin/doxorubicin 5339.
- calf thymus, binding-diacridines, equilibrium constants 424.
- calf thymus, binding-8-methoxypsoralen, photochemistry 2042.
- calf thymus, binding-tetramethyl ethidium bromide 2124.
- calf thymus, damage-bleomycin-iron free radicals, malondialdehyde formation 2621.
- calf thymus, N-hydroxy-2-aminofluorene/N-acetoxy-N-acetyl-2-aminofluorene-modified, digestion-endonuclease S, (Aspergillus) 2224.
- calf thymus, interaction-actinomycin 423.
- calf thymus, interaction-3-amino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-b]indole analogues, relationship-mutagenicity 4525.
- calf thymus, interaction-iron + bleomycin + nitric oxide complex 2769.
- calf thymus, interaction-neothramycin 3872.
- calf thymus, interaction-quinacrine, ionic strength, effects on 3983.
- calf thymus, modification-3-amino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-b]indole/2-amino-6-methyldipyrro[1,2-a:3,2'-d]imidazo 5851.
- calf thymus, radiation (u.v.)-induced pyrimidines dimers detection-spectroscopy (absorption) 2644.
- calf thymus, reaction-N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene/N-hydroxy-4-acetylaminobiphenyl, pH effects 1457.
- calf thymus, reaction-aflatoxin B1 derivatives 3878.
- calf thymus, reaction- β -propiolactone, thymine (3-(2-carboxyethyl)), isolation 5848.
- calf thymus, reaction-purine (6-mercapto), mechanisms 6431.
- calf thymus, tertiary structure, lithium chloride, effects on 5948.
- calf thymus, thermal stability, amines, effects on 2768.
- calf thymus, transcription, inhibition-nitracrine, mechanisms 2575.
- calf thymus/liver, rats, methylbromfenvinphos/ethylbromfenvinphos, effects on 4536.
- calf thymus/*Salmo* spermatozoa, commercial preparation, analysis 919.
- carcinogens-bound, hydroxyapatite chromatography 2620.
- carcinogens-induced phosphotriesters, analysis 5321.
- carcinogens-modified, recognition-human placenta DNA-binding protein 6678.
- carcinogens-transformed cell lines, rats/mice, transfection-fibroblasts, mice 1657.
- carcinogens-treated rats, guanine (O⁶-methyl)/guanine (7-methyl), chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 3040.
- cattle, distribution-cytosine (5-methyl), age, effects on 427.
- cattle, sequence organization 3965.
- cauliflower mosaic virus, polarity 949.
- cauliflower mosaic virus, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, mapping 2078.
- cauliflower mosaic virus, restriction endonuclease mapping 2079, 5256.
- cauliflower mosaic virus, transcription-RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II/RNA polymerase III, wheat germ 1083.
- cells, man/mice, cross-linking, induction-light 2651.
- chains, elongation, role-DNA polymerase γ , embryos, chickens 5481.
- Channel catfish virus, isolation/characterization 3929.
- channel catfish virus, physicochemical properties 5969.
- chickens, avian leucosis virus-related genes, detection 2097.
- Chinese hamsters cells, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced lesions, excision-*Micrococcus luteus* enzymes 441.
- Chinese hamsters cells, mutagenesis-dimethylsulphate/methylmethanesulphonate/N-methyl-N-nitrosourea 3301.
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* chloroplasts, restriction endonuclease mapping 6986.
- Chloris striate mosaic virus, characterization 3327.
- chloroplasts, *Euglena gracilis*, hybridization-poly (A)-containing RNA 3785.
- chloroplasts, *Nicotiana tabacum*/*Lycopersicon esculentum*/*Spinacia oleracea*/*Brassica oleracea*/*Hordeum vulgare*, sequence homology 5314.
- chloroplasts, plants, melting curve 4655.
- chloroplasts, plants, sequence homology 5314.
- chloroplasts, structure, review 1808.

DNA,(continued)

- chloroplasts, transcription-*Zea mays* RNA polymerase 4095.
 chloroplasts/mitochondria, *Zea*, restriction endonuclease analysis, comparison 393.
 CHO cells, alkylation-N-methyl-N-nitrosourea/N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea, relationship-mutation induction 1465.
 CHO cells, uridine (bromodeoxy) labelling, radiation (u.v.), effects on 4529.
 chromatin, liver, rats, binding-N-2-acetylaminofluorene/N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, in vivo 3876.
 chromatin, liver, rats, electron microscopy, use-pronase 1138.
 chromatin, nuclei, liver, rats, nucleosomes arrangement 2938.
 chromatin, *Owenia fusiformis*, solubilization, changes during regeneration 7048.
 chromatin, separation, brain, mice 1132.
 chromatin, single-stranded breakage-deoxyribonuclease I, models 6125.
 chromatin, *Sphaerechinus granularis* sperm cells, digestion-deoxyribonuclease, ionic strength, effects on 603.
 chromatin, thymus cells nuclei, structure organization 1753.
 chromatin/compact particles, conformation, comparison 4541.
 chromatin cores particles, poly d(A.T)-containing, conformation, n.m.r. 334.
 chromatography (column) 5824.
 chromosomes, *Bacillus licheniformis*, cloning-plasmids, *Bacillus subtilis* 4759.
 chromosomes, *Bacillus subtilis*, replication origin, restriction endonuclease mapping 1500.
 chromosomes, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, superhelical stress 5340.
 circular, chromosomes, strands linkage, models 4539.
 circular, constraints 331.
 circular, *Drosophila melanogaster*, sequence complexity/homology chromosomes DNA 2727.
 circular, interaction-histones, RNA, effects on 3549.
 circular, minute virus of mice, occurrence/formation mechanisms 357.
 circular, phage PM2, interaction-anthracyclines 5835.
 circular, physical properties 4644.
 circular, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/*Torulopsis glabrata*, hybridization-cytoplasmic rRNA 3948.
 circular/linear, sedimentation properties 343.
 circular-linear forms, conversion, mapping 6974.
 cloned, cauliflower mosaic virus, infection-*Brassica rapa* 7097.
 cloned, complementary- α -globin mRNA, chickens, nucleotide sequence 3961.
 cloned, complementary-poly (A) containing RNA, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, characterization 3959.
 cloned, complementary-prolactin mRNA, rats, structure 6504.
 cloned, Moloney sarcoma virus, transformation activity 6590.
 cloned, phage SP01, transcription-RNA polymerase, *Bacillus subtilis* 6377.
 cloned DNA, herpes simplex virus 1, activation-retrovirus 6045.
 cloned fragments, translation products, detection/characterization 4326.
 clones, complementary-avian sarcoma virus mRNA, nucleotide sequence 2675.
 clones, immunoglobulins heavy chains genes-containing, embryos, mice, structure 3356.
 cloning, use-phages/plasmids vectors, review 3617.
 cloning, use-synthetic oligonucleotides 4753.
 cloning-eukaryotes cells, methodology 4757.
 cloning-phage M13mp2, use-primers 4752.
 cloning vectors, construction 6049.
 cloning vectors, propagation-*Escherichia coli* 3473.
 closed circular, complex-high mobility group nonhistone proteins 6188.
 closed circular, conformation transitions, theories 6522.
 closed circular, conformation transitions, role-gene regulation, models 6523.
 closed circular, denatured, phage PM2/phage ϕ X174/phage λ , ethidium bromide-mediated renaturation 3385.
 closed circular, Harvey sarcoma virus, cloning, characterization 352.
 closed circular, phage P1, formation/characterization, infected *Escherichia coli* 3316.
 closed circular, topology, erythroleukaemia cells, mice, differentiation, effects on 5978.
Clupea harengus spermatozoa, pyrimidine nucleotides isolation, methodology 1876.
 coding content, relationship-evolution 2839.
 ColE1, cleavage-endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, temperature/4,6'-diamidine-2-phenylindole, effects on 2232.
 ColE1, conformation/size/molecular weight, electron microscopy 2656.
 ColE1, radiation (γ)-induced damage 2048.
 α 2-collagen-coding, isolation/characterization 4605.
Colobus polykomos C-type virus, characterization 1489.
 complementary, *Antheraea polyphemus* chorion, clones selection/characterization 2722.
 complementary, *Antheraea polyphemus* chorion, clones nucleotide sequence analysis 2723.
 complementary, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus, analysis 2496.
 complementary, avian sarcoma virus, containing, recombinant plasmids, characterization 6990.
 complementary, biosynthesis, retrovirus, activation-melittin 4018.
 complementary, clones, *Drosophila melanogaster*, use-chorion genes nucleotide sequence homology/location 5292.
 complementary, feline leukaemia virus/feline sarcoma virus, characterization/cloning 5247.
 complementary, mammary tumour virus/Mason-Pfizer monkey virus, nucleotide sequence homology-RNA, human breast tumours 3203.
 complementary-actin mRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster*, isolation/characterization 3956.
 complementary-albumin, liver, rats, construction/cloning 513.
 complementary-ceruloplasmin mRNA, liver, rats, enzymatic synthesis/characterization 96.
 complementary-chorion proteins, *Antheraea polyphemus*, clones selection/nucleotide sequence 4602.
 complementary-fibronectin mRNA, cloned, reverse transcription, sequence 5874.
 complementary-foldback RNA, mice, nucleotide sequence 3963.
 complementary- β -globin, chickens, cloning/nucleotide sequence analysis 966.
 complementary-globulin mRNA, *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds, cloning 6930.
 complementary-glycoproteins mRNA, *Trypanosoma brucei*, containing, plasmids, isolation 6426.
 complementary-histones mRNA, embryos, mice, biosynthesis/isolation 6600.
 complementary-hordein mRNA, *Hordeum* endosperm, cloning-plasmid pBR322 3478.
 complementary-hormones, isolation/cloning 4729.
 complementary-human choriogonadotropin, nucleotide sequence analysis 390.
 complementary-human proinsulin precursors, cloning/

DNA,(continued)

- nucleotide sequence 2107.
- complementary-human somatotropin, cloning/nucleotide sequence 384.
- complementary-human somatotropin, plasmids, cloning/ expression-*Escherichia coli* 1046.
- complementary-human somatotropin mRNA, cloning/ expression-*Escherichia coli* 515.
- complementary-immunoglobulins heavy chains mRNA coding regions, mice, cloning/characterization 3964.
- complementary-immunoglobulins heavy chains mRNA, mice, containing, plasmids, isolation/characterization 5406.
- complementary-immunoglobulins heavy chains variable region, myeloma, mice, cloning/nucleotide sequence 7032.
- complementary-immunoglobulins light chains, mice, cloned, nucleotide sequence 2099.
- complementary-immunoglobulins light chains, mice, cloning/ expression 5438.
- complementary-influenza A virus, cloning-phage M13, matrix proteins genes nucleotide sequence 4385.
- complementary-influenza A virus RNA, cloning-plasmid pBR322 2854.
- complementary-insulin, rats, containing, recombinant plasmids, construction/selection 1636.
- complementary-interferon, human leucocytes, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 4730.
- complementary-maternal poly (A)-containing RNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* oocytes, isolation/characterization 2527.
- complementary-measles virus nucleocapsids proteins mRNA, cloning-plasmid pBR322 6588.
- complementary-ovalbumin, chickens, nucleotide sequence, comparison-ovalbumin genes 377.
- complementary-procollagen, containing, plasmids, construction/cloning 4731.
- complementary-procollagen C-terminus, chickens, nucleotide sequence 4547.
- complementary-prolactin mRNA, cattle, containing, clones, construction/characterization 5440.
- complementary-recombinant DNA, purification, chromatography 4491.
- complementary-RNA 3'-terminus, Rauscher leukaemia virus/baboon endogenous virus, detection-cells, man/animals 5913.
- complementary-rRNA 5S, *Xenopus laevis* ovary, preparation 2215.
- complementary-tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, mice, translation initiation, nucleotide sequence variation, effects on 4370.
- complementary-thyrotropin α -subunit/ β -subunit mRNA, synthesis/cloning/identification 6601.
- complementary-tubulin/actin, brain, rats, cloning 7100.
- complementary-uteroglobin precursors mRNA, rabbits, synthesis/characterization 879.
- complementary-vitellogenin mRNA, chickens, recombinant plasmids containing, characterization 3353.
- complex-acridine dyes, e.s.r. 1552.
- complex-acridine orange, spectroscopy (u.v.)/optical rotatory dispersion/c.d. 3375.
- complex-acridine/quinoline derivatives, unwinding angles, ionic strength, effects on 5337.
- complex-acriflavine, fluorescence, temperature, effects on 412.
- complex-actinomycin, polyamines, effects on 414.
- complex-amino acids, content-oviduct, quails, age, effects on 618.
- complex-antibodies, kinetics 7157.
- complex-benzo(a)pyrene metabolites, fluorescence spectroscopy 6437.
- complex-copper, radiation (γ) exposure, spectroscopy 6452.
- complex-daunorubicin, human pharmacokinetics 4726.
- complex-daunorubicin/doxorubicin, effects on stem cells, mice 2837.
- complex-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum (II), effects on antitumour activity 396.
- complex-cisdichlorodiammine platinum II, mass spectroscopy 3382.
- complex-*Escherichia coli* /*Micrococcus luteus* DNA-unwinding protein, linkage identification 6233.
- complex-ethidium bromide, separation, centrifugation 5166.
- complex-furocoumarins 6956.
- complex-histone H4 synthetic N-terminus/poly(glycylornithyl-glycine) 6680.
- complex-histones, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, c.d./transcription, nonhistone proteins, effects on 7164.
- complex-membranes, *Bacillus subtilis*, radiation (u.v.), effects on 2050.
- complex-nonhistone proteins, antigens, reticulocytes/erythrocytes, chickens, occurrence 5492.
- complex-nonhistone proteins, liver tumours, rats/mice, antigenic characteristics 6190.
- complex-phenosafranine/distamycin A, heat denaturation, spectroscopy 7046.
- complex-poly (lysine), secondary structure, sodium bisulphite, effects on 1475.
- complex-proteins, adenovirus (human) 2 virions, isolation/characterization 2305.
- complex-proteins, electron microscopy, review 1816.
- complex-proteins, polyoma virus, uncoating intermediates, isolation/characterization 4181.
- complex-proteins, *Spinacia* plastids, transcription, activity 640.
- complex-proteins, vaccinia virus subvirus particles, isolation/characterization 2308.
- complex-RNA polymerase + RNA, phosphodiester bonds formation 4804.
- complex-rubomycin, effects on DNA repair, radiation (γ)-induced single-stranded breakage/radiosensitivity, sarcoma-180 cells 1042.
- complex-spermine, X-ray scattering/c.d. 985.
- complex-steffimycins 400.
- complex-stellin A/stellin B, heat denaturation/degradation-deoxyribonuclease I 5539.
- complex-tilorone 3384.
- components, genomes, chickens 964.
- composition, liver, rats, pregnenolone-16 α -carbonitrile/spironolactone/phenobarbitone, effects on 4030.
- concentration, brain, rabbits, thyroxine + ethanol, effects on 6555.
- conformation, acetamide, effects on 6445.
- conformation, deoxyribonuclease I/radiation (γ)/radiation (u.v.), effects on 2652.
- conformation, N,N-dimethylformamide/urea, effects on 6446.
- conformation, DNA-unwinding protein, effects on, review 4914.
- conformation, mercury electrodes, ionic strength, effects on 4640.
- conformation, mobility, n.m.r. 4542.
- conformation, n.m.r., review 2989.
- conformation, nucleosomes, role-histone H1/histone H5 content/DNA length, c.d. 3366.
- conformation, radiation (u.v.), effects on, immunochemical studies 2645.
- conformation, urea, effects on 410.
- conformation fluctuations, n.m.r. 5709.

DNA,(continued)

- conformational analysis, 3'-nucleotides flexibility 4638.
 conjugate-anthracycline, stability/efficacy 476.
 constituents, e.s.r., review 673.
 contact-membranes, structure/function, models 4637.
 containing, particles, adenovirus (human) 2/adeno-associated virus-infected KB cells, purification/characterization 4180.
 content, acinar cells, parotid, mice, isoproterenol, effects on 1621.
 content, adenoma cells 1622.
 content, *Allium* /*Lathyrus* /*Lolium*, variation 5986.
 content, *Arachis hypogaea*, phosphorus, effects on 5401.
 content, *Bombyx mori* silk gland 5347.
 content, *Candida albicans* germ tubes-negative variants 4504.
 content, cartilage, determination, methodology 920.
 content, *Ceratopteris thalictroides* shoots apical cells, spectrophotometry 5983.
 content, cerebellum, rats, testosterone/sex, effects on 2825.
 content, chloroplasts, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* pigments mutants 5387.
 content, epithelium, salivary gland, mice, changes during transformation 6028.
 content, *Euglena gracilis* /L-1210 cells, determination 2619.
 content, *Glycine max* seeds, during germination 2781.
 content, human cervix tumours 2829.
 content, human/monkeys cells, changes following SV40 infection 3402.
 content, human systemic lupus erythematosus blood 1619.
 content, hypothalamus/pituitary/ovary/uterus, rats, hormones, effects on 4715.
 content, kinetoplasts, *Bodo caudata* /*Pleuromonas jaculans* /*Rhynchomonas nasuta* 1563.
 content, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* fat body 315.
 content, *Lilium candidum* anthers tissues, comparison-histones 5351.
 content, *Locusta migratoria* flight muscle, during development 5390.
 content, *Lolium*, effects on growth/development 4665.
 content, microorganisms, flow cytometry 918.
 content, *Nicotiana glutinosa* leaves, marigold mottle virus/spinach mosaic virus, effects on 1576.
 content, nuclei, *Octopus vulgaris* brain regions 314.
 content, nuclei, *Scilla decidua* tissues 921.
 content, nuclei, *Vicia faba* roots meristems, radiation (X), effects on 1022.
 content, *Ophiocephalus punctatus* brain, age, effects on 6532.
 content, *Phaseolus vulgaris* leaves, buds removal, effects on 4723.
 content, *Philosamia ricini* eggs, during embryogenesis 4022.
 content, regenerating liver, rats, tetanus toxin, effects on 7070.
 content, *Rhizobium japonicum* bacteroids 2617.
 content, skeletal muscle, rabbits, muscles immobilization, effects on 3435.
 content, skin, rats, neonates, betamethasone, effects on 4713.
 content, spermatids, mice 1451.
 content, spleen, rats, apholate, effects on 465.
 content, testis, hamsters/squirrels, photoperiod, effects on 457.
 content, *Tetrahymena thermophila* macronuclei, regulation 4020.
 content, *Tetrahymena thermophila* macronuclei, chromatin elimination, effects on 6664.
 content, *Tetrazychnus urticae*, radiation (X), effects on 4695.
 content, thymus, rats, atrazine/prometryn, effects on 4031.
 content, tissues, rats, space flight, effects on 1617.
 content, *Triticum* varieties, during development, relationship-nitrogen content 3396.
 content, *Triticum vulgare* /*Vicia faba* roots meristems, lindane/methyl chloride, effects on 1600.
 content, yeasts, flow cytometry 4503.
 content, yeasts, temperature, effects on 4660.
 content, yeasts cells, cytofluorimetry 1564.
 content, *Zea mays* roots cells, temperature, effects on 3450.
 content, *Zea mays* roots meristems, radiation (γ), effects on 1601.
 cowpox virus variants, restriction endonuclease analysis 935.
 CoIE1/phage ϕ 174, interaction-DNA-unwinding protein 4875.
 cross-linking, cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II/nitrogen mustards-induced, leukaemia cells, mice, thiourea, effects on 2630.
 cross-linking, induction-melphalan, human lymphoblastoid cell lines 6954.
 cross-linking, 8-methoxypsoralen/radiation (u.v.)-induced, psoriasis-infected human skin, detection-electron microscopy 426.
 cross-linking, nitrosoureas-induced, normal/SV40-transformed human embryo cells 3297.
 cross-linking-busulphan, guanosine derivatives formation 6955.
 cross-linking-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II, preferences-guanosine + cytosine-rich DNA 3280.
 cross-linking-furazolidone, *Vibrio cholerae* 5184.
 cross-linking-2-haloethylnitrosourea 413.
 cross-linking-proteins/histone H1/histone H5, proteins phosphorylation, effects on 4857.
 cross-linking-proteins, nuclei, liver, rats, induction-*Penicillium roqueforti* mycotoxins 2951.
 cross-linking-proteins, phage SD nucleoproteins 2267.
 cross-linking-proteins, radiation (γ)-induced, chromatin, Chinese hamsters lung fibroblasts 4160.
Cryptocodium cohnii, nucleotide sequence organization 4597.
 Cyprinidae, non-repetitive sequence divergence 2720.
 Cyprinidae, reassociation kinetics 1561.
 Cyprinidae, repeated sequence, analysis 2719.
Cyprinus carpio, cytosine (5-methyl)-content 2822.
 cytomegalovirus, restriction endonuclease mapping 7000.
 cytomegalovirus strains, heterogeneity 1490.
 cytoplasm/cell surface, origin, review 2331.
 cytoplasmic, liver, rats, isolation/quantitation, methodology 5178.
 cytoplasmic/cell surface, cell lines, origin, review 2.
 cytosine (5-methyl) content, teratocarcinoma cells, mice, during differentiation 2195.
 cytosine methylation, wheat germ, during germination 6043.
 damage, 2-acetylaminofluorene-induced, liver, rats 6949.
 damage, assays, mammalian cells 2154.
 damage, assays, methodology 329.
 damage, benzo(a)pyrene/dimethylnitrosamine-induced, CHO cells 4519.
 damage, 7-bromomethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced, chromatin, human fibroblasts, relationship-DNA repair 1583.
 damage, 4-chlorobiphenyl-induced, CHO cells 1586.
 damage, N,N-dialkylnitrosamine-induced, *Salmonella typhimurium* /*Escherichia coli* /*Bacillus subtilis* 3284.
 damage, cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II-induced, CHO cells, hyperthermia, effects on 6961.
 damage, dimethylnitrosamine-induced, Chinese hamsters tissues, alkylation products persistence 3883.
 damage, drying-induced, *Escherichia coli*, DNA repair 6964.

NA,(continued)

- image, fibroblasts, induction-plasminogen activators biosynthesis 3295.
 image, mammalian cells, lead chromate, effects on 3279.
 image, metals-induced, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella* 3868.
 image, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine-induced, DNA repair, gastric mucosa, mice, sodium ascorbate, effects on 3289.
 image, methylnitrosourea-induced, brain, gerbils, guanine (O⁶-methyl) persistence 3887.
 image, mutagens/toxins-induced, Chinese hamsters cells, relationship-sister chromatid exchange 2958.
 image, neocarzinostatin/macromomycin/bleomycin-induced, SV40 6962.
 image, phase PM2, mutagenicity testing 447.
 image, potassium chromate-induced, human skin fibroblasts 1581.
 image, radiation (γ)-induced, organs, mice, radiosensitivity, effects on 3294.
 image, radiation (ionizing)-induced, human lung embryo fibroblasts, age, effects on 3894.
 image, radiation (u.v.)-induced, *Escherichia coli*, photosensitization-chlorpromazine 4531.
 image, radiation (X)-induced, brain, rats 2647.
 image, radiation (X)-induced, oxygen-dependent, *Escherichia coli*, penicillin, effects on 3904.
 image, radiation (X)/radiation (γ)/electrons-induced, yeasts cells 3293.
 image, radiation-induced, CHO cells, sodium chloride, effects on 4528.
 image, radiation-induced, mammalian cells, misonidazole/oxygen, effects on 3292.
 image, role-gene expression changes/carcinogenesis, review 1160.
 image, sodium nitrite + aminopyrine-induced, liver, rats, detection 6442.
 image-2-acetylaminofluorene/2-aminofluorene/N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, hepatocytes, rats 6950.
 image-1,2-dimethylhydrazine, *Bacillus subtilis* DNA repair-deficient mutant 1559.
 image/DNA repair, analysis 7053.
 image-isoniazid/procarbazine hydrochloride, spermatozoa, rabbits 3288.
 image-misonidazole, mechanisms 6448.
 image-mustine/dichlorodithylsulphide, review 4898.
 image-nitrites + butylated hydroxyanisole/tryptophan/cysteine 5202.
 image-nitroheterocyclic drugs 2053.
 image-effective, BK virus, occurrence-tumours, hamsters, characterization 5177.
 image-effective phages, *Bacillus subtilis* mutants, isolation/characterization 339.
 image-degradation, adenovirus (human) 2 temperature-sensitive mutant 1039.
 image-degradation, lens embryo cells, chickens, cycloheximide, effects on 4708.
 image-degradation, nuclei, liver, rats 1535.
 image-degradation-bleomycin-iron complex 326.
 image-degradation-1,10-phenanthroline 5203.
 image-degradation-plants enzymes, specificity, review 1163.
 image-enaturation mapping 6975.
 image-enaturated, binding-calcium/magnesium, spectroscopy 5180.
 image-enaturated, structure, linear-dichroism 399.
 image-density, relationship-guanine + cytosine content 6525.
 image-deoxyribonuclease I sensitivity, chromatin, globin genes -regions, chickens 5941.
 image-dependent, adenosinetriphosphatase, *Escherichia coli*, purification 6637.
 image-dependent, adenosinetriphosphatase, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 6638.
 image-*Dermasterias imbricata*, sequence organization 5935.
 image-dermatophyte fungi, base composition 6491.
 image-detection, methodology 6932.
 image-dielectric constants, relaxation 1553.
 image-digestion-micrococcal endonuclease, mechanisms, analysis, electrophoresis 6098.
 image-dimers, recombination intermediates, phage λ , isolation/characterization 3311.
 image-distribution, gastric mucosa, flow cytometry, heparin, effects on 6428.
 image-DNA polymerase inhibitors, isolation-myeloma/leukaemia cells, mice 6946.
 image-donors, single-stranded, *Streptococcus sanguis*, proteins complex, characterization 5538.
 image-double-helix motions, analysis 5330.
 image-double intercalation, c.d. 4643.
 image-double-stranded, adenovirus (human) 3/adenovirus (human) 7, association-capsids 2304.
 image-double-stranded, antibodies, binding activity, human normal/systemic lupus erythematosus/rheumatoid arthritis serum 2265.
 image-double-stranded, antibodies, complex, human systemic lupus erythematosus, stability 4131.
 image-double-stranded, antibodies, human serum, role-systemic lupus erythematosus 6645.
 image-double-stranded, antibodies, human systemic lupus erythematosus, assays 1717.
 image-double-stranded, antibodies, mice strains, occurrence 4132.
 image-double-stranded, antibodies, systemic lupus erythematosus 576.
 image-double-stranded, binding affinity-cations 5834.
 image-double-stranded, breakage/DNA repair, radiation (ionizing)-induced, phage λ , *Escherichia coli* 5194.
 image-double-stranded, breakage/release-membranes complex, radiation-induced, Chinese hamsters cells 3291.
 image-double-stranded, calf thymus, modulation-human platelets activation 2836.
 image-double-stranded, circulation, human systemic lupus erythematosus 1719.
 image-double-stranded, complex-*Escherichia coli* DNA-unwinding protein 1776.
 image-double-stranded, fowl plague virus-specific, production, methodology 1573.
 image-double-stranded, high molecular weight, electrophoretic mobility 5331.
 image-double-stranded, interaction-DNA-binding protein, adenovirus (human) 2-infected HeLa cells 616.
 image-double-stranded, Moloney leukaemia virus, infectivity 2199.
 image-double-stranded, phage ϕ X174, radiation (γ), effects on 2049.
 image-double-stranded, radiation (u.v.)-induced lesions, immunological activity 2930.
 image-double-stranded breakage, induction-iodine-125-labelled iodurivanol, cytotoxicity 926.
 image-double-stranded breakage, radiation, thymocytes, rats 2057.
 image-double-stranded breakage, yeasts, relationship-radiation dose 5208.
 image-double-stranded breakage-DNA-unwinding protein, *Escherichia coli*, mechanisms 6229.
 image-double-stranded fragments, fractionation, methodology 2034.
 image-double-stranded templates, in vitro replication, phage T4 replication system 5344.
 image-*Drosophila*, repetitive sequence arrangement 2725.
 image-*Drosophila melanogaster*, containing, recombinant plasmids,

DNA, (continued)

- collections 2214.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, insertion sequence 1 repeated unit, characterization 3350.
- Drosophila* mitochondria, restriction endonuclease mapping 1522.
- Drosophila virilis* mitochondria, replication origin, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 3476.
- early, phage T7, selective modification 4533.
- effects on microtubules assembly 4882.
- eggs, cattle, distribution, spectrophotometry 6429.
- electric fields orientation, ionic strength/pH, effects on 6288.
- electrical birefringence, bivalent cations, effects on 401.
- electron microscopy, analysis, computer programs 3918.
- electrons energy bands studies, review 672.
- electrophoresis, agarose gels 5167.
- electrophoresis, methodology 4487.
- electrophoresis, quantitation, methodology 6939.
- electrophoresis, recovery 6941.
- electrophoresis gels, transfer-cellulose 5823.
- elution-agarose gel electrophoresis 4489.
- embryo cells, mice, 7-bromomethylbenz(a)anthracene/3-methylcholanthrene/7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced adducts, excision 2799.
- embryo cells, thyroid, chickens, radiation (ionizing), effects on 2047.
- embryos, chickens, new bases, occurrence 32.
- endogenous/exogenous, Rous-associated virus, comparison 2074.
- epidermis cell culture, mice, binding-7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, translation control 321.
- epidermis cells, mice, binding-7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, analysis-hydroxylapatite chromatography (column) 429.
- epidermis cells, mice, binding-7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, prostaglandins/antiinflammatory agents, effects on 1461.
- epidermis cells, mice, binding-7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, carcinogens, effects on 3287.
- Epstein-Barr virus, amplification-transformed lymphocytes 495.
- Epstein-Barr virus, characterization, producer cells 2067.
- Epstein-Barr virus, cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping 5246.
- Epstein-Barr virus, containing, cell lines, antigens expression 3427.
- Epstein-Barr virus, genomes activation, review 657.
- Epstein-Barr virus, genomes detection, review 658.
- Epstein-Barr virus, genomes homology, review 667.
- Epstein-Barr virus, identification-RNA transcription products, Burkitt's lymphoma-derived cells 871.
- Epstein-Barr virus, injection-mammalian cells, gene expression 3466.
- Epstein-Barr virus-transformed human lymphoblastoid cell lines, characterization 7001.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-lactose repressor, review 6698.
- Escherichia coli*, binding *Petunia hybrida* chromatin 1128.
- Escherichia coli*, cleavage-oxolinic acid, relationship-DNA gyrase 565.
- Escherichia coli*, complex-recA gene proteins, mechanisms 1794.
- Escherichia coli*, cytosine (5-methyl) distribution 4578.
- Escherichia coli*, degradation-*Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus* deoxyribonuclease 3487.
- Escherichia coli*, double-stranded breakage, freeze-thawing 5973.
- Escherichia coli*, methylation patterns 4579.
- Escherichia coli*, organization, use-4,5,'8-trimethylpsoralen, probes 3329.
- Escherichia coli*, phage λ attachment sites nucleotide sequence 1503.
- Escherichia coli*, phage λ receptor protein transport defective mutant, nucleotide sequence 7014.
- Escherichia coli*, restriction endonuclease recognition sites, nucleotide sequence 368.
- Escherichia coli*, strands breakage-reduced misonidazole 3907.
- Escherichia coli*, uracil (5-fluoro) incorporation/excision 3642.
- Escherichia coli*/Chinese hamsters cells/L cells, binding-ethyl methanesulphonate 3893.
- Escherichia coli* lamB gene, nucleotide sequence 2694.
- Escherichia coli* phages, ribosomes binding sites, codons patterns recognition, comparison 2469.
- Escherichia coli* promoters mutants, nucleotide sequence 5265.
- Escherichia coli* recombination intermediates, following conjugation, characterization 6484.
- Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase binding sites mapping 370.
- ethanol-induced transitions, X-ray diffraction 3373.
- ethidium fluorescence assays, review 9, 10.
- Euglena* chloroplasts, transcription during development 890.
- Euglena gracilis*, transcription during chloroplasts development 1999.
- Euglena gracilis*/Acetabularia/Batophora chloroplasts, structure 1515.
- eukaryotes, bound proteins, analysis 2302.
- exogenous, effects on DNA biosynthesis, bone marrow cells, rats 6032.
- exogenous, packaging-phage P22, in vitro 1791.
- exogenous, transformation-*Zea mays* 2862.
- extraction-agarose gels, methodology 5169.
- extraction-tissues, methodology 3853.
- extrusion, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* macronuclei, induction-uridine (5-bromodeoxy) 2383.
- F factors, *Escherichia coli*, superhelical structure 4550.
- feline leukaemia virus, infected human cells, restriction endonuclease mapping 7002.
- feline leukaemia virus-related sequence, detection-cats 5830.
- feline sarcoma virus strains, restriction endonuclease mapping 2068.
- fibres/films, sound waves velocity 1551.
- fibroblasts, alkali-sensitive sites, changes during senescence 4654.
- fibroin genes, *Bombyx mori*, nucleotide sequence 1518.
- films, linear dichroism 1554.
- films, structure, spectroscopy (u.v.) 5338.
- flacherie virus, *Bombyx mori*, characterization 5900.
- fractionation, use-electrophoresis 310.
- fragmentation, CHO cells, relationship-poly (ADP-ribose) biosynthesis 469.
- fragments, adenovirus (human) 12, transformation-rats cells 2852.
- fragments, adenovirus (human) 12-transformed cells, rats, quantitation 1446.
- fragments, cells, mice, comparison-Moloney sarcoma virus src gene sequence 5946.
- fragments, chemical-enzymatic synthesis 6788.
- fragments, cloned, embryos, mice, hybridization-mRNA/oligo (dT)/double-stranded RNA 3355.
- fragments, cloning, use-phage λ vectors 4751.
- fragments, cloning-Bacillus subtilis 4745.
- fragments, coding-procollagen chains, sheep, isolation/

A.(continued)

- characterization 4619.
 experiments, crystallization/structure analysis 2653.
 experiments, electrophoresis 6940.
 experiments, *Escherichia coli* lactose operator-containing, purification 3863.
 experiments, *Escherichia coli* replication origin-containing, size/structure 5266.
 experiments, fractionation, methodology 6938.
 experiments, human chromosome 11, isolation/localization 214.
 experiments, immobilized, enzymatic extension 5002.
 experiments, isolation, methodology 6936, 6937.
 experiments, localization-*Drosophila melanogaster* chromosomes 613.
 experiments, mice, homologous-hairpin loops regions, mRNA precursors, cloning-plasmid pBR322, characterization 5711.
 experiments, mitochondria, rats, cloning-phage λ , recombinants analysis 5439.
 experiments, mitochondria, yeasts, tRNA Ser/tRNA Phe genes-containing, nucleotide sequence analysis 2712.
 experiments, n.m.r. 6518.
 experiments, n.m.r. relaxation parameters 4645.
 experiments, normal/transformed cells, transformation-3T3 cells 4776.
 experiments, phage λ , carrying, SV40, transformation-cells, mice 6061.
 experiments, phage λ , insertion-plasmids ColE1/plasmid pVH51, expression 4750.
 experiments, phage λ , late transcription promoters-containing, nucleotide sequence 2661.
 experiments, phage λ , promoters-containing, isolation/characterization 3312.
 experiments, phage ϕ X174, transfer-phage T5, *Escherichia coli* double infection 5418.
 experiments, phage T4, containing, clones, construction/analysis 4755.
 experiments, phage T7, expression-*Escherichia coli* cell-free system 6587.
 experiments, phage T7-infected *Escherichia coli*, 5'-terminus RNA primers, isolation/characterization 1301.
 experiments, phage T7-infected *Escherichia coli*, RNA primers detection 1302.
 experiments, phage λ , endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI-resistant, construction 2207.
 experiments, polarization fluorescence 988.
 experiments, promoters-carrying, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-phage λ , gene regulation 6083.
 experiments, promoters-containing, cloning-plasmid pBR316 7086.
 experiments, promoters-containing, phage T7, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, selectivity 6683.
 experiments, promoters-containing, phage T7, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, thermodynamics 6684.
 experiments, proteins-bound, nuclei/chromosomes, L cells, following *Staphylococcus* nuclease digestion, comparison 1770.
 experiments, repeated sequence-containing, eukaryotes, reassociation kinetics, models 6521.
 experiments, Rous sarcoma virus, transformation-3T3 cells 5422.
 experiments, *Salmonella typhimurium*, trpC gene-trpB gene junctions-containing, nucleotide sequence 367.
 experiments, separation/isolation, methodology 6935.
 experiments, *Streptomyces*, cloning 4770.
 experiments, SV40, mapping, use-microinjection 6988.
 experiments, 3'-terminus labelling, methodology 1470.
 Friend leukaemia virus clones, infected fibroblasts, mice, transfection 3468.
 frog virus 3, radiation (u.v.)-treated, reactivation 1011.
 frog virus 3, replication-BHK cells, inhibition-phosphonoacetic acid 2817.
Fusarium graminearum, melting, structure 5974.
 gene expression promoters, models, *Escherichia coli*, synthesis 6789.
 genes, antigens, hepatitis B virus, nucleotide sequence 354.
 genes, cellular/viruses-related, endogenous, chickens, restriction endonuclease analysis 1528.
 genes, human growth hormone/choriomammotropin, nucleotide sequence analysis 383.
 genes, immunoglobulins light chains, mice, nucleotide sequence comparison 379.
 genes, immunoglobulins light chains, nucleotide sequence homology, review 1.
 genes, immunoglobulins variable regions, assembly 512.
 genes, role-carcinogenesis, review 3024.
 genes, vitellogenin, *Xenopus laevis*, enrichment/characterization 1066.
 genomes, *Adoxophyes orana* /*Barathra brassicae*, characterization 2721.
 genomes, *Bos bubalus*, characterization/repeated sequence content 4651.
 genomes, cells, rats, adenovirus (human) 5 nucleotide sequence detection 1537.
 genomes, chickens, cloned fragments, repeated sequence, organization 5299.
 genomes, chickens, repeated sequence, organization 5298.
 genomes, *Chironomus thummi*, characterization 2724.
 genomes, *Cyanophora paradoxa* cyanelles, characterization 4598.
 genomes, eukaryotes, organization/function, review 3598.
 genomes, expression, regenerating liver, rats 4395.
 genomes, Harvey sarcoma virus, structure/function 6475.
 genomes, hepatitis B virus, cloning-*Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 1491.
 genomes, mapping, phages/viruses, review 1807.
 genomes, mitochondria, petite mutant, yeasts, excision sequence 2713.
 genomes, mitochondria, plants, expression, review 6714.
 genomes, mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* petite mutant, characterization 2707.
 genomes, mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* petite mutant, nucleotide sequence analysis 2709.
 genomes, petite mutant, yeasts, review 649.
 genomes, pigeons, poly (dA) sequence, clusters, analysis 2098.
 genomes, plants, structure, evolution, review 6701.
 genomes, polyoma virus, structure/function 2685.
 genomes, *Python reticularis* /*Caiman crocodilus* /*Terrapene carolina* /*Columba livia*, nucleotide sequence organization, 2738.
 genomes, rats, characterization 3362.
 genomes, restriction endonuclease fragments analysis, review 1833.
 genomes, *Siboglinum fiordicum*, organization/species diversity 4599.
 genomes, sites-specific mutagenesis, review 1839.
 genomes, structure/function, age, effects on, review 3004.
 genomes, SV40, organization/transcription, review 3003.
 genomes, tomato black ring virus, translation-wheat germ/reticulocyte lysate cell-free system, products characterization 3125.
 genomes, *Trypanosoma brucei* clones, nucleotide sequence arrangement, correlation-antigens variation 3944.

DNA, (continued)

- genomes, tumours cell lines, mice, inverted repeat sequence distribution 6514.
- genomes, *Vigna radiata*, nucleotide sequence organization 1549.
- genomes regions, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence homology-Enterobacteriaceae 7016.
- genomes regions, *Escherichia coli* strains, nucleotide sequence homology 7015.
- Geotrichum*, base composition 952.
- gibbon-ape leukaemia virus proviruses fragments, characterization 7003.
- globin genes regions, human tissues, methylation sites mapping 4620.
- Glycine max, nucleotide sequence organization, electron microscopy 2698.
- granulosis virus, *Pieris rapae* / *Plodia interpunctella*, restriction endonuclease mapping 7004.
- GTP (β -2'-deoxy-6-thio)-containing, HeLa cells, isolation 6430.
- guanine (O^6 -ethyl), removal, factors, chromatin, liver, rats, characterization 6000.
- guanine (7-methyl) assays, use-chromatography (high-performance liquid) 687.
- guanine (O^6 -methyl) removal, rats, dimethylnitrosamine, effects on 3882.
- guanine-modified, c.d. anisotropy 980.
- guanine residues, proflavine + radiation, effects on 5842.
- haemagglutinin genes, fowl plague virus, nucleotide sequence 2069.
- Haemophilus influenzae*, mutagenesis-nitrous acid, mechanisms 1466.
- Haemophilus influenzae*, radiation (u.v.)-induced thymine-containing products, chromatography 6958.
- Harvey sarcoma virus, cloning, structure analysis 3318.
- heat denaturation, measurement 312.
- heat denaturation, theories 6519.
- heat-induced loci, *Drosophila melanogaster*, nucleotide sequence organization 2729.
- heat shock loci, *Drosophila melanogaster*, nucleotide sequence organization/transcription 2728.
- helical, conformational analysis, parameters selection 6520.
- helix-coil transition, high magnesium concentration 404.
- helix-coil transition, ligands, effects on, models 408.
- helix-coil transitions, ligands, effects on 5964.
- helix-coil transitions, theories 6459.
- hepatitis B virus, circular forms, conversion-linear forms 938.
- hepatitis B virus, human hepatoma cell lines, characterization 3274.
- hepatitis B virus, restriction endonuclease mapping 353.
- hepatitis B virus/woodchuck hepatitis virus, cloning/characterization, comparison 5248.
- hepatocytes, rats, binding-benzo(a)pyrene metabolites 4538.
- herpes simplex virus, hydroxylamine mutagenesis 924.
- herpes simplex virus genomes, organization, review 3613.
- herpes simplex virus 1, detection-complementary sequence, brain, Parkinson's disease 4500.
- herpes simplex virus 1, incorporation-uridine(5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy)/uridine(5-iodo-2'-deoxy, strands breakage, relationship-antiviral activity 4258.
- herpes simplex virus 1, integration-BHK-21 cells 496.
- herpes simplex virus 1, integration/transcription, transformed cells, mice 5901.
- herpes simplex virus 1, termini sequence, characterization 356.
- herpes simplex virus 1 genomes, organization 5970.
- herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, structure, comparison 2679.
- herpes simplex virus 1 strains, restriction endonuclease mapping/heterogeneity 940.
- herpes simplex virus 1 temperature-sensitive mutant, mapping 2680.
- herpes simplex virus 2, occurrence-herpes simplex virus 2 temperature-sensitive mutant-transformed embryo cells, hamsters 4501.
- herpes simplex virus 2, occurrence-radiation (u.v.) inactivated herpes simplex virus 2-transformed cells, hamsters 497.
- herpes simplex virus 2, sequence analysis, transformed cell lines, hamsters 3930.
- herpesvirus (bovine) 4, isolation/characterization 2121.
- herpesvirus (marmoset), endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI fragments, transformation-fibroblasts, mice 7092.
- herpesvirus, recombination, models 4059.
- herplex simplex virus 2, restriction endonuclease fragments, transformation-Syrian hamster embryo cells 6067.
- high molecular weight, adenovirus (human)-infected human cells/cell lines, occurrence 3277.
- high molecular weight, elution-agarose gels 175.
- high molecular weight, phage G, sedimentation, centrifugation, effects on 417.
- high molecular weight, separation, methodology 4498.
- homology, *Lactobacillus jensenii* / *Lactobacillus leichmannii* / *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 6488.
- homology, *lytechinus pictus* histones genes 2092.
- Hordeum*, isolation/analysis 5956.
- Hordeum* / *Avena sativa* genomes, organization 5315.
- Hordeum* chloroplasts, following radiation (u.v.) / depurination, endodeoxyribonuclease activity, characterization 4016.
- hosts, genomes relationship-Epstein-Barr virus transformed cells, review 644.
- human, detection-human x mice/Chinese hamsters hybrids, methodology 1452.
- human, endodeoxyribonuclease AluI cleavage sites-containing, nucleotide sequence 4626.
- human, hybridization-RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), human lymphoblasts/acute leukaemia blast cells, kinetics 1354.
- human, radiation (u.v.), thymine-containing pyrimidine dimers removal-endonuclease S_1 (Aspergillus) 2810.
- human fibroblasts, damage-5-nitro-2-furyl acrylic acid 3290.
- human genomes, repeated nucleotide sequence 972.
- human genomes, repeated sequence homology 4621.
- human genomes, variation, prenatal diagnosis, review 3602.
- human leukaemia cells, simian sarcoma associated virus/baboon endogenous virus sequence detection 4627.
- human lymphocytes, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine/methyl methanesulphonate/N-nitrosomethylurea, effects on 1463.
- human lymphoid cells, dUMP incorporation, methotrexate, effects on 5376.
- human placenta, repeated sequence, restriction endonuclease analysis 6509.
- human prostate tissues, simian sarcoma virus-related sequence, detection 4628.
- human spermatozoa cells, isolation/cloning 7102.
- human tumours, adenovirus (human) nucleotide sequence analysis 977.
- human uterus, inoculation-hamsters/rabbits, biological activity 4727.
- human X chromosome, purification/characterization 2105.
- hybridization, methodology 5963.
- Hyposoter exiguae* virus-like particles, purification/characterization 3981.
- ilvGEDA gene regulation regions, *Escherichia coli*,

DNA,(continued)

- nucleotide sequence 4580.
- immobilized fragments, detection-cytosine (5-methyl) 6256.
- incorporation-GTP (2'-deoxy-6-thio)-calf thymus DNA polymerase α 1217.
- incorporation-homologous/heterologous cells 2198.
- indole-3-carboxaldehyde, effects on 328.
- insertion sequence 3, integration-insertion sequence 2, plasmids, nucleotide sequence analysis 3304.
- insertion sequences, structure/function, review 4919.
- integrated, avian sarcoma virus, arrangement-transformed/revertants, mammalian cells 3465.
- integration sites, BK virus-transformed cells, rabbits, characterization 5245.
- interaction, plasmids ColE1, role-mitomycin C-induced lethality, *Escherichia coli* 4041.
- interaction-amino acids, models 981.
- interaction-3-amino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido (4,3-b)indole, norharman/harman, effects on 324.
- interaction-6-azidobenz(a)pyrene 2043.
- interaction-bleomycin analogues, metals ions, effects on 5183.
- interaction-bleomycin/tallysomyin 6432.
- interaction-caffeine, models 4641.
- interaction-dental cement, in vitro 4534.
- interaction-DNA polymerase α , KB cells, kinetics 3516.
- interaction-*Escherichia coli* catabolite activator protein, AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic)/ionic strength, effects on 1775.
- interaction-glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase 4178.
- interaction-histone H1, calf thymus, e.s.r. 6654.
- interaction-histones, calf thymus, peroxidase, effects on 4839.
- interaction-Hoechst 33258 2041.
- interaction-ligands, models, role-*Escherichia coli* lactose operon regulation 2764.
- interaction-lipids, spectroscopy (i.r.) 2113.
- interaction-magnesium/calcium, n.m.r. 2622.
- interaction-8-methoxypsoralen 997.
- interaction-8-methoxypsoralen, linear dichroism 402.
- interaction-neocarzinostatin, solvents/alcohols, effects on 2039.
- interaction-norharman/ellipticine, in vitro, comparison 5192.
- interaction-nucleoproteins, chromatin, uridine (bromodeoxy), effects on 6655.
- interaction-platinum coordination complex, review 2326.
- interaction-proteins, mechanisms, review 4905.
- interaction-rubomycin, e.s.r. 2757.
- interaction-sodium sulphite/sodium benzoate 4537.
- interaction-streptonigrin-zinc complex 409.
- intercalation-ethidium bromide, energetics/structure 1556.
- intercalation-4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide 3888.
- intercalation-nogalamycin/7-deoxynogalarol/nogalarene 3374.
- intercalation-tetra(4-N-methylpyridyl)porphine 5861.
- intermediates, avian myeloblastosis virus associated viruses infected embryo fibroblasts, chickens, characterization 5242.
- intermediates, avian sarcoma virus reverse transcription, characterization, review 3022.
- interphase nuclei/metaphase chromosomes-bound, isolation/characterization 5867.
- inversion, phage Mu, role-hosts specificity 6573.
- inverted repeat, *Caulobacter crescentus*, rearrangement 2690.
- inverted repeat, *Nicotiana tabacum* chloroplasts, rRNA gene mapping 7039.
- inverted repeat, vaccinia virus, termini, coding-early mRNA 5255.
- inverted repeat nucleotide sequence, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, during embryogenesis, uridine (5-bromodeoxy), effects on 2091.
- inverted repeat sequence, calf thymus/human placenta, isolation, use-nuclease S1 317.
- inverted repeat sequence, human/mice cells, distribution/methylation 1546.
- inverted repeat sequence, organization, cells, hamsters 2109.
- iodinated cytosine-containing, photochemistry 1467.
- iodine-125-labelled, use-tumours localization 477.
- irradiated, transcription, RNA translation activity 286.
- isolation, methodology 6943.
- isolation, yeasts/actinomycetes, use-*Streptomyces griseinus* lytic enzymes 5832.
- isolation-agarose gels, methodology, use-adenovirus (human) 16 restriction endonuclease mapping 2612.
- isolation-bacteria, methodology 2616.
- isolation-*Pasteurella multocida* /*Pasteurella haemolytica* 1447.
- isomerization, initiation-phosphorus, models 6971.
- isomerization, mechanisms 6972.
- JC virus, following human kidney embryo cells adaptation, characterization 7005.
- JC virus, infectivity-human foetal glial cells 1629.
- JC virus, transformation-brain cells, hamsters 6071.
- JC virus-induced hamsters brain tumours cell lines clones, integration patterns 3931.
- kinetoplasts, *Crithidia fasciculata*, degradation-DNA-unwinding protein 5529.
- kinetoplasts, *Crithidia fasciculata* /*Trypanosoma mega* /*Trypanosoma brucei*, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 3339.
- kinetoplasts, *Leishmania tarentolae*, restriction endonuclease mapping/RNA 9S/RNA 12S genes localization 1504.
- kinetoplasts, mitochondria, Bodonidae, distribution/organization during cell cycle 2701.
- kinetoplasts, *Trypanosoma brucei*, nucleotide sequence homology 1506.
- kinetoplasts, *Trypanosoma brucei*, restriction endonuclease mapping 1505.
- kinetoplasts, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, associated proteins, characterization 2311.
- kinetoplasts, *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, characterization 951, 7020.
- kinetoplasts, *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, ethidium bromide/acriflavine-induced loss 5186.
- kinetoplasts, *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, restriction endonuclease cleavage mapping 2086.
- kinetoplasts, ultrastructure, electron microscopy, review 5546.
- L-1210 cells, binding-bis(guanyldiazotone) 3985.
- labelled, pyrimidine dimers photoreactivation, assays 1009.
- late regions, polyoma virus, RNA transcripts, mapping, electron microscopy 845.
- Leishmania tarentolae* kinetoplasts, minicircles heterogeneity 5274.
- length, determination, electrophoresis 3383.
- length, effects on nucleosomes low salt transition 6192.
- length, ionic strength, effects on 5960.
- lesions, aflatoxin B1-induced, human lung cells, adducts formation/removal 2626.
- leukaemia cells, platinum antitumour agents, effects on 2054.
- levels, human placenta, changes during pregnancy 6035.
- levels, lakes/seawater, determination, methodology 6933.
- ligation-phage T4-induced polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase 1106.
- linear, Harvey sarcoma virus, mapping 936.
- linear, spleen necrosis virus, structure 3936.
- linear/circular, markers-containing fragments, identification

DNA,(continued)

- 4540.
- liver, mice, digestion-nuclease S1, age, effects on 517.
- liver, rats, binding-2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin 2056.
- liver, rats, diethylnitrosamine/dimethylnitrosamine-induced single-stranded breakage, persistence/accumulation 320.
- liver, rats, diethylnitrosamine-induced formation/excision-guanine (O⁶-ethyl) 2631.
- liver, rats, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI fragments, repeated sequence analysis 4614.
- liver, rats, guanine (O⁶-ethyl) excision, N,N-diethylnitrosamine, effects on 5367.
- liver, rats, high affinity binding-actinomycin D 5182.
- liver, rats, methylation-N-nitroso-2-oxopropylpropylamine, mechanisms 5189.
- liver, rats, reassociation kinetics, analysis 4650.
- liver, rats, templates activity, 2-acetylaminofluorene, effects on 2010.
- liver cells, rats, damage, induction-dimethylnitrosamine 5846.
- liver/kidney, rats, binding-aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin G1 2040.
- loops, HeLa cells, nucleotide sequence, mapping 5954.
- low molecular weight, calf thymus, physical properties, low ionic strength 425.
- low molecular weight, fractionation, methodology 6934.
- low molecular weight, superhelical/circular, mitochondria, normal/male-sterile *Zea mays* 5341.
- lung/thymocytes, binding-benzo(a)pyrene 1000.
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, hybridization-RNA, potato spindle tuber viroid 7037.
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, nucleotide sequence homology-potato spindle tuber viroid RNA 7036.
- lymphoblasts, mice, damage-paraquat 3299.
- lymphocytes, cattle, cytosine (7-methyl) distribution/reassociation kinetics 2103.
- mammalian, related-src gene, Moloney sarcoma virus, mapping 5866.
- mammary tumour virus, distribution-chromatin, mammary gland tumour cells, mice 7174.
- mammary tumour virus proviruses, cytosine (5-methyl) content, normal/infected cells, mice 4574.
- mammary tumour virus proviruses, location-normal tissues/mammary gland tumours, mice 3858.
- mammary tumour virus proviruses, mice, characterization 7006.
- Marek's disease virus, heterogeneity 5971.
- Marek's disease virus, replication-nonproducer cells 3398.
- Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus (turkey), comparison 939.
- mediated, circular plasmids genes transfer, cells, mice 2840.
- mediated, genes transfer, mice/Chinese hamsters cells 4068.
- melting, analysis, methodology 4647.
- melting curve, determination, methodology 3770.
- melting curve, theories 3386, 3387.
- melting curve, use-nucleotide sequence determination 3388.
- melting temperature, double helix linkage, effects on 4642.
- membranes attachment, phage λ , *Escherichia coli* suppressor mutant 3212.
- membranes-bound, mitochondria, heart, cattle, isolation/transcription/protein composition 6242.
- metabolic, occurrence-neurons, mice 4507.
- metabolism, bone marrow/spleen/thymus, rats, tritium oxide, effects on 1030.
- metabolism, cytoplasm, *Volvox carteri* mutants, Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol, effects on 6026.
- metabolism, human, during meiosis, review 4920.
- metabolism, leukaemia cells, mice, bruceoside A/brusatol, effects on 472.
- metabolism, liver/kidney, rats, lead, effects on 4335.
- metabolism, lymphocytes T, mice, bestatin, effects on 3434.
- metabolism, plants, lithium, effects on 2833.
- metabolism, spermatocytes, sterile mice, during pachytene 1613.
- metabolism, thymus, rats, following long-term radiation dosage 1020.
- metabolism, during immune response, lymphocytes 473.
- methotrexate-resistant cell lines, transformation-bone marrow cells, mice 4778.
- methylyated, *Echinus esculentus*, localization-compartment 482.
- methylation, *Aedes albopictus* 1026.
- methylation, bone marrow, rats, nucleotides (cyclic)/hormones, effects on 6030.
- methylation, bone marrow/thymus cells, rats, radiation, effects on 466.
- methylation, cattle, age, effects on 6560.
- methylation, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* chloroplasts, during life cycles 1608.
- methylation, chromatin, embryo cells, chickens 3553.
- methylation, embryo cells, mice, 5'-substituted cytidine analogues, effects on 4972.
- methylation, embryos/teratocarcinoma cells, mice/tissues, adults, mice/rabbits 2100.
- methylation, Herpesvirus saimiri/adenovirus (human) 5 2132.
- methylation, L cells, during replication 5350.
- methylation, liver, mice/Ehrlich ascites tumour, 4-methyl-2,6-ditertbutylphenol, effects on 1611.
- methylation, lymphoblasts, mice 1029.
- methylation, mammalian tissues, age/carcinogenesis/hydrocortisone-induction, effects on 4032.
- methylation, *Micrococcus luteus*, antibiotics, effects on 1594.
- methylation, phage ϕ X174, in vivo 2177.
- methylation, *Psammechinus mliaris* embryos, during development 1025.
- methylation, regenerating liver, rats, dimethylnitrosamine/methyl methanesulphonate, effects on 2170.
- methylation, relationship-carcinogenesis 4515.
- methylation, relationship-gene expression, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 12 transformed/infected cells 5988.
- methylation, somatic/germ cells, cattle, restriction endonuclease, analysis 2104.
- methylation-methylacetoxymethylnitrosamine, rats, correlation-organs-specific carcinogenicity 2632.
- methylation-methylbromofeninfos, in vivo/in vitro 325.
- methylation patterns, animals 5284, 5285.
- methylation sites, β -globin genes regions, chickens 421.
- methylation sites detection-n.m.r., liver, rats 3886.
- N-methyl-N¹-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine-treated, guanine/(O⁶-methyl) excision, S phase, guanine(N⁷-methyl) 4692.
- N-methyl-N-nitrosourea treated, methylated purines, determination, use-chromatography (high-performance liquid) 322.
- mice, binding-benzo(a)pyrene metabolites 5845.
- mice/human, detection-immunoglobulins heavy chains variable region genes 4611.
- Micrococcus luteus*, single-stranded breakage, induction-carminomycin 5838.
- microsomes, liver, *Salmo trutta* /rats, binding-benzo(a)pyrene metabolites, comparison 420.
- minute virus of mice deletion mutant, termini, conservation 941.
- mismatched, correction, role-*Escherichia coli* methylation-deficient mutant 4061.
- mitochondria, *Aspergillus amstelodami* ragged mutant, characterization 5927.

DNA,(continued)

- mitochondria, brain, rats, tertiary structure 3363.
mitochondria, cattle, mapping 2102.
mitochondria, *Drosophila*, adenine + thymine-rich regions, nucleotide sequence diversity 5937.
mitochondria, *Drosophila melanogaster*, restriction endonuclease analysis/maternal inheritance 4604.
mitochondria, *Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila virilis*, nucleotide sequence organization 967.
mitochondria, HeLa cells, mapping 5953.
mitochondria, human/mice, nucleotide sequence homology 5942.
mitochondria, human placenta, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 7101.
mitochondria, liver, cattle, mapping 5947.
mitochondria, liver, rats, endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII fragments, nucleotide sequence analysis 4613.
mitochondria, liver, rats, restriction endonuclease mapping 4612.
mitochondria, lymphoma/acute leukaemia, structure, electron microscopy 2110.
mitochondria, man, restriction endonuclease analysis, polymorphism 6507.
mitochondria, *Neurospora crassa* variants, characterization 2705.
mitochondria, *Paramecium tetraurelia*, isolation/characterization 6489.
mitochondria, *Peromyscus*, restriction endonuclease analysis, use-population structure analysis 380.
mitochondria, *Physarum polycephalum*, association-outer membranes 481.
mitochondria, *Physarum polycephalum*, distribution during replication/division 1449.
mitochondria, plants, physicochemical properties/restriction endonuclease analysis, review 6721.
mitochondria, rats, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, attachment sites mapping 2692.
mitochondria, rats variants, nucleotide sequence divergence 1536.
mitochondria, restriction endonuclease mapping, mathematical models 927.
mitochondria, restriction endonuclease mapping-nucleotide sequence divergence 2654.
mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cloning-plasmid pBR322, tRNA genes, identification 1512.
mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nitrous acid, mutagenesis 2636.
mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, rRNA 21S genes regions, loci, mapping 953.
mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, tRNA Val/tRNA Thr genes, nucleotide sequence 956.
mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, recombination, role-protein biosynthesis 4774.
mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, repeated sequence 6492.
mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutants, spontaneous mutation/radiation (γ) sensitivity 2640.
mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* petite mutant, nucleotide sequence 957.
mitochondria, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, transmission/recombination 7099.
mitochondria, *Xenopus laevis*, chromatin-like organization following injection-oocytes nuclei 2095.
mitochondria, *Xenopus laevis* / *Xenopus borealis*, denaturation mapping, comparison 963.
mitochondria, yeasts/*Neurospora*/rats/cattle, occurrence-methylated cytosine 958.
mitochondria, *Zea mays*, nucleotide sequence organization, cytoplasmic male sterility, effects on 4636.
mitochondria/circular, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* petite mutant, isolation/characterization 5282.
mitochondria/Mycoplasma, cloned thymidine kinase-deficient HeLa cells, characterization 5311.
mitochondria/nuclei, yeasts, fate, following reaction-ethidium analogues 2145.
models 5965.
models, poly d(GC.GC), conformation, X-ray diffraction 3100.
models, review 2323.
modification-2-amino-6-methyldipyridoimidazole 3890.
modification-carcinogens, review 6704.
Moloney leukaemia virus, characterization 2683.
Moloney leukaemia virus, cloning-phase λ 4756.
Moloney leukaemia virus, integrated, detection-infected fibroblasts, use-complementary DNA probes 3859.
Moloney leukaemia virus, restriction endonuclease mapping 7007.
Moloney leukaemia virus, sequence distribution-chromosomes, mice 3932.
Moloney leukaemia virus, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, characterization 6477.
Moloney leukaemia virus, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, characterization 6478.
Moloney sarcoma virus, cloning-phase λ , viruses sequence arrangement 2681.
Moloney sarcoma virus, transformation-fibroblasts, mice 6589.
Moloney sarcoma virus-transformed mink lung cells, proviruses sequence identification/cloning-phase λ 498.
mutagenesis, uridine (bromodeoxy)/purine (2-amino)-induced, mechanisms 4510.
mutagenesis-ethidium azide analogues, ethidium bromide, effects on 2635.
Mycobacterium avium, isolation/characterization 3978.
Mycoplasma capricolum / *Mycoplasma arginini* / *Mycoplasma orale* / *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* / *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, adenine (6-methyl) content 3942.
naphthylamine-induced damage, liver/kidney, mice 6441.
nascent, association-matrix protein, liver, rats, phenylmethylsulphonyl fluoride/sodium tetrathionate, effects on 2186.
nascent, normal/transformed human fibroblasts, structure 1542.
native/denatured, interaction-graphite electrodes, comparison 332.
natural/synthetic, helix-coil transitions, tetraethylammonium chloride/tetramethylammonium chloride, effects on 7045.
neocarzinostatin/macromycin/auriomycin-induced strands breakage, comparison 1456.
neurons, forebrain, rats, accumulation during early postnatal development 1734.
Neurospora terricola / *Neurospora galapagensensis*, analysis, comparison 1509.
nicked, spermatozoa, rabbits, templates activity 2744.
Nicotiana debneyi chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence polymorphism 5316.
Nicotiana tabacum leaves, labelling heterogeneity, wounding/viruses infection, effects on 6572.
Nitrobacter winogradskyi carboxysomes, characterization 2699.
nitrous acid-induced damage, *Escherichia coli* 5191.
non-homology, effects on phage λ recombinants formation 489.
non-operators, interaction-*Escherichia coli* lactose repressor,

DNA.(continued)

- sequence specificity 3585.
- non-repetitive transcription, normal/regenerating liver, rats 273.
- non-specific interaction-proteins, sedimentation velocity 6685.
- normal/leukaemia tissues, cats, feline leukaemia virus nucleotide sequence distribution 1540.
- normal/leukaemia tissues, mice, Friend leukaemia virus-related sequence, occurrence/expression 316.
- normal/tumour cells, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea, effects on 5847.
- normal/tumours cells, mice, endonuclease S1 (*Aspergillus*), effects on 3479.
- nuclear, content, *Lepisorus thunbergianus* gametophytes, during development 4722.
- nuclear, content, *Oryza* embryos, during germination 3449.
- nuclear, *Fusarium culmorum*, heterogeneity 5928.
- nuclear, *Physarum polycephalum*, inverted repeat sequence organization 4586.
- nuclear, *Physarum polycephalum*, nucleotide sequence organization 3945.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection-*Spodoptera frugiperda* 3451.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, nucleotide sequence homology 5249.
- nuclei/kinetoplasts, *Trypanosoma gambiense*, spectrofluorometry 1448.
- nucleosides content, chromatography 6969.
- nucleosomes, embryos, chickens, tRNA genes enrichment 2035.
- nucleosomes, stabilization, role-charge-charge interaction 6193.
- nucleosomes-associated, *Pisum sativum* chromatin, characterization 5317.
- nucleosomes cores particles, n.m.r. 4646.
- nucleotide sequence, evolution, review 1819.
- nucleotide sequence analysis, review 15.
- nucleotide sequence data, storage, computer programs 6970.
- nucleotide sequence-dependent conformation, relationship-binding-lactose repressor, hypothesis 1473.
- nucleotide sequence determination, methodology, improvements 5865.
- nucleotide sequence determination, methodology 6981.
- nucleotide sequence determination, use-computer programs 6982.
- nucleotide sequence determination, use-RNA polymerase products analysis 6979.
- nucleotide sequence divergence, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites comparison 5306.
- nucleotide sequence homology, determination, methodology 1472.
- occurrence-ribosomes-deficient plastids, *Secale cereale* leaves 4509.
- Olisthodiscus luteus* nuclei, repeated sequence length 6494.
- Oncorhynchus keta*, reassociation kinetics/sequence organization 3951.
- Oncorhynchus keta*/*Oncorhynchus nerka*/*Oncorhynchus kisutch*, nucleotide sequence homology 5287.
- operators, interaction-phase λ repressors/cro gene proteins 7197.
- organization, nucleoli, lymphocytes 2289.
- Osmunda cinnamomea*/*Osmunda claytoniana*/*Osmunda regalis*, nucleotide sequence comparison 2753.
- Oxytricha*/*Euplotes aediculatus*/*Stylonychia pustulata*, macronuclei, characterization 4583.
- packaging, phase T3, role-gene 6 proteins 2982.
- packaging, phase T7, *Escherichia coli* infection, role-gene 2
- 5537.
- palindromes sequence formation, bases methylation, effects on 1471.
- papilloma virus (bovine) 1/papilloma virus (bovine) 2, mapping 1495.
- papilloma virus (canine), restriction endonuclease analysis 7008.
- papilloma virus (human)/papilloma virus (bovine)/Shope papilloma virus, nucleotide sequence, comparison 943.
- papilloma virus (human) 6, characterization, condyloma acuminatum, man 6480.
- Paracentrotus lividus*, binding-RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli* 4806.
- Paracentrotus lividus*, complex-RNA polymerase II, analysis 6147.
- parvovirus, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence 358.
- persistence/expression, adenovirus (human) 12-induced tumours cells, rats 3462.
- phase λ , adenine residues location, methodology 2670.
- phase λ , attachment sites, interaction-int gene proteins 1790.
- phase λ , binding-int gene proteins 2978.
- phase λ , cross-linking-angelicin 5185.
- phase λ , cross-linking-8-methoxypsoralen/4,5'-8-trimethylpsoralen + radiation (u.v.) 2625.
- phase λ , detection-RNA 5226.
- phase λ , directed biosynthesis-elongation factor Tu/RNA polymerase/ribosomal protein L10/ribosomal protein L12/elongation factor G, in 2428.
- phase λ , endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI fragments, primary structure 5885.
- phase λ , fate-infected *Escherichia coli* minicells 1047.
- phase λ , fragmentation-epinephrine 2650.
- phase λ , infected *Escherichia coli*, radiation-induced double-stranded/single-stranded breakage/DNA repair 5205.
- phase λ , integration 5415.
- phase λ , mapping 2663, 6993.
- phase λ , melting curve, sodium, effects on 3974.
- phase λ , non-specific cleavage-endodeoxyribonuclease EcoK 4087.
- phase λ , packaging, in vitro 4562.
- phase λ , restriction endonuclease fragments, promoters, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 7138.
- phase λ , restriction endonuclease mapping, review 4921.
- phase λ , ribosomes binding sites, location 2666.
- phase λ , transfection-*Escherichia coli*, calcium/freeze-thawing, effects on 7088.
- phase λ x ColE1 hybrids, plaques formation ability, regions, mapping 2655.
- phase ϕ B, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI-mapping 4565.
- phase ϕ Cd1, restriction endonuclease mapping 5231.
- phase ϕ C31 mutants, *Streptomyces coelicolor*, deletion mapping 6994.
- phase ϕ C31/phase ϕ C43/phase ϕ C62, *Streptomyces coelicolor*, structure, comparison 2084.
- phase ϕ C43/phase ϕ C43del/phase ϕ C311yg33, deletion mapping 6995.
- phase ϕ EC, restriction endonuclease mapping 5225.
- phase ϕ X, replication/assembly intermediates, characterization 5536.
- phase ϕ X174, degradation-mitomycin C 6434.
- phase ϕ X174, *Escherichia coli* replication enzymes recognition sequence 3923.
- phase ϕ X174, gene A proteins recognition sequence 4566.
- phase ϕ X174, oligodeoxyribonucleotides-induced mutation 492.
- phase ϕ X174, replication-DNA polymerase III, fidelity 1003.
- phase ϕ X174, replication in vitro, phase T4 multienzyme

DNA,(continued)

- complexes, fidelity 5980.
- phage ϕ X174, replicative intermediates analysis-electron microscopy 3313.
- phage ϕ 105/phage ρ 14/phage ρ 10/phage ϕ 6, *Bacillus subtilis*, nucleotide sequence homology 1481.
- phage ϕ 149, transfection-*Vibrio cholerae* 2208.
- phage ϕ 29, comparison-*Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase binding sites/adenine + thymine-rich regions 340.
- phage ϕ 29, in vitro transcription-*Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase 1079.
- phage ϕ 29, replicative intermediates, characterization 5229.
- phage ϕ 29, tertiary structure, ionic strength, effects on 2668.
- phage ϕ 3T, *Bacillus subtilis*, restriction endonuclease mapping 5887.
- phage ϕ 80 hybrids, characterization 5882.
- phage A-2/phage N-2/phage LPP-1A, structure 6465.
- phage BF23, *Escherichia coli*, single-stranded fragments, arrangement 5889.
- phage BF23 deletion mutant, *Escherichia coli*, restriction endonuclease mapping 5890.
- phage B3/phage B39, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, structure, comparison-phage Mu1 6466.
- phage Cf, *Xanthomonas citri*, characterization 3315.
- phage fd, promoters, 5'-terminus fragments, oligodeoxyribonucleotides synthesis 77.
- phage fd, replication, phage T4 DNA polymerase, reaction mechanisms 6154.
- phage fd promoters regions, polynucleotides, synthesis, methodology 2394.
- phage gd/phage ge/phage gf, comparison-*Pseudomonas pseudoflava* 7009.
- phage G4, replication origin cloning-phage M13 3459.
- phage H3, injection, role-ATP hydrolysis activity 4042.
- phage Mu, adenine methylation/modification 1567.
- phage Mu, adenine modification, nearest-neighbour analysis 5232.
- phage Mu, characterization following infection-*Escherichia coli* 2062.
- phage Mu, cloning-plasmid pMB9, plasmids characterization 4054.
- phage Mu, termini fragments cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping 6997.
- phage Mu-1, mapping-modification 5234.
- phage N4, *Escherichia coli*, restriction endonuclease mapping 6998.
- phage PBS1/phage ϕ W-14, uptake/transformation-*Bacillus subtilis* 7090.
- phage PBV5, characterization 2118.
- phage Pfl/phage Xf/phage fd, structure, models 1484.
- phage PL-1, *Lactobacillus casei*, physicochemical properties 7047.
- phage PM2, benzo(a)pyrene + radiation (u.v.) induced lesions 3880.
- phage PM2, binding-antitumour agents 4532.
- phage PM2, cleavage-adriamycin/aclacinomycin A 3869.
- phage PM2, cleavage-endonuclease S1, kinetics 521.
- phage PM2, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 3460.
- phage PM2, degradation-*Escherichia coli* exodeoxyribonuclease V 4791.
- phage PM2, early melting, analysis 3975.
- phage PM2, fragmentation-bleomycin/talisomycin, comparison 3870.
- phage PM2, interaction-antitumour agents 327.
- phage PM2, modification-N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, effects on structure/physical properties 5187.
- phage PM2, purine (8-(2-hydroxy-2-propyl))-containing, *Micrococcus luteus* endonuclease activity 2222.
- phage PM2, restriction endonuclease mapping 1483.
- phage P2, annealing, mechanisms 3976.
- phage P22, effects on *Salmonella typhimurium* transport 1040.
- phage SD, modification-O- β -diethylaminoethylhydroxylamine 4535.
- phage SH10, transfection-*Streptomyces lividans* protoplasts 5419.
- phage SPO1, restriction/modification in vitro 5236.
- phage SPO2, *Bacillus subtilis*, restriction endonuclease mapping 5891.
- phage SP82, transcription/translation-*Bacillus subtilis* cell-free system 868.
- phage Ta₁, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*, characterization 342.
- phage T2, binding-proflavine, magnesium/polyamines, effects on 418.
- phage T2, damage-psoralen/4,5'-dimethylangelicin 3874.
- phage T2, melting, strands separation, effects on 5967.
- phage T3, concatemers formation/packaging, role-genes products 3926.
- phage T3, incorporation-uracil (5-vinyl) 4701.
- phage T3, mapping, comparison-phage T7 6468.
- phage T3, transcription-RNA polymerase, dimethylsulphoxide/potassium chloride, effects on 1077.
- phage T4, attachment-hosts membranes 990.
- phage T4, binding-*Bacillus subtilis* membranes 6238.
- phage T4, cleavage-plasmid Rts 1 endodeoxyribonuclease 5461.
- phage T4, endodeoxyribonuclease BglII/endodeoxyribonuclease Sall/endodeoxyribonuclease XhoI cleavage sites mapping 3317.
- phage T4, injection, membrane potential requirements 494.
- phage T4, penetration-*Escherichia coli*, membrane potential, effects on 5332.
- phage T4, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, location 5250.
- phage T5, isolation-infected *Escherichia coli*, use-electrophoresis 3856.
- phage T5, slow sedimentation forms, structure/properties 3927.
- phage T7, alkylation-genes complementary RNA, mutagenesis 3461.
- phage T7, direction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase catalysis 542.
- phage T7, early regions, mapping 2672.
- phage T7, early mRNA termination sites, electron microscopy mapping/sequence analysis 5893.
- phage T7, electrical birefringence 2119.
- phage T7, endodeoxyribonuclease HpaI fragments, containing plasmids, recombinants, construction/cloning 4055.
- phage T7, infection-*Escherichia coli*, RNA polymerase inhibitors, effects on 541.
- phage T7, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, c.d./spectroscopy (u.v.) 2120.
- phage T7, interaction-poly(lysine), ions, effects on, models 6686.
- phage T7, late promoters identification/cloning/characterization 2550.
- phage T7, light scattering data, analysis 6524.
- phage T7, methylation 341.
- phage T7, packaging in vitro, role-gene 2 proteins 1792.
- phage T7, promoters characterization, use-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 4568.
- phage T7, promoters complex formation-*Escherichia coli*

DNA, (continued)

- RNA polymerase, kinetics, ionic strength, effects on 4096.
- phage T7, promoters formation-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, kinetics, ionic strength/actinomycin D, effects on 636.
- phage T7, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, in vitro recombination 3994.
- phage T7, reaction-benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide, structure, effects on 4516.
- phage T7, replication origin, mapping 5894.
- phage T7, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, mapping 2888.
- phage T7, termini redundant regions, length determination 5333.
- phage T7, transcription termination sites, nucleotide sequence 5237.
- phage T7 early operons regions, nucleotide sequence 2064.
- phage T7/phage T3, transcription termination-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 6619.
- phage T7/phage T4 mutants, molecular weight/sedimentation coefficients determination 3389.
- phage 5006M variants, characterization, comparison 6996.
- phage 643, characterization 3924.
- phages, endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI fragments, red gene/gam gene-containing, cloning-plasmid pVC20, characterization 6063.
- phages, isolation, methodology 3273.
- phages, polyethylene glycol-mediated transfection-*Streptomyces* protoplasts 5414.
- phages/viruses, nucleotide sequence analysis 5888.
- phosphodiester bonds conformation, preferences 3378.
- photoaffinity labelling-daunorubicin/doxorubicin/rubidazone 1455.
- Phycomyces blakesleeana*, sequence organization 1510.
- physical properties 1562.
- physical properties, computer programs models 2760.
- physical properties, n.m.r., ethidium bromide, effects on 5320.
- Pimphales promelas*/hepatoma cells, uridine (5-bromodeoxy) incorporation, effects on replicons size 5615.
- Pisum sativum* chloroplasts, cloning-*Escherichia coli*, recombinants plasmids characterization 2126.
- Pisum sativum* chloroplasts, levels during development 1038.
- Pisum sativum*/*Vigna radiata*, nucleotide sequence, comparison 7040.
- plants, bound proteins, characterization 4186.
- plants, cloning, models, cauliflower mosaic virus promoters isolation 7104.
- plants, isolation, methodology 6947.
- plants, nucleotide sequence evolution/function 7034.
- plasmid pBR322, transformation-*Erwinia herbicola* 2848.
- plasmid pBR322/SV40, recognition/cleavage-endodeoxyribonuclease EcoP15 2884.
- plasmid pC194/plasmid pHV14, transforming activity, *Bacillus subtilis*/*Escherichia coli* 1045.
- plasmid pJC74, expression-cell-free system, products analysis 1638.
- plasmid pSC101, transformation-*Escherichia coli*, requirements 6052.
- plasmid pVK88, transformation-*Neurospora crassa* 1637.
- plasmid Ti, copy number/location, crown gall 5412.
- plasmids, bacteria, *Amoeba proteus*, characterization 5212.
- plasmids, complementary-human β -globin/ γ -globin mRNA, expression-*Escherichia coli* 2219.
- plasmids, detection-*Bacillus thuringiensis* strains 3270.
- plasmids, extraction, methodology 1445.
- plasmids, isolation, methodology 3271.
- plasmids, *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, detection 4502.
- plasmids, recognition, screening, methodology 2842.
- plasmids, replication, review 4922.
- plasmids, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nif gene detection 2211.
- plasmids, *Rhizobium meliloti*, isolation/purification, methodology 4493.
- plasmids, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, inverted repeat-containing, nucleotide sequence 373.
- plasmids, screening, *Serratia marcescens* 4495.
- plasmids, spontaneous transformation, *Bacillus subtilis* 487.
- plasmids, SV40-infected kidney cells, monkeys, isolation/chromatography 4494.
- plasmids, transformation-*Bacillus subtilis* 2204.
- plasmids, transformation-*Haemophilus parainfluenzae*, methodology 485.
- plasmids, yeasts, transformation-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 506.
- plasmids ColE1, N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene binding sites, electron microscopy 2765.
- plasmids ColE1, transcription-translation in vitro, products, characterization 4045.
- plasmids ColE1 replication initiation, primers formation, role-ribonuclease H 5342.
- plasmids ColE1 x plasmid pSC105 hybrids, binding-*Nicotiana tabacum* protoplasts 516.
- plasmids-like, role-*Podospora anserina* senescence 6046.
- plasmids/phages, *Staphylococcus aureus* endodeoxyribonuclease sensitivity 2880.
- plasmids/phages, vectors, use-gene manipulation, review 1811.
- polarography, alcohols/water mixtures 5322.
- polyoma virus, cell lines, mice, nucleotide sequence homology-Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA 2503.
- polyoma virus, cloning-*Escherichia coli*, effects on tumours induction, hamsters 1648.
- polyoma virus, early coding regions, nucleotide sequence 946.
- polyoma virus, early regions, nucleotide sequence 359.
- polyoma virus, late regions, nucleotide sequence 944.
- polyoma virus, nucleotide sequence/restriction endonuclease cleavage sites 3934.
- polyoma virus, Rauscher leukaemia virus-infected cells, characterization 2684.
- polyoma virus, recombinant plasmids-induced tumours, hamsters cell lines, nucleotide sequence arrangement 4575.
- polyoma virus, regions coding-late mRNA leaders, nucleotide sequence 3323.
- polyoma virus, replication, nuclei extracts/nucleoproteins complex, infected 3T6 cells 2786.
- polyoma virus, restriction endonuclease fragments, coding capacity 6591.
- polyoma virus, secondary structure 945.
- polyoma virus, transcription-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, promoters selection, ionic strength, effects on 3815.
- polyoma virus deletion mutant, isolation/characterization 1496.
- polyoma virus deletion mutant, nucleotide sequence analysis 2686.
- polyoma virus-induced tumours cell lines, hamsters, characterization 5909.
- polyoma virus late regions, nucleotide sequence/organization 2071.
- polyoma virus mutants, embryonal carcinoma cells, characterization 3933.
- polyoma virus-transformed cells, rats, characterization 5911.
- poxvirus genomes, structure 2073.
- poxvirus strains, heterogeneity 5251.

DNA,(continued)

- preparathyrin coding, cattle, cloning-*Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 1659.
 prokaryotes, nucleotide sequence homology-*Escherichia coli* elongation factor Tu genes 3332.
 promoters, galactose operon, interaction-catabolite activator protein 1786.
 protamine, structure, models 1789.
 proteins adsorption, hydrodynamics 978.
Proteus mirabilis phage 5006M, characterization 1482.
 proviruses, Moloney leukaemia virus, free/integrated, conformation, leukaemia, mice 3320.
 proviruses, occurrence/characterization, avian myeloblastosis virus-induced leukaemia, myeloblasts, chickens 5829.
 proviruses, Rous sarcoma virus, transfection activity, hosts adaptation, effects on 1055.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa phage D3112, characterization, comparison-phage Mu1 6467.
 pseudorabies virus, detection-tissues, pigs, hybridization-complementary RNA 2614.
 pseudorabies virus, replication origin 2687.
 pseudorabies virus, sequence homology-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 5252.
 psoralen-cross-linked, sister chromatid exchange, normal/dyskeratosis human fibroblasts/leukocytes 3564.
 purification, use-caesium chloride gradients 311.
 purines/pyrimidines bases, chromatography (gas-liquid) 3914.
 purines/pyrimidines-rich regions, distribution 333.
 pyrimidines dimers, radiation (u.v.)-induced, excision, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutants 4004.
 pyrimidines isotachs, characterization, comparison-normal/leukaemia lymphocytes 1547.
 quantitation, immunoelectrophoresis 4488.
 R factor R100-1 derivatives, transfer/replication direction 4557.
 R factor R6-5, RNA polymerase binding sites, promoters-containing, identification 1479.
 R-loops-tRNA, cross-linking-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen, use-genes enrichment/cloning 2762.
 rabbit pox virus/vaccinia virus, nucleotide sequence, comparison 4576.
 rabbitpox virus mutants, termini deletions 5912.
 rabies virus, sequence, detection-BHK 21/13c cells/HEP-2 cells persistent infection 3860.
Rachiplusia ou/*Rachiplusia ou*-*Autographa californica* recombinants, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, restriction endonuclease 3321.
 radiation (γ), sugars, effects on 3900.
 radiation (γ)-induced damage, ataxia telangiectasia human fibroblasts, endonuclease activity 2800.
 radiation (γ)-induced damage, tryptophan, effects on 5197.
 radiation (γ)/radiation (u.v.), effects on, electrochemical analysis 5852.
 radiation (ionizing)-induced damage, *Bacillus subtilis*, oxygen, effects on 5195.
 radiation (ionizing)-induced damage, products determination, methodology 5193.
 radiation (u.v.) + 8-methoxypsoralen/angelicin-induced mutation, *Aspergillus nidulans* 6447.
 radiation (u.v.), *Bacillus subtilis* sphaeroplasts, pyrimidines dimers, assays 5206.
 radiation (u.v.)-induced conformation changes, thymidine products isolation 5853.
 radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, DNA repair, bacteria, review 5550.
 radiation (u.v.)-induced lesions, Chinese hamster cells, detection 5198.
 radiation (u.v.)-induced lesions, review 5560.
 radiation (u.v.)-induced pyrimidine dimers/non-dimers damage, *Escherichia coli*, role-inactivation 6959.
 radiation (u.v.)/radiation (u.v.) + psoralen-induced mutagenesis, phage T4 DNA polymerase deficient mutant 6453.
 radiation (u.v.)-treated, binding-phage T4 endodeoxyribonuclease V 4790.
 radiation (u.v.)-treated, *Escherichia coli*, pyrimidine dimers distribution 448.
 radiation (X)-induced degradation, *Aspergillus nidulans*, comparison-radiation (u.v.) 6960.
 radiation damage, detection, methodology 2638.
 radiation-induced damage, assays 6450.
 radiation-induced radicals, interaction-oxygen/nitroxyl free radicals 6455.
 radiation-induced single-stranded damage, chromosome aberrations formation, review 4893.
 radiation-treated HeLa cells/CHO cells, production/excision-thymine damage 3898.
 radiolysis, review 3607.
 radiosensitivity, thymocytes/hepatocytes, rats/Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, relationship-DNA repair 2801.
 radiosensitization-propylgallate, mechanisms 2055.
 ratio-histones, *Ascaris suum* nucleosomes, changes during developmental 3551.
 ratio-RNA, human ovary tumours 1620.
 rats/calf thymus, binding-benzo(a)pyrene derivatives 422.
 reaction-acetone/acetophenone/benzophenone, thymine dimers production 5850.
 reaction-2-amino-6-methylidipyridoimidazole 4526.
 reaction-benz(a)anthracene diol epoxide, products identification 5844.
 reaction-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β , KB cells 5479.
 reaction-furocoumarins, photosensitivity 4513.
 reaction-N-hydroxy-2-naphthylamine, adducts formation 4523.
 reassociation kinetics, rats, spermatogenesis 5976.
 recombinant, complementary-DNA/RNA, purification, chromatography 4491.
 recombinant, goats, β -globin/ γ -globin genes, isolation/characterization 6505.
 recombinant, methodology, review 4909.
 recombinant, R-loops/structural gene identification 4544.
 recombinant, review 651.
 recombinant, synthesis-linkage oligonucleotides 6794.
 recombinant phases, screening, methodology 4496.
 recombinants, applications-proteins production, review 4907.
 recombinants, chickens, isolation- β -globin genes 508.
 recombinants, detection-*Escherichia coli* plasmids, methodology 914.
 recombinants, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ribosomal proteins genes-containing, isolation/characterization 2711.
 recombination, adenovirus, normal/DNA repair-deficient human fibroblasts 2151.
 recombination, immunoglobulins heavy chains genes, mice, formation 2743.
 recombination, mitochondria, *Nicotiana tabacum* cytoplasmic hybrids 1068.
 regions, adenovirus (human) 2, coding-leaders, late mRNA, nucleotide sequence 2066.
 relaxation, salts/dyes, effects on 5328.
 release, trypsin-induced, phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes, inhibition-glucocorticoids 483.
 removal-RNA, chromatography, methodology 3170.

DNA.(continued)

- repeated, *Drosophila*, hybridization 2766.
 repeated, homologous-double-stranded mRNA precursors, mice, primary structure 5944.
 repeated, *Papio cynocephalus* / *Cercopithecus aethiops*, nucleotide sequence homology 3201, 4616.
 repeated, *Papio papio*, nucleotide sequence homology-human/monkeys 4617.
 repeated length, chromatin, erythrocytes, *Salmo gairdnerii* / *Cyprinus carpio* / *Catostomus commersoni* / chickens, relationship-histone H1/histone H5 content 3548.
 repeated length, nucleosomes, fixation-freezing + formaldehyde, effects on 6207.
 repeated sequence, liver, rats, cortisol-induced transcription, effects on 6503.
 repeated sequence, mice, characterization 7030.
 repeated sequence, monkeys, restriction endonuclease analysis 2746.
 repetitive, distribution-*Vicia faba* chromosomes 6213.
 repetitive, *Drosophila melanogaster* genomes, organization 2726.
 repetitive, *Geryon quinquedens*, nucleotide sequence 5286.
 repetitive, *Geryon quinquedens*, sequence divergence 2715.
 repetitive, location-*Triticum aestivum* chromosomes 6221.
 repetitive, sea urchins, sequence divergence 5936.
 repetitive/inverted repeat sequence organization, *Neurospora crassa* 3343.
 repetitive sequence, Anthroipoidea/Prosimii, isolation/characterization 1539.
 repetitive sequence, Epstein-Barr virus, organization 2677.
 repetitive sequence, *Herpesvirus saimiri*, transcription 1993.
 repetitive sequence, *Paracentrotus lividus*, characterization 2717.
 repetitive sequence structure, African green monkeys, relationship-nucleosomes 382.
 repetitive/single-copy sequence arrangement, Echinodermata 1517.
 replicating, *Physarum polycephalum*, characterization, electron microscopy 5926.
 replicating sequence, yeasts, isolation/characterization 1655.
 replication, activators, 3T3 cells, induction-epidermal growth factor 3446.
 replication, adenovirus (human), in vitro 3397.
 replication, adenovirus (human) 2 temperature-sensitive mutant, HeLa cells, role-DNA-binding protein 2297.
 replication, adenovirus (human) 5, role-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase γ 6529.
 replication, ascites tumour cells, mice, sensitivity-*Staphylococcus* nuclease 4720.
 replication, *Bacillus subtilis* cell cycle, electron microscopy 2773.
 replication, *Bacillus subtilis* turbidostats culture 6531.
 replication, BHK cells, role-ribosomes biosynthesis 155.
 replication, *Chara vulgaris*, hydroxyurea, effects on 5386.
 replication, chickens-specific, CHO cells x chickens blood cells hybrids 3442.
 replication, Chinese hamster embryo fibroblasts, role-multienzyme complexes 6533.
 replication, CHO cells, mustine/methyl methanesulphonate/radiation (u.v.), effects on 1597, 1598.
 replication, CHO cells, role-single-stranded DNA-binding protein 5534.
 replication, chromatin, cultured embryo fibroblasts, mice, age, effects on 4710.
 replication, chromosomes, *Bacillus subtilis* temperature-sensitive mutant, relationship-septa formation 2180.
 replication, chromosomes, cell lines, cytosine arabinoside, effects on 2188.
 replication, chromosomes, eukaryotes, review 3608.
 replication, *Clypeaster japonicus* embryos, inhibition-aphidicolin 2167.
 replication, ColE1, mechanisms 3424.
 replication, complex, herpes simplex virus 1-infected cells, purification/characterization 7076.
 replication, *Daucus carota* roots, during callus formation, comparison-satellite DNA 5403.
 replication, *Dunaliella bioculata* nuclei/chloroplasts 4661.
 replication, Epstein-Barr virus, inhibition-guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 4940.
 replication, Epstein-Barr virus, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, effects on 1572.
 replication, *Escherichia coli*, deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates pools, effects on 3429.
 replication, *Escherichia coli* polC gene temperature-sensitive mutant 1607.
 replication, globin genes, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, S phase localization 6565.
 replication, *Gryllotalpa fossor* chromosomes 5389.
 replication, herpes simplex virus 1-infected permeabilized Vero cells 5352.
 replication, herpesvirus (turkey), embryo fibroblasts, chickens, temperature, effects on 2131.
 replication, histones-deficient SV40 chromatin 2133.
 replication, human lymphocytes, role-DNA polymerase α 553.
 replication, in vitro, analysis, review 4902.
 replication, initiation, *Bacillus subtilis*, novobiocin, effects on 2818.
 replication, initiation, CHO cells chromosomes 2129.
 replication, initiation, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-cell size 7078.
 replication, initiation, phage ϕ 29, *Bacillus subtilis*, role-5'-terminus proteins 6548.
 replication, kidney, rats, age, effects on 5399.
 replication, liver, rats, dimethylnitrosamine, effects on 4697.
 replication, lymphocytes, cattle, relationship-polyamines biosynthesis 2827.
 replication, mammalian cells, replication forks movements, rates 2130.
 replication, minute virus of mice, cell cycle, effects on 7077.
 replication, mitochondria, Chinese hamster cells, aphidicolin/thymidine (2',3'-dideoxy), effects on 6564.
 replication, mitochondria, *Drosophila*, origin/direction 3987.
 replication, mitochondria, transformed BHK cells, complementary strands terminal regions, localization 6512.
 replication, *Muntiacus muntjak* chromosomes, kinetics, autoradiography 4662.
 replication, nuclei, *Physarum polycephalum*, stimulation factors isolation/purification 1024.
 replication, *Olisthodiscus luteus* chloroplasts, relationship-cell division 7051.
 replication, origin, phage T4, localization, use-hybridization-cloned genes 2784.
 replication, paravaccinia virus-infected embryo cells, kidney, cattle 5383.
 replication, partial, phage T7, electron microscopy 1593.
 replication, patterns, human lymphocytes 2780.
 replication, phage α 3, initiation-*Escherichia coli* dnaG gene proteins 3425.
 replication, phage λ , initiation systems 5381, 5382.
 replication, phage ϕ X174, mechanisms 3426.
 replication, phage ϕ X174, priming requirements 433.
 replication, phage ϕ X174 mutants, high temperature, effects on 7075.

DNA.(continued)

- replication, phage $\phi 29$, replicative intermediates, characterization 6549.
- replication, phage Dp-4, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, uracil (6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo)), effects on 4698.
- replication, phage Mu-containing plasmids, following phages induction 4700.
- replication, phage T1, characterization 5343.
- replication, phage T4, radiation (u.v.), effects on 7064.
- replication, phage T4, role-DNA-unwinding protein 1144.
- replication, phage T4, role-gene 45 products 627.
- replication, phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, relationship-late transcription, in vivo/in vitro 2128.
- replication, phage T7, role-gene 2 proteins 5981.
- replication, phage T7, role-gene 4 proteins 1604.
- replication, phage T7, role-RNA polymerase 4807.
- replication, phages, enzymatic mechanisms, review 4906.
- replication, *Pisum sativum* seedlings, during germination 2834.
- replication, plants, review 4910.
- replication, plasmids ColE1, *Escherichia coli* dnaA gene mutants 4656.
- replication, plasmids ColE1/R factor RSF1030, role-RNA-ribonuclease III 1001.
- replication, polyoma virus, branching sites distribution 1574.
- replication, polyoma virus, quantitation, methodology 437.
- replication, proteins, phage λ , biosynthesis/decay 3582.
- replication, pseudorabies virus, isomers infectivity 5405.
- replication, pseudorabies virus temperature-sensitive mutant, relationship-capsids formation 4704.
- replication, radiation (u.v.) inhibition-replicons initiation, human fibroblasts/HeLa cells 6545.
- replication, radiation (u.v.)-resistant, *Escherichia coli*, role-DNA repair 3405.
- replication, rates, adenovirus (human) 5 2127.
- replication, rates, human basal cells tumours 6038.
- replication, regulation, SV40 mutants, revertants 2787.
- replication, relationship-histones fate 3535.
- replication, single-stranded-double-stranded conversion, human lymphocytes, megaloblastic anaemia, effects on 6562.
- replication, SV40, Okazaki fragments metabolism 2770.
- replication, SV40, regulation-adenovirus, mixed infection, in vitro 5990.
- replication, SV40 defective mutant, temperature, effects on 6550.
- replication, SV40-infected kidney cells, monkeys, radiation (u.v.), effects on 5372.
- replication branching regions structure, xeroderma pigmentosum human fibroblasts, radiation (u.v.), effects on 969.
- replication complex, herpes simplex virus 1, purification/characterization 2179.
- replication/encapsidation, adenovirus (human) 2, novobiocin, effects on 5371.
- replication forks, accumulation, human lymphoblasts cells, caffeine, effects on 3440.
- replication forks, movements, human lymphocytes, megaloblastic anaemia, effects on 3441.
- replication forks, movements, rates, human fibroblasts 3437.
- replication forks movements, CV-1 cells, measurements, methodology 4718.
- replication forks movements, polyamines-deficient *Escherichia coli*, stimulation-spermidine analogues 4706.
- replication initiation, *Escherichia coli* dnaG gene proteins, role-tertiary structure 4184.
- replication initiation, regulation, review 3601.
- replication intermediates, *Chironomus tentans* polytene chromosomes, isolation/characterization 3955.
- replication intermediates, CHO cells, isolation/purification, methodology 1453.
- replication origin, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/expression, phage M13 2857.
- replication origin, mitochondria, transformed BHK cells, restriction endonuclease mapping 6511.
- replication origin, substituted SV40 mutants, construction 1497.
- replication origin/termination sites, location, electron microscopy 6985.
- replication sites, nuclear matrix, regenerating liver, rats/3T3 cells 3394.
- replication unit clusters, human/Chinese hamsters cells 2750.
- replicative form, cleavage, role-phage $\phi X174$ A gene proteins 1149.
- replicative form, cleavage/relaxation, phage fd gene II proteins 2981.
- replicative form, H1 virus, associated proteins, characterization 2307.
- replicative form, phage $\phi X174$, replication 6530.
- replicative form, phage M13, gene II proteins cleavage sites phage M13 5233.
- replicative form, phage M13, restriction endonuclease fragments, templates function 7089.
- replicative form, replication, role-phage fd gene II proteins 2980.
- replicative intermediates, Moloney sarcoma virus, structure 2682.
- replicative intermediates, phage $\phi X174$, characterization 1480.
- replicative intermediates, phage $\phi X174$ /phage G4, isolation, comparison 4497.
- resistant hybrids, induction-*Phytophthora infestans* lesions, potato 484.
- restriction endonuclease cleavage/recognition sites, characterization 6973.
- restriction endonuclease cleavage sites mapping, electron microscopy 5884.
- restriction endonuclease fragments, analysis 5862.
- restriction endonuclease fragments, electrophoresis 4490.
- restriction endonuclease fragments, electrophoresis, review 4918.
- restriction endonuclease fragments, lactose operator/lactose promoter-containing, *Escherichia coli*, heat denaturation 1560.
- restriction endonuclease fragments, sequence analysis 6983.
- restriction endonuclease fragments, 5'-terminus labelling 5871.
- restriction endonuclease fragments arrangement, determination, methodology 6977, 6978.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, use genes rearrangement 6976.
- restriction fragments, phage T7, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 3499.
- restriction fragments, phage T7, promoters-like complex-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 3500.
- retention-histone H1, amino acid sequence, effects on 6185.
- Rhizobium meliloti* phage 16-3, mapping 3314.
- Rhodococcus vannielii*, characterization 4581.
- rigidity, ionic strength, effects on 5329.
- rRNA coding/non-coding regions, arrangement, *Oxytricha* macronuclei 4585.
- RNA hybrids, phage $\phi X174$, antibodies, radioimmunoassay 1115.
- role-phenotypes expression, review 4895, 4912.
- Rous sarcoma virus, circular forms identification 2688.

DNA,(continued)

- Rous sarcoma virus, clones, recombinants, isolation/characterization 4060.
- Rous sarcoma virus, restriction endonuclease analysis 3935.
- Rous sarcoma virus, transformation-3T3 cells 499.
- Rous sarcoma virus specific sequence, occurrence-nonproducer cells, hamsters 3275.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cross-linking-nitrogen mustard/triaziquone/chloramubil 3298.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, rRNA 18S structural gene, nucleotide sequence 1478.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cytochrome c oxidase subunits genes, nucleotide sequence 954.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* drug resistance mutants, partial revertants analysis 1513.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, cytochrome c oxidase subunits genes identification 1064.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, *oxi 2* gene, nucleotide sequence 6493.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* plasmid pSLe1, characterization 5879.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* plasmids, replication during S phase 430.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/Schizosaccharomyces pombe mitochondria, loss, effects on mitochondria morphology 1631.
- Salmo*, interaction specificity-platinum intercalating agents 994.
- Salmo* spermatozoa, binding-ethylene dibromide/ethylene dichloride 1462.
- Salmo* spermatozoa/calf thymus, flexibility studies, use-n.m.r. 374.
- Salmo trutta*, organization 3953.
- Salmonella*, binding-2-acetylaminofluorene-N-sulphate, inhibition-ascorbic acid 1469.
- Salmonella newport*, page 16-19/page 7-11, characterization 2122.
- Salmonella typhimurium*, replication origin, nucleotide sequence 5923.
- Salmonella typhimurium* R factors, characterization 2117.
- sarcoma, characterization 7033.
- Sarcophaga bullata*, extrachromosomal inheritance, characterization 2734.
- Sarcophaga bullata*, organization 2964.
- Scenedesmus obliquus*, physical properties 4649.
- Schizophyllum commune*, repetitive sequence organization 7021.
- sea urchins, repetitive sequence, organization 2718.
- secondary structure, mapping, computer programs 3917.
- secondary structure, stabilization-metals cations complex 3379.
- sedimentation, human fibroblasts/HeLa cells, heating, effects on 4652.
- sedimentation coefficients, centrifugation speed dependence 5327.
- sedimentation properties 397.
- sedimentation properties, ethanol-water solutions, during B-form-A-form transitions 3376.
- segments, Brownian motion, models 1555.
- segments, recovery following electrophoresis 3854.
- segments, *Salmonella*, phage Mu/phage P1 factors-mediated inversion 5434.
- sensitivity-deoxyribonuclease I, nuclei transcription activity, effects on 5460.
- sensitivity-radiation (u.v.), *Escherichia coli*/Bacillus subtilis strains, role-DNA repair 2642.
- separation, methodology 313.
- sequence, *Drosophila melanogaster* nuclei, distribution, mapping, methodology 2731.
- sequence, homologous-adenovirus, occurrence-human/rats cells 4499.
- sequence, Moloney sarcoma virus, cells, mice, identification/cloning 5906.
- sequence, SV40-related, human brain tumours, detection 3278.
- sequence alterations, introduction-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosomes segments 1653.
- sequence assembly, use-computer programs 348.
- sequence homology, chloroplasts, plants 392.
- sequence-specific interaction-RNA polymerase σ -subunit, *Escherichia coli* 7135.
- sequence specificity-endonuclease BamHI 6610.
- sequence variants, human globin genes 971.
- simultaneous preparation-RNA + proteins, carcinogens-treated embryo fibroblasts, hamsters 181.
- single-stranded, antibodies, induction-normal/autoimmune mice 4826.
- single-stranded, bean golden mosaic virus, size/structure 366.
- single-stranded, binding proteins, *Artemia salina*, purification/characterization 7193.
- single-stranded, binding proteins, *Artemia salina*, characterization 7194.
- single-stranded, breakage, radiation (u.v.)-induced, *Escherichia coli*, sodium arsenite, effects on 4524.
- single-stranded, calf thymus, hydroxyapatite chromatography 2036.
- single-stranded, clearance/localization, mice, immune complexes, effects on 6047.
- single-stranded, complementary sequence detection, computer programs 4543.
- single-stranded, degradation-prednisolone/radiation 925.
- single-stranded, effects on *Escherichia coli* DNA-unwinding protein 1147.
- single-stranded, exodeoxyribonuclease III digestion, protection-adenovirus (human) 5' 5'-terminus proteins 3583.
- single-stranded, human cell lines, characterization 387.
- single-stranded, myoblasts/myotubes, rats, relationship-mRNA transcription 389.
- single-stranded, phage ϕ X174, cleavage-gene A proteins 2863.
- single-stranded, phage fd, cloning vectors, construction/characterization 6064.
- single-stranded, polymerization-DNA polymerase α , KB cells 3517.
- single-stranded, specific binding-histones complex 1124.
- single-stranded breakage, bleomycin-induced, HeLa cells, hyperthermia, effects on 3296.
- single-stranded breakage, bleomycin-induced, *Escherichia coli* 5837.
- single-stranded breakage, hydrogen peroxide-induced, human fibroblasts, nuclear factors mediation 6967.
- single-stranded/double-stranded, antigens, human serum, assays 2931.
- single-stranded/double-stranded, binding-human lymphocytes, normal/systemic lupus erythematosus peripheral blood 4653.
- single-stranded/double-stranded, interaction-phage f1 DNA-unwinding protein 1772.
- single-stranded regions, content, determination, methodology 5210.
- single-stranded regions, interaction-*Escherichia coli* recA gene proteins 6234.
- single-stranded regions-containing, fractionation, methodology 922.

DNA,(continued)

- sites-specific mutagenesis 5204.
- size, mastocytoma cells, mice, 4'-(9-acridinyl)-amino)methanesulphon-m-anisidi, effects on 5857.
- solutions, electric fields, effects on, light scattering 406.
- Sorghum vulgare*, recombination-*Oryza sativa* genomes, during hybridization 6097.
- spacer, organization, chromatin, HeLa cells/yeasts/erythrocytes, chickens 2939.
- spacer, organization, chromatin, X-ray diffraction 6201.
- specific fragments, detection, methodology 4492.
- specific-mammary tumour virus, endogenous-BALB/c mouse, restriction endonuclease mapping 1493.
- specific phosphatase, chromatin-bound, Yoshida sarcoma cells 3524.
- Sphaerocarpos donnellii* /*Pteris vittata* /*Asplenium nidus* chloroplasts, characterization 5955.
- Spinacia oleracea* chloroplasts, restriction endonuclease mapping 5959.
- spleen, cattle, complex-distamycin A, heat denaturation, spectroscopy 6433.
- spleen necrosis virus provirus clones, characterization 5914.
- spleen/small intestine, rats, incorporation-cytidine (ψ -iso) 59.
- stability, non-complementary base pairs, effects on 979.
- stability, ribonuclease (pancreatic), effects on 524.
- Staphylococcus*, nucleotide sequence divergence 5273.
- Staphylococcus haemolyticus* /*Staphylococcus warneri*, nucleotide sequence homology 5272.
- strands, breakage, radiation (neutron)-induced, DNA repair, L-5178Y cells 3895.
- strands breakage, benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide-induced, mechanisms 6953.
- strands breakage, bleomycin + neocarzinostatin, effects on 992.
- strands breakage, bleomycin-induced, CHO cells, temperature, effects on 4511.
- strands breakage, methyl methanesulphonate/melphalan/benzo(a)pyrene/cyclophosphamide-induced, human fibroblasts 2633.
- strands breakage, neocarzinostatin-induced, phage T2, neocarzinostatin precursors, effects on 6963.
- strands breakage, radiation-induced, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-DNA repair/degradation 3896.
- strands breakage, radiation-induced, HeLa cells, detection 5196.
- strands breakage, superoxide radicals-induced, phage T7 6456.
- strands breakage-D-fructose 6-phosphate, phage ϕ X174 6965.
- strands breakage-neocarzinostatin, BHK cells, relationship-DNA biosynthesis inhibition 3908.
- strands breaks, radiation (γ)-induced, brain, rats 1468.
- strands identification, Moloney leukaemia virus reverse transcription products 436.
- strands scission-camptothecin, mechanisms 5859.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* phage Dp-4, physicochemical properties 2669.
- Streptococcus sanguis* /*Escherichia coli* /phages, interaction-*Streptococcus sanguis* cells 5335.
- Streptomyces*, cloning-*Escherichia coli* plasmids vectors, gene expression 6088.
- Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* eggs/*Escherichia coli*, isolation, methodology 1450.
- structure, models, X-ray diffraction 3302.
- structure, rats, tritium oxide, effects on 6457.
- structure fluctuations, n.m.r. 2114.
- structure transition, kinetics 2759.
- structure transitions, kinetics 1602.
- superhelical, ColE1/SV40, endonuclease S1 (*Aspergillus*) sensitivity 4549.
- superhelical, double helix fluctuations, models 1558.
- superhelical, effects on *Escherichia coli* transcription, role-RNA polymerase 3221.
- superhelical, formation/stability 1474.
- superhelical, mathematical models, review 6695.
- superhelical, nucleoids, HeLa cells, organization 1545.
- superhelical, plasmids/phages/viruses, structure analysis, use-*Haemophilus gallinarum* DNA-unwinding protein 2659.
- superhelical, replication/transcription/recombination, prokaryotes, role-DNA-unwinding protein, review 5548.
- superhelical, specific endonuclease activity, nuclease, *Thermus thermophilus* 1069.
- superhelical, structure, chromatin, models 3913.
- superhelical, SV40, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase promoters, chemical modification 5200.
- superhelical, SV40, interaction-camptothecin 6454.
- superhelical, X-ray scattering 5323.
- superhelix formation-*Drosophila melanogaster* embryos factors, histones cores-mediated 5533.
- surface area, exposure-solvents 335.
- SV40, association-DNA-unwinding protein 1146.
- SV40, benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide-induced alkylation/unwinding 4518.
- SV40, binding/protection-wheat germ RNA polymerase II 5472.
- SV40, calf thymus/wheat germ RNA polymerase II/*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, binding sites localization 6624.
- SV40, complex-histone H3 + histone H4 tetramers, characterization 589.
- SV40, detection-human rheumatoid arthritis cells 3276.
- SV40, endodeoxyribonuclease Hind II + endodeoxyribonuclease Hind III fragments, nucleotide sequence 1499.
- SV40, hairpin loops, electron microscopy 364.
- SV40, histones assembly 4835.
- SV40, hydrolysis-deoxyribonuclease I, cations, effects on 6123.
- SV40, in vitro nucleosomes assembly, regions, preferences 1131.
- SV40, integration/excision, chromosomes, transformed cells, rats 6075.
- SV40, interaction-antigen T 6688.
- SV40, kidney cells, monkeys, transcription during early infection 1383.
- SV40, nuclei structure alterations during infection 1041.
- SV40, oligodeoxyribonucleotides fragments, synthesis, methodology 4273.
- SV40, organization, review 4889.
- SV40, recombination, African green monkey kidney cells, analysis 6074.
- SV40, replication origin regions, antigen T binding sites, mapping 5915.
- SV40, replication origin/termination sites, mapping 6984.
- SV40, restriction endonuclease mapping, review 2328.
- SV40, rol-tumours induction, hamsters 480.
- SV40, transcription-wheat germ RNA polymerase II 5471.
- SV40, transformed human fibroblasts, characterization 6481.
- SV40/adenovirus, transformation activity, assays, methodology 7095.
- SV40 chromosomes, micrococcal endonuclease cleavage patterns 4147.
- SV40 mutants, mapping, use-markers rescue 6987.
- SV40/phage ϕ X174 replicative form, denaturation mapping

DNA,(continued)

362.
SV40/phage PM2, cleavage-macromomycin/auromomycin, comparison 991.
SV40/phage OX174, melting, stability 361.
SV40/polyoma virus, endonuclease S1-cleavage sites mapping 947.
SV40/polyoma virus, recombination analysis/use-vectors, eukaryotes cells, review 1830.
SV40/polyoma virus transformed cells/tumours, secondary structure/methylation 391.
SV40 sequence-containing, cytoplasmic transfer-3T3 cells 6076.
SV40 temperature-sensitive mutant/deletion mutant, nucleotide sequence determination, methodology 5254.
synthesis, methodology, improvements, review 6710.
synthetic, complementary-phage ϕ X174, biological activity 2835.
synthetic, double-helix concatamers, physical properties 5630.
synthetic, role-medicine, review 2332.
synthetic fibres, conformation 3303.
synthetic fragments, nucleotide sequence determination, use-chromatography (anion-exchange) 3915.
templates, denaturation, effects on RNA polymerase II activity 5474.
templates activity, 4,6-diamidine-2-phenylindole, effects on 5839.
termini, repair, use-DNA polymerase 5870.
termini-labelled, nucleotide sequence determination 6980.
5'-terminus, complex-proteins, viruses, review 6723.
3'-terminus, extension-DNA nucleotidylxotransferase 4728.
3'-terminus, nucleotides addition, catalysis-DNA nucleotidylxotransferase 5869.
3'-terminus labelling, use-phage T4 DNA polymerase 5868.
tertiary structure, crystals/solutions, comparison 330.
thermodynamics 3380.
thymine precursors, identification 1605.
thymus/spleen, physicochemical properties, effects on rats following radiation exposure 995.
Ti plasmid, integration/organization, crown gall canker 4558.
tissues, cattle, methylation-*Escherichia coli* DNA methyltransferase, relationship-cytosine (5-methyl) content 6167.
transcription, phage λ , phage T4 alc gene, effects on 6372.
transcription unit, *Drosophila melanogaster* heat shock protein, length 962.
transcripts, mitochondria, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mapping 1342.
transfer-diazobenzyloxymethyl-paper, use-isolation 2611.
transformed cells, Chinese hamster/rats, SV40 genomes integration 7094.
transforming, *Bacillus subtilis*, inactivation-radiation (X), oxygen, effects on 3911.
transforming, *Bacillus subtilis*, radiation (X)-induced damage, hydroxyl radicals, effects on 3903.
transforming, *Haemophilus influenzae*, inactivation-radiation (u.v.), histidine, effects on 2052.
transforming, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, resistance-nuclease digestion 3337.
transport, *Bacillus subtilis*, during transformation, role-membrane potential 3452.
transport, blast cells, human acute leukaemia 6561.
transport-cell membranes, mechanisms, hypothesis 5404.
transposon Tn204, phage P1Cm, nucleotide sequence 2671.
Treponema pallidum / *Treponema pertense*, nucleotide sequence homology 3341.
Triticum / *Aegilops* species, repeated sequence, comparison 1548.
Triticum vulgare mitochondria, cleavage-endodeoxyribonuclease MspI/endodeoxyribonuclease HpaII, fragments patterns complexity, role-metylation 4794.
Tropaeolum majus plastids, isolation/characterization 6527.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei kinetoplasts, mapping 2087.
Trypanosoma brucei kinetoplasts, nucleotide sequence 5276.
Trypanosoma brucei / *Trypanosoma vivax*, base composition/melting, comparison 3979.
Trypanosoma cruzi kinetoplasts, structure 5275.
tumours/normal tissues, rats, purines base composition, comparison 5979.
tumours-specific, occurrence-human glioma 3867.
ultracentrifugation, computer programs analysis 6424.
dUMP-containing, formation, CHO cells, following lysis 470.
unwinding, coumermycin, effects on *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase transcription activity 2242.
unwinding, induction-fluorescein mercuric acetate 5201.
uptake, *Haemophilus influenzae*, mechanisms 4725.
uridine (5-bromodeoxy) incorporation, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, relationship-inhibition-differentiation 4975.
uridine (5-bromodeoxy)/4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide-induced breaks, effects on transfection-chickens cells 1630.
uridine (bromodeoxy)-substituted, interaction-histones/proteins 4171.
uridine (bromodeoxy)-substituted, rats embryo cells, binding-nonhistone proteins 386.
vaccinia virus, deletion analysis, use-restriction endonuclease 948.
vaccinia virus, restriction endonuclease analysis 2076.
vaccinia virus, structure, changes following penetration-L cells 3938.
vaccinia virus, termini, cross-linking 2689.
variants, adeno-associated virus, structure 4570.
varicella-zoster virus, infectivity/molecular weight 3977.
varicella-zoster virus isolates, restriction endonuclease analysis 2077.
Vibrio, nucleotide sequence homology 2085.
Vibrio anguillarum, characterization 7018.
viruses, infectivity, review 3018.
viscosity, ionic strength, effects on, theories 3971.
viscosity, ionic strength dependence/polyelectrolytes theories 3597.
viscosity, models 5962.
water localization 411.
Wolffia microscopica / *Spirodela polyrrhiza*, radiation (u.v.) induction/removal-thymine dimers 3912.
Xenopus laevis, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced guanine (O⁶-methyl), persistence 6439.
Y chromosome, man, restriction endonuclease analysis 3966.
yeasts, binding-dichlorodiethylsulphide 2634.
yeasts, tRNA suppressors, tyrosine, loci, identification 959.
yolk, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, origin 2777.
Zea mays mitochondria, nucleotide sequence homology-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 16S/rRNA 23S 2755.
Zea mays varieties, characterization 7050.
DNA (cytosine-5-)methyltransferase, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, purification/characterization 6169.
Escherichia coli, coding-plasmids ColA 6168.
Escherichia coli, cytidine (5-aza), effects on 1107.
Escherichia coli, recognition sites determination 566.
liver, rats, inhibition-N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 2922.
DNA-binding protein, adenovirus (human), sequence homology 615.

DNA-binding protein,(continued)

- adenovirus (human) 2, characterization 3575.
adenovirus (human) 2, chymotrypsin cleavage products, role-DNA replication in vitro 3576.
adenovirus (human) 2, purification/characterization 6224.
adenovirus (human) 2-infected HeLa cells, interaction-double-stranded DNA 616.
adenovirus (human) 5, characterization 2971.
adenovirus (human) 5, inhibition-deoxyribonuclease activity 7191.
Bacillus subtilis, effects on RNA polymerase activity 4174.
damage-specific, human placenta, substrate specificity 4177.
detection, methodology 2968.
Escherichia coli, effects on DNA biosynthesis in vitro 2972.
Escherichia coli, stimulation-recA gene proteins catalysis-strands assimilation 4175.
Escherichia coli, temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 2974.
Escherichia coli membranes, purification/characterization 5530.
Escherichia coli outer membranes 1777.
eukaryotes, review 4897.
Haemophilus influenzae, isolation/characterization 1778.
human fibroblasts, purines bases insertion 2977.
human placenta, recognition-carcinogens-modified DNA 6678.
human serum, identification/characterization 6679.
human serum, purification/characterization 4881.
int gene, phage λ , purification/characterization 4876.
liver, rats, purification/characterization 2301.
low molecular weight, retrovirus, purification/characterization 7192.
nucleoli, Novikoff hepatoma cells, chromatography (affinity) 7195.
occurrence-human serum, melanoma 621.
phage λ , binding sites location, use-exodeoxyribonuclease III 2878.
phage T5, purification/properties 614.
phosphoproteins, *Physarum polycephalum*, effects on homologous/heterologous transcription systems 6235.
rRNA, adenovirus (human) 2, nucleotide sequence organization 1303.
rRNA, adenovirus (human) 2, precursors, in vitro processing 5747.
role-adenovirus (human) 2 temperature-sensitive mutant DNA replication, HeLa cells 2297.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, characterization 617.
sequence-specific, purification, methodology 4172.
single-stranded, *Escherichia coli*, amplification 6675.
single-stranded, role-DNA replication, CHO cells 5534.
single-stranded, temperature-sensitive, *Escherichia coli* mutants, purification/characterization 6228.
Streptococcus sanguis, complex-*Bacillus subtilis* DNA 1779.
Streptococcus sanguis cell surface, purification/characterization 4880.
DNA biosynthesis,
Acholeplasma laidlawii /Mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii, during infection 3989.
activation-aziridine, kidney, rats 6556.
adenovirus (human) 5, cells, mice 1571.
adenovirus (human) 5, in vitro, catalysis-DNA polymerase γ 6160.
Agrostemma githago seeds, during germination 2196.
Alytes obstetricans pancreas exocrine glands cell culture, thyroxine, effects on 5391.
Amoeba proteus, diet, effects on 2181.
Amoeba proteus clones, interphase maintenance, effects on 7079.
Amphidinium carterae, during cell cycle 2776.
Anacystis nidulans, cell cycle 2771, 3431.
Anthodiaris crassispina embryos nuclei, aphidicolin, effects on 3432.
ataxia telangiectasia cells, radiation (γ), effects on 7071.
Avena sativa protoplasts, induction-polyamines 6040.
avian leucosis virus, nonpermissive cells retrovirus, chickens 2178.
Bacillus subtilis, genetic markers, membranes enrichment 2772.
Bacillus subtilis /*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, citrinin, effects on 7065.
BALB/c 3T3 cells, inhibition-fibroblasts regulation growth factors, during cell cycle 4035.
BHK cells, inhibition-western equine encephalitis virus, DNA polymerase factors, characterization 1092.
BHK-21 cells, adenovirus (human) 2 infection, effects on 3401.
BHK-21 cells, relationship-hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase activity 1034.
BHK-21 cells temperature-sensitive mutant, rRNA processing, effects on 3238.
blast cells, human acute leukaemia 6561.
Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts, replicons analysis 3438.
Bombyx mori silk gland, juvenile hormones analogues, effects on 455.
bone marrow cells, rats, uracil (6-methyl)/exogenous DNA/RNA, effects on 3232.
bovine leucosis, lymphocytes 3448.
brain, rats, during development, cycloheximide, effects on 7068.
brain, rats, morphine, effects on 5374.
buccal mucosa, rats 2778.
calf thymus, stimulation-RNA polymerase II 2898.
cardiac muscle cells, chickens 4663.
cells, mice/rats, polyamines/polyanions/antitumour agents, effects on 4709.
chains elongation, HeLa cells, cytosine arabinoside/aphidicolin, effects on 4664.
Chilodonella uncinata macronuclei, during development 6552.
Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts cell lines mutants, purines deprivation, effects on 5400.
Chinese hamsters cells, benzo(a)pyrene dihydrodiol epoxide derivatives, effects on 2959.
Chlorella fusca, inhibition-2,4-dinitrophenol 5402.
CHO cells, relationship-poly (ADP-ribose) biosynthesis 469.
CHO cells, stimulation factors, assay 468.
circadian rhythms, adrenal, rats, relationship-age 4714.
circular, avian sarcoma virus 3986.
Cockayne's syndrome/sun-sensitive human cells, radiation (u.v.), effects on 1599.
complementary-immunoglobulins light chains mRNA, plasmacytoma cells, mice 4040.
complementary-mRNA, *Pisum* leaves 6889.
content, cartilage, mice, glucocorticoids, effects on 5394.
control, normal/transformed cells, cytochalasin B/cafeine, effects on 4717.
Coturnix coturnix preen gland, testosterone, effects on 5388.
Culex molestus ovary cell lines, juvenile hormones, effects on 1609.
CV1 cells, formaldehyde, effects on 5377.
deciduoma cells, rats, progesterone, effects on 3447.
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene/1-methyl-1-nitrosourea-

DNA biosynthesis,(continued)

- treated mammary gland, rats, retinyl acetate, effects on 7067.
- DNA polymerase/gene 4 proteins, phage T7, oligonucleotides primers biosynthesis 1569.
- DNA polymerase/gene 4 proteins, phage T7, DNA products/oligonucleotides primers, characterization 1570.
- Dunaliella biculata* /*Amphidinium carterae*, lindane, effects on 2821.
- duration, myocardium, rats 2779.
- eggs, amphibians, multiple spermatozoa fertilization, effects on 1027.
- Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 4-carboxyphthalato (1,2-diaminocyclohexane) pl, effects on 5379.
- Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, inhibition-polymyines biosynthesis, effects on 4036.
- embryo cells, hamsters/kidney cells, hamsters/*Cercopithecus aethiops*, smog, effects on 5373.
- embryo fibroblasts, chickens, poly (I.C), effects on 7080.
- embryos, chickens, captan, effects on 4025.
- embryos/kidney cells, hamster/monkeys, smog, effects on 4026.
- epidermis, mice, cycloheximide, effects on 3418.
- Escherichia coli*, cell cycle 5385.
- Escherichia coli*, clorobiocin inhibition-DNA-unwinding protein, effects on 6227.
- Escherichia coli*, diethylenetriamine pentaacetic acid, effects on 454.
- Escherichia coli*, methyl glyoxal, effects on 4705.
- Escherichia coli*, phage Mu, effects on 2807.
- Escherichia coli*, platinum-containing complex, effects on 6551.
- Escherichia coli*, rhodium complex, effects on 6024.
- Escherichia coli*, triptopyltin chloride, effects on 1606.
- Escherichia coli* /lymphoblastoma cells, mice, inhibition-aclacinomycin A 449.
- Escherichia coli* /*Proteus* /*Serratia*, inhibition-nalidixic acid derivatives 6014.
- Escherichia coli* recombinants, biosynthesis 5384.
- Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant, protein biosynthesis inhibition, effects on 2819.
- fibroblasts, embryos, chickens, cations depletion, effects on 3433.
- fibroblasts, mice, cytomegalovirus infection, effects on 3990.
- fibroblasts, mice, inhibition-fluoride 471.
- fibroblasts, mice, inhibition-fluorides 2831.
- fibroblasts/endothelium cells, corpus luteum extracts, pigs, effects on 2190.
- fidelity, steroids/intercalating agents/antitumour agents, effects on 6013.
- foetal calvaria, rats, stimulation factors, effects on 4029.
- Friend erythroleukaemia cells, mice, relationship-differentiation 3395.
- frog virus 3, inhibition-proteins, radiation (u.v.), effects on 4424.
- gastric mucosa, guinea-pigs, pentagastrin, effects on 5392.
- glioma/neuroblastoma, mice, stimulation-mercury 6039.
- hamsters embryo cells/BALB/3T3 cells/human fibroblasts/rats embryo fibroblasts, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, effects on 2171.
- HeLa cells, inhibition-prumycin 5378.
- HeLa cells, inhibition-uracil (butylaniline) 2901.
- HeLa cells, methyl mercury, effects on 3444.
- HeLa cells mitochondria, CTP arabinoside, effects on 3443.
- HeLa cells nuclei, histones, effects on 1625.
- HeLa cells nuclei, potassium chloride, effects on 7082.
- Helianthus tuberosus* tubers, abscisic acid, effects on 475.
- hepatocytes, mice, inhibition-radiation (ionizing), age, effects on 2172.
- hepatocytes, proliferation during, dipin, effects on 1626.
- herpes simplex virus, in vivo/in vitro, initiation-oligonucleotides 435.
- herpes simplex virus 1, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl), effects on 705.
- herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2-infected, hepatocytes, rats 5353.
- high molecular weight, adenovirus (human) 5-infected HeLa cells, arginine starvation, effects on 2785.
- hosts, SV40 temperature-sensitive + deletion mutants, effects on 3400.
- human bone marrow, hydroxyurea, effects on 3419.
- human bone marrow/cells, thymidine, effects on 4716.
- human colon mucosa organ culture, carcinogens, effects on 4033.
- human embryo fibroblasts, stimulation-defective herpes simplex virus 2 1007.
- human fibroblasts, cytomegalovirus infection, effects on 5497.
- human fibroblasts, following radiation (u.v.), relationship-pyrimidine dimers 2051.
- human fibroblasts, *Fusarium* toxins, effects on 5375.
- human fibroblasts, inhibition-adenosine (deoxy) 1035.
- human foetal membranes, during late pregnancy 1566.
- human leucocytes, flavonoids, effects on 3439.
- human lymphoblasts, adenosine (2'-deoxy)/adenine arabinoside/cytosine arabinoside, effects on 2379.
- human lymphoblasts T, adenosine (deoxy)/guanosine (deoxy), effects on 2187.
- human lymphocytes, iron chelating agents, effects on 6566.
- human lymphocytes, quantitation 5348.
- human lymphocytes, radiation (γ), effects on 6546.
- human lymphocytes, suppression-cortisol, phytohaemagglutinin concentration, effects on 6037.
- human lymphocytes/L cells/mammary gland tumours, rats, inhibition-plants extracts 2811.
- human lymphoid cells, inhibition-8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.) 2812.
- human peripheral blood cells, inhibition-lymphoid cell lines 2828.
- human skin fibroblasts, cystic fibrosis, effects on 1036.
- human tumour cells, cytosine arabinoside, effects on 1867.
- human Werner's syndrome cells, role-nuclear/cytoplasmic environments 6563.
- Hymenolepis diminuta*, excretory products, effects on 7066.
- in vitro, *Escherichia coli* DNA-binding protein, effects on 2972.
- induction, normal/Rous sarcoma virus-transformed fibroblasts, rats, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate, effects on 6547.
- induction-2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, *Helianthus tuberosus* tubers 6570.
- inhibition, bacteria, stimulation-ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase 1023.
- inhibition, effects on 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate Epstein-Barr virus induction, lymphoblastoid cell lines 3428.
- inhibition, lymphocytes, rabbits, effects on proliferation 1615.
- inhibition, revertants-SV40-transformed cells, mice 1575.
- inhibition-ATP arabinoside, mechanisms/purine (6-mercapto) nucleoside 5'-monophosphat, effects on 2815.
- inhibition-carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazone complex-iron/copper, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 4037.
- inhibition-H-glycylhistidyllysine, hepatoma cells, mechanisms 474.
- inhibition-guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)), herpes simplex virus-transformed L cells 5355.
- inhibition-neocarzinostatin, BHK cells, relationship-DNA

DNA biosynthesis,(continued)

- strands breakage 3908.
- inhibition-novobiocin/coumermycin A1, review 4917.
- inhibition-radiation (γ), wheat germ cells, radiation (laser), effects on 2166.
- inhibition-tetracyclines, review 4904.
- inhibitors, effects on ethyl methanesulphonate-induced sister chromatid exchange, Chinese hamster cells 1758.
- inhibitors, Epstein-Barr virus-transformed lymphoid cell lines, purification/characterization 7083.
- inhibitors, regenerating liver, rats, fractionation/characterization 464.
- initiation, AMP (cyclic)-dependent, liver, rats 3436.
- initiation, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, inhibition-anaerobiosis 6568.
- initiation, *Escherichia coli*, review 1836.
- initiation, hepatoma cells, relationship-mitosis 2832.
- initiation, liver cells, rats, role-protein kinase 5398.
- initiation, myocardium cells, rats, role-colchicine-binding proteins 4027.
- initiation, myotubes, viruses-mediated fusion-embryo fibroblasts, effects on 6567.
- initiation, 3T3 cells, stimulation-growth factors/hormones, colchicine/vinblastine/colcemid, effects on 2193.
- intestine regions, mice, epidermal growth factor, effects on 7081.
- isopropotenol-activated parotid glands cells, rats, AMP (cyclic), effects on 5397.
- jejunum crypt cells/sex accessory gland, mice, cytosine arabinoside/hydroxyurea, effects on 1208.
- kinetics, smooth muscle, aorta, rabbits 1002.
- L cells, methylation 432.
- L cells/L1210 cells/human lymphocytes, inhibition-phosphonoacetate 2173.
- L cells temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 2191.
- lens epithelium, chickens strains, comparison-RNA biosynthesis 3393.
- leukaemia cells, inhibition-thymidine (3'-amino-3'-deoxy) 60.
- leukaemia cells, mice, nogalamycin analogues, effects on 3421.
- leukaemia cells, radiation (microwave), effects on 7072.
- Lilium henryi* cytoplasm, during meiosis 2783.
- linear/superhelical, murine leukaemia virus infected cells, Fv-1 gene products, effects on 3399.
- liver, rats, following hepatectomy, adrenal hormones, effects on 2176.
- liver cells, cattle, inhibition-daunomycin 3420.
- liver cells, mice, benzo(a)pyrene derivatives, effects on 450.
- liver/kidney, rats, nickel carbonyl/nickel chloride, effects on 6019.
- liver/kidney, rats/mice, 1,1-dichloroethylene, effects on 5364.
- liver/spleen/thymus, rats, space flight, effects on 462.
- liver/testis, rats, captan, effects on 6018.
- liver/testis, rats, following hepatectomy, cadmium, effects on 2168.
- liver/thymus, mice, following radiation (X) treatment, Madiol, effects on 2185.
- liver tumours/lymphoid tissue, rats/mice 6553.
- lung, hamsters, nitrogen dioxide tolerance, effects on 1028.
- lung organ culture, rats, mercury, effects on 1596.
- lymphocytes, cattle, mitogens/bovine leukaemia virus antisera, effects on 6559.
- lymphocytes B, during differentiation 1037.
- lymphocytes B, mice, stimulation-Friend leukaemia virus antibodies 4719.
- lymphocytes T/lymphocytes B/lymphoid cell lines, mice, inhibition-human immunosuppressive factor 4038.
- lympholeukaemia cells, Nordopan, effects on 2175.
- L1210 cells, tetra- μ -carboxylatodirhodium(II), effects on 2194.
- mammary gland, mice, ornithine decarboxylase inhibition, effects on 5393.
- mammary gland, mice/rats, comparison, role-tumorigenesis 459.
- mammary gland, rats, 2-hydroxyoestradiol-17 β /2-hydroxyoestriol, effects on 463.
- mammary gland, rats, oestradiol/oestriol, effects on 6031.
- mammary gland cells, mice, insulin/hydrocortisone, effects on 1614.
- mammary gland muscles, chickens, methanabol, effects on 5762.
- mammary gland tumours, tumours, hormones, effects on 1033.
- mammary tumour virus, priming, role-tRNA Lys 6307.
- Marek's disease virus-infected embryo fibroblasts cells, chickens 5354.
- Micrococcus luteus*, uracil (6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo)), effects on 6015.
- Micrococcus radiophilus*, radiation (u.v.), effects on 4017.
- mitochondria, L cells, localization-light strands replication origin 3367.
- mitochondria, L cells, RNA primers location-heavy strands replication origin 3368.
- mitochondria, leukaemia cells, mice, methylglyoxal-bis(guanyldiazotone), effects on 1627.
- mitochondria, liver, rats, following adrenalectomy 2824.
- mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2774.
- mitochondria/nuclei, *Hordeum* embryos, during cell cycle 2782.
- mitogens-stimulated leucocytes mice, protein A, *Staphylococcus aureus*, effects on 4712.
- Mullerian duct, embryos, chickens, during regression 1610.
- Mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii, acriflavine, effects on 1006.
- myocardium cells, rats, cytoplasmic extracts, effects on 5396.
- N-tropic/B-tropic retrovirus, permissive cells/non-permissive cells, mice 5989.
- nasal epithelium, embryos, mice, during development 5985.
- Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, wounding/tobacco mosaic virus infection, effects on 6571.
- normal/leukaemia lymphocytes, cattle, comparison 1618.
- Novikoff hepatoma cells, protein biosynthesis inhibitors, effects on, relationship-CTP pools 5138.
- nuclei, Ehrlich ascites tumour chalones, effects on 4034.
- nuclei, Purkinje cells, mice 1612.
- nucleoli, hepatocytes, mice, carbon tetrachloride, effects on 2830.
- organs, rats, dietary deficiency, effects on 2826.
- Parametium tetraurelia*, mimosine, effects on 1595.
- peripheral blood, pigs, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* infection, effects on 467.
- peritoneum, rats, peritonitis, effects on 4028.
- phage M13, gene 2 mutation, effects on 4699.
- phage T1, phage λ N gene-mediated 7073.
- phage T1, role-*Escherichia coli* genes products 4667.
- phage T2/Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 5-methylangelicin, effects on 2808.
- phage T4, plasmid Rts1, effects on 7074.
- phage T5, thymidine incorporation 4666.
- phage T7, infected *Escherichia coli* tsnB gene mutants 3988.
- Physarum polycephalum*, initiation sites, Myxomycotina 1508.
- Physarum polycephalum*, review 5559.
- Physarum polycephalum* fractions 3392.
- Pisum sativum* chloroplasts, relationship-chloroplasts

DNA biosynthesis,(continued)

- content, during development 7052.
 pituitary, rats, sulphide, effects on 1032.
 pituitary, rats, sulphide/clomiphene, effects on 1021.
 pituitary cells, rats, thyroid, effects on 6557.
 polyoma virus/adenovirus (human) 2-infected BHK cells
 temperature-sensitive mutant 439.
 polyoma virus temperature-sensitive mutant, transformed cell
 lines, clones 3322.
Propionibacterium freudenreichii, role-cobalamins
 derivatives 6025.
 prostate, rats, clofibrate, effects on 461.
 rabbit pox virus temperature-sensitive mutant 4668.
 radiation (γ)-treated *Pisum sativum* seeds, gibberellic acid,
 effects on 6042.
Rana, during haemopoiesis, temperature, effects on 2183.
Rana pipiens liver, during metamorphosis 4023.
Rana pipiens liver, during triiodothyronine-induced
 metamorphosis 4024.
Rana ridibunda, during spermatogenesis 456.
 rates, HeLa cells, during S phase 5349.
 rates, human fibroblasts, glucose, effects on 6034.
 rates, human lymphocytes, in vitro 3445.
 rats, zinc deficiency/vitamin A, effects on 460.
 regenerating liver, rats, diets, effects on 6558.
 replication proteins, phage T4, RNA primers
 characterization 4702.
Rhodococcus vannielii, cell cycle 4019.
Rhynchosciara hollaenderi salivary gland chromosomes,
 ecdysone, effects on 2823.
 role-herpes simplex virus 1 mRNA expression 3251.
 role-nuclei/cytoplasm, review 2329.
Salmonella typhimurium, mecillinam, effects on,
 mechanisms 6819.
 sarcoma cells, mice, TTP (2',3'-dideoxy), effects on 4721.
 sea urchins, embryos, aphidicolin inhibition-DNA
 polymerase α , effects on 2908.
 seminiferous tubule, rats, adriamycin, effects on 451.
 serum stimulation, embryo cells, mice, inhibition- α -amanitin/
 uridine (5-fluoro) 1624.
 skin, guinea-pigs, radiation (u.v.)/radiation (u.v.) + 8-
 methoxypsoralen, effects on 6017.
 skin, pigs, inhibition 6033.
 smooth muscle, rabbits, platelets, effects on 6029.
 spleen, rats, cytidine (5-aza-2'-deoxy), effects on 4971.
 spleen lymphocytes, mice, interferon/2',5'-oligo (A), effects
 on 3102.
 spleen/myelopoiesis tissues, mice, hydroxyurea, effects on
 458.
 spleen/small intestine mucosa, radioprotection, effects on
 1031.
Staphylococcus aureus, inhibition-cairomycin B 3417.
 stimulation-epidermal growth factor, BALB/c3T3 cells,
 methylamine/bacitracin, effects on 1623.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, uracil (6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo)),
 effects on 4698.
Streptomyces antibioticus, during germination 4658.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, AMP (cyclic), effects on 3430.
Stylonychia notophora, DDT, effects on, during cell cycle
 6016.
 SV40, fluorophenylalanine, effects on 438.
 SV40, initiation sites 5982.
 SV40/chickens cells, segregation-parental nucleosomes 1737.
 SV40-infected BALB/3T3 cells, cytochalasin B, effects on
 2788.
 SV40-transformed CV-1 cells, role-antigen T 1004.
 testis, rats, chemotherapy agents, effects on 2169.
 testis, rats, inhibin, effects on 4696.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, halothane, effects on 4707.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, relationship-morphogenesis, during
 cell cycle 4659.
 thymidine incorporation, thymocytes, mice, ascorbic acid,
 effects on 6554.
 thymocytes, guinea-pigs, alanine, effects on 2184.
 tongue/oesophagus/stomach, mice, epidermal growth factor,
 effects on, circadian rhythms 4711.
Triticum aestivum leaves 2197.
Triturus heart cells, in vitro 5984.
Triturus heart muscles cells, in vitro 1565.
Trypanosoma cruzi, infected skeletal muscle embryo cells,
 cattle 2820.
 3T3 cells, EGTA, effects on 4039.
 3T3 cells, stimulation-12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-
 acetate/polypeptides growth factors/retinoids 2813.
 3T6 cells, polynucleotides intermediates detection 2192.
 uterus, rats, equal, effects on 7069.
Vigna sinensis mitochondria, nitrofurantoin, effects on 3422.
 xeroderma pigmentosum variants, radiation (u.v.), effects on
 452.
 yeasts lysates, in vitro 2775.
DNA glycosylase,
 activity, *Escherichia coli*, inhibition-phage T5 infection 3527.
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 7152, 7153.
 human acute myelocytic leukaemia blast cells, purification/
 characterization 4817.
 human lymphoblastoid cell lines, characterization 1105.
 K12 cells, Chinese hamsters, activity during cell cycle 4123.
Micrococcus luteus, pyrimidines dimers cleavage 7154.
 occurrence-nuclei/mitochondria, KB cells 4120.
 phage T4, pyrimidine dimers excision 6639.
 use-determination-excision DNA repair, alkylation-induced
 damage, human fibroblasts 3408.
DNA methyltransferase,
Escherichia coli, methylation-DNA, tissues, cattle,
 relationship-cytosine (5-methyl) content 6167.
 multiple forms, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae*, purification/
 characterization 7155.
DNA nucleotidylexotransferase,
 activity, blast cells, chronic myeloid leukaemia 3520.
 activity, peripheral blood leucocytes/bone marrow cells,
 human leukaemia 2913.
 calf thymus, characterization 6633.
 calf thymus/human leukaemia, chromatography (affinity)
 7146.
 catalysis-nucleotides addition, DNA 3'-terminus 5869.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-neomycin/streptomycin/
 kanamycin 4112.
 extension-DNA 3'-terminus 4728.
 human lymphoblasts, purification/characterization 559.
 inhibition-diadenosine polyphosphates 6162.
 interaction-pyridoxal derivatives 1087.
 liposomes, effects on 2259.
 lymphoid tissues, rats/mice, distribution during development
 1098.
DNA polymerase,
 activity, embryos, mice, relationship-cell division 3512.
 activity, human melanoma cells, purification/characterization
 4111.
 activity, reductones, effects on 540.
 avian myeloblastosis virus, inhibition-adriamycin 6153.
 cells, mice, inhibition-GTP arabinoside/ATP arabinoside
 2254.
 ctivity, human hepatitis B virus infection 1702.
 Dane particles-associated, saliva, human hepatitis B 4107.

DNA polymerase,(continued)

deficient mutant, phage T4, radiation (u.v.)/radiation (u.v.) + psoralen-induced DNA mutagenesis 6453.

Drosophila melanogaster embryos, purification/characterization 1088.

embryos, chickens, purification/characterization 6632.

Epstein-Barr virus-associated, induction-12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate/purification/characterization 6156.

Escherichia coli, poly d(A-rU) copolymers templates activity 1886.

Escherichia coli, substrate specificity, use-UTP (5-alkyl-2'-deoxy) 4110.

Factors, western equine encephalitis virus, characterization, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, BHK cells 1092.

genes, role-guanosine (acyclo) resistance, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 4938.

genes, role-guanosine (acyclo) resistance, herpes simplex virus 1 5420.

hepatitis B virus, inhibition-intercalating agents 7144.

hepatitis B virus, review 2322.

herpes simplex virus, properties, role-antiviral agents development, review 2990.

herpes simplex virus, role-antiviral agents activity, review 3008.

herpes simplex virus 1, characterization 552.

herpes simplex virus 1, inhibition-guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl) 705.

herpes simplex virus 1, inhibition-pyrophosphates analogues 4810.

herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2/cytomegalovirus/varicella-zoster virus, comparison 4109.

human breast tumours cell lines, oestrogen/antioestrogen, effects on 7142.

human epidermis cells, detection 4812.

human hepatitis B serum, assays 6152.

infected-*Escherichia coli* isolation, methodology 6640.

inhibitors, DNA, isolation-myeloma/leukaemia cells, mice 6946.

leucocytes, herpes simplex virus 1 mutants, mapping 6476.

mammals, function, review 3026.

mammary gland tumours, rats, AMP (monobutyl cyclic)/GMP (N²,O^{2'}-dibutyl cyclic), effects on 6626.

mitochondria, vertebrates, phylogeny 2256.

multiple forms, *Trypanosoma brucei*, separation/stimulation-polyamines 5478.

Cytoplasma orale, purification/characterization 1093.

nuclei, lymphoblasts, acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, prednisone/vincristine, effects on 1703.

oncornavirus, *Phasianus*, active sites, comparison-avian leucosis virus 1090.

Pyiza sativa, purification/characterization 2900.

phage T4, phage fd DNA replication, reaction mechanisms 6154.

phage T4, role-DNA repair 6627.

phage T4, use-DNA 3'-terminus labelling 5868.

phage T5, magnesium-CTP/GTP complex, effects on 1089.

phage T5-induced, associated exodeoxyribonuclease, reaction mechanisms 3489.

phage T7, gene 5 proteins, exonuclease activity, characterization 2905.

phage T7, gene 5 proteins, purification/characterization 2904.

phage T7-induced, associated exonuclease activity, characterization 2255.

poly (dC)-dependent, stimulation factors, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, purification/characterization 4811.

Pseudomonas, purification/characterization 7143.

reaction mechanisms, role-metals, review 1162.

role-DNA repair, mechanisms 5476.

soluble, wheat germ, hydration-dehydration, effects on 6151.

soluble/chromatin-bound, *Glycine max*, during development, purification/characterization 6155.

Spiroplasma citri, purification/characterization 4108.

templates binding, inhibition-phenylglyoxal 3513.

Tetrahymena pyriformis, characterization 2906.

Thermus aquaticus, purification/characterization 5477.

use-DNA termini repair 5870.

use-hepatitis B virus detection 1091.

vaccinia virus/herpes simplex virus/man, aphidicolin, effects on 551.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),

activity, avian sarcoma virus mutants 1101.

activity, human placenta 7147.

activity, lymphosarcoma, dogs, assays 6634.

activity, Moloney sarcoma virus, protein kinase, effects on 560.

activity, oncornavirus, inhibition-benzophenanthridine alkaloids 562.

activity, polyethylene glycol, effects on 4816.

associated, ribonuclease H, avian myeloblastosis virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus, sodium pyrophosphate, effects on 2873.

avian myeloblastosis virus, binding-tRNA Trp, cattle 2914.

avian myeloblastosis virus, inhibition-nucleoside triphosphatase 5483.

avian myeloblastosis virus, magnesium-dependent endonuclease, activation 3523.

avian myeloblastosis virus, purification, methodology 4796.

avian myeloblastosis virus, reaction mechanisms 3522.

avian myeloblastosis virus, reverse transcription-DNA, anti-complementary-RNA primers 4703.

avian myeloblastosis virus, transcription-large RNA templates in vitro, requirements 2917.

avian myeloblastosis virus, utilization-non-complementary bases 2916.

avian myeloblastosis virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus, characterization 4117.

avian reticuloendotheliosis virus/C-type virus, mammals, antigenic determinants, comparison 5484.

baboon endogenous virus, characterization 4814.

bovine leukaemia virus, purification/characterization 6163.

C-type virus, human lymphoma cell lines, characterization 1708.

C-type virus (murine), isolation/characterization 6165.

C-type virus-like, purification/characterization, osteosarcoma tissues, man 3521.

chromatography/kinetics, comparison-DNA polymerase β /DNA polymerase γ 7149.

comparison-avian myeloblastosis virus/spleen necrosis virus/Amherst pheasant virus/avian reticuloendotheliosis virus/avian leucosis virus 4118.

feline leukaemia virus, characterization, radioimmunoassay 1709.

Gross leukaemia virus, characterization/specificity 1100.

human eye tumours, characterization 6164.

human platelets, detection 3763.

influenza A virus, inhibition-poly (A)/poly (I)/poly (U)/poly U(4-thio) 5485.

inhibition-5-halogenated UTP arabinoside derivatives 761.

interaction-tRNA Trp 2914.

mammary tumour virus A-type particles, purification/characterization 561.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), (continued)

Mason-Pfizer monkey virus, purification/characterization 7148.

murine leukaemia virus, purification, use-poly (G) 7150.

murine leukaemia virus, uterus, mice, expression during pregnancy 563.

oncornavirus, inhibition-GTP arabinoside/ATP arabinoside 2254.

purification-avian myeloblastosis virus infected liver/spleen, chickens 2915.

radiation-induced lymphoma cell lines, mice, purification/characterization 1099.

Rauscher leukaemia virus, complex-ribonuclease + polyspermine, characterization 6635.

Rauscher leukaemia virus/avian myeloblastosis virus, inhibition-caffeine 2918.

retrovirus, inhibition-phosphonoformate 2260.

retrovirus, inhibition-suramin 4815.

retrovirus, radioimmunoassay, primates 6636.

simian sarcoma virus, inhibition-rifamycin 5486.

simian sarcoma virus/mammary tumour virus, inhibition-poly nucleotides 1710.

DNA polymerase α ,

activity, aphidicolin-resistant mutant, mammary gland tumours cells, mice 3514.

activity, calf thymus, phosphatidylcholine vesicles, effects on 2911.

activity, microtubules-associated, brain, pigs 4116.

activity, neural retina, chickens, age, effects on 4813.

activity, temperature-sensitive mutant, cell lines, mice 3515.

adenovirus (human) 2 replication complex, inhibition-aphidicolin/TTP (2',3'-dideoxy) 4114.

adenovirus (human) 5, role-DNA replication 6529.

associated regulators proteins, calf thymus, isolation/characterization 3519.

calf thymus, characterization 2257.

calf thymus, GTP (2'-deoxy-6-thio) incorporation-DNA 1217.

calf thymus, inhibition-daunomycin/doxorubicin, mechanisms 5480.

calf thymus, substrate specificity, use-UTP (5-alkyl-2'-deoxy) 4110.

eukaryotes, heat inactivation, templates, effects on 2909.

HeLa cells, activity during cell cycle 3518.

HeLa cells, inhibition-uracil (butylanilino) 2901.

human placenta, fidelity 2903.

inhibition-aphidicolin, effects on HeLa cells synchronization 2910.

inhibition-aphidicolin, embryos, sea urchins, effects on DNA biosynthesis 2908.

inhibition-nucleotide (deoxyribo) 7145.

inhibition-pyridoxal 5-phosphate, mechanisms 1094.

KB cells, interaction-DNA, kinetics 3516.

KB cells, reaction-DNA 5479.

KB cells, single-stranded DNA polymerization 3517.

liver, activity during carcinogenesis 1095.

mice, inhibition-rifamycin 5486.

mice, peptide mapping, comparison-DNA polymerase β 6158.

myeloma, mice, inhibition-TTP(2',3'-dideoxy) 554.

myeloma, mice, purification/characterization 1704.

nuclei, liver, inhibition-doxorubicin/daunomycin/rubidazone 4113.

regenerating liver, rats, purification/characterization 4115.

role-DNA repair, human fibroblasts cell-free system 1579.

role-DNA repair/replication, human lymphocytes 553.

role-replication, SV40/adenovirus (human) 2/CV1 cells 556.

sea urchins blastulae, inhibition-aphidicolin 555.

subunits, binding-diadenosine tetraphosphate 2258.

thymus, rats, activation-proteinase 1096.

Trypanosoma brucei, occurrence 6630.

DNA polymerase β ,

activity, neural retina, chickens, age, effects on 4813.

bleomycin + neocarzinostatin, effects on 992.

calf thymus, activity, use-poly (A).oligo (dT) templates-primers 1705.

calf thymus, inhibition-daunomycin/doxorubicin, mechanisms 5480.

calf thymus, substrate specificity, use-UTP (5-alkyl-2'-deoxy) 4110.

chromatography/kinetics, comparison-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)/DNA polymerase γ 7149.

DNA repair, HeLa cells, assays, use-aphidicolin 5369.

hepatoma AH 130, cells, rats, templates-primers requirements 1097.

human, interaction-copper/lead/cadmium 1707.

human placenta, fidelity 2903.

inhibition-pyridoxal 5-phosphate, mechanisms 1094.

KB cells, reaction-DNA 5479.

like, activity, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, purification/characterization 6631.

liver, activity during carcinogenesis 1095.

localization-*Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* cytoplasm during development 6159.

mice, inhibition-rifamycin 5486.

mice, peptide mapping, comparison-DNA polymerase α 6158.

neurons, rats, role-DNA repair 558.

nuclei, liver, inhibition-doxorubicin/daunomycin/rubidazone 4113.

poly (dT) synthesis, mechanisms 557.

role-DNA repair, excision 2912.

role-DNA repair, spleen cells, pigs 1706.

Trypanosoma brucei / *Leishmania mexicana*, occurrence 6630.

DNA polymerase γ ,

activity, neural retina, chickens, age, effects on 4813.

adenovirus (human) 2 replication complex, inhibition-aphidicolin/TTP (2',3'-dideoxy) 4114.

adenovirus (human) 5, role-DNA replication 6529.

catalysis-adenovirus (human) 5 DNA biosynthesis in vitro 6160.

chromatography/kinetics, comparison-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)/DNA polymerase β 7149.

embryos, chickens, role-DNA chains elongation 5481.

epithelium cells, intestine, rabbits, purification/characterization 5482.

human placenta, fidelity 2903.

inhibition-5-halogenated UTP arabinoside derivatives 761.

poly (dT) synthesis, mechanisms 557.

role-replication, SV40/adenovirus (human) 2/CV1 cells 556.

DNA polymerase δ ,

calf thymus, purification/characterization 6161.

DNA polymerase I,

Brassica oleracea, characterization 6157.

Escherichia coli, inhibition-neomycin/streptomycin/kanamycin 4112.

genes, expression, *Escherichia coli* phage λ 1370.

interaction-pyridoxal derivatives 1087.

mutants, *Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization 6628.

DNA polymerase II,

Brassica oleracea, characterization 6157.

DNA polymerase III,

Bacillus subtilis, inhibition-uracil (6-anilino)/uracil (6-alkylamino) 4943.

DNA polymerase III,(continued)

replication-*phage* ϕ X174 DNA, fidelity 1003.

δ -subunit, *Escherichia coli*, dnaX gene products 2907.

DNA repair,

aflatoxin B1/sterigmatocystin-induced, kidney cells, monkeys 6010.

alkylating agents-induced lesions, guanine (6-thio)-resistant Chinese hamster cell lines 4687.

analysis 7053.

ascites tumour cells, mice, sensitivity-*Staphylococcus* nuclease 4720.

assays, mammalian cells 2154.

assays, use-Hoechst 33258 4684.

ataxia telangiectasia, review 3609.

bacteria, review 3594.

bacteria/mammalian cells, review 1818.

benzo(a)pyrene/dimethylnitrosamine-induced damage, CHO cells 4519.

bleomycin-induced damage, CHO cells 2798.

bleomycin-induced damage, *Escherichia coli* 5358.

N-butyl-N-(3-carboxypropyl)-nitrosamine-induced damage, urinary bladder epithelium, rats, saccharin/cafeine, effects on 6438.

carcinogens-induced, hepatocytes, rats 2794.

carcinogens-induced, review 1826.

cells, mice/rats, polyamines/polyanions/antitumour agents, effects on 4709.

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, rates, determination 6539.

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutants, caffeine, effects on 5363.

4-chlorobiphenyl-induced damage, CHO cells 1586.

chromatin, liver, rats, activation-ATP, mechanisms 5366.

damage, in vitro, use-carcinogens screening, review 2342.

defective, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine-induced damage, human tumours cell lines 4014.

defective, xeroderma pigmentosum cells following radiation (u.v.) 2159.

defective mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster*, radiation (X)-induced chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange 4866.

defective mutant, *Escherichia coli*, chlorpromazine/procaine/quinidine, effects on 7055.

defects, diseases, review 3612.

deficiency, effects on spontaneous/radiation (u.v.)/radiation (γ)-induced mutagenesis, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4050.

deficient, *Escherichia coli*, viability/mutagenesis, N-carboxymethyl-N-nitrosourea, effects on 3999.

deficient, human fibroblasts, adenovirus recombination 2151.

deficient, human fibroblasts, radiation (u.v.), effects on, review 5545.

deficient mutant, *Escherichia coli*, cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II damage-chromosomes, effects on cell division 7188.

deficient mutant, radiation (u.v)-sensitive, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation/characterization 4678.

Dictyostelium discoideum, radiation (u.v.), effects on 5361.

7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced, hepatocytes, rats, salicylamide, effects on 6541.

DNA polymerase β , HeLa cells, assays, use-aphidicolin 5369.

drying-induced damage, *Escherichia coli* 6964.

during ageing, heterochromatin formation, effects on 7176.

enzymes, activity, radiation (γ)-induced damage, normal/ataxia telangiectasia human fibroblasts/lymphoid cell lines 6629.

error-free, effects on error-prone DNA repair induction, *Escherichia coli* 5995.

error-free, review 5561.

error-prone, bacteria, review 4894.

error-prone, *Escherichia coli*, role-plasmid pKM101 2137.

error-prone, radiation (u.v.)-induced, *Escherichia coli*, role-uvr gene 3991.

error-prone, radiation (u.v.)-induced, herpes simplex virus-infected CV-1 cells 5356.

error-prone, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, SV40-infected kidney cells, monkeys 4683.

errors, relationship-mutagenesis/teratogenesis/carcinogenesis 1010.

Escherichia coli, aminobenzoic acid + N-nitrosomethylurea, effects on 2139.

Escherichia coli, effects on misonidazole mutagenesis 5993.

Escherichia coli, following radiation (u.v.), inhibition-caffeine/acriflavine 1013.

Escherichia coli, *lexA* gene, gene regulation 6082.

Escherichia coli, *lexA* gene-carrying plasmids, effects on 4672.

Escherichia coli, relationship-radiation sensitivity 3897.

Escherichia coli, role-radiation (u.v.)-induced proteins 6537.

Escherichia coli, role-radiation (u.v.)-resistant DNA replication 3405.

Escherichia coli dam mutant 2136.

Escherichia coli defective mutant, formaldehyde + aminomethylol derivatives, effects on 1012.

N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea/N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced damage, *Escherichia coli*, guanine (O⁶-methyl)/guanine (O⁶-ethyl) excision 3997.

excision, alkylation-induced damage, human fibroblasts, determination, use-DNA glycosylase 3408.

excision, 7-bromomethylbenz(a)anthracene/7-bromomethyl-12-methylbenz(a)anthracene-induced damage, L929 cells/embryo cells, mice 1591.

excision, defective mutant, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, endonuclease activity 6101.

excision, efficiency, Chinese hamsters cells 2155.

excision, L-1210 cells, role-poly (ADP-ribose) 3414.

excision, lymphocytes, caffeine, effects on 2161.

excision, lymphocytes, mice, histocompatibility genes, effects on 2147.

excision, radiation (u.v.) + acridine mustard/4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide treated, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts 4689.

excision, radiation (u.v.)/7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-5,6-oxide-induced damage, human/xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts 7059.

excision, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, *Escherichia coli* uvrD gene mutants 5359.

excision, role-DNA polymerase β 2912.

excision, uridine (bromodeoxy) substitution, following radiation (u.v.), lymphoma cells, mice 4015.

excision/post-replication, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, CHO cells, chlorpropamide, effects on 4688.

excision-radiation (γ)-induced thymine damage, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 4002.

eye lens 5998.

following N,N-dimethylnitrosamine administration, liver, rats 6444.

following 3-methylcholanthrene treatment, lung, rats 2149.

formaldehyde-induced cross-linking-proteins, yeasts wild-type/excision deficient mutant 4677.

Fusarium toxins-induced damage, human fibroblasts, hydroxyurea, effects on 5375.

germ cells, mice, induction-1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane 1589.

germ cells, mice, mutagens, effects on 4682.

germ cells, mice, radiation (X)/methyl methanesulphonate,

DNA repair,(continued)

- effects on 1588.
guanine (O⁶-ethyl) removal, ethylnitrosourea-induced damage, tissues, rats 7058.
guanine (O⁶-methyl) residues, liver, rats, acetylaminofluorene, effects on 1015.
heat-induced damage, *Micrococcus radiodurans* 2142.
hepatocytes, rats, carcinogens, effects on 445.
hepatocytes, rats, induction-N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene/aflatoxin B1/ethyl methanesulphonate/radiation (u.v.), comparison 7063.
human discoid lupus erythematosus skin, chloroquine, effects on 2796.
human fibroblasts, effects on radiation (u.v.)-induced lesions 2150.
human fibroblasts, radiation (u.v.)/N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene induced 1587.
human fibroblasts cell-free system, role-DNA polymerase α 1579.
human fibroblasts chromatin, relationship-7-bromomethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced DNA damage 1583.
human fibroblasts/tumours cell lines, radiation (u.v.), effects on 4008.
human foetuses, xeroderma pigmentosum, effects on 1016.
human lymphocytes, following man + radiation (u.v.) 446.
human lymphocytes, low dose radiation, effects on 4691.
human lymphocytes, radiation (u.v.) treatment, effects on 6003.
human lymphocytes, role-DNA polymerase α 553.
human lymphocytes T, chorionic gonadotropin, effects on 442.
human xeroderma pigmentosum skin, relationship-complementation groups 2797.
induction, *Escherichia coli*, effects on restriction 5991.
induction, human myeloma cells 4693.
induction-N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene/N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminophenanthrene/N-acetoxy-4-acetylaminobiphenyl, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts 4690.
induction-alkylating agents, human bone marrow cells 4694.
inhibitors, *Escherichia coli*, mutagenicity testing 5357.
isoniazid/hydrazines-induced, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum human fibroblasts, metals, effects on 3409.
kinetics, xeroderma pigmentosum, hydroxyurea/uridine (5-fluorodeoxy)/cytosine arabinoside, effects on 443.
leukaemia cells, mice, inhibition-1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea/chlorozotocin/1,3-bis-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea 2802.
Levofalan-induced damage, human lymphocytes 7061.
liver/kidney, rats/mice, 1,1-dichloroethylene, effects on 5364.
methyl methanesulphonate-induced, relationship-chromosome aberrations, mice 5365, 5496.
methyl methanesulphonate-treated xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts, relationship-colonies formation ability 6008.
N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine-induced damage, gastric mucosa, mice, sodium ascorbate, effects on 3289.
N-methyl-N-nitrosourea/N-N-dimethylnitrosamine-induced, spermatids, mice 2793.
methylnitrosourea-induced, nuclei, liver, rats 3407.
Micrococcus radiodurans, role-radiation (u.v.) induced proteins 4000.
mismatched base pairs, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* transformation 5996.
4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide-induced damage, xeroderma pigmentosum cells 6005.
nucleotides insertion, hypothesis 2789.
pathway, radiation (u.v.)-induced mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli* mutants 7056.
phage T4, mitomycin C-induced lesions 6534.
phage T4, role-DNA polymerase 6627.
phage T4, role-gene 41 4670.
Physarum polycephalum, radiation (ionizing)-induced double-stranded breakage 2144.
plants seedlings, inhibition-thymine dimers excision 2165.
post-replication, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-treated *Hordeum* embryos 6543.
post-replication, radiation (u.v.)-induced, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant, role-dnaZ gene products 3404.
potassium chromate-induced damage, human skin fibroblasts 1581.
psoralen + radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, phage T4 1578.
pyrimidine dimers excision, *Escherichia coli*, caffeine, effects on 7057.
quantitation, human fibroblasts 4012.
radiation (γ)-induced, ataxia telangiectasia-infected human fibroblasts 1018.
radiation (γ)-induced, chromatin, liver, rats 2148.
radiation (γ)-induced, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, temperature, effects on 2162.
radiation (γ)-induced, *Escherichia coli*, stimulation-ATP, mechanisms 5994.
radiation (γ)-induced, phage ϕ X174 3993.
radiation (γ)-induced damage, adenovirus (human)-infected normal/xeroderma pigmentosum human fibroblasts 3995.
radiation (γ) induced damage, CHO cells, cysteamine, effects on 3412.
radiation (γ)-induced damage, HeLa cells 5370.
radiation (γ)-induced damage, rRNA gene, *Tetrahymena* 6538.
radiation (γ)-induced damage, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutants 4679.
radiation (γ) induced lesions, *Hordeum* 2806.
radiation (γ)-induced single-stranded breakage, sarcoma-180 cells, DNA-rubomycin complex, effects on 1042.
radiation (γ)/radiation (neutron)-induced single-stranded breakage, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, analysis 2174.
radiation (γ)-treated brain, rats 1468.
radiation (ionizing)-induced DNA double-stranded breakage, phage λ , *Escherichia coli* 5194.
radiation (ionizing) sensitivity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, review 3604.
radiation (neutron)-induced DNA strands breakage, L-5178Y cells 3895.
radiation (u.v.) + 8-methoxypsoralen-induced damage, human psoriasis 6540.
radiation (u.v.), brain, embryos, mice, autoradiography analysis 2146.
radiation (u.v.), Chinese hamsters cells nuclei, during cell cycle 2156.
radiation (u.v.), human leukocytes, heroin/methadone, effects on 1584.
radiation (u.v.), human xeroderma pigmentosum 6004.
radiation (u.v.), phage λ , relationship-growth delay, role-*Escherichia coli* recA gene/lexA gene 4669.
radiation (u.v.) damage, endonuclease activity, assays 7107.
radiation (u.v.)-exposed human psoriasis skin 4010.
radiation (u.v.)-induced, chromatin, human fibroblasts 444.
radiation (u.v.)-induced, epidermodysplasia verruciformis, human skin 6020.
radiation (u.v.)-induced, *Escherichia coli*, 8-methoxypsoralen, effects on 3998.
radiation (u.v.)-induced, *Escherichia coli*, sodium arsenite, effects on 4524.
radiation (u.v.)-induced, human fibroblasts, kinetics 3410.

DNA repair,(continued)

- radiation (u.v.)-induced, human leukaemia cells 2795.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced, human lymphocytes, during cell cycle 2152.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced, human lymphocytes, age, effects on 4009.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced, human lymphocytes, skin tumours, effects on 5368.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced, mice, correlation-life span 4005.
- radiation (u.v.) induced, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4001.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced, phage λ 3403.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced, *Proteus mirabilis* 2143.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, role-dimers excision 4003.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, tobacco smoke condensates, effects on 6544.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, *Bacillus subtilis* 6536.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, bacteria, review 5550.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, CHO cells, hydroxyurea, effects on 6007.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, role-pyrimidines dimers 4681.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, *Escherichia coli* 2140.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, *Escherichia coli*, DNA-unwinding protein, effects on 4674.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, *Escherichia coli*/phage T7 5992.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, HeLa cells 3413.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, human keratinocytes/fibroblasts 2160.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, human xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts variants 1582.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, human xeroderma pigmentosum 3411.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, lymphocytes, cattle, assays 6001.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4676.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced lesions, xeroderma pigmentosum cells 2804.
- radiation (u.v.)/irradiation (X)-induced damage, normal/Down's syndrome human fibroblasts 4685.
- radiation (u.v.)/light, mammalian cells 4007.
- radiation (u.v.)/4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide-induced, *Petunia hybrida* pollen 3416.
- radiation (u.v.)/radiation (γ)-induced damage, *Escherichia coli*, p-aminobenzoic acid, effects on 2141.
- radiation (u.v.)/radiation (X)-induced damage, HeLa cells, novobiocin, effects on 1590.
- radiation (u.v.)-treated adenovirus (human) 5/adenovirus (human) 2, human Cockayne syndrome cells, host-cell reactivation 2790.
- radiation (u.v.)-treated human skin fibroblasts, relationship-herpes simplex virus 1 infection 1580.
- radiation (u.v.)-treated *Rana pipiens* haploid/diploid embryos cell lines 4680.
- radiation (X), mammalian cells, oxidative phosphorylation uncouplers, effects on 6009.
- radiation (X)/bleomycin-induced single-stranded breakage, human fibroblasts, ataxia telangiectasia, effects on 7060.
- radiation (X)-induced chromosome aberrations, human lymphocytes 6215.
- radiation (X)-induced damage, cells, mice, relationship-chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange 6011.
- radiation (X)-induced damage, Chinese hamsters 440.
- radiation (X)-induced damage, deficient, leukaemia lymphoblasts, mice 2164.
- radiation (X)-induced damage, *Drosophila melanogaster* oocytes 2792.
- radiation (X)-induced damage, *Drosophila melanogaster*, relationship-radioresistance 5997.
- radiation (X)-induced damage, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, quantitation 4013.
- radiation (X)-induced damage, leukaemia lymphoblasts, mice, temperature/cell cycle, effects on 2163.
- radiation (X)-induced damage, role-malignant transformation 3415.
- radiation (X)-induced double-stranded breakage, L1210 cells, assays 1592.
- radiation (X)-induced single-stranded breakage, *Escherichia coli* xth mutant 4671.
- radiation (X)/radiation (u.v.)/ethyl methanesulphonate-induced damage, lymphoma cell lines hybrids, mice 2803.
- radiation-induced, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-DNA strands breakage/degradation 3896.
- radiation-induced, review 3593.
- radiation-induced damage, Chinese hamsters cells, radiation quality, effects on 4011.
- radiation-induced damage, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, hypoxia, effects on 3899.
- radiation-induced double-stranded/single-stranded breakage, phage λ DNA, infected *Escherichia coli* 5205.
- rate, Chinese hamsters cells, radiation dose dependency 2157.
- recombinant plasmids, radiation (u.v.) sensitivity 2134.
- recombination, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* mutants, caffeine, effects on 5362.
- relationship-ageing, mathematical models 1008.
- relationship-ageing, review 1159.
- review 5553.
- role-DNA polymerase, mechanisms 5476.
- role-DNA polymerase β , neurons, rats 558.
- role-DNA sensitivity-radiation (u.v.), *Escherichia coli* / *Bacillus subtilis* strains 2642.
- role-gene expression changes/carcinogenesis, review 1160.
- role-poly (ADP-ribose) 6006.
- role-radiation (γ) mutation induction, *Escherichia coli* 2791.
- Salmonella typhimurium* mutants, spermidine + nitrous acid reaction products, effects on 5360.
- sarcoma cells, mice, TTP (2',3'-dideoxy), effects on 4721.
- selenium compounds-induced, human cells/CHO cells, glutathione, effects on 6542.
- sites, distribution, chromatin, xeroderma pigmentosum cells, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage 2805.
- spleen cells, pigs, role-DNA polymerase β 1706.
- spleen/thymus cells, rats, radiation (u.v.)/radiation (X)/methyl methanesulphonate, effects on 5999.
- SV40 DNA apurinic sites, xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts 1019.
- thymocytes/hepatocytes, rats/Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, relationship-DNA radiosensitivity 2801.
- tissues, mice, doxorubicin, effects on 1014.
- tumours, mice, comparison-skin 6012.
- uridine (5-bromodeoxy)-labelled Chinese hamsters cells, radiation (u.v.) sensitivity during cell cycle 1017.
- xeroderma pigmentosum 2153.
- xeroderma pigmentosum, relationship-sister chromatid exchange 611.
- xeroderma pigmentosum cells 2158.
- DNA synaptase,**
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization, fusion-DNA homologous regions 6170.
- DNA tumour viruses,**
association-chromatin, hosts, review 4.

DNA-unwinding protein,

association-SV40 DNA 1146.

Bacillus subtilis, purification/characterization 6226.*Capreolus capreolus*, purification/characterization 1781.

characterization, review 4900, 6716.

degradation-*Criethidia fasciculata* kinetoplasts DNA 5529.

effects on DNA conformation, review 4914.

effects on DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage,

Escherichia coli 4674.*Escherichia coli*, reaction mechanisms 2300.*Escherichia coli*, single-stranded DNA, effects on 1147.*Escherichia coli*, adenosinetriphosphatase activity, characterization 6676.*Escherichia coli*, circular DNA joints formation 5532.*Escherichia coli*, complementation-recA gene proteins DNA D-loops formation 6232.*Escherichia coli*, complex-double-stranded DNA 1776.*Escherichia coli*, DNA double-stranded breakage, mechanisms 6229.*Escherichia coli*, DNA duplex ring formation 6231.*Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization 2299.*Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization 2975.*Escherichia coli* /*Micrococcus luteus*, complex-DNA, linkage identification 6233.*Escherichia coli* /phage T4, reaction mechanisms 2298.*Escherichia coli* /phage T4/phage fd, physicochemical properties, review 4892.*Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant, role-DNA biosynthesis/transcription 3579.

eukaryotes, review 4897.

fragments, *Escherichia coli*, purification/catalytic properties 2973.

gene 5 proteins, phage f1, interaction-single-stranded/double-stranded DNA 1772.

Haemophilus gallinarum, use-plasmids/phages/viruses superhelical DNA structure analysis 2659.inhibition-clorobiocin, *Escherichia coli*, effects on DNA biosynthesis 6227.

inhibition-novobiocin/coumermycin A1, review 4917.

interaction-CoIE1/phage ϕ 174 DNA 4875.

mechanisms, models 4879.

mechanisms, review 5544.

mitochondria, liver, rats, detection 1780.

mitochondria, liver, rats, purification/characterization 619.

phage fd, complex-oligodeoxyribonucleotides, X-ray diffraction 3573.

phage fd, complex-oligonucleotides, X-ray diffraction 4877.

phage fd, structure, X-ray diffraction 2970, 3572.

phage M13, interaction-oligonucleotides, n.m.r. 5528.

phage T4, binding-phage MS2 RNA/*Escherichia coli* tRNA 4173.

phage T4, purification 1145.

phage T4, reaction mechanisms 4878.

phage T4, role-DNA replication 1144.

reaction mechanisms 2969.

role-*Escherichia coli* transcription 6230.role-gene expression selectivity, *Escherichia coli* 567.

role-superhelical DNA replication/transcription/recombination, prokaryotes, review 5548.

superhelix formation-DNA, bacteria, review 4191.

transcription stimulation 4176.

Xenopus laevis, DNA catenation 6236.**DNase,**

see Deoxyribonuclease

Dopamine,

effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis,

Strongylocentrotus nudus oocytes 1984.**Doxorubicin,**

binding-calf thymus DNA/chromatin 5339.

complex-DNA, effects on stem cells, mice 2837.

effects on DNA repair, tissues, mice 1014.

inhibition-calf thymus DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β , mechanisms 5480.inhibition-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β , nuclei, liver 4113.

photoaffinity labelling-DNA, rubidazone, photoaffinity labelling-DNA 1455.

Drosophila,

clones tRNA genes, characterization 5290.

DNA, repetitive sequence arrangement 2725.

mitochondria, DNA, adenine + thymine-rich regions, nucleotide sequence diversity 5937.

mitochondria, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 1522.

mitochondria, DNA replication, origin/direction 3987.

nonhistone proteins, binding-DNA/chromatin, specificity 2275.

nucleosomes, histones-like proteins, characterization 6662.

repeated DNA, hybridization 2766.

tRNA Arg genes, nucleotide sequence analysis/transcription-*Xenopus* germinal vesicle extracts 1520.

tRNA Lys genes, transcription control regions 6299.

species, polypyrimidines/polypurines regions-containing satellite DNA, comparison 2093.

X chromosome, transcription, control-mle gene 6220.

Drosophila hydei,

satellite DNA, isolation 3864.

spermatocytes, tRNA gene repeated unit transcription, introns, effects on 2564.

Drosophila melanogaster,

actin genes, nucleotide sequence organization/expression 3954.

cell lines, chromosomes unit fibres, characterization 1766.

cell lines, virus-like particles, occurrence, RNA, characterization 3181.

cells, heat-induced mRNA, translation efficiency 4333.

chorion genes, nucleotide sequence homology/location, use-complementary DNA clones 5292.

chorion proteins, precursors/mRNA, identification 2598.

chorion proteins genes, amplification during oogenesis 4021.

chorion proteins genes, location 5289.

chromosomes, localization-DNA fragments 613.

chromosomes, tRNA binding sites 2962.

circular DNA, sequence complexity/homology-chromosomes DNA 2727.

cloned ribosomal proteins genes, isolation/mapping 6498.

cloned rRNA gene, introns, characterization 7022.

cytoplasm, poly (A)-containing RNA sequence analysis 1345.

Dm225 gene DNA, characterization 5294.

DNA, containing, recombinant plasmids, collections 2214.

DNA, heat shock loci, nucleotide sequence organization/transcription 2728.

DNA, insertion sequence 1 repeated unit characterization 3350.

DNA.complementary-actin mRNA, isolation/characterization 3956.

DNA heat-induced loci, nucleotide sequence organization 2729.

DNA repair, radiation (X)-induced damage, relationship-radioreistance 5997.

DNA repair/recombination defective mutant, radiation (X)-induced chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange

***Drosophila melanogaster*, (continued)**
 4866.
 double-stranded RNA, genes transcripts, characterization 6882.
 embryos, DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 1088.
 embryos, extracts, role-chromatin assembly in vitro 1752.
 embryos, factors, formation-DNA superhelix, histones cores-mediated 5533.
 embryos, ribonucleoproteins, transcription unit, characterization 580.
 embryos, ribosomal proteins, fractionation/determination 4347.
 genes, heat shock-induced proteins, location 5291.
 genomes, genes clusters 3957.
 genomes, repetitive DNA, organization 2726.
 germ cells, genomes size determination 5975.
 germ cells, ribonucleoproteins transcripts, structure 4137.
 heat shock protein, transcription unit length 962.
 heat-shock protein genes organization 1524.
 heat shock proteins genes, arrangement, inverted repeat 2730.
 histone H1, phosphorylation 3537.
 hsp70 gene, 5'-terminus/3'-terminus regions, nucleotide sequence 6496.
 introns-containing rRNA gene, transcripts, characterization 2526.
 metamorphosis/cell cycle kinetics, uridine (5-bromodeoxy), effects on 2388.
 mitochondria, DNA, nucleotide sequence organization 967.
 mitochondria, DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis/maternal inheritance 4604.
 nuclei, DNA sequence, distribution, mapping, methodology 2731.
 nuclei, in vitro, RNA biosynthesis, characterization 1399.
 nucleoproteins, binding-DNA, heat shock, effects on 4136.
 nucleoside Q-containing tRNA, age/nutrition/genotype, effects on 1242.
 oocytes, maternal poly (A)-containing RNA, complementary-DNA, isolation/characterization 2527.
 oocytes, radiation (X)-induced damage, DNA repair 2792.
 oocytes/embryos, mRNA, translation products analysis 5155.
 oaragonia, RNA, separation 5702.
 polytene chromosomes, RNA biosynthesis, use-autoradiography 1363.
 polytene nuclei, rRNA gene replication 431.
 recombinant plasmids, transposition elements-containing, isolation/characterization 5213.
 recombination, heterochromatin deletion, effects on 6197.
 ribosomal proteins, purification 6836.
 ribosomal proteins, relationship-age 1280.
 ribosomes, heat stability, age, effects on 812.
 ribosomes, peptidyltransferase sites, affinity labelling 1920.
 rRNA, analysis-electrophoresis 107.
 rRNA, characterization 6884.
 rRNA, separation/characterization 2528.
 rRNA biosynthesis, genotypes, effects on 6369, 6370.
 rRNA gene, insertion sequences occurrence/transcription 1519.
 rRNA gene, introns expression 2563.
 rRNA gene genes, length heterogeneity 5293.
 rRNA gene spacer, restriction endonuclease analysis 375.
 rRNA genes, carrying, recombinant plasmids, isolation/characterization 7084.
 rRNA genes, containing, recombinant plasmids, isolation/characterization 5873.
 rRNA Glu, nucleotide sequence 2414.

tRNA-guanine glycosyltransferase, purification/characterization 6817.
 tRNA His, nucleotide sequence 6810.
 tRNA Phe, nucleotide sequence 229.
 RNA polymerase II activity, α -amanitin-resistant mutant 1695.
 rRNA precursors, processing pathway 5750.
 rRNA 5S genes, nucleotide sequence/heterogeneity 3348.
 rRNA 5S genes, organization 7025.
 satellite DNA, detection/nucleotide sequence determination, use-cloning 2733.
 satellite DNA, nucleotide sequence 2732.
 satellite DNA, repeated unit, nucleotide sequence 3347.
 satellite DNA, repeated unit, size/sequence variation 3349.
 transposition elements, homologous regions, nucleotide sequence 7023.
 transposons, termini inverted repeat sequence 6499.
 X chromosome/Y chromosome-derived rRNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison 1969.
***Drosophila virilis*,**
 mitochondria, DNA, nucleotide sequence organization 967.
 mitochondria, DNA, replication origin, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 3476.
 polytene chromosomes, satellite DNA detection/location 1523.
 rRNA 28S genes, introns regions, nucleotide sequence 7024.
***Drosophila virus X*,**
 double-stranded RNA, characterization 1314.
 RNA, characterization 1948.
 RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), double-stranded RNA replication 3507.
***Drosophila willistoni*,**
 satellite DNA, characterization 6497.
***Dunaliella bioculata*,**
 DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, lindane, effects on 2821.
 nuclei/chloroplasts, DNA replication 4661.
Dyes,
 see also **specific dyes**
 fluorescence, DNA binding, effects on 2756.

E.s.r.,
 adenine nucleotides association 4260.
 DNA-acridine dyes complex 1552.
 purines anions radicals 6246.
 radiation (ionizing) effects on UMP sodium salts 4264.
 uridine (deoxy) labelling/radiation (X) exposure-cells, comparison 2387.
Ecdysone,
 effects on *Rhynchosciara hollaenderi* salivary gland chromosomes DNA biosynthesis 2823.
 effects on RNA (heterogeneous nuclear) biosynthesis, *Calliphora* epidermis cells 1388.
Echinomycin,
 binding-DNA, use-intercalation models 3973.
***Echinus esculentus*,**
 methylated DNA, localization-compartments 482.
ECHOvirus 12,
 temperature-sensitive mutant, RNA biosynthesis characterization 1992.
Echtes Ackerbohnmosaik virus,
 RNA-associated proteins, characterization 628.
Eggplant mosaic virus,
 RNA, aminoacylation/role-messenger 294.

- EGTA**, effects on DNA biosynthesis, 3T3 cells 4039.
- Ehrlich ascites tumour**, cells, vaccinia virus-infected, protein biosynthesis, cordycepin, effects on 3132.
- chalones, effects on DNA biosynthesis, nuclei 4034.
- DNA methylation, 4-methyl-2,6-ditertbutylphenol, effects on 1611.
- rRNA Phe, Y base biosynthesis, exogenous nutrients, effects on 4304.
- Ehrlich ascites tumour cells**, chromatin, lipids content 1740.
- chromosomes DNA, superhelical stress 5340.
- DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-polyamines biosynthesis, effects on 4036.
- DNA biosynthesis initiation, inhibition-anaerobiosis 6568.
- DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, 5-methylangelicin, effects on 2808.
- DNA repair, radiation (X)-induced damage, quantitation 4013.
- protein biosynthesis initiation, amino acids starvation, effects on 3169.
- radiation (γ)-induced DNA repair, temperature, effects on 2162.
- radiation (γ)/radiation (neutron) induced single-stranded breakage/DNA repair, analysis 2174.
- ribosomes-associated polynucleotide adenyltransferase, primers specificity 3494.
- RNA, secondary structure 236.
- RNA biosynthesis, role-nucleoside triphosphates depletion 279.
- RNA metabolism, relationship-pyrimidine nucleotides pools 5136.
- tRNA Phe Y base, characterization 1895.
- rRNA 18S, inhibition-translation, wheat germ cell-free system 4466.
- Elastin**, mRNA, aorta, chickens, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 4477.
- mRNA, levels, aorta, chickens, during development, relationship-elastin biosynthesis 5156.
- Electron microscopy**, N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene binding sites, plasmids ColEI DNA 2765.
- analysis, adenovirus (human) 2 RNA, use-computers 198.
- Artemia salina* -*Escherichia coli* hybrids ribosomes, structure 3141.
- Bacillus subtilis* DNA replication, cell cycle 2773.
- characterization-*Physarum polycephalum* replicating DNA 5926.
- chromatin, *Odontophrynus americanus* oocytes 3558.
- chromatin organization 4860.
- chromatin structure 1754.
- ColEI, length 5966.
- detection-8-methoxypsoralen/radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA cross-linking, psoriasis-infected human skin 426.
- DNA, mitochondria, lymphoma/acute leukaemia, structure 2110.
- DNA binding-proteins 7196.
- DNA replication origin/termination sites, location 6985.
- DNA/RNA complex-proteins, review 1816.
- Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S 5671.
- histone H1-depleted chromatin, liver, rats, structure, heat denaturation, effects on 5511.
- human spermatozoa chromatin structure 606.
- late mRNA, polyoma virus, 5'-terminus leaders sequence 5072.
- mapping-DNA restriction endonuclease cleavage sites 5884.
- mapping-polyoma virus DNA late regions transcripts RNA 845.
- nucleosomes structure 4145.
- radiation (X)-induced chromosome aberrations 4871.
- Rhizobium* plasmids isolation/characterization 4548.
- ribonucleoproteins, influenza A virus, helical structure 6647.
- SV40 DNA, hairpin loops 364.
- ultrastructure-kinetoplasts DNA, review 5546.
- vesicular stomatitis virus ribonucleoproteins 6177.
- Electrophoresis**, agarose gel, DNA elution 4489.
- calf thymus nucleosomes subunits structure 4856.
- characterization-ribosomal proteins, *Spinacia oleracea* plastids 5679.
- DNA, agarose gels 5961.
- DNA restriction endonuclease fragments, review 4918.
- gels, DNA, transfer-cellulose 5823.
- methodology-separation-thyroid high molecular weight RNA 3761.
- nonhistone proteins genes expression-human x Chinese hamster hybrids 4452.
- recovery-DNA segments 3854.
- Ellipticine**, complex-cytidylyl-(3',5')-guanosine (5-iodo), structure 3698.
- interaction-DNA, in vitro, comparison-norharman 5192.
- Elongation factor G**, dependent, affinity labelling-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes 4369.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-ribosomes, stringent factors blocking 5049.
- Escherichia coli*, comparison-mitochondria, cattle 1932.
- Escherichia coli*, C-terminus tyrosine residues, role-interaction-ribosomes 5695.
- Euglena gracilis*, purification, methodology 3753.
- genes, *Spinacia oleracea* chloroplasts, transcription/translation-*Escherichia coli* cell-free system 6825.
- interaction-ribosomes, sulphhydryl groups, effects on 4363.
- phage λ DNA-directed biosynthesis in vitro 2428.
- Elongation factor P**, *Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization 1931.
- stimulation-peptides bonds formation, role-tRNA (aminoacyl) 167.
- Elongation factor Ts**, *Artemia*, isolation/characterization 3754.
- Escherichia coli*, inhibition-RNA polymerase activity 4102.
- Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts, characterization 6341.
- Elongation factor Tu**, binding-tRNA, *Escherichia coli* suppressor mutant 6813.
- chemical modification-formaldehyde/sodium cyanoborohydride 165.
- complex-GTP/GDP, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-tRNA (aminoacyl) 3'-terminus analogues 4368.
- Escherichia coli*, characterization/X-ray diffraction 6852.
- Escherichia coli*, crystallization, effects on polyphenylalanine biosynthesis 825.
- Escherichia coli*, tRNA (aminoacyl) binding sites 5031.
- Escherichia coli* /*Bacillus stearothermophilus* /thermophilic bacteria, isolation, methodology 6340.
- genes, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence homology-prokaryotes DNA 3332.
- genes, *Spinacia oleracea* chloroplasts, transcription/translation-*Escherichia coli* cell-free system 6825.
- kirromycin-activated, interactin-ribosomal subunits 4364.
- phage λ DNA-directed biosynthesis in vitro 2428.
- ribosomes complex, *Escherichia coli*, GTP hydrolysis, role-tRNA (phenylalanyl) 3'-terminus 3750.
- mRNA, biosynthesis, regulation-guanosine tetraphosphate

Elongation factor Tu,(continued)

275.

Salmonella typhimurium / *Escherichia coli* , methylation 1287.

Thermus thermophilus , binding-tRNA (aminoacyl), role-histidine residues, n.m.r. 5052.

Thermus thermophilus , n.m.r./photooxidation 1933.

Elongation factor 1,

reticulocytes, rabbits, purification/homology-elongation factor 2 168.

Elongation factor 2,

+ tRNA (aminoacyl), stimulation-adenosinetriphosphatase/guanosinetriphosphatase activity, rRNA 5S-containing ribonucleoproteins, liver, ras 5650.

dependent, translocation, ribosomes, *Artemia salina* , inhibition-iPhytolacca americana proteins/ricin 5696.

Euglena gracilis , purification, methodology 3753.

liver, rats, binding-guanine nucleotides/ribosomes 3755.

post-translation modification, CHO cells diphtheria toxin-resistant mutant 3758.

reticulocytes, rabbits, homology-elongation factor 1 168.

Elongation factors,

protein biosynthesis, *Halobacterium cutirubrum* , isolation/characterization 3164.

Encephalomyocarditis virus,

double-stranded RNA, dimers, isolation/characterization 5065.

infection, effects on protein biosynthesis, HeLa cells 6321.

infection-L cells/mice, GTP (β - γ -methylene) antiviral activity 760.

RNA, binding-proteins 3577.

RNA, 3'-terminus, poly (A) distribution 1310.

RNA, 5'-terminus, poly (C) tracts, localization 351, 1309.

RNA, translation-cell-free system, inhibition-caps analogues 2588.

RNA, translation-wheat germ + reticulocyte lysate cell-free system 6920.

RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization, review 674.

RNA-proteins linkage, structure 7198.

single-stranded RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-adenyllyl (β - γ -methylene)-diphosphonate 5769.

specific, polypeptides, genes mapping 2497.

Endodeoxyribonuclease,

see also **Restriction endonuclease.**

apurinic sites/apurimidine sites-specific, K12 cells, Chinese hamsters, activity during cell cycle 4123.

Micrococcus luteus , radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA damage-specific, purification/characterization 7123.

plasmid Rts 1, cleavage-phage T4 DNA 5461.

Vigna radiata , purification/characterization 7125.

Endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidine),

human placenta, purification/characterization 7121.

liver, man, purification/characterization 6122.

Endodeoxyribonuclease (pyrimidine dimer),

Micrococcus luteus , purification/characterization 7118.

role-*Escherichia coli* mutation induction 5207.

Endodeoxyribonuclease III,

Escherichia coli , purification/characterization 7119.

Endodeoxyribonuclease IV,

Escherichia coli , purification/characterization 7120.

Endodeoxyribonuclease V,

Escherichia coli , purification/characterization 7122.

phage T4, binding-radiation (u.v.)-treated DNA 4790.

Endonuclease,

activation-oligo (A), interferon induced, review 647.

activity, DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) damage, assays 7107.

activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2-

induced deoxyribonuclease, KB cells, characterization 1677.

activity, radiation (γ)-induced DNA damage, ataxia

telangiectasia human fibroblasts 2800.

activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* excision DNA repair defective mutant 6101.

Bacillus subtilis , single-stranded DNA-specific, purification/characterization 2223.

DNA apurinic sites-specific, plasmacytoma cell lines, mice, purification/characterization 5444.

magnesium-dependent, avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), activation 3523.

2',5'-oligo A-activated, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, degradation-RNA/characterization 1670.

reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, activation-2',5'-oligo (A) 94.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae repair-deficient mutant, assays 1664.

sensitive, SV40 chromatin regions, restriction endonuclease mapping 6482.

Endonuclease (Serratia marcescens),

purification, characterization 4779.

Endonuclease S₁ (Aspergillus),

α -amylorizin, purification/characterization 2865.

Aspergillus oryzae , purification/characterization 7108.

cleavage-adenovirus (human) 5 DNA termini proteins 2983.

cleavage-phage PM2 DNA, kinetics 521.

cleavage sites, SV40/polyoma virus DNA, mapping 947.

digestion-N-hydroxy-2-aminofluorene/N-acetoxy-N-acetyl-2-aminofluorene modified calf thymus DNA 2224.

effects on DNA, normal/tumours cells, mice 3479.

removal-thymine-containing pyrimidine dimers, human

DNA, following radiation (u.v.) 2810.

sensitivity, ColE1/SV40 superhelical DNA 4549.

Endoribonuclease,

RNA-bound, embryos, chickens, purification/characterization 1671.

Endoribonuclease V,

calf thymus, purification/characterization 5451.

β -Endorphin,

cloned genes, expression-*Escherichia coli* 6085.

mRNA, pituitary tumours cells, mice, glucocorticoids, effects on 1443.

Endotoxins,

Salmonella abortus-equi , induction-polyribosomes disaggregation, brain, rabbits 1925.

Enterobacteriaceae,

genomes regions, nucleotide sequence homology-*Escherichia coli* 7016.

Enterotoxins,

genes, cloned, *Escherichia coli* , transcription/translation-cell-free system 5431.

Enzymes,

see also **specific enzymes**

DNA restriction-modification, structure/reaction mechanisms, review 3606.

HeLa cells, cleavage-poliovirus RNA 5'-terminus proteins, purification/characterization 6641.

viruses, review 1161.

Epidermal growth factor,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, intestine regions, mice 7081.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, tongue/oesophagus/stomach, mice, circadian rhythms 4711.

induction-DNA replication activators, 3T3 cells 3446.

stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, BALB/c3T3 cells, methylamine/bacitracin, effects on 1623.

Epinephrine,

fragmentation-phage λ DNA 2650.

induced, DNA breakage, mammalian cell lines, comparison

Epinephrine,(continued)

- 999.
- Epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus**,
RNA, characterization 1311.
- Epoxide hydrolase**,
effects on DNA binding-benzo(a)pyrene 4521.
mRNA, liver, phenobarbital-treated rats, translation-
reticulocyte lysate, products analysis 6418.
mRNA, liver, rats, in vitro translation 5807.
- Epoxides**,
alkylation-nucleosides, products characterization-
spectroscopy (u.v.)/n.m.r. 6746.
- Epstein-Barr virus**,
antigens, induction-uridine (5-iodo-2-deoxy), lymphoblastoid
cell lines, man 2385.
associated, DNA polymerase, induction-12-O-
tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate/purification/
characterization 6156.
DNA, amplification-transformed lymphocytes 495.
DNA, characterization, producer cells 2067.
DNA, cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping 5246.
DNA, containing, cell lines, antigens expression 3427.
DNA, identification-RNA transcription products, Burkitt's
lymphoma-derived cells 871.
DNA, injection-mammalian cells, gene expression 3466.
DNA, repetitive sequence, organization 2677.
DNA replication, inhibition-guanine (9-(2-
hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 4940.
DNA replication, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate,
effects on 1572.
genomes activation, review 657.
genomes detection, review 658.
genomes homology, review 667.
induced, deoxyribonuclease, characterization 2876.
induction-12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate,
lymphoblastoid cell lines, DNA biosynthesis inhibition,
effects on 3428.
nuclear antigen, binding, blocking-DNA 479.
producer cells, deoxyribonuclease activity 1071.
replication, producer cells, low temperature/corticosteroids,
effects on 434.
replication, thymine arabinoside, effects on 6276.
transformation-human lymphocytes, review 677.
transformed, human lymphoblastoid cell lines, DNA,
characterization 7001.
transformed, lymphoid cell lines, DNA biosynthesis
inhibitors, purification/characterization 7083.
transformed cells, genomes characterization/relationship-
hosts DNA, review 644.
- Equol**,
effects on DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, uterus,
rats 7069.
- Erwinia herbicola**,
transformation-plasmid pBR322 DNA 2848.
- Erythroleukaemia**,
cells, mice, globin mRNA biosynthesis, cell cycle, effects on
278.
- Erythromycin**,
use-purification-ribosomes, bacteria 6829.
- Escherichia coli**,
alkaline phosphatase, inhibition-nuclease contaminants 1663.
amber mutant, defective ribosomes assembly 151.
amino acids transport genes, cloning/expression 4765.
antibiotic resistance, gene expression, *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae 4766.
arabinose operon, regulation, mechanisms 6690.
arabinose operon transcription-RNA polymerase, indole
derivatives, effects on 4431.
argF gene, cloning-SV40 6084.
auxotrophs, genes expression 5114.
bleomycin-induced DNA single-stranded breakage 5837.
carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase, repression, role-arginine
repressor 6023.
catabolic activator protein, interaction-lactose promoters
4185.
catabolite activator protein, purification/characterization
7202.
chromosomes, integration-phage P1/phage P7 prophages
493.
chromosomes, replication origin location/characterization
2695.
chromosomes replication, initiation/termination, amino acid
starvation, effects on 5525.
chromosomes replication, relationship-cell division 4868.
chromosomes replication initiation, role-DNA-unwinding
protein 5531.
cloned enterotoxins genes, transcription/translation-cell-free
system 5431.
cloned genes, translation, products immunoassays 4325.
cloned leucine-specific binding proteins genes, transcription/
translation, products characterization 5432.
cloning-DNA, mitochondria, human placenta 7101.
cloning-*Drosophila virilis* mitochondria DNA, replication
origin 3476.
cloning-*Escherichia coli*/yeasts-plasmids, clones selection
4735.
cloning/expression-DNA complementary-human
somatotropin mRNA 515.
cloning/expression-fowl plague virus haemagglutinins genes
3467.
cloning/expression-plasmids DNA complementary-human
somatotropin 1046.
cloning-glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase genes,
yeasts 4775.
cloning-hepatitis B virus genomes DNA, nucleotide sequence
1491.
cloning-human leucocytes interferon, complementary DNA
4730.
cloning-*Klebsiella pneumoniae* nif gene 4768.
cloning-phage PM2 *Escherichia coli* 3460.
cloning-*Pisum sativum* chloroplasts DNA, recombinants
plasmids characterization 2126.
cloning-plasmid pIP241/plasmid pBR322 4048.
cloning-polyoma virus DNA, effects on tumours induction,
hamsters 1648.
cloning vectors, use-plasmid pKY2289 6053.
cross-linked rRNA 16S, base pairs formation 3193.
cross-linked rRNA 16S, determination-polarity 3195.
dam mutant, DNA repair 2136.
deletion mutant, transcription termination 5111.
deo gene operons, promoters detection 2556.
deoxyribonuclease, inhibition-pyridoxal 5'-phosphate 2877.
N,N-dialkylnitrosamine-induced DNA damage 3284.
DNA, binding-ethyl methanesulphonate 3893.
DNA, binding-lactose repressor, review 6698.
DNA, binding-*Petunia hybrida* chromatin 1128.
DNA, cleavage-oxolinic acid, relationship-DNA gyrase 565.
DNA, complex-recA gene proteins, mechanisms 1794.
DNA, cytosine (5-methyl) distribution 4578.
DNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase, coding-plasmids ColA
6168.
DNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase, cytidine (5-aza),
effects on 1107.
DNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase, recognition sites

***Escherichia coli*, (continued)**

- determination 566.
- DNA, degradation-*Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus* deoxyribonuclease 3487.
- DNA, double-stranded breakage, freeze-thawing 5973.
- DNA, gene expression promoters, models, synthesis 6789.
- DNA, interaction-*Streptococcus sanguis* cells 5335.
- DNA, methylation patterns 4579.
- DNA, nitrous acid-induced damage 5191.
- DNA, phage λ attachment sites nucleotide sequence 1503.
- DNA, restriction endonuclease recognition sites, nucleotide sequence 368.
- DNA, strands breakage-reduced misonidazole 3907.
- DNA, uracil (5-fluoro) incorporation/excision 3642.
- DNA-binding protein, effects on DNA biosynthesis in vitro 2972.
- DNA-binding protein, stimulation-recA gene proteins catalysis-strands assimilation 4175.
- DNA-binding protein, temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 2974.
- DNA biosynthesis, cell cycle 5385.
- DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-nalidixic acid derivatives 6014.
- DNA biosynthesis initiation, review 1836.
- DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, methyl glyoxal, effects on 4705.
- DNA biosynthesis/radiation (u.v.) resistance, phage Mu, effects on 2807.
- DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, diethylenetriamine pentaacetic acid, effects on 454.
- DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, triptopylin chloride, effects on 1606.
- DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, rhodium complex, effects on 6024.
- DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, platinum-containing complex, effects on 6551.
- DNA-dependent adenosinetriphosphatase, characterization 6638.
- DNA-dependent adenosinetriphosphatase, purification 6637.
- DNA glycosylase, purification/characterization 7152, 7153.
- DNA glycosylase activity, inhibition-phage T5 infection 3527.
- DNA methyltransferase, methylation-DNA, tissues, cattle, relationship-cytosine (5-methyl) content 6167.
- DNA organization, use-4,5,8-trimethylpsoralen, probes 3329.
- DNA polymerase, substrate specificity, use-UTP (5-alkyl-2'-deoxy) 4110.
- DNA polymerase I/DNA nucleotidylxotransferase, inhibition-neomycin/streptomycin/kanamycin 4112.
- DNA polymerase I mutants, isolation/characterization 6628.
- DNA polymerase III δ -subunit, dnaX gene products 2907.
- DNA recombination intermediates, following conjugation, characterization 6484.
- DNA repair, aminobenzoic acid + N-nitrosomethylurea, effects on 2139.
- DNA repair, bleomycin-induced damage 5358.
- DNA repair, effects on misonidazole mutagenesis 5993.
- DNA repair, N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea/N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced damage, guanine (O⁶-methyl)/guanine (O⁶-ethyl) excision 3997.
- DNA repair, following radiation (u.v.), inhibition-caffeine/acriflavine 1013.
- DNA repair, lexA gene-carrying plasmids, effects on 4672.
- DNA repair, pyrimidine dimers excision, caffeine, effects on 7057.
- DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, DNA-unwinding protein, effects on 4674.
- DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage 5992.
- DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, p-aminobenzoic acid, effects on 2141.
- DNA repair, relationship-radiation sensitivity 3897.
- DNA repair, role-radiation (u.v.)-induced proteins 6537.
- DNA repair-defective, survival, radiation (neutron), effects on 4673.
- DNA repair defective mutant, chlorpromazine/procaine/quinidine, effects on 7055.
- DNA repair defective mutant, formaldehyde + aminomethylol derivatives, effects on 1012.
- DNA repair-deficient, viability/mutagenesis, N-carboxymethyl-N-nitrosourea, effects on 3999.
- DNA repair-deficient mutant, nitrosoureas, mutagenicity 2138.
- DNA repair induction, effects on restriction 5991.
- DNA repair inhibitors, mutagenicity testing 5357.
- DNA replication, deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates pools, effects on 3429.
- DNA replication initiation, relationship-cell size 7078.
- DNA replication origin, cloning/expression, phage M13 2857.
- DNA restriction endonuclease fragments, lactose operator/lactose promoter-containing, heat denaturation 1560.
- DNA/RNA, isolation, methodology 1450.
- DNA synaptase, purification/characterization, fusion-DNA homologous regions 6170.
- DNA-unwinding protein, single-stranded DNA, effects on 1147.
- DNA-unwinding protein, adenosinetriphosphatase activity, characterization 6676.
- DNA-unwinding protein, circular DNA joints formation 5532.
- DNA-unwinding protein, complex-DNA, linkage identification 6233.
- DNA-unwinding protein, complex-double-stranded DNA 1776.
- DNA-unwinding protein, DNA double-stranded breakage, mechanisms 6229.
- DNA-unwinding protein, DNA duplex ring formation 6231.
- DNA-unwinding protein, fragments, purification/catalytic properties 2973.
- DNA-unwinding protein, inhibition-clorobiocin, effects on DNA biosynthesis 6227.
- DNA-unwinding protein, isolation/characterization 2299.
- DNA-unwinding protein, physicochemical properties, review 4892.
- DNA-unwinding protein, purification/characterization 2975.
- DNA-unwinding protein, reaction mechanisms 2298.
- dnaA gene, cloning/mapping 3941.
- dnaA gene mutants, plasmids ColE1 DNA replication 4656.
- dnaA gene mutants, RNA polymerase, temperature-dependent subunits release 3496.
- dnaG gene proteins, DNA replication initiation, role-tertiary structure 4184.
- dnaG gene proteins, initiation-phage α 3 DNA replication 3425.
- double infection, phage ϕ X174 DNA fragments transfer-phage T5 5418.
- elongation factor G, binding-ribosomes, stringent factors blocking 5049.
- elongation factor G, comparison-mitochondria, cattle 1932.
- elongation factor G, C-terminus tyrosine residues, role-interaction-ribosomes 5695.
- elongation factor P, purification/characterization 1931.
- elongation factor Ts, inhibition-RNA polymerase activity 4102.
- elongation factor Tu, characterization/X-ray diffraction

Escherichia coli, (continued)

6852.
 elongation factor Tu, isolation, methodology 6340.
 elongation factor Tu, methylation 1287.
 elongation factor Tu, tRNA (aminoacyl) binding sites 5031.
 elongation factor Tu complex-GTP/GDP, interaction-tRNA (aminoacyl) 3'-terminus analogues 4368.
 elongation factor Tu crystallization, effects on polyphenylalanine biosynthesis 825.
 elongation factor Tu genes, nucleotide sequence homology-prokaryotes DNA 3332.
 elongation factor Tu-ribosomes complex, GTP hydrolysis, role-tRNA (phenylalanyl) 3'-terminus 3750.
 endodeoxyribonuclease EcoK, DNA translocation, mechanisms 5462.
 endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, immobilized, preparation/properties 7117.
 endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, interaction-oligonucleotides/polynucleotides 4086.
 endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, purification/characterization 6110.
 endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI recognition sequence, hexanucleotide, synthesis 4989.
 endodeoxyribonuclease III, purification/characterization 7119.
 endodeoxyribonuclease IV, purification/characterization 7120.
 endodeoxyribonuclease V, purification/characterization 7122.
 Ent plasmid, characterization 5220.
 error-free DNA repair, effects on error-prone DNA repair induction 5995.
 error-prone DNA repair, role-plasmid pKM101 2137.
 exodeoxyribonuclease V, activity, calcium, effects on 534.
 exodeoxyribonuclease V, degradation-phage PM2 DNA 4791.
 expression-*Bacillus licheniformis* penicillinase genes 6595.
 expression-hepatitis B virus genes 2678.
 expression-plasmids DNA complementary-human β -globin/ γ -globin mRNA 2219.
 expression-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* galactokinase genes 5118.
 expression-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* his3 gene 3225.
 expression-tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase genes-containing R factors 4051.
 expression-yeasts his3 gene, mechanisms 3228.
 F' factors, isolation/characterization 928.
 F factors, DNA, superhelical structure 4550.
 F factors, recombination genes, characterization/role-transposons excision 6078.
 F factors, temperature-sensitive replication mutants, isolation/characterization 4740.
 F factors, temperature-sensitive replication mutants, fragments, cloning 4741.
 firA gene products, characterization/interaction-RNA polymerase 6691.
 ftsZ gene, location 5267.
 galactose operon, containing, plasmids, construction/characterization 6577.
 gene expression selectivity, role-DNA gyrase 567.
 genes products, role-phage T1 DNA biosynthesis 4667.
 genomes regions, nucleotide sequence homology-Enterobacteriaceae 7016.
 glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺) genes, cloning-plasmid pDC2 3472.
 histidine operon, cloning/characterization 5270.
 host cell reactivation-methyl methanesulphonate-treated phage T7 2135.
 hybrids ribosomes-*Artemia salina*, structure, electron microscopy 3141.
 hypoxanthine-substituted lactose operator, interaction-lactose repressor 2310.
 ilv gene, expression, control sites, location 5263.
 ilvE gene regions, nucleotide sequence 2083.
 ilvGEDA gene regulation regions, nucleotide sequence 4580.
 ilvO gene, location 5262.
 infection, role-phage T4 internal protein- λ 626.
 infection-phage T7 DNA, RNA polymerase inhibitors, effects on 541.
 initiation factor 3, binding-poly (A)/poly (C)/poly (U), stoichiometry 4367.
 initiation factor 3, binding-ribosomal subunit 30S, rates 2476.
 initiation factor 3, interaction-tRNA (formylmethionyl) 2466.
 initiation factor 3 activity, role-tyrosine residues 5051.
 initiation factors, binding-RNA 2475.
 initiation factors, recognition-tRNA Trp 109.
 insertion sequences, fate during transposition 5264.
 insertion sequences, transposition 1651.
 interferon mRNA translation, calcium, effects on 2020.
 isoleucine-valine operon mutation, effects on tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase/tRNA Ile/tRNA Val 783.
 kanamycin-resistant mutant, ribosomal subunits, mutation 6847.
 kasugamycin-dependent mutant, ribosomal proteins, analysis 5028.
 lac gene control elements-containing restriction endonuclease fragments, preparation/characterization 5334.
 lacI gene promoters, deletion 5918.
 lactose operator, containing, DNA fragments, purification 3863.
 lactose operator interaction-lactose repressor, recognition sequence, determination 7203.
 lactose operon, interaction-catabolite activator protein/RNA polymerase/repressors 4183.
 lactose promoter, mutation, effects on RNA polymerase binding rates/gene expression 6080.
 lactose promoter, separation-phage λ promoters 490.
 lactose promoter mutants, RNA biosynthesis initiation sites 6383.
 lactose repressor, interaction-non-operators DNA, sequence specificity 3585.
 lactose repressor, sites-specific DNA-chromatography (affinity) 7201.
 lactose mRNA, decay, models 2557.
 lacY gene, nucleotide sequence 2696.
 lamB gene, DNA, nucleotide sequence 2694.
 lamB gene, lactose promoter-controlled expression 4762.
 lexA gene, cloning/products identification 6082.
 lipoproteins genes, promoters regions nucleotide sequence 2693.
 low molecular weight factors, inhibition-translation initiation 3752.
 lysogenization-phage λ mutants 2850.
 malT gene expression, use-genes fusion 887.
 membranes, DNA-binding protein, purification/characterization 5530.
 membranes proteins, N-terminus, lamB gene, nucleotide sequence 5920.
 membranes proteins genes, cloning 505.
 metals-induced DNA damage 3868.
 methionyl-tRNA formyltransferase, purification/characterization 5651.
 8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.), DNA adducts/cross-linking, mutation induction/lethality 3902.
 methylation-deficient mutant, role-mismatched DNA

Escherichia coli, (continued)

- correction 4061.
- 5'-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine-induced mutation, adaptations 6957.
- micrococci plasmids, characterization 5211.
- minicells, phage λ -infected, fate-NA 1047.
- minicells, prolactin complementary DNA, rats-containing, expression-prolactin antigenic determinants 6079.
- mutant, tRNA Tyr, ganosine (7-(aminomethyl)-7-deaza), fluorescence labelling 98.
- mutants, DNA repair pathway, radiation (u.v.)-induced mutagenesis 7056.
- mutants, effects on phage T4 mutants transcription 3215.
- mutants, effects on phage T4 transcription 3213.
- mutants, F factors function genes, isolation/characterization 3474.
- mutants, maltose-binding protein precursors genes, nucleotide sequence 6487.
- mutants, ribosomal proteins, analysis 2438.
- mutants, ribosomes assembly 148.
- mutants, ribosomes assembly intermediates 6327.
- mutants, tRNA nucleotidyltransferase, purification/characterization 6317.
- mutants, RNA polymerase, transcription, fidelity 2893.
- mutants, temperature-sensitive single-stranded DNA-binding protein, purification/characterization 6228.
- mutants, 5'-terminus-lacking trp gene mRNA, decay rates 3819.
- mutation, effects on ribonuclease P 4786.
- mutation induction, role-media composition/ endodeoxyribonuclease (pyrimidine dimer) 5207.
- mutation induction/suppression-sunlight 3300.
- NA-unwinding protein, reaction mechanisms 2300.
- nifurtimox-induced mutagenesis 5190.
- ompA gene, cloning/nucleotide sequence 5261.
- ompA gene, nucleotide sequence 5921.
- outer membranes, binding-DNA, characterization 1777.
- outer membranes, lipoproteins mRNA, nucleotide sequence 3197.
- outer membranes, lipoproteins mRNA, purification 179.
- outer membranes, lipoproteins mRNA, 3'-terminus/ oligonucleotides fragments, nucleotide sequence 3196.
- oxygen-dependent radiation (X)-induced DNA damage, penicillin, effects on 3904.
- penetration-DNA, phage T4, membrane potential, effects on 5332.
- penicillin amidase genes, cloning-copy mutant plasmids 4767.
- phage λ , DNA polymerase I genes expression 1370.
- phage λ , radiation (ionizing)-induced DNA double-stranded breakage/DNA repair 5194.
- phage λ , RNA polymerase-mediated recombination, transcription, effects on 491.
- phage λ receptor protein transport defective mutant, DNA, nucleotide sequence 7014.
- phage BF23, DNA, single-stranded fragments, arrangement 5889.
- phage BF23 deletion mutant, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5890.
- phage Mu infection, DNA characterization 2062.
- phage Mu integration, during chromosomes replication 6065.
- phage N4, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 6998.
- phage P1 closed circular DNA, formation/characterization 3316.
- phage T4 early gene expression, control, role-mot gene/hosts termination factor rho 3214.
- phage T4-infected, DNA-dependent adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 6166.
- phage T4-infected, DNA replication, relationship-late transcription, in vivo/in vitro 2128.
- phage T4-infected, polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP) reaction products 2925.
- phage T4-infected, RNA primers, isolation/structure 3179.
- phage T5-infected, RNA polymerase complex, isolation/characterization 6614.
- phage T7-infected, DNA fragments, 5'-terminus RNA primers, isolation/characterization 1301.
- phages, DNA/RNA, ribosomes binding sites, codons patterns recognition, comparison 2469.
- phages, helical RNA, induction-interferon, mice 3836.
- plasmid pKM101-mediated phages reactivation, following radiation (u.v.) 7054.
- plasmid pMB9 complex-proteins, isolation/characterization 1148.
- plasmid pSC101 replication, role dnaA gene products 3423.
- plasmids, cloning-*Klebsiella pneumoniae* nif gene 4062.
- plasmids, detection 3272.
- plasmids, packaging-phage λ , in vitro 4734.
- plasmids, recombinants DNA, detection, methodology 914.
- plasmids, temperature-sensitive replication mutants, use-cloning vectors 5410.
- plasmids, use-cloning vectors 4733.
- plasmids vectors, cloning-*Streptomyces* DNA 6088.
- polC gene temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA replication 1607.
- polyamines-deficient, DNA replication forks movements, stimulation-spermidine analogues 4706.
- polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, interaction-phage T4 DNA metabolism components 570.
- polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase activity, phage Mu lig gene expression, effects on 6596.
- polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase deficient mutant 1111.
- polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase, immobilization 2919.
- polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase-deficient mutant, stabilization-*Neurospora crassa* 3-dehydroquinate dehydratase mRNA 2021.
- polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase, use-oligodeoxyribonucleotides synthesis 6804.
- polyribosomes, electrophoretic mobility, amino acids starvation, effects on 4343.
- polyribosomes, extraction, methodology 3138.
- polyribosomes supernatants, stimulation-protein biosynthesis, mitochondria, yeasts 5026.
- processing mutant, RNA metabolism 5109.
- promoters, cloning, plasmids construction 3453.
- promoters, mapping/mRNA 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 6464.
- promoters-carrying DNA fragments, cloning-phage λ , gene regulation 6083.
- promoters mutants, DNA, nucleotide sequence 5265.
- propagation-cloning vectors 3473.
- protein biosynthesis, induction-temperature, transcription, effects on 5664.
- protein biosynthesis, inhibition-thiazolidine-2-carboxylic acid 827.
- protein biosynthesis, rifampicin, effects on 1924.
- protein biosynthesis elongation, tRNA cycles, analysis 6334.
- protein biosynthesis initiation, selection-tRNA (phenylalanyl), role-codons/initiation factor 2 4365.
- protein biosynthesis termination, role-ribosomal protein L7/L12 2474.
- proteins catabolism, regulation-guanosine tetraphosphate 3087.

Escherichia coli, (continued)

R factor RK2, replication/conjugation transfer regions, characterization 4556.

R factor rMS3, integration-R factor R100/R factor T-tet 2849.

R factor Rsc11, replication, kinetics 5380.

R factor R1, restriction endonuclease mapping 4555.

R factors, characterization 6992.

R factors, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase genes, expression-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4049.

radiation (γ), mutation induction, role-DNA repair 2791.

radiation (γ)-induced DNA repair, stimulation-ATP, mechanisms 5994.

radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, DNA repair 2140.

radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA damage, photosensitization-chlorpromazine 4531.

radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA repair, 8-methoxypsoralen, effects on 3998.

radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA single-stranded breakage/DNA repair, sodium arsenite, effects on 4524.

radiation (u.v.)-induced error-prone DNA repair, role-uvr gene 3991.

radiation (u.v.)-induced mutation, wavelength, effects on 3901.

radiation (u.v.)-induced pyrimidine dimers/non-dimers DNA damage, role-inactivation 6959.

radiation (u.v.), photoreactivation, R factor R46, effects on 3992.

radiation (u.v.)-resistant DNA replication, role-DNA repair 3405.

radiation (u.v.)-treated DNA, pyrimidine dimers distribution 448.

radiation-induced DNA strands breakage, relationship-DNA repair/degradation 3896.

ram gene mutants, ribosomes, binding-dihydrostreptomycin 2458.

recA gene, nucleotide sequence 3331.

recA gene, nucleotide sequence/recA gene proteins, amino acid sequence 6485.

recA gene, transcription, regulation 6386.

recA gene proteins, DNA D-loops formation, complementation-DNA-unwinding protein/phage T4 gene 32 proteins 6232.

recA gene proteins, interaction-DNA single-stranded regions 6234.

recombinants, DNA biosynthesis, biosynthesis 5384.

recombinants plasmids expression 2843.

recombination, spermine, effects on 5430.

rep gene proteins, purification/characterization 1774.

replication enzymes, recognition sequence, phage ϕ X174 DNA 3923.

replication origin complex, isolation/characterization 2984.

replication origin-containing DNA fragments, size/structure 5266.

restriction mutants, RNA polymerase, phage T7 gene 2 proteins, effects on 2239.

ribonucleas D, role-tRNA precursors processing 4785.

ribonuclease E, purification/characterization 3486.

ribonuclease II deficient mutant, RNA metabolism, phage T4 5102.

ribonuclease III-lacking, rRNA 16S/rRNA 23S precursors, characterization 4388.

ribonuclease P, purification/characterization 5453.

ribosomes precursors biosynthesis, chloramphenicol, effects on 3748.

ribosomal protein L10/ribosomal protein L11, purification/physicochemical properties 811.

ribosomal protein L12/rRNA polymerase β -subunit, biosynthesis in vitro, regulation 2858.

ribosomal protein L18/ribosomal protein L25, complex formation-rRNA 5S 1265.

ribosomal protein L20, role-assembly 5037.

ribosomal protein L7/L12, conformation, pH/temperature/guanidinium chloride, effects on 2439.

ribosomal protein S1, binding-tRNA (formylmethionyl) 1285.

ribosomal protein S1, binding-tRNA fMet 631.

ribosomal protein S1, DNA binding/unwinding 2457.

ribosomal protein S1, function 3140.

ribosomal protein S1, purification/physicochemical properties 3139.

ribosomal protein S1, sulphhydryl groups location 5030.

ribosomal protein S1 biosynthesis, nutritional shifts, effects on 3148.

ribosomal protein S15, tertiary structure 3134.

ribosomal protein S16, structure, n.m.r. 4341.

ribosomal protein S2 genes, mutation, mapping 1058.

ribosomal protein S4, conformation 3736.

ribosomal protein S4 antibodies, interaction-ribosomal subunits 4127.

ribosomal protein S6, ribosomal subunit 30S, stoichiometry 6833.

ribosomal proteins, biosynthesis, operons-specific regulation 2430.

ribosomal proteins, characterization 2437.

ribosomal proteins, cross-reactivity-*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* ribosomal subunits antibodies 3734.

ribosomal proteins, gene expression, regulation 6597.

ribosomal proteins, incorporation-ribosomes, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 157.

ribosomal proteins, location-ribosomal subunits interface 3136.

ribosomal proteins, operons, promoters regions, nucleotide sequence 5922.

ribosomal proteins, photoaffinity labelling-chloramphenicol 6323.

ribosomal proteins, spin labelling, e.s.r. 5672.

ribosomal proteins, structure, review 4888.

ribosomal proteins biosynthesis, translation inhibition-ribosomal proteins 5038.

ribosomal proteins genes, expression-plasmids mutants, post-transcription regulation 5408.

ribosomal proteins promoters, mRNA transcripts, isolation/characterization 2518.

ribosomal proteins mRNA, transcription control 3817.

ribosomal subunit 30S, conformation, initiation factor 3, effects on 142.

ribosomal subunit 30S, electron microscopy 5671.

ribosomal subunit 30S, interaction-ribosomal protein S1 1914.

ribosomal subunit 30S, puromycin photoaffinity labelling sites, localization 3747.

ribosomal subunit 30S, quaternary structure, models 1264, 1915.

ribosomal subunit 30S, radiation (u.v.), rRNA 16S-ribosomal protein S7 cross-linking 4342.

ribosomal subunit 30S, reconstitution, in vitro, use-rRNA 16S 1272.

ribosomal subunit 30S, ribosomal protein S10/ribosomal protein S11/ribosomal protein S12, mapping 2440.

ribosomal subunit 30S, ribosomal protein S1 binding sites, characterization 5029.

ribosomal subunit 30S, ribosomal proteins, function 4358.

ribosomal subunit 30S, ribosomal proteins antibodies, effects on protein biosynthesis, ribosomes, liver, rats 6172.

Escherichia coli, (continued)

- ribosomal subunit 30S, tRNA binding sites 2465.
- ribosomal subunit 30S, rRNA 16S organization, cross-linking studies 3194.
- ribosomal subunit 30S, self-assembly intermediates particles, structure/stability 152.
- ribosomal subunit 30S association-ribosomal subunit 50S, initiation factor 3, effects on 166.
- ribosomal subunit 30S/rRNA 16S, binding-magnesium/ethidium bromide, comparison 191.
- ribosomal subunit 30S rRNA 16S primary structure, comparison-*Azotobacter vinelandii* / *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 1340.
- ribosomal subunit 30S self-assembly, radiation (u.v.)-induced rRNA 16S cross-linking-ribosomal proteins 4352.
- ribosomal subunit 50S, assembly 3745.
- ribosomal subunit 50S, degradation-ribonuclease (pancreatic) 2227.
- ribosomal subunit 50S, magnesium-induced conformation changes, characterization 5669.
- ribosomal subunit 50S, radiation (u.v.)-induced RNA cross-linking-ribosomal proteins 1266.
- ribosomal subunit 50S, reconstitution, methodology, comparison 3744.
- ribosomal subunit 50S, ribosomal proteins, isolation 1917.
- ribosomal subunit 50S, structure 3733.
- ribosomal subunits, association/dissociation kinetics, initiation factor 3, effects on 2451.
- ribosomal subunits, characterization 2441.
- ribosomal subunits assembly, coupling-transcription 1923.
- ribosomes, affinity labelling-oligo (U) derivatives 5670.
- ribosomes, association equilibrium/activity, solvents/cations, effects on 5681.
- ribosomes, association-phosphatidylserine synthase 3155.
- ribosomes, binding-tRNA (formylmethionyl), kasugamycin, effects on 161.
- ribosomes, binding-tRNA (formylmethionyl), rRNA 16S methyl groups absence, effects on 162.
- ribosomes, binding-tRNA Phe 6333.
- ribosomes, binding-tobramycin 5040.
- ribosomes, binding-yeasts tRNA Phe derivatives, fluorescence 821.
- ribosomes, binding-yeasts tRNA Phe derivatives, anticodon loop conformation 822.
- ribosomes, binding-yeasts tRNA Phe derivatives, energy transfer, codons-anticodons complex, models 823.
- ribosomes, conformation during disassembly, spectroscopy (Raman) 6839.
- ribosomes, elongation factor G-dependent affinity labelling 4369.
- ribosomes, Enterobacteriaceae 810.
- ribosomes, interaction-chloramphenicol, n.m.r. 818.
- ribosomes, interaction-oleic acid 5039.
- ribosomes, interaction-tRNA (formylmethionyl) 5690.
- ribosomes, light scattering, diffusion coefficients 141.
- ribosomes, peptidyltransferase, substrates, models, kinetics 156.
- ribosomes, peptidyltransferase centres, arginine, effects on 3156.
- ribosomes, photoinactivation-methylene blue, effects on rRNA/ribosomal proteins 3135.
- ribosomes, photoinactivation-8-methoxypsoralen/4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen, mechanisms 3154.
- ribosomes, poly (U) binding/translation, inhibition-*Shigella dysenteriae* toxins 6848.
- ribosomes, poly (U)-dependent tRNA (tyrosyl) binding 2464.
- ribosomes, ribosomal subunits association, effects on rRNA-ribosomal proteins interaction 4351.
- ribosomes, RNA + proteins cross-linking, use-azidoarylimidoesters 4337.
- ribosomes, tRNA (aminoacyl) discrimination, role-ribosomal protein S12 1926.
- ribosomes, structure, neutron scattering/X-ray scattering 3735.
- ribosomes, translation-alfalfa mosaic virus RNA 4, initiation sites 2472.
- ribosomes conformation, streptomycin/neomycin, effects on 6849.
- ribosomes function/RNA polymerase, rubradirin, effects on 4357.
- ribosomes/ribosomal subunit 30S, interaction-poly (U) 2407.
- ribosomes/ribosomal subunits, binding-tobramycin/6'-N-acetyl-tobramycin 3153.
- ribosomes/ribosomal subunits, interaction-liposomes 6330.
- RNA, accumulation/distribution 263.
- tRNA (arginyl) synthetase, purification/characterization 1246.
- tRNA, binding-phage T4 gene 32 proteins 4173.
- tRNA, covalent cross-linking-rRNA 16S, ribosomes, reaction sites 164.
- tRNA (cysteinyl) synthetase, temperature-sensitive mutant 3119.
- tRNA, fractionation, chromatography 1887.
- tRNA, fragments, synthesis 766.
- tRNA (glutamyl) synthetase, purification/structure/function 4319.
- tRNA (glutamyl) synthetase, heat inactivation, substrates-induced protection 116.
- tRNA (glutamyl) synthetase, reaction mechanisms 3720, 6314.
- tRNA (glutamyl)synthetase, reaction mechanisms 6313.
- tRNA (glycyl) synthetase, purification/subunits structure 4320.
- tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase, binding-tRNA Ile, thermodynamics 6315.
- tRNA (leucyl) synthetase, trypsinolysis, characterization/tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase identification 117.
- tRNA (methionyl) synthetase, labelling/inactivation-periodate-treated tRNA fMet 2423.
- tRNA (methionyl) synthetase/tRNA (tyrosyl) synthetase, reaction mechanisms 799.
- RNA, methylation-S-methyl methionine 5062.
- tRNA, methylation patterns 5003.
- RNA, nucleotide sequence 221.
- rRNA, nucleotide sequence homology-insertion sequence 1/insertion sequence 2 2519.
- tRNA (peptidyl), dissociation-ribosomes, amino acids starvation, effects on 2467.
- tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, activation-nucleotides analogues 2424.
- tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, binding-tRNA (phenylalanyl)/tRNA Phe 4322.
- tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, chemical modification-2,4-pentandione, effects on interaction-tRNA Phe 801.
- tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, inhibition-N-benzyl-D-amphetamine 3721.
- tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, modification-ATP analogues 119.
- tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase activity, role-arginine residues 5658.
- tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase/ribosomes, chemical modification-tRNA Phe derivatives 5657.
- tRNA (prolinyl) synthetase temperature-sensitive mutant 5020.

Escherichia coli, (continued)

- tRNA, structure, n.m.r. 4312, 5642.
 tRNA (4-thiouridine) sulphurtransferase, assays 1250.
 tRNA (uracil-5-)-methyltransferase genes, cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping 5269.
 tRNA (uracil-5-)-methyltransferase/tRNA (guanine-1-)-methyltransferase, regulation, growth rate dependence 3716.
 tRNA (valyl) synthetase, reaction, ATP analogues, use-probes 2425.
 tRNA anticodons, binding-potato spindle tuber viroid loops 3115.
 RNA biosynthesis, chloramphenicol, effects on 1996.
 RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-chelating agents 264.
 rRNA biosynthesis, inhibition-rifampicin 256.
 rRNA biosynthesis, inhibition-seminalplasmin 1995.
 rRNA biosynthesis, initiation 1360.
 RNA biosynthesis, regulation, low temperature, effects on 6384.
 rRNA biosynthesis, stimulation-proteins factors 5108.
 rRNA complex, complementary alkylation 223.
 tRNA covalent cross-linking-rRNA 16S, ribosomes, mechanisms/reaction sites 163.
 tRNA fMet, anticodon loop conformation, stability 1892.
 tRNA fMet, oligonucleotides, synthesis 3685.
 tRNA fMet, structure, X-ray diffraction 6301.
 tRNA fMet, 3'-terminus hexanucleotide, synthesis 4988.
 tRNA fMet fragments, synthesis 1218.
 tRNA fMet 5'-terminus fragments, synthesis/reconstitution 4990.
 rRNA gene promoters, fusion-galactose operon, gene expression 1395.
 tRNA Gln, genes, identification 1060.
 tRNA Gln amber suppressor, identification 1059.
 tRNA Gly, conformation changes 791.
 tRNA Glu/tRNA Gln, uridine (5-methylaminomethyl-2-thio) crystal structure 1861.
 tRNA Gly, codons recognition 5689.
 tRNA Gly genes, radiation (u.v.)-induced mutation 5854.
 tRNA Gly suppressors, isolation/characterization 5641.
 tRNA Ile, isoaccept \pm , kinetics 4310.
 tRNA Ile, nucleotide sequence 786, 5007.
 tRNA Leu, primary structure 3706.
 tRNA Leu, spectrophotometry 4299.
 tRNA Leu biosynthesis, regulation 1889.
 tRNA Lys, codons-induced conformations changes, role-guanosine (7-methyl) 105.
 tRNA Lys, use-phenylalanine-containing polypeptides biosynthesis 3126.
 tRNA methyltransferase/tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase, regulation 5638.
 rRNA operons, transcription termination 1997.
 tRNA Phe, conformation, codons binding, effects on 5008.
 tRNA Phe derivatives, characterization 3707.
 tRNA Phe-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase complex, chemical modification 120.
 RNA polymerase, β -subunit, amino acid sequence 4098.
 RNA polymerase, antibodies, use-probes, DNA/ligands binding 4097.
 RNA polymerase, ATP (2'-deoxy-2'-azido)/ATP (2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro) role-substrates/inhibitors 6132.
 RNA polymerase, binding-avian sarcoma virus DNA 3'-terminus 7132.
 RNA polymerase, binding-DNA, mitochondria, rats, attachment sites mapping 2692.
 RNA polymerase, binding-DNA, *Paracentrotus lividus* 4806.
 RNA polymerase, binding-phage T7 DNA restriction fragments 3499.
 RNA polymerase, binding-phage T7 promoters-containing DNA fragments, selectivity 6683.
 RNA polymerase, binding-phage T7 promoters-containing DNA fragments, thermodynamics 6684.
 RNA polymerase, binding-promoters, phage λ DNA restriction endonuclease fragments 7138.
 RNA polymerase, binding-tRNA 1081.
 RNA polymerase, binding sites localization-SV40 DNA 6624.
 RNA polymerase, biosynthesis/activity 6143.
 RNA polymerase, catalysis, direction-phage T7 DNA 542.
 RNA polymerase, complex-phage T7 promoters, dissociation rates 6136.
 RNA polymerase, components interaction, use-rifampicin-dependent mutants 1691.
 RNA polymerase, contact sites-phage T7 early promoters 2697.
 RNA polymerase, DNA binding sites mapping 370.
 RNA polymerase, function, heterogeneity 4805.
 RNA polymerase, GTP/GTP (γ -azido) derivatives substrates 5466.
 RNA polymerase, inhibition-arabinose-5'-triphosphate 6140.
 RNA polymerase, inhibition-mycotoxins 3501.
 RNA polymerase, inhibition-streptolydigin, mechanisms 4093.
 RNA polymerase, initiation-RNA biosynthesis, reaction mechanisms 4420.
 RNA polymerase, initiation-RNA biosynthesis, use-dinucleotides primers 5113.
 RNA polymerase, initiation-RNA biosynthesis, mechanisms 6613.
 RNA polymerase, interaction-phage T7 DNA/synthetic polynucleotides, c.d./spectroscopy (u.v.) 2120.
 RNA polymerase, interaction-promoters, review 5557.
 RNA polymerase, nucleotide (γ -anilide), substrates 6134.
 RNA polymerase, phage T7 promoters-bound, RNA biosynthesis initiation, kinetics 4421.
 RNA polymerase, phosphodiester bonds formation, spectroscopy 2241.
 RNA polymerase, promoters complex formation-phage T7 DNA, kinetics, ionic strength, effects on 4096.
 RNA polymerase, promoters formation-phage T7 DNA, kinetics, ionic strength/actinomycin D, effects on 636.
 RNA polymerase, promoters-like complex-phage T7 DNA restriction fragments 3500.
 RNA polymerase, quaternary structure 539.
 RNA polymerase, reaction mechanisms 545, 546.
 RNA polymerase, RNA chains initiation in vitro, phage T7 promoters, substrates concentration, effects on 5468.
 RNA polymerase, RNA 3'-terminus binding sites, affinity labelling 1688.
 RNA polymerase, specificity, tRNA (formylmethionyl), effects on 4090.
 RNA polymerase, stimulation-dinucleotides 1689.
 RNA polymerase, substrates, nucleotides analogues synthesis/properties 1874.
 RNA polymerase, β -subunit, amino acid sequence 4099.
 RNA polymerase, σ -subunit, effects on N gene 543.
 RNA polymerase, σ -subunit, sequence-specific interaction-DNA 7135.
 RNA polymerase σ -subunit genes, mapping 2691.
 RNA polymerase, subunits interaction-lactose promoter, topography 1152.
 RNA polymerase, transcription activity, DNA unwinding-

Escherichia coli, (continued)

coumermycin, effects on 2242.
RNA polymerase, transcription-chromatin, mechanisms 3557.
RNA polymerase, transcription-polyoma virus DNA, promoters selection, ionic strength, effects on 3815.
RNA polymerase, transcription selectivity, initiation factor 2, effects on 4801.
RNA polymerase, transcription termination, phage T7/phage T3 DNA 6619.
RNA polymerase, use-phage T7 DNA promoters characterization 4568.
RNA polymerase activity, 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofuran, effects on 2237.
RNA polymerase-deficient mutant, rRNA 5S/tRNA, identification 6348.
RNA polymerase/DNA polymerase, poly d(A-RU) copolymers templates activity 1886.
RNA polymerase genes, cloning-phage λ 5429.
RNA polymerase mutation, effects on promoters 2244.
RNA polymerase promoters, oligodeoxyribonucleotides, synthesis 4984.
RNA polymerase promoters, SV40 superhelical DNA, chemical modification 5200.
RNA polymerase β -subunit, mutants 3498.
RNA polymerase β -subunit, role-promoters binding 7131.
RNA polymerase σ -subunit, structure, X-ray scattering 4100.
RNA polymerase β -subunit genes, expression, regulation 5110.
RNA polymerase α -subunit genes, temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 4101.
RNA polymerase σ -subunit genes containing, phages, isolation/characterization 1642.
RNA polymerase α -subunit genes regions, nucleotide sequence 2081.
RNA polymerase β -subunit/ β' -subunit biosynthesis, leucine starvation, effects on 1258.
RNA polymerase β -subunit/ β' -subunit genes, nucleotide sequence 6486.
RNA polymerase subunits, contact-RNA 5'-terminus, during transcription 7137.
rRNA promoters, interaction-RNA polymerase 1078.
rRNA/rRNA biosynthesis, GTP, effects on 4430.
tRNA/rRNA/ribosomal subunit 50S assembly, electron microscopy 5730.
rRNA-rRNA 5S modification, @@@ 02523P293col 2488.
tRNA structure, n.m.r. 3108.
mRNA translation initiation, energy source shift-down, effects on 5663.
tRNA Trp, structure, sodium bisulphite chemical modification, effects on 4309.
tRNA Tyr genes promoters mutants, nucleotide sequence analysis 369.
tRNA tyrT gene, fusion-lactose operon 501.
tRNA tyrT gene, promoters mutants isolation, use-genes fusion 502.
RNA 16S, fragmentation-ribonuclease H 5712.
rRNA 16S, methylation enzymes, purification/interaction-ribosomal subunit 30S 571.
rRNA 16S, nucleotide sequence 1962.
rRNA 16S, nucleotide sequence, comparison-rRNA 16S genes, *Zea mays* chloroplasts 3372.
rRNA 16S, radiation (u.v.)-induced cross-linking, localization 5732.
rRNA 16S, secondary structure 222.
rRNA 16S, secondary structure, models 5080.
rRNA 16S, secondary structure models 5731.

rRNA 16S, structure/topology, psoralen cross-linking patterns 4308.
rRNA 16S, 3'-terminus adenosine (N⁶,N⁶-dimethyl), effects on ribosomal subunits interaction 2450.
rRNA 16S, 5'-terminus binding-complementary oligonucleotides 4340.
rRNA 16S, 3'-terminus localization-ribosomal subunit 30S 1916.
rRNA 16S, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, homology-*Bombyx mori* rRNA 18S 1344.
RNA 16S fragments, complex-ribosomal protein S4, physical properties 6831.
rRNA 16S fragments/rRNA 16S complex-ribosomal protein S4, neutron scattering 3782.
rRNA 16S/rRNA 23S, nucleotide sequence homology-*Zea mays* mitochondria DNA 2755.
rRNA 16S/rRNA 23S/rRNA 30S precursors, secondary structure, mapping 3781.
rRNA 16S 3'-terminus, complementary polydeoxyribonucleotides, synthesis 1221.
rRNA 16S 3'-terminus, complementary polynucleotides, inhibition protein biosynthesis effects on 2473.
rRNA 16S 3'-terminus, secondary structure/interaction-ribosomal protein S1 1964.
rRNA 16S 5'-terminus, topography, ribosomal protein S4 + ribosomal protein S20, effects on 3783.
rRNA 23S, complex-ribosomal protein L11, binding-thiostrepton 419.
rRNA 23S, genes 3'-terminus/5'-terminus regions complementarity/precursors termini characterization 3940.
rRNA 23S, ribonuclease T1 digestion products, nucleotide sequence analysis 2517.
rRNA 23S, secondary structure, comparison-rRNA 28S, *Convolvulus arvensis* /pigeons/rats 1338.
rRNA 23S fragments, structure 1963.
rRNA 23S genes, nucleotide sequence 3330.
rRNA 5S, base pairs, determination 1336.
rRNA 5S, binding-ribosomal proteins, liver, rats, identification 3137.
rRNA 5S, conformation transition, role-protons 6359.
rRNA 5S, oligonucleotides, chromatography 6286.
RNA 5S, polyribosomes, chemical modification- β -ethoxy- α -ketobutyraldehyde 192.
rRNA 5S, structure/molecular models 1337.
rRNA 5S, topography 856, 857.
RNA 5S complex-ribosomal protein L18 + ribosomal protein L25, X-ray scattering 632.
rne gene mutants, ribonuclease E, activity/structure 5454.
rplA gene/rplK gene/tufB gene, control, promoters 504.
rplJL gene + rpoBC gene-containing operons, transcription regulation 1650.
rplL gene-rpoB gene transcription unit, mRNA, attenuation/processing 6367.
rpoB gene, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI fragments, nucleotide sequence 5268.
rpoB gene, RNA polymerase binding sites, nucleotide sequence 3333.
rpoB gene, termini, nucleotide sequence 2080.
rpsD gene mutants, ribosomal protein S7, characterization 4338.
rrnB gene promoters, nucleotide sequence 2082.
single-stranded conjugation 4764.
single-stranded DNA-binding protein, amplification 6675.
strains, DNA, sensitivity-radiation (u.v.), role-DNA repair 2642.

***Escherichia coli*, (continued)**

- strains, genomes regions, nucleotide sequence homology 7015.
- suppressor mutant, phage λ transcription/DNA-membranes attachment 3212.
- suppressor mutant, tRNA, aminoacylation, specificity 6812.
- suppressor mutant, tRNA, binding-elongation factor Tu 6813.
- synthetic bradykinin genes, cloning/expression 6081.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, *ams* gene, location 5519.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA biosynthesis, protein biosynthesis inhibition, effects on 2819.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA-unwinding protein, role-DNA biosynthesis/transcription 3579.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, radiation (u.v.)-induced post-replication DNA repair, role-dnaZ gene products 3404.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, ribosomal protein L25 genes, mapping 3939.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, ribosomal subunit 30S, ribosomal proteins, analysis 6830.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, ribosomal subunit 30S assembly, in vitro 6845.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, ribosomes, protein biosynthesis, kinetics 1259.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, tRNA (seryl) synthetase activity, formation rates 4323.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, tRNA (valyl) synthetase biosynthesis 1908.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, RNA polymerase subunits assembly 6617.
- temperature-sensitive tRNA, structure/aminoacylation 3109.
- termination factor rho, binding-RNA, ATP, effects on 6689.
- termination factor rho, interaction-transcription complex, mechanisms 6851.
- tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase genes, nucleotide sequence 5260.
- threonine operon, cloning-plasmid pBR322 6086.
- toxins cistrons, structure 1502.
- transcription, role-DNA-unwinding protein 6230.
- transcription, superhelical DNA, effects on, role-RNA polymerase 3221.
- transcription, uridine starvation, effects on 3820.
- transcription control, analysis-plasmids cloning vectors 5428.
- transcription regulation 3818.
- transcription termination, role-nusA gene products 5694.
- transcription termination factor rho, role-T-even phages DNA replication 5987.
- transcription/translation systems, detection-plasmids guanine^o phosphoribosyltransferase genes, methodology 5825.
- transfection-phage λ DNA, calcium/freeze-thawing, effects on 7088.
- transfer-F factors, nicking, characterization 3456.
- transformation, calcium chloride, effects on 1061.
- transformation-plasmid pSC101 DNA, requirements 6052.
- translation, stringent factors, control, review 3595.
- translation errors 4366.
- translation-interferon mRNA 5159.
- transposon Tn1771, tetracycline antibiotic resistance, gene amplification 1641.
- transposon Tn1771/transposon Tn1781, identification/characterization 5880.
- transposon Tn9, integration sites 4763.
- transposon Tn9, integration specificity, models 503.
- transposon Tn9-mediated deletion formation, nucleotide sequence analysis 5917.
- transposon Tn901, cloning-plasmid pUH24, *Anacystis nidulans* 4744.
- trp gene, cloning-plasmid pBR322 3475.
- trpA gene, nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Salmonella typhimurium* 950.
- trpR gene, nucleotide sequence, use-tryptophan repressor primary structure predictions 5259.
- trpX gene mutants, tRNA structure 3110.
- tryptophan operon, cloning/expression, plasmids 4761.
- tryptophan operon, RNA transcripts, secondary structure, role-attenuation 1339.
- tryptophan operon, transcription termination, models 6385.
- tryptophan operon gene expression mutants, RNA biosynthesis in vitro 886.
- tsnB gene mutants, phase T7 DNA biosynthesis 3988.
- uracil-labelled tRNA Val, n.m.r. 4311.
- uridine (4-thio), tRNA, role-radiation (u.v.)-induced growth delay 3675.
- uvrA gene/lexC gene/ssb gene, cloning 1057.
- uvrD gene mutants, excision DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage 5359.
- Vi plasmid, characterization 4559.
- wild type/DNA repair-deficient mutant, cis-dichlorodiamine platinum II damage-chromosomes, effects on cell division 7188.
- xth mutant, radiation (X)-induced single-stranded breakage, DNA repair 4671.
- Ethanol,**
- + thyroxine, effects on DNA/RNA concentration, brain, rabbits 6555.
- effects on free/membrane bound ribosomes, brain, rats 1281.
- effects on polyribosomes/protein biosynthesis, liver/hepatoma, rats 5684.
- induced, DNA transitions, X-ray diffraction 3373.
- induction-sister chromatid exchange, human lymphocytes 7179.
- Ethidium,**
- binding, effects on chromatin structure 2282.
- Ethidium azide,**
- analogues, DNA mutagenesis, ethidium bromide, effects on 2635.
- Ethidium bromide,**
- analogues, binding-DNA 5841.
- binding-chromatin, liver, rats, following hepatectomy, comparison-deoxyribonuclease I degradation 4846.
- binding-DNA, geometry 3873.
- binding-double-stranded polynucleotides 770.
- binding-nucleosomes, effects on conformation 3556.
- binding-ribosomal subunit 30S/rRNA 16S, *Escherichia coli*, comparison 191.
- complex-DNA, separation, centrifugation 5166.
- effects on DNA mutagenesis-ethidium azide analogues 2635.
- effects on DNA physical properties, n.m.r. 5320.
- effects on rRNA processing, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3227.
- induced, loss-kinetoplasts DNA, *Trypanosoma equiperdum* 5186.
- interaction-adenosine (8,2'-S-cyclo)/inosine (8,2'-S-cyclo)/uridine (6,2'-O-cyclo)/cytidine (6,2'-O-cyclo)-containing oligonucleotides 5631.
- intercalation-DNA, energetics/structure 1556.
- renaturation-phage PM2/phage ϕ X174/phage λ denatured closed circular DNA 3385.
- Ethionine,**
- administration, methyl-deficient mRNA accumulation, liver, rats 5084.
- effects on poly (A)-containing mRNA metabolism, liver, rats 5130.
- effects on polynucleotide adenylyltransferase priming-polyribosomes, nuclei/cytoplasm, rats 5475.

Ethionine,(continued)

effects on tRNA methylation, tissues, rats 1897.

 β -Ethoxy- α -Ketobutyraldehyde,

chemical modification-*Escherichia coli* polyribosomes RNA 5S 192.

Ethyl methanesulphonate,

binding-DNA, *Escherichia coli* /Chinese hamsters cells/L cells 3893.

induced, damage, DNA repair, lymphoma cell lines hybrids, mice 2803.

induction-DNA repair, hepatocytes, rats, comparison-N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene/aflatoxin B1/radiation (u.v.) 7063.

Ethylbromfenvinphos,

effects on DNA, calf thymus/liver, rats 4536.

Ethylene dibromide,

binding-*Salmo* spermatozoa DNA 1462.

metabolites, binding-DNA in vitro 2045.

Ethylene dichloride,

binding-*Salmo* spermatozoa DNA 1462.

1,1'-Ethylene-bis(1-nitrosourea),

binding-DNA/poly(G) 3885.

N-Ethyl-N-nitrosourea,

effects on brome mosaic virus mRNA translation-wheat germ cell-free system 5145.

induced, DNA damage, guanine (O⁶-ethyl) removal, tissues, rats 7058.

alkylation-DNA, CHO cells, relationship-mutation induction 1465.

induced, damage, DNA repair, *Escherichia coli*, guanine (O⁶-methyl)/guanine (O⁶-ethyl) excision 3997.

thymidine (3'-deoxy)/thymidine(5'-deoxy) derivatives, pharmacology 1869.

Euchromatin,

tumour cells, mice, isolation/characterization 1126.

Euglena,

chloroplasts, DNA transcription during development 890.

***Euglena gracilis*,**

chloroplasts, DNA, structure 1515.

chloroplasts, elongation factor Ts, characterization 6341.

chloroplasts, protein biosynthesis initiation 6853.

chloroplasts, ribosomal subunit 32S, streptomycin binding sites location 3144.

chloroplasts, RNA biosynthesis in vitro 4403.

chloroplasts, rRNA gene transcription, specificity, in vitro 5121.

chloroplasts, tRNA genes, mapping 7041.

chloroplasts/cytoplasm, tRNA (valyl) synthetase, comparison 7041.

chromatin, isolation/characterization 596.

chromatin, subunits organization 4844.

DNA content, determination 2619.

DNA transcription during chloroplasts development 1999.

elongation factor 2/elongation factor G, purification, methodology 3753.

methionyl-tRNA formyltransferase, inhibition studies 5653.

normal/following vitamin B12 starvation, histones analysis, comparison 4142.

poly (A)-containing RNA, hybridization-chloroplasts DNA 3785.

mRNA, biosynthesis/translation during cell cycle 5152.

tRNA (valyl) synthetase, purification, use-chromatography (affinity) 5021.

***Euplotes aediculatus*,**

macronuclei, DNA, characterization 4583.

Excision-repair,

see DNA repair

Exodeoxyribonuclease,

associated-phage T5 induced DNA polymerase, reaction mechanisms 3489.

phage XP-12-induced, infected *Xanthomonas oryzae*, substrate specificity 4083.

Exodeoxyribonuclease (phage SP3-induced),

activity, characterization 533.

Exodeoxyribonuclease III,

digestion-single-stranded DNA, protection-adenovirus (human) 5 5'-terminus proteins 3583.

use-phage λ DNA-binding protein binding sites location 2878.

Exodeoxyribonuclease V,

Escherichia coli, activity, calcium, effects on 534.

Escherichia coli, degradation-phage PM2 DNA 4791.

Micrococcus luteus, kinetics 532.

Exonuclease,

nuclei/cytoplasm, liver, rats, degradation-poly (A) 2864.

Exoribonuclease,

poly (A)-specific, calf thymus, purification/characterization 6103.

ribosomes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, purification/characterization 4783.

Fanconi syndrome,

mitomycin C-induced chromosome aberrations, catalase/cysteine/superoxide dismutase, effects on 6216.

Fatty acid synthetase,

mRNA, liver, rats, purification/translation 303.

Fatty acids,

binding-DNA 2761.

Feline leukaemia virus,

complementary DNA, characterization/cloning 5247.

DNA, infected human cells, restriction endonuclease mapping 7002.

DNA nucleotide sequence distribution-normal/leukaemia tissues, cats 1540.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization, radioimmunoassay 1709.

related DNA sequence, detection-cats 5830.

strains, RNA, nucleotide sequence homology-feline sarcoma virus 838.

strains, RNA, oligonucleotides analysis, comparison 6870.

Feline sarcoma virus,

complementary DNA, characterization/cloning 5247.

strains, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 2068.

strains, RNA, nucleotide sequence homology-feline leukaemia virus 838.

Fibroblasts,

BHK cells, nucleosides uptake, potassium dichromate, effects on 742.

cell lines, human, mediation-cycloheximide resistance 2460.

human, ataxia telangiectasia-infected, radiation (γ)-induced DNA repair 1018.

human, DNA biosynthesis inhibition-adenosine (deoxy) 1035.

human, DNA repair, effects on radiation (u.v.)-induced lesions 2150.

human, interferon mRNA, translation-rabbits reticulocyte lysate, products identification 251.

human, normal/transformed, nascent DNA, structure 1542.

human, protein biosynthesis, muscular dystrophy, effects on 1262.

human, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.), effects on 1410.

human, rRNA biosynthesis regulation 6399.

human, sister chromatid exchange induction-stilboestrol

Fibroblasts, (continued)

- metabolites 1761.
- human, xeroderma pigmentosum, DNA replication
 - branching regions structure, radiation (u.v.), effects on 969.
- human skin, DNA biosynthesis, cystic fibrosis, effects on 1036.
- mice, uridine (5-bromo-2'-deoxy) suppression-differentiation, xanthine (1-methyl-3-isobutyl), effects on 30.
- Fibroin,**
 - genes, *Bombyx mori*, nucleotide sequence 1518.
 - genes, *Bombyx mori*, transcription initiation sites, mapping 1521.
- Fibronectin,**
 - mRNA, reverse transcription, cloned complementary DNA sequence 5874.
- Flacherie virus,**
 - Bombyx mori*, DNA, characterization 5900.
- Flavanone synthase,**
 - mRNA, *Petroselinum hortense* cell culture, induction-radiation (u.v.) 6929.
- Flavonoids,**
 - effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, human leucocytes 3439.
- Fluorescein mercuric acetate,**
 - induction-DNA unwinding 5201.
- Fluorides,**
 - inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, fibroblasts, mice 2831.
 - inhibition-DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, fibroblasts, mice 471.
 - inhibition-protein biosynthesis, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, review 3599.
- Fluorophenylalanine,**
 - effects on SV40 DNA biosynthesis 438.
- α -Foetoprotein,**
 - biosynthesis, regulation, mechanisms 6818.
 - genes, cloned, mice, structure 4609.
 - genes, transcription, liver, mice, dexamethasone, effects on 877.
 - mRNA, levels, hepatoma cells, rats, control 280.
 - mRNA, liver/tumours, rats, translation 131.
 - mRNA, yolk sac/hepatoma, rats, characterization 304.
- Foot-and-mouth disease virus,**
 - infected BHK cells, membrane-bound polyribosomes, mRNA, isolation/termini characterization 839.
 - isolates, RNA homology 2498.
 - polynucleotide uridylyltransferase, isolation/characterization 3495.
 - RNA, infectivity, relationship-poly (A) length 902.
 - RNA, location-protein biosynthesis initiation sites 3182.
 - RNA, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 1949.
 - RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification/characterization 1699.
- Formaldehyde,**
 - + aminomethylol derivatives, effects on DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* defective mutant 1012.
 - dissociation-DNA bases, kinetics 4639.
 - effects on DNA biosynthesis/transcription, CV1 cells 5377.
 - ethanol solutions, reaction-guanosine (2',3'-O-isopropylidene)/adenosine (2',3'-O-isopropylidene)/cytidine (2',3'-O-isopropylidene) 4954.
 - induced, DNA repair, cross-linking-proteins, yeasts wild-type/excision deficient mutant 4677.
- Formamide,**
 - use-purines synthesis 6731.
- Fowl plague virus,**
 - genes, nucleotide sequence, comparison 1313.
 - genomes, structure/function 1312, 1316.

- haemagglutinin genes DNA, nucleotide sequence 2069.
- haemagglutinins genes, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 3467.
- protein biosynthesis, infected KB cells 1252.
- mRNA, translation products, in vivo/in vitro, comparison 4469.
- RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, infected embryo cells, chickens/L cells 1375.
- specific, double-stranded DNA, production, methodology 1573.
- Freeze-thawing,**
 - Escherichia coli* DNA double-stranded breakage 5973.
- Fremyella diplosiphon,***
 - RNA polymerase, role-transcription initiation 1692.
- Friend erythroleukaemia cells,**
 - C-type virus RNA biosynthesis 6892.
 - differentiation, induction-uridine (5-ethyldeoxy)/AMP arabinoside 3079.
 - globin genes expression, control-haemin 1413.
 - α -globin/ β -globin mRNA, stability during differentiation 2014.
 - globin mRNA biosynthesis, during cell cycle, relationship-differentiation 3833.
 - haemin-induced, mice, globin mRNA biosynthesis/turnover 898.
 - nuclei, chromatin, histone acetyltransferase/histone deacetylase, deoxyribonuclease I, effects on 587.
 - poly (A)-containing/lacking nuclear RNA, mRNA precursors distribution 5086.
 - tRNA Phe biosynthesis, phenylalanine deprivation, effects on 2410.
- Friend leukaemia virus,**
 - antibodies, stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, lymphocytes B, mice 4719.
 - clones, infected fibroblasts, mice, DNA, transfection 3468.
 - envelopes glycoproteins, toyocamycin, effects on 3067.
 - envelopes glycoproteins antigenic determinants, nucleotide sequence 4383.
 - proviruses, transcription-Friend erythroleukaemia cells nuclei 4410.
 - related DNA sequence, occurrence/expression-normal/leukaemia tissues, mice 316.
 - RNA, characterization 6871.
 - RNA, expression-induced Friend erythroleukaemia cells 4423.
 - RNA, structure, electron microscopy 6707.
 - RNA metabolism, toyocamycin, effects on 4422.
 - transformed erythroid cells, mice, induction-RNA biosynthesis 6893.
- Frog virus 3,**
 - DNA, radiation (u.v.)-treated, reactivation 1011.
 - DNA replication, BHK cells, inhibition-phosphonoacetic acid 2817.
 - heat-inactivated, inhibition-protein biosynthesis, hosts 802.
 - infected cells, transcription/translation control mechanisms 1376.
 - proteins, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.), effects on 4424.
 - mRNA, translation-cell-free system, products identification 3250.
 - temperature-sensitive mutant, defective late transcription 882.
- β -D-Fructofuranosidase,**
 - mRNA, levels, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6407.
- D-Fructose 6-Phosphate,**
 - DNA strands breakage, phage ϕ X174 6965.
- Fujinami sarcoma virus,**
 - genomes RNA, characterization 5066.

- Fujinami sarcoma virus, (continued)**
RNA, characterization/transforming activity 5717.
- Furazolidone,**
cross-linking-DNA, *Vibrio cholerae* 5184.
- Furocoumarins,**
complex-DNA 6956.
- reaction-DNA, photosensitivity 4513.
- Fusarium,**
toxins, induced, damage, DNA biosynthesis/DNA repair,
human fibroblasts, hydroxyurea, effects on 5375.
- Fusarium culmorum,**
nuclear DNA, heterogeneity 5928.
- Fusarium graminearum,**
DNA, melting, structure 5974.
- Gadus morhua,**
ultimobranchial gland, calcitonin mRNA, translation-cell-free system, precursors identification 1439.
- Galactokinase,**
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, expression-*Escherichia coli* 5118.
- D-Galactosamine,**
effects on nucleoli structure, liver, rats, correlation-transcription blocking 1407.
- inhibition-transcription, liver, rats, effects on rRNA maturation/transport 4448.
- β -D-Galactosidase,**
biosynthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells extracts, direction-DNA, stimulation factors, purification/characterization 134.
- biosynthesis, transcription termination, role-L factor 6320.
- Galocyanin,**
use-RNA assays 174.
- Garloderma applanatum,**
DNA/RNA, induction-interferon, embryo fibroblasts, chickens/mice 6574.
- Gastrin,**
effects on protein biosynthesis, gastric mucosa, rats 2433.
- GDP (8-(6-aminoethyl)-amino)),**
synthesis/use-chromatography (affinity) 753.
- Gene amplification,**
role-UMP biosynthesis enzymes mRNA, overproduction, N-(phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartate-resistant hamsters cells 509.
- Gene expression,**
CHO cells, heat shock, effects on 1910.
- phage T5 mutants 2851.
- Gene manipulation,**
bacteria, review 3610.
- DNA cloning vectors, construction 6049.
- eukaryotes, review 6696.
- human applications, review 1809.
- industrial, bacteria, review 3588.
- review 6712.
- Streptomyces** DNA, cloning-*Escherichia coli* plasmids
vectors, gene expression 6088.
- use-ColE1 vectors, in vitro, review 1832.
- use-nuclease/polymerase/ligase, review 1824.
- use-plants nitrogen fixation, review 1822.
- use-plasmids/phages DNA vectors, review 1811.
- Genes,**
see also **Operons, etc.**
a2 gene, segments, collagen, sheep, R-loops mapping 5307.
- A-type particles, identification, genomes, mice 6501.
- actin, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 5'-terminus nucleotide
sequence 2703.
- actin, *Drosophila melanogaster*, nucleotide sequence
organization/expression 3954.
- actin, expression, *Dictyostelium discoideum* 5773.
- actin, expression, gizzard, chickens, during embryogenesis
1400.
- actin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cloning/characterization
3949.
- actin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence 5281.
- actin, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, cloning, use-plasmid
pBR322 4065.
- active, conformation, chromatin, erythrocytes, chickens, role-
high mobility group nonhistone proteins 5501.
- adenosinetriphosphatase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 5933.
- albumin/vitellogenin, chromatin, liver, chickens, transcription-
RNA polymerase II 270.
- alc gene, phage T4, effects on phage λ DNA transcription
6372.
- alcohol dehydrogenase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation-
plasmid YRp7 2859.
- amino acids transport, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/expression
4765.
- Amphibia, cloning 4066.
- ams gene, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant,
location 5519.
- α -amylase, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, introduction-phage
 ϕ 3T genomes, cloning-*Bacillus subtilis* 2856.
- angiotensin, synthetic, cloning-phage λ /plasmid pMR1 6056.
- antigen T, polyoma virus, organization 2072.
- antigen T, SV40, endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII +
endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII fragments, nucleotide
sequence 7010, 7011, 7012.
- antigen T, SV40, endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII +
endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII fragments, nucleotide
sequence/use-codons 7013.
- antigens, hepatitis B virus, nucleotide sequence 354.
- antigens, *Trypanosoma brucei* variants, expression-linked
copies 4063.
- argB gene-argC gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mRNA,
translation 6408.
- argF gene, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-SV40 6084.
- bases transitions probability, estimation 6458.
- bradykinin, synthetic, cloning/expression, *Escherichia coli*
6081.
- C gene, phage P2, cloning-plasmid pBR322 6586.
- C gene/Nu3 gene, phage λ , nucleotide sequence homology
regions 2662.
- capsids proteins, polyoma virus, nucleotide sequence 3324.
- casein, expression, mammary gland, rabbits, activation-
prolactin, mechanisms 5128.
- casein, transcription, mammary gland, mice, cortisol/
prolactin, effects on 2548.
- cauliflower mosaic virus, expression-*Brassica rapa* 7096.
- CDC10 gene, cloned, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation/
characterization 4591.
- cell division, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation, use-
recombinant plasmids 4773.
- chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, plasmid pAC184,
transcription initiation sites, localization 5223.
- chorion, *Bombyx mori* deletion mutant, analysis 6495.
- chorion, *Drosophila melanogaster*, nucleotide sequence
homology/location, use-complementary DNA clones 5292.
- chorion, multiple, *Antheraea polyphemus*, organization 5288.
- chorion proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster*, amplification
during oogenesis 4021.
- chorion proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster*, location 5289.
- chromatin, liver, chickens, sequence distribution 4606.
- circular plasmids, DNA-mediated transfer, cells, mice 2840.

Genes,(continued)

- cloned, SV40, transfer-CV-1 cells 5424.
 cloned, *Zea mays* chloroplasts, size/location/transcription 5319.
 clusters, *Drosophila melanogaster* genomes 3957.
 coat protein, phage MS2, translation-*Escherichia coli* cell-free system, tRNA Ser, effects on 3116.
 COB gene, yeasts, transcripts, characterization 5089.
 conalbumin, chickens, nucleotide sequence organization 2096.
 cro gene, phage 434, products identification 2665.
 crystallin, lens, chickens, restriction endonuclease analysis 4607.
 CYC1 gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, base pairs radiation (u.v.)-induced mutation frequency, relationship-nucleotide sequence 3344.
 cytochrome b, introns, gene expression, mechanisms 5101.
 cytochrome b/cytochrome c oxidase subunits,
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transcripts RNA, splicing 5119.
 cytochrome c isomers, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation/nucleotide sequence 2710.
 cytochrome c oxidase subunits, identification, DNA,
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 1064.
 cytochrome c oxidase subunits, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, occurrence-termination codons 3165.
 cytochrome c oxidase subunits, mitochondria, yeasts, structure 4595.
 cytochrome oxidase subunits, human mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 1544.
 cytochromes, mitochondria, yeasts, mutation, effects on-mRNA processing 2594.
 deo gene, operons, *Escherichia coli*, promoters detection 2556.
 discoidin-1, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, characterization 5925.
 Dm225 gene, *Drosophila melanogaster*, DNA, characterization 5294.
 DNA, role-carcinogenesis, review 3024.
 dna gene, regions, phage λ , identification/mapping 3310.
 dnaA gene, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/mapping 3941.
 dnaG gene, proteins, *Escherichia coli*, DNA replication initiation, role-tertiary structure 4184.
 dnaG gene, proteins, *Escherichia coli*, initiation-phage α 3 DNA replication 3425.
 dnaZ gene, products, role-radiation (u.v.)-induced post-replication DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant 3404.
Drosophila melanogaster heat-shock protein, organization 1524.
 duplication, introns removal, review 5551.
 early glycoproteins, adenovirus (human) 2, localization 3928.
 elongation factor G/elongation factor Tu, *Spinacia oleracea* chloroplasts, transcription/translation-*Escherichia coli* cell-free system 6825.
 elongation factor Tu, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence homology-prokaryotes DNA 3332.
 β -endorphin, cloned, expression-*Escherichia coli* 6085.
 enterotoxins, cloned, *Escherichia coli*, transcription/translation-cell-free system 5431.
Escherichia coli RNA polymerase σ -subunit, containing, phages, isolation/characterization 1642.
 expression, adenovirus, control, review 6718.
 expression, *Escherichia coli* auxotrophs 5114.
 expression, mice x Chinese hamsters cells hybrids 3241.
 expression, phage ϕ X174, termination factor rho, effects on 3813.
 expression, plasmids, phage λ promoters, effects on 4737.
 expression, plasmids, recombination, effects on, in vitro 4736.
 expression, regulation-histones/nonhistone proteins 4833.
 expression, *Rhizobium japonicum* -infected hosts, during nitrogen fixation 6915.
 expression, SV40/polyoma virus, review 3000.
 F factors function, *Escherichia coli* mutants, isolation/characterization 3474.
 fibroin, *Bombyx mori*, nucleotide sequence 1518.
 fibroin, *Bombyx mori*, transcription initiation sites, mapping 1521.
 firA gene, *Escherichia coli*, products, characterization/interaction-RNA polymerase 6691.
 a-foetoprotein, cloned, mice, structure 4609.
 a-foetoprotein, transcription, liver, mice, dexamethasone, effects on 877.
 fowl plague virus, nucleotide sequence, comparison 1313.
 ftsZ gene, *Escherichia coli*, location 5267.
 Fv-1 gene, products, effects on linear/superhelical DNA biosynthesis, murine leukaemia virus infected cells 3399.
 galactokinase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, expression-*Escherichia coli* 5118.
 gastric inhibitory polypeptide, oligodeoxyribonucleotides, synthesis, solid phase methods 6781.
 gene A, proteins, phage ϕ X174 DNA recognition sequence 4566.
 gene D5, phage T5, coding-DNA-binding protein 614.
 gene N, anti-termination factors, phage λ , purification/characterization 3751.
 gene V/gene VII/gene VIII, phage f1, nucleotide sequence, comparison 5230.
 gene VIII, insertion/expression-phage f1 6584.
 gene 0.3, mRNA, phage T7, quantitation, infected *Escherichia coli* 3843.
 gene 0.3, mRNA, phage T7, translation, discrimination, infected *Escherichia coli* 3844.
 gene 0.4, phage T7, nucleotide sequence 6469.
 gene 2, proteins, role-phage T7 DNA replication 5981.
 gene 2, role-phage T7 DNA packaging, *Escherichia coli* infection 5537.
 gene 2 proteins, phage T7, purification/role-DNA packaging in vitro 1792.
 gene 32, proteins, phage T4, binding-phage MS2 RNA/*Escherichia coli* tRNA 4173.
 gene 32 proteins, phage T4, association-poly A (1-N⁶-etheno) 3574.
 gene 4, proteins, phage T7, role-DNA replication 1604.
 gene 41, role-DNA repair, phage T4 4670.
 gene 45, products, role-phage T4 DNA replication/late gene expression 627.
 gene 5, proteins, phage f1, complex-synthetic polynucleotides, c.d. 6796.
 gene 5 proteins, phage fd, complex-oligodeoxyribonucleotides, X-ray diffraction 3573.
 gene 5 proteins, phage fd, structure, X-ray diffraction 3572.
 gene 6, proteins, role-phage T3 DNA packaging 2982.
 gene 8, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison 5904.
 a-globin, chickens, DNA, phages, recombinants, characterization 5939.
 globin, cloned, human foetuses, isolation/characterization 970.
 globin, deletion, human haemoglobin F, mapping 5308.
 β -globin, erythrocytes, chickens, nicking-deoxyribonuclease I 5459.
 globin, expression, Friend erythroleukemia cells, control-haemin 1413.
 globin, expression, murine sarcoma virus-transformed 3T3

Genes, (continued)

- cells 875.
- β -globin, fragments, mice, transcription initiation-cell-free system 6907.
- globin, haemoglobin F, heterogeneity 5951.
- γ -globin, human, cloning 1660.
- globin, human, expression, regulation, review 3589.
- δ -globin, human, expression-erythroleukaemia cells hybrids, mice 5784.
- globin, human, localization-chromosome 11 973.
- δ -globin, human, localization-chromosome 11 3570.
- γ -globin, human, loci, restriction endonuclease mapping 2748.
- globin, human, mapping 1543.
- γ -globin, human, polymorphism 2106.
- γ -globin, human/apes, restriction endonuclease analysis/evolution 4622.
- δ -globin, human chromosome 11, localization 976.
- γ -globin, human lymphoblasts cell lines, activation, fusion-erythroleukaemia cells, mice 6602.
- γ -globin, human thalassaemia, characterization 6510.
- γ -globin, human thalassaemia, location 5310.
- γ -globin, human thalassaemia, restriction endonuclease analysis 2747.
- globin, human thalassaemia, restriction endonuclease mapping 4623.
- γ -globin, human thalassaemia, restriction endonuclease mapping 4624.
- α -globin, human thalassaemia, restriction endonuclease mapping 4625.
- γ -globin, introns-lacking, mice, nucleotide sequence 5305.
- γ -globin, mice, cloning/expression-SV40, monkeys 511.
- γ -globin, mice, nucleotide sequence comparison/evolution 1533.
- γ -globin, occurrence-*Macaca mulatta* / *Papio papio* 6506.
- γ -globin, rabbits, expression-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3235.
- γ -globin, rabbits, introduction/expression-fibroblasts, mice 1658.
- δ -globin, rabbits, transformed L cells, β -globin mRNA production 514.
- globin, regions, human, repetitive sequence, characterization 7031.
- globin, regions, human tissues, methylation sites mapping 4620.
- globin, replication, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, S phase localization 6565.
- β -globin, sheep, cloning/characterization 4618.
- globin, transcription-chromatin, reticulocytes, chickens, specificity 2570.
- γ -globin/ δ -globin, deletion, effects on β -globin gene expression, man 3365.
- δ -globin/ δ -globin, human, restriction endonuclease mapping, review 1823.
- β -globin/ γ -globin, recombinant DNA, goats, isolation/characterization 6505.
- β -globin/ γ -globin/ δ -globin, human, RNA polymerase III transcription unit location 974.
- β -globin/ δ -globin/ γ -globin, localization-human chromosome 11 1769.
- β -globin-like, clusters, human, cloning/characterization 5309.
- α -globin-like, human, sequence homology/arrangement, chromosomes 5527.
- β -globin-like, rabbits, repetitive sequence organization 3361.
- β -globin-like, rabbits, structure/transcription 2745.
- α -globin-related, introns-lacking, mice 6502.
- glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence 955.
- glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, yeasts, structure, comparison 4596.
- glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, yeasts, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 4775.
- glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺), *Escherichia coli*, cloning-plasmid pDC2 3472.
- glycoproteins, adenovirus (human) 2 deletion mutant, mapping 2065.
- gnd gene, *Salmonella typhimurium*, containing, plasmid pMB9, mapping 5877.
- guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, plasmids, detection-*Escherichia coli* transcription/translation systems, methodology 5825.
- haemagglutinin, fowl plague virus, nucleotide sequence 2069.
- haemagglutinin, influenza virus, cloning/double-stranded DNA, characterization 1054.
- haemagglutinins, fowl plague virus, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 3467.
- haemagglutinins, influenza A virus, nucleotide sequence 4573, 5903.
- haemoglobin, mapping, review 1838.
- heat shock-induced proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster*, location 5291.
- heat shock proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster*, arrangement, inverted repeat 2730.
- HeLa cells, chromosomes-mediated transfer-human breast tumours cells 7103.
- hepatitis B virus, nucleotide sequence/expression-*Escherichia coli* 2678.
- hepatitis B virus antigens, localization/nucleotide sequence 355.
- histocompatibility genes, effects on excision DNA repair, lymphocytes, mice 2147.
- histone H1, expression-*Xenopus laevis* x *Xenopus borealis* hybrids 1401.
- histone H2A, *Psammecinus miliaris* deletion mutant, regulation sequence, identification 4601.
- histone H2A/histone H2b, yeasts, isolation/characterization 2704.
- histones, chickens, containing, clones, isolation 2216.
- histones, localization-human chromosomes 1140.
- histones, *lytechinus pictus*, DNA homology 2092.
- histones, *Lytechinus pictus*, polarity/organization 2090.
- histones, *Psammecinus miliaris*, expression-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 3231.
- histones, *Psammecinus miliaris* clones, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 3952.
- histones, review 1821.
- histones, sea urchins, transcription/translation-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes, products analysis 6089.
- his3 gene, regions, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mapping 3345.
- his3 gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, expression-*Escherichia coli* 3225.
- his3 gene, yeasts, expression-*Escherichia coli*, mechanisms 3228.
- his4 gene, yeasts, insertion-transposons 7098.
- hsp70 gene, *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5'-terminus/3'-terminus regions, nucleotide sequence 6496.
- human β -globin/ δ -globin, restriction endonuclease mapping 388.
- human growth hormone/choriomamototropin, nucleotide sequence analysis 383.
- hup gene, gene manipulation, review 5554.
- hut gene, *Salmonella typhimurium* / *Klebsiella aerogenes*, nucleotide sequence homology 3335.
- hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, CHO cells transformation-cells, mice 4777.
- H2 gene, *Salmonella*, expression-phage λ hybrids mutants,

Genes,(continued)

- regulation 5271.
- ilv gene, *Escherichia coli* , expression, control sites, location 5263.
- ilv gene, *Salmonella typhimurium* , organization/regulation 3336.
- ilvE gene, regions, *Escherichia coli* , nucleotide sequence 2083.
- ilvGEDA gene, regulation regions, *Escherichia coli* , nucleotide sequence 4580.
- ilvO gene, *Escherichia coli* , location 5262.
- immunoglobulins, deletion, myeloma cell lines variants, mice 2751.
- immunoglobulins, human, correlation-heavy chains deletion mutant primary structure 1067.
- immunoglobulins, myeloma/Krebs II ascites cells/liver/spleen/thymus, mice, restriction endonuclease mapping 1532.
- immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequence changes during differentiation, review 1829.
- immunoglobulins, variable region/constant region, codons use, comparison 2200.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, clones, embryos, mice, structure 3356.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, constant region, mice, structure 3357.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, embryos, mice/MOPC cells, organization 5301.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, cloning/characterization 510.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, cloning/nucleotide sequence 1530.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, constant region, nucleotide sequence 2741.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, formation, DNA recombination 2743.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, nucleotide sequence 3359.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, nucleotide sequence divergence 4610.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, organization 378, 3358.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, rearrangement 2740.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, plasmacytoma cells, mice, rearrangement during lymphocytes B development 4634.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, rearrangement, myeloma cells 3968.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, variable region, detection-mice/human DNA 4611.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains constant region, expression-thymocytes, mice 6392.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains segments, mice, introns location 5304.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains/serum prealbumin, mice, mapping 2742.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains variable region, mice, nucleotide sequence 5303.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains variable region, human/mice, diversity/arrangement 5952.
- immunoglobulins light chains, cloned fragments, myeloma, mice, characterization 4632.
- immunoglobulins light chains, mice, nucleotide sequence comparison 379.
- immunoglobulins light chains, myeloma, mice, organization 4631.
- immunoglobulins light chains, myeloma, mice, segments translocation 6515.
- immunoglobulins light chains, nucleotide sequence homology, review 1.
- immunoglobulins light chains, organization, mice 3962.
- immunoglobulins light chains, plasmacytoma cells, mice, transcription, nuclear RNA analysis 5126.
- immunoglobulins light chains, variable region fragments, liver, mice, cloning/repetitive DNA, localization 4633.
- immunoglobulins light chains variable region, embryo cells/plasmacytoma cells, mice, organization/nucleotide sequence 5312.
- immunoglobulins variable regions, DNA assembly 512.
- influenza A virus recombinants, characterization 1426.
- influenza A virus strains, RNA segments function 1423.
- influenza B virus, RNA segments function 1424.
- insulin, cloned, rats, isolation/characterization 1534.
- insulin, human, introns location 3967.
- int gene, DNA-binding protein, phage λ , purification/characterization 4876.
- int gene, phage λ , regulation regions, nucleotide sequence 5883.
- int gene, proteins, binding-phage λ DNA 2978.
- int gene, proteins, interaction-DNA, phage λ attachment sites 1790.
- int gene/xis gene, phage λ , nucleotide sequence 5228.
- int gene-xis gene regions, phage λ , DNA, nucleotide sequence 4561.
- interaction-high mobility group nonhistone proteins, erythrocytes, chickens 3540.
- interferon, human fibroblasts, isolation/structure, amino acid sequence determination 5949.
- interferon, human fibroblasts/leucocytes, nucleotide sequence homology 5950.
- kanamycin resistance, transposon Tn5, mapping, electron microscopy 6461.
- keratin, expression, human epidermis, changes during differentiation 5131.
- Kirsten sarcoma virus, products characterization 1427.
- lac gene, *Escherichia coli* , control elements-containing restriction endonuclease fragments, preparation/characterization 5334.
- lacI gene, promoters, *Escherichia coli* , deletion 5918.
- lacY gene, *Escherichia coli* , nucleotide sequence 2696.
- lamB gene, DNA, *Escherichia coli* , nucleotide sequence 2694.
- lamB gene, *Escherichia coli* , lactose promoter-controlled expression 4762.
- lamB gene, *Escherichia coli* membranes proteins, nucleotide sequence 5920.
- leucine-specific binding proteins, cloned, *Escherichia coli* , transcription/translation, products characterization 5432.
- lexA gene, carrying, plasmids, effects on DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 4672.
- lexA gene, *Escherichia coli* , cloning/products identification 6082.
- lig gene, phage Mu, expression-*Escherichia coli* , effects on polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase activity 6596.
- lipoproteins, *Escherichia coli* , promoters regions nucleotide sequence 2693.
- lipoproteins, *Serratia marcescens* , cloning/nucleotide sequence 4582.
- lysis gene, phage MS2 mutants, identification 1643.
- lysozyme, chickens, sequence arrangement 2736.
- malT gene, expression, *Escherichia coli* , use-genes fusion 887.
- maltose-binding protein precursors, *Escherichia coli* mutants, nucleotide sequence 6487.
- mammary tumour virus, organization/expression-histocompatibility antigen H-2 congenic mice 5905.

Genes,(continued)

- mating types, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, analysis 2213.
 matrix proteins, influenza A virus, nucleotide sequence,
 complementary DNA cloning-phase M13 4385.
 membranes proteins, *Escherichia coli*, cloning 505.
 mitochondria, characterization, translation products, review
 2340.
 mutagenesis, plants, review 3596.
 mutants, hamsters, transformation-cells, mice 6599.
 myosin heavy chains, rats, containing, recombinant phages,
 identification 5413.
 N gene, phage λ , mediated, mRNA biosynthesis/DNA
 biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, phage T1 7073.
 N gene, products, effects on transcription termination, phage
 λ 6896.
 Newcastle disease virus, transcription/translation/mapping
 1430.
Nicotiana tabacum, nucleotide sequence/expression
 regulation 6916.
 nif gene, *Anabaena*, identification, use-*Klebsiella*
 pneumoniae DNA hybridization 3346.
 nif gene, detection, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* plasmids
 2211.
 nif gene, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, cloning-*Escherichia coli*
 plasmids 4062.
 nif gene, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, mapping/transcription,
 review 6700.
 niiA gene/niaD gene regions, *Aspergillus nidulans*, deletion
 mapping 2294.
 nitrogen fixation, cloning-plasmids, review 6720.
 nonhistone proteins, expression-human x Chinese hamster
 hybrids, electrophoresis 4452.
 nonstructural protein, influenza A virus, mapping 5070.
 nusA gene, products, *Escherichia coli*, role-transcription
 termination 5694.
 oligodeoxyribonucleotides fragments, synthesis, methodology
 4278.
 ompA gene, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/nucleotide sequence
 5261.
 ompA gene, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 5921.
 organization, review 6726.
 ovalbumin, chickens, control regions, nucleotide sequence
 2735.
 ovalbumin, chickens, expression-*Xenopus* oocytes 6091.
 ovalbumin, chickens, nucleotide sequence, comparison-
 ovalbumin complementary DNA 377.
 ovalbumin, chickens, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus regions,
 transcription 5124.
 ovalbumin, chickens, transcription regulation-oestrogen,
 review 4204.
 ovalbumin, chickens, transcripts, splicing, L cells 4067.
 ovalbumin, chickens, transformed cells, mice, ovalbumin
 biosynthesis 3477.
 ovalbumin, RNA transcripts, 5'-terminus/3'-terminus,
 mapping 3769.
 ovalbumin/conalbumin, transcription initiation in vitro,
 comparison-adenovirus (human) 2 late/early genes 5751.
 ovalbumin/globin, chickens oviduct, conformation during
 differential gene expression 1527.
 ovalbumin-like, chickens, cloning/expression 1656.
 ovomucoid, chickens, isolation/characterization 965.
 ovomucoid, chickens, structure/nucleotide sequence 1529.
 oxi 2 gene, DNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria,
 nucleotide sequence 6493.
 penicillinase, *Bacillus licheniformis*, cloning-phase λ ,
 expression-*Escherichia coli* 6595.
 polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP), phage T4,
 cloning, recombinants characterization 1644.
 polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP), phage T4,
 cloning, products amplification 1645.
 polypeptide IX, adenovirus (human) 2, sequence analysis
 4381.
 polypeptides, encephalomyocarditis virus-specific, mapping
 2497.
 preproinsulin, rats, structure/evolution 1538.
 proinsulin precursors, chickens, evolution 5940.
 protamine, *Salmo testis*, degradation-deoxyribonuclease I
 6189.
 R factor RP4, adenine + thymine content/mapping 3920.
 recA gene, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 3331.
 recA gene, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 6485.
 recA gene, proteins, catalysis-strands assimilation,
 stimulation-*Escherichia coli* DNA-binding protein 4175.
 recA gene, proteins, cleavage-phase λ repressors, role-
 polynucleotides/ATP 2979.
 recA gene, proteins, *Escherichia coli*, complex-DNA,
 mechanisms 1794.
 recA gene, proteins, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-DNA
 single-stranded regions 6234.
 recA gene, transcription, *Escherichia coli*, regulation 6386.
 recA gene proteins, *Escherichia coli*, DNA D-loops
 formation, complementation-DNA-unwinding protein/phage
 T4 gene 32 proteins 6232.
 recombination, models 6066.
 recombination, SV40 temperature-sensitive mutant 6592.
 rep gene, proteins, *Escherichia coli*, purification/
 characterization 1774.
 repressors, phage λ , transcription, regulation 6897, 6898,
 6899.
 ribosomal protein L25, *Escherichia coli* temperature-
 sensitive mutant, mapping 3939.
 ribosomal protein S2, *Escherichia coli*, mutation, mapping
 1058.
 ribosomal proteins, cloned, *Drosophila melanogaster*,
 isolation/mapping 6498.
 ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli*, expression-plasmids
 mutants, post-transcription regulation 5408.
 ribosomal proteins, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, containing,
 recombinants DNA isolation/characterization 2711.
 ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase subunits, *Chlamydomonas*
 reinhardtii, characterization 2714.
 tRNA, cloned, phage T4, transcription-*Xenopus* oocytes
 extracts 3826.
 tRNA, clusters, phage T4, cloning 4754.
 tRNA, clusters, phage T4, nucleotide sequence 6470.
 tRNA, clusters, phage T4, restriction endonuclease mapping
 4567.
 mRNA, codons frequency 4193.
 tRNA, *Drosophila*, clones, characterization 5290.
 tRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster*, carrying, recombinant
 plasmids, isolation/characterization 7084.
 tRNA, enrichment, nucleosomes DNA, embryos, chickens
 2035.
 tRNA, exogenous, transcription-*Xenopus* oocytes nuclei,
 transcripts processing 3230.
 tRNA, mapping, computer programs 3916.
 tRNA, *Neurospora crassa* mitochondria, mapping/cloning
 2706.
 tRNA, phage T5, mapping 4298.
 tRNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization 4592.
 tRNA, *Spinacia oleracea* chloroplasts, restriction
 endonuclease mapping 5318.
 tRNA, *Spinacia oleracea* /*Euglena gracilis* /*Zea mays*
 chloroplasts, mapping 7041.

Genes,(continued)

- tRNA (uracil-5-)-methyltransferase, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping 5269.
- tRNA, yeasts, transcription/processing, modified introns, effects on 5117.
- tRNA Ala, *Bombyx mori*, transcription-*Xenopus* lysates, products characterization 2562.
- tRNA Arg, *Drosophila*, nucleotide sequence analysis/transcription-*Xenopus* germinal vesicle extracts 1520.
- tRNA Gln, *Escherichia coli*, identification 1060.
- tRNA Glu, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, nucleotide sequence/location 5279.
- tRNA Gly, radiation (u.v.)-induced mutation, *Escherichia coli* 5854.
- tRNA Gly/tRNA Val, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 3950.
- tRNA Leu, clones, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 2088.
- tRNA Lys, *Drosophila*, transcription control regions 6299.
- tRNA Lys/tRNA Phe/tRNA Met, embryos, chickens, location-nucleosomes 2737.
- tRNA Met, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cloning/nucleotide sequence 4593.
- tRNA Met, *Xenopus laevis*, transcription promotion sites, characterization 2094.
- tRNA Phe, *Neurospora crassa*, secondary structure 3947.
- tRNA Phe/tRNA Tyr, *Xenopus laevis* repeated units, nucleotide sequence 3352.
- RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-phage λ 5429.
- RNA polymerase σ -subunit, *Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella typhimurium*, mapping 2691.
- RNA polymerase β -subunit, *Escherichia coli*, expression, regulation 5110.
- RNA polymerase α -subunit, regions, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 2081.
- RNA polymerase β -subunit/ β' -subunit, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 6486.
- rRNA/tRNA, *Triticum* mitochondria, arrangement 2754.
- tRNA Ser/tRNA Arg, mitochondria, yeasts, nucleotide sequence organization 3342.
- tRNA Tyr, promoters mutants, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence analysis 369.
- tRNA Tyr, suppressors, synthesis/cloning/expression 1633.
- tRNA Tyr, synthesis/cloning 4272.
- tRNA Tyr, yeasts mutants, mapping 6490.
- tRNA Val/tRNA Thr, DNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 956.
- rRNA 12S/rRNA 16S/tRNA Phe, HeLa cells, nucleotide sequence/location 4629.
- rRNA 15S, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, mapping 4589.
- rRNA 16S, *Zea mays* chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 16S 3372.
- rRNA 18S, *Xenopus laevis*, nucleotide sequence 5938.
- rRNA 18S/rRNA 25S, localization-*Vicia narbonensis* /*Vicia sativa* chromosomes 3571.
- rRNA 21S, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, introns transcription/splicing regions nucleotide sequence 5280.
- rRNA 21S, yeasts, introns/exons, nucleotide sequence 5277.
- rRNA 23S, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* chloroplasts, introns termini regions, nucleotide sequence 960.
- rRNA 23S, *Escherichia coli*, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus regions complementarity 3940.
- rRNA 40S, *Xenopus laevis*, transcription, initiation/termination sites, nucleotide sequence 1525.
- RNA 5.5S, adenovirus (human) 2, transcription-RNA polymerase III, human KB cells, fidelity 3217.
- rRNA 5S, *Drosophila melanogaster*, nucleotide sequence/heterogeneity 3348.
- rRNA 5S, *Glyptotendipes barbipes*, localization/transcription 5437.
- rRNA 5S, liver, rats, location-nucleosomes 1749.
- rRNA 5S, liver, rats, nucleosomes location 233.
- rRNA 5S, localization-human chromosomes 1765.
- rRNA 5S, *Lytechinus variegatus*, nucleotide sequence 4600.
- rRNA 5S, organization, *Xenopus laevis* chromatin 4156.
- rRNA 5S, *Xenopus borealis*, transcription initiation control regions, 5'-terminus localization 3958.
- rRNA 5S, *Xenopus borealis*, transcription initiation control regions, 3'-terminus localization 3960.
- rRNA 5S, *Xenopus laevis*, control regions, interaction-transcription factors 4441.
- rRNA 5S, *Xenopus laevis* /*Xenopus borealis* 5296.
- rpoB gene, *Escherichia coli*, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI fragments, nucleotide sequence 5268.
- rpoB gene, *Escherichia coli*, RNA polymerase binding sites, nucleotide sequence 3333.
- rpoB gene, *Escherichia coli*, termini, nucleotide sequence 2080.
- rpsD gene, mutants, *Escherichia coli*, ribosomal protein S7, characterization 4338.
- rrnB gene, promoters, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 2082.
- sea urchins, transcripts, size 6360.
- ski gene/mak gene, role-double-stranded RNA replication, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2561.
- sporulation, cloned, *Bacillus subtilis*, identification 5258.
- sporulation controlled, cloned, *Bacillus subtilis*, mapping, use-recombinant plasmids 5916.
- spo0C gene, products, *Bacillus subtilis*, interaction-RNA polymerase β -subunit 1687.
- src gene, avian sarcoma virus, complementary nucleotide sequence, occurrence-normal cells, vertebrates 6945.
- src gene, avian sarcoma virus/sarcoma cells, nucleotide sequence, comparison 6999.
- src gene, Moloney sarcoma virus, mapping-related mammalian DNA 5866.
- structural gene, bradykinin, synthesis/cloning 2395.
- structural gene, eukaryotes, review 4205.
- structural gene, expression, *Nicotiana tabacum*, regulation 5139.
- structural gene, location-adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5 346.
- structural gene, tRNA Val, yeasts, polynucleotides 5'-terminus fragments, synthesis 6281.
- structural gene, rRNA 18S, plasmid pVIR-3, nucleotide sequence 1478.
- structural gene, uteroglobin, rabbits, cloning 6092.
- structure, plants, use-cloning 7183.
- SV40, expression-teratocarcinoma cells, mice, differentiation, effects on 1980.
- systems, phage G4/phage ϕ X174, evolution 2209.
- tetracycline resistance, plasmids, inactivation 4742.
- tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, cell lines, mice, association-chromosomes following gene amplification 1662.
- tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, containing, R factors, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 4051.
- tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 5260.
- tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, mice, nucleotide sequence organization 3360.
- thymidine kinase, chickens, cloning-plasmid pBR322, isolation 6054.
- thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus, insertion-bone marrow cells, mice 7093.
- thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, containing, hybrids

Genes,(continued)

plasmids, characterization 1053.
thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1/human β -globin, transfer-teratocarcinoma cells, mice 5421.
thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, containing, recombinant plasmids, construction/characterization 7085.
thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 2, mapping/cloning 4572.
thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 2, association-chromosome 18, transformed human cells 4870.
thymidine kinase/DNA polymerase, role-guanosine (acyclo) resistance, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 4938.
thymidine kinase/DNA polymerase, role-guanosine (acyclo) resistance, herpes simplex virus 1 5420.
transcription, regulation, eukaryotes, role-mammary tumour virus, review 668.
transfer, DNA-mediated, mice/Chinese hamsters cells 4068.
transfer, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* conjugation, mechanisms 5433.
transferrin, liver/oviduct, chickens, restriction endonuclease analysis 3354.
transferrin mRNA, transcription, liver, chickens, regulation-oestrogen/iron-deficiency 3233.
trp gene, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-plasmid pBR322 3475.
trp gene, mRNA, 5'-terminus-lacking, *Escherichia coli* mutants, decay rates 3819.
trpA gene, *Salmonella typhimurium* / *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence, comparison 950.
trp^R gene, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence, use-tryptophan repressor primary structure predictions 5259.
 α -tubulin/ β -tubulin/ β -actin/ γ -actin, complexity, genomes, chickens, conservation, evolution 5297.
tufA gene/tufB gene, wild type/mutants, containing, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), phage Q β , characterization 6148.
ura 3 gene, yeasts nonsense mutant, mRNA metabolism 1397.
uvrA gene/lexC gene/ssb gene, *Escherichia coli*, cloning 1057.
viruses-associated RNA, adenovirus (human) 2, structure 5896.
viruses-like, RNA 30S, genomes, mice, heterogeneity/organization 5945.
vitellogenin, distribution-chromatin, liver, chickens 2279.
vitellogenin, *Xenopus laevis*, isolation 4505.
vitellogenin, *Xenopus laevis*, structure organization 5295.
X gene, chickens, structure, comparison-ovalbumin genes 7028.
Zea mays chloroplasts, organization/transcription 7042.
zein, *Zea mays*, characterization 2610.
zein, *Zea mays*, cloning 7105.
zein, *Zea mays*, frequency/complexity 4635.
Genetic code,
evolution, hypothesis 1896, 6048.
evolution, role-proteins structure 5661.
origin, hypothesis 5558.
Genetic engineering,
review 681.
use-agriculture, review 2988.
Genomes,
Amphioxus / *Ciona intestinalis*, nucleotide sequence organization, comparison 1516.
Drosophila melanogaster germ cells, size determination 5975.
fowl plague virus, structure/function 1312.
herpes simplex virus, detection-human/mice brain 917.

hypothesis, codons, use 2586.
influenza virus/fowl plague virus, structure/function 1316.
organization, vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles/mutants 1328.
segments, influenza A virus, coding-polypeptides 1422.
Geotrichum,
DNA, base composition 952.
Geotrichum candidum,
tRNA Phe, fluorescent bases, structure, determination 6302.
Gerbillus,
brain, polyribosomes, amino acids incorporation, ischaemia, effects on 5697.
Germiston virus,
RNA, characterization 5067.
Geryon quinquedens,
repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequence 5286.
repetitive DNA, sequence divergence 2715.
Gibberellic acid,
effects on α -amylase mRNA biosynthesis, *Hordeum vulgare* aleurone layer cells 1987.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, radiation (γ)-treated *Pisum sativum* seeds 6042.
effects on protein biosynthesis, *Hordeum vulgare* 5666.
effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Hordeum* embryos 4417.
effects on RNA biosynthesis/polyribosomes formation, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers 3812.
effects on *Solanum tuberosum* tubers tissues chromatin-bound RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II 4103.
regulation- α -amylase biosynthesis, *Hordeum* aleurone layer cells 6823.
Gibberellin,
+ potato virus X, effects on RNA metabolism, *Solanum tuberosum* leaves 876.
Gibbon ape leukaemia virus,
proviruses fragments, DNA, characterization 7003.
RNA, comparison-woolly monkey leukaemia virus 200.
RNA, leukaemia-specific nucleotide sequence, isolation/characterization 6872.
RNA, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology-Rauscher leukaemia virus 1955.
Ginsenosides,
effects on RNA polymerase activity, rats 3505.
Glioma,
cell lines, poly (A)-containing mRNA, sequence complexity 3797.
Glioma cells,
rats, polyribosomes, biosynthesis-nerve growth factors-related polypeptides 135.
Globin,
biosynthesis, cell-free system, tRNA Lys iosacceptors, preferences 5648.
biosynthesis, inhibition-poly d(T), reticulocyte lysate, rabbits 3702.
genes, chickens oviduct, conformation during differential gene expression 1527.
genes, cloned, human foetuses, isolation/characterization 970.
genes, deletion, human haemoglobin F, mapping 5308.
genes, expression, Friend erythroleukemia cells, control-haemin 1413.
genes, expression, murine sarcoma virus-transformed 3T3 cells 875.
genes, haemoglobin F, heterogeneity 5951.
genes, human, expression, regulation, review 3589.
genes, human, localization-chromosome 11 973.
genes, human, mapping 1543.
genes, human thalassaemia, restriction endonuclease mapping 4623.

Globin,(continued)

genes, man, DNA sequence variants 971.
 genes, regions, chromatin, chickens, DNA,
 deoxyribonuclease I sensitivity 5941.
 genes, regions, human, repetitive sequence, characterization
 7031.
 genes, regions, human tissues, methylation sites mapping
 4620.
 genes, replication, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, S phase
 localization 6565.
 genes, transcription-chromatin, reticulocytes, chickens,
 specificity 2570.
 mRNA, accumulation, lymphoma x erythroleukaemia cell
 hybrids, mice, control-X chromosome 5777.
 mRNA, binding-initiation factor 2 2468.
 mRNA, biosynthesis, erythroid cells 6910.
 mRNA, biosynthesis, erythroleukaemia cells, mice, cell cycle,
 effects on 278.
 mRNA, biosynthesis, Friend erythroleukaemia cell lines,
 during cell cycle, relationship-differentiation 3833.
 mRNA, biosynthesis, Rauscher leukaemia virus-transformed
 erythroleukaemia cells 1983.
 mRNA, bone marrow cells, rabbits, detection/distribution
 5806.
 mRNA, content, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, inosine,
 effects on 5785.
 mRNA, content, nuclear/cytoplasmic RNA, erythroid cells,
 pigeons 6371.
 mRNA, degradation, reticulocytes, rats 288.
 mRNA, erythroid cells, *Triturus cristatus*, identification 301.
 mRNA, haemin-induced Friend erythroleukaemia cells, mice,
 biosynthesis/turnover 898.
 mRNA, induction-dimethyl sulphoxide, Friend
 erythroleukaemia cells, serum concentration, effects on 6420.
 mRNA, mice, 3'-terminus, poly (A) distribution 1310.
 mRNA, mice/rabbits, translation-eggs, mice 3255.
 mRNA, rabbits, translation-HeLa cells, following cell fusion
 3259.
 mRNA, rabbits, translation products, 3T3 cells, analysis
 5805.
 mRNA, translation-cell-free system, inhibition-caps
 analogues 2588.
 α -Globin,
 genes, chickens, DNA, phages, recombinants,
 characterization 5939.
 genes, human, expression-erythroleukaemia cells hybrids,
 mice 5784.
 genes, human, loci, restriction endonuclease mapping 2748.
 genes, human/apes, restriction endonuclease analysis/
 evolution 4622.
 genes, human thalassaemia, location 5310.
 genes, human thalassaemia, restriction endonuclease,
 mapping 4624.
 genes, human thalassaemia, restriction endonuclease
 mapping 4625.
 genes, introns-lacking, mice, nucleotide sequence 5305.
 like, genes, human, sequence homology/arrangement,
 chromosomes 5527.
 related, genes, introns-lacking, mice 6502.
 mRNA, complementary cloned DNA, chickens, nucleotide
 sequence 3961.
 mRNA, content, normal/mutants foetal mice 5127.
 mRNA, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, stability during
 differentiation 2014.
 mRNA, human, coding regions, nucleotide sequence 4398.
 mRNA, mice/rabbits, initiation codons cleavage 3791.
 mRNA, *Xenopus laevis*, complementary DNA, cloning 6090.

 β -Globin,

chickens, complementary DNA, cloning/nucleotide sequence
 analysis 966.
 gene expression, man, γ -globin/ δ -globin genes deletion,
 effects on 3365.
 genes, chickens, containing recombinants clones, isolation/
 characterization 376.
 genes, cloned, rabbits, nucleotide sequence, comparison, mice
 2101.
 genes, erythrocytes, chickens, nicking-deoxyribonuclease I
 5459.
 genes, fragments, mice, transcription initiation-cell-free
 system 6907.
 genes, human, localization-chromosome 11 3570.
 genes, human, restriction endonuclease mapping, review
 1823.
 genes, human, RNA polymerase III transcription unit
 location 974.
 genes, human, transfer-teratocarcinoma cells, mice 5421.
 genes, human chromosome 11, localization 976.
 genes, human lymphoblasts cell lines, activation, fusion-
 erythroleukaemia cells, mice 6602.
 genes, human thalassaemia, characterization 6510.
 genes, human thalassaemia, restriction endonuclease analysis
 2747.
 genes, isolation-recombinants DNA, chickens 508.
 genes, localization-human chromosome 11 1769.
 genes, mice, cloning/expression-SV40, monkeys 511.
 genes, mice, nucleotide sequence comparison/evolution 1533.
 genes, rabbits, expression-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3235.
 genes, rabbits, introduction/expression-fibroblasts, mice 1658.
 genes, rabbits, transformed L cells, β -globin mRNA
 production 514.
 genes, recombinant DNA, goats, isolation/characterization
 6505.
 genes, regions, chickens, DNA methylation sites 421.
 genes, regions, chromatin, erythrocytes, chickens,
 deoxyribonuclease I/micrococcal nuclease sensitivity 6099.
 genes, sheep, cloning/characterization 4618.
 human, genes, restriction endonuclease mapping 388.
 like, genes, clusters, human, cloning/characterization 5309.
 like, genes, rabbits, repetitive sequence organization 3361.
 like, genes, rabbits, structure/transcription 2745.
 mice, mRNA 15S precursors/mRNA 10S, 5'-terminus,
 mapping 1349.
 mRNA, content, normal/mutants foetal mice 5127.
 mRNA, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, stability during
 differentiation 2014.
 mRNA, human, plasmids complementary DNA, expression-
Escherichia coli 2219.
 mRNA, mice/rabbits, initiation codons cleavage 3791.
 mRNA, precursors, processing, mice 242.
 mRNA, primers, rabbits, transfer-influenza virus, during
 transcription 3793.
 mRNA, *Xenopus laevis*, complementary DNA, cloning 6090.
 γ -Globin,
 genes, deletion, effects on β -globin gene expression, man
 3365.
 genes, human, polymorphism 2106.
 genes, human, RNA polymerase III transcription unit
 location 974.
 genes, localization-human chromosome 11 1769.
 genes, recombinant DNA, goats, isolation/characterization
 6505.
 mRNA, human, plasmids complementary DNA, expression-
Escherichia coli 2219.
 mRNA 16S, human foetal liver, precursors identification

γ-Globin,(continued)

1294.
β-Globin,
genes, deletion, effects on β-globin gene expression, man 3365.
genes, human, restriction endonuclease mapping, review 1823.
genes, human, RNA polymerase III transcription unit location 974.
genes, localization-human chromosome 11 1769.
genes, occurrence-*Macaca mulatta* /*Papio papio* 6506.
human, genes, restriction endonuclease mapping 388.
β-Globin,
genes, human, cloning 1660.

- β-Globulin**,
RNA, *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds, translation/
characterization/cloning-complementary DNA 6930.

- β-Globulin**,
RNA, liver, rats, stability/translation-*Xenopus* oocytes,
role-poly (A) 305.

- Glucocorticoids**,
effects on adrenocorticotropin/β-endorphin mRNA, pituitary
tumours cells, mice 1443.
effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein
biosynthesis, content, cartilage, mice 5394.
effects on ribonuclease inhibitors, liver cytosol, rats 7109.
effects on RNA biosynthesis, mammary tumour virus-
infected BALB/c mouse 2546.
inhibition-trypsin-induced DNA release,
phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes 483.
receptors, thymocytes, solubilization-deoxyribonuclease I/
deoxyribonuclease II, comparison 7126.
regulation-transcription, thymus, rats 3808.

- Glucosamine**,
effects on vesicular stomatitis virus RNA replication/
transcription 885.

- Glucosamine**,
effects on RNA biosynthesis, retina, embryos, chickens 4442.

- Glucose**,
effects on DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis rates,
human fibroblasts 6034.
effects on proinsulin mRNA content/distribution, pancreas,
rats 2604.

- Glutamate dehydrogenase**,
RNA, polyribosomes, liver, rats, translation-rabbits
reticulocyte lysate 1438.

- Glutamine synthetase**,
RNA, regulation-*Neurospora crassa* conidia 2022.

- Glutathione**,
effects on selenium compounds-induced DNA repair/
chromosome aberrations, human cells/CHO cells 6542.
induced, inhibition-DNA binding-benzo(a)pyrene metabolites
6951.

- synthesis-cytosine (N⁴-amino) derivatives, use-
bromopyruvate 693.

- Glutathione transferase**,
inhibition-DNA binding-aflatoxin B1, microsomes-mediated,
liver, hamsters 6435.

- Glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase**,
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence 955.

- genes, yeasts, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 4775.

- genes, yeasts, structure, comparison 4596.

- interaction-DNA 4178.

- Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺)**,
genes, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-plasmid pDC2 3472.

- Glycine max**,
callus, cytokinins biosynthesis, adenine + mevalonic acid,
effects on 3640.
callus cells, southern bean mosaic virus RNA biosynthesis
874.
cells/mitochondria, respiration, inhibition-cytokinins 1847.
DNA, nucleotide sequence organization, electron microscopy
2698.
during development, soluble/chromatin-bound DNA
polymerase, purification/characterization 6155.
hypocotyls, poly (A)-containing mRNA, nucleotide
sequence, auxins, effects on 6887.
tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, purification,
chromatography (affinity) 3722.
rRNA gene, cloning/characterization 7035.
RNA polymerase I, allosteric regulation 2248.
RNA polymerase/transcription, development transitions,
effects on 7130.
rRNA 18S/rRNA 25S genes, purification/restriction
endonuclease mapping 2111.
rRNA 25S, reverse transcription, mechanisms 6569.
seedlings, mRNA, translational-*14561P630gly* 4485.
seedlings, RNA polymerase I activity 2896.
seeds, conglycinin subunits mRNA, purification/in vitro
translation, products analysis 6926.
seeds, DNA/RNA/proteins content, during germination
2781.
seeds, poly (A)-containing RNA, 5'-terminus structure 238.
seeds, proteins mRNA, isolation/protein biosynthesis 6888.
tissue culture, sensitivity-uridine (5-bromodeoxy) 3673.

- Glycopeptides**,
brain, mice, inhibition-protein biosynthesis elongation rates,
BHK-21 cells 6344.

- Glycoproteins**,
genes, adenovirus (human) 2 deletion mutant, mapping 2065.
mRNA, levels, fibroblasts, mice, regulation-phorbol ester/
Kirsten sarcoma virus 3851.
mRNA, *Trypanosoma brucei*, complementary DNA-
containing plasmids, isolation 6426.
Ustilago maydis, binding/solubilization-DNA/RNA 2976.

- Glycoside (s-triazine)**,
synthesis 720.

- Glycoside (1,2,4-triazole)**,
synthesis 720.

- Glyptotendipes barbipes**,
rRNA 5S genes, localization/transcription 5437.

- GMP**,
antibodies, inhibition-RNA biosynthesis in vitro 1990.
p-carboxyphenylglyoxal-modified, antibodies, use-structure
studies 1714.
interaction-acyl phosphatase, human prostate 758.
methylated derivatives, inhibition-cytoplasmic polyhedrosis
virus/tobacco mosaic virus mRNA translation-wheat germ
cell-free system 1421.
self assembly, n.m.r., sodium, effects on 5620.
self-assembly, sodium/potassium/ammonium, effects on
5621.
self-association, characterization 751.
tri-n-butylstannyl esters, use-intermediates, dinucleoside
polyphosphate synthesis 5626.
GMP (cyclic),
effects on casein mRNA levels, mammary gland culture, rats
5808.
effects on DNA interaction-*Escherichia coli* catabolite
activator protein 1775.

- GMP (2'-Deoxy)**, complex-cobalt/nickel, X-ray crystallography 69.
- GMP (N²,O²-dibutyryl cyclic)**, effects on DNA polymerase/thymidylate synthase/thymidine kinase, mammary gland tumours, rats 6626.
- Gonadotropins**, effects on RNA polymerase I activity, oocytes, mice 1389.
- Gossypium**, cotyledons, mRNA domains, during embryogenesis/germination 6927.
- seeds, isolation-rRNA 187.
- Gramicidin**, analogues, effects on *Bacillus brevis* RNA polymerase 1080.
- Granulosis virus**, *Pieris rapae* /*Plodia interpunctella*, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 7004.
- Gross leukaemia virus**, DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), characterization/specificity 1100.
- Gryllotalpa fossor**, chromosome aberrations, induction-mitomycin C 6672.
- chromosomes, DNA replication 5389.
- GTP**, analogues, inhibition-phage Q β RNA polymerase 1082.
- derivatives, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase substrates 5466.
- effects on rRNA/tRNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 4430.
- GTP (8-(6-aminohexyl)-amino)**, synthesis/use-chromatography (affinity) 753.
- GTP (γ -azido)**, derivatives, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase substrates 5466.
- GTP (β -2'-Deoxy-6-thio)**, containing, DNA, HeLa cells, isolation 6430.
- GTP (2'-deoxy-6-thio)**, incorporation-DNA-calf thymus DNA polymerase α 1217.
- GTP (7-Methyl)**, inhibition-globin, rabbits/ovalbumin, chickens mRNA translation-reticulocyte lysate 3258.
- GTP (O⁶-methyldeoxy)**, copolymers, synthesis 3083.
- GTP (β - γ -methylene)**, antiviral activity, encephalomyocarditis virus infection, L cells/mice 760.
- GTP arabinoside**, inhibition-oncornavirus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)/DNA polymerase, cells, mice 2254.
- Guanine**, + cytosine, base pairs, protons transfer 3032.
- + uracil, base pairs, conformation, spectroscopy (Raman)/spectroscopy (i.r.) 4289.
- + uracil, base pairs, physical properties 1842.
- complex-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II, structure 6735.
- derivatives, chromatography (thin-layer) 5566.
- excision, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine-treated DNA, S phase, guanine(N⁷-methyl) 4692.
- fluorescence spectroscopy 5564.
- hydrogen removal, spectroscopy 6732.
- interaction-amino acids side chains, theories 6734.
- protonation 4928.
- reaction-1-chloro-1,2-epoxypropane/2-chloropropanol 20.
- tautomerism 684.
- Guanine (O⁶-Alkyl)**, excision, CHO cells DNA 7062.
- Guanine (7-aminomethyl-7-deaza)**, synthesis 3622.
- Guanine (8-aza)**, antimicrobial activity/antiviral activity, mechanisms, review 4194.
- effects on heart development, embryos, chickens 6739.
- resistance-Chinese hamsters cells clones 1187.
- Guanine (8-aza-3-deaza)**, synthesis, methodology 6247.
- Guanine (3-Deaza)**, synthesis 19.
- Guanine (O⁶-ethyl)**, excision, DNA, liver, rats, N,N-diethylnitrosamine, effects on 5367.
- formation/excision-DNA, liver, rats, diethylnitrosamine-induced 2631.
- removal-DNA, ethylnitrosourea-induced damage, tissues, rats 7058.
- removal-DNA, factors, chromatin, liver, rats, characterization 6000.
- Guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl))**, antiviral activity, review 6705, 6706.
- antiviral agents, radioimmunoassay 706.
- effects on herpes simplex virus-transformed cells 703.
- effects on herpes simplex virus 1 DNA biosynthesis, DNA polymerase inhibition 705.
- inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus-transformed L cells 5355.
- inhibition-Epstein-Barr virus DNA replication 4940.
- inhibition-herpes simplex virus replication 4250, 4939.
- pharmacokinetics 3669.
- resistance, herpes simplex virus 1 5609.
- sensitivity, vaccinia virus/pseudorabies virus, phosphorylation, effects on 6740.
- treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, oral mucosa, children 1849.
- treatment-herpes simplex virus/varicella-zoster virus infection, human cancer patients 1850.
- treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 infection, mice 4228.
- treatment-herpesvirus simiae infection, rabbits 4252.
- Guanine (O⁶-methyl)**, chromatography (high-pressure liquid), DNA, carcinogens-treated rats 3040.
- distribution/DNA repair, liver, rats, following N,N-dimethylnitrosamine administration 6444.
- N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced, *Xenopus laevis* DNA, persistence 6439.
- Guanine (7-methyl)**, assays, DNA, use-chromatography (high-performance liquid) 687.
- chromatography (high-pressure liquid), DNA, carcinogens-treated rats 3040.
- fluorescence spectroscopy 5564.
- Guanine (6-seleno)**, complex-platinum, synthesis/antitumour activity 704.
- Guanine (thio)**, treatment-acute myeloid leukaemia 1209.
- use-acute nonlymphocytic leukaemia treatment 2381.
- Guanine (6-thio)**, complex-platinum, synthesis/antitumour activity 704.
- effect on *Bacillus subtilis* DNA transformation activity 1188.
- Guanine arabinoside**, derivatives, synthesis, methodology 3050.
- Guanine-insertion enzyme**, liver, rats, purification/characterization 3117.
- Guanine nucleotides**, binding-elongation factor 2, liver, rats 3755.

Guanine phosphoribosyltransferase,
genes, plasmids, detection-*Escherichia coli* transcription/
translation systems, methodology 5825.

Guanosine,
adducts, methyl methanesulphonate, identification 5587.
alkyl derivatives, characterization, n.m.r. 1202.
alkylation-1,2:5,6-dianhydrogalactitol 3285.
analogues, conformation 3060.
benzoylation sites, selectivity, relationship-carcinogenesis
3652.
complex-palladium diethylenetriamine, structure, X-ray
diffraction 5588.
complex-platinum N,N,N',N'-tetramethyldiamine,
diastereoisomers detection 3664.
derivatives, N-acetoxyacetylaminofluorene-modified, alkaline
stability 1859.
derivatives, formation, DNA cross-linking-busulphan 6955.
derivatives, reaction-1-(mesitylene-2-sulphonyl)-3-nitro-1,2,4-
t 6258.
reaction-1,3-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea 1196.
reaction-carcinogens cations 731.
reaction-7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene 5,6-oxide, structure
4963.

Guanosine (acyclo),
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus
2 1866.
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, skin, mice
2386.
inhibition-herpesvirus growth 740.
resistance, herpes simplex virus 1, role-thymidine kinase/
DNA polymerase genes 5420.
resistance, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, role-
thymidine kinase/DNA polymerase genes 4938.
treatment-herpes simplex virus 1-infected mice 4968.

Guanosine (2-Amino-2'-Deoxy),
synthesis 37.
synthesis 38.

Guanosine (7-(aminomethyl)-7-deaza),
RNA Tyr, *Escherichia coli* mutant, fluorescence labelling
98.

Guanosine(8-aza-3-deaza),
synthesis, methodology 6247.

Guanosine (benzo),
phosphates derivatives, synthesis 41.
synthesis 717.

Guanosine (deoxy),
binding-poly (C), thermodynamics, models 56.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, human lymphoblasts T 2187.
methylation-trimethyl phosphate 3047.
protecting groups, use-oligodeoxyribonucleotides synthesis
4987.

Guanosine (2-N,2-N-dimethyl),
synthesis 716.

Guanosine (8-(8-guanosyl),
synthesis/structure 3694.

Guanosine (2',3'-O-isopropylidene),
reaction-formaldehyde, ethanol solutions 4954.

Guanosine (1-methyl),
binding-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II 1855.
hydrogen exchange, transition metals, effects on 4949.
isolation-*Tedania digitata* /synthesis 3646.
protons transfer, role-zwitterions 3653.

Guanosine (2-N-methyl),
synthesis 716.

Guanosine (7-methyl),
binding-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II 1855.

containing, mRNA 5'-terminus, determination,
chromatography (high-performance liquid) 35.
protons transfer, role-zwitterions 3653.

Guanosine (1-methyliso),
solutions, n.m.r. 4962.
Tedania digitata , biological activity-rats/mice 6270.
Tedania digitata , effects on diazepam binding-membranes,
brain, rats 6271.

Guanosine pentaphosphate,
biosynthesis, liver, rats, stimulation-ribosomal proteins 3160.

Guanosine triphosphate,
biosynthesis, liver, rats, stimulation-ribosomal proteins 3160.
regulation-elongation factor Tu mRNA biosynthesis 275.
regulation-*Escherichia coli* proteins catabolism 3087.

Guanosinetriphosphate guanylyltransferase,
role-RNA capping, nuclei, liver, rats 895.

his(Guanylylhydrazon),
binding-DNA, L-1210 cells 3985.

Guanylyl-(3',5')-adenosine,
conformation, protons relaxation 5634.

Guanylyl-(3',5')-Cytidine,
complex-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II 1882.
conformation/flexibility 1228.

Gyrodinium cohnii,
nucleosomes, lacking 592.

Haemagglutinins,
genes, fowl plague virus, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli*
3467.
genes, influenza A virus, nucleotide sequence 4573, 5903.
genes, influenza virus, cloning/double-stranded DNA,
characterization 1054.

Haemin,
control-globin genes expression, Friend erythroleukemia cells
1413.
control-protein biosynthesis, reticulocytes, rabbits, review
6703.

Haemoglobin,
genes, mapping, review 1838.
mRNA, rabbits, secondary structure 862.

Haemoglobin F,
man, globin genes, heterogeneity 5951.

Haemophilus,
restriction endonuclease, assays 7115.

Haemophilus gallinarum,
DNA-unwinding protein, use-plasmids/phages/viruses
superhelical DNA structure analysis 2659.
endodeoxyribonuclease Hgal, use-phage f1 recombinants
construction 2887.

Haemophilus haemolyticus,
plasmids, characterization 338.

Haemophilus influenzae,
DNA, mutagenesis-nitrous acid, mechanisms 1466.
DNA, radiation (u.v.)-induced thymine-containing products,
chromatography 6958.
DNA-binding protein, isolation/characterization 1778.
DNA uptake, mechanisms 4725.
endodeoxyribonuclease HindII/endodeoxyribonuclease
HindIII, purification/characterization 6111.
R factors, transposons, multiple integration/gene
amplification 4746.
ribosomes, antigenicity 4128.
ribosomes /rRNA , antigenicity 4129.

- Haemophilus influenzae*,**
transforming DNA, inactivation-radiation (u.v.), histidine, effects on 2052.
- Haemophilus parahaemolyticus*,**
endodeoxyribonuclease HphI, purification/characterization 6117.
- Haemophilus parainfluenzae*,**
DNA methyltransferase, multiple forms, purification/characterization 7155.
endodeoxyribonuclease HpaI/endodeoxyribonuclease HpaII, purification/characterization 7116.
plasmids, characterization 338.
transformation-plasmids DNA, methodology 485.
- Halobacterium cutirubrum*,**
protein biosynthesis elongation factors, isolation/characterization 3164.
ribosomal proteins, characterization 2437.
ribosomes, structure, review 3005.
tRNA aminoacylation, comparison-eukaryotes 5660.
RNA polymerase/RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)/polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase, review 2998.
- Halobacterium halobium*,**
rRNA cistrons, characterization 1652.
RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 3502.
- 2-Haloethylnitrosourea,**
cross-linking-DNA 413.
- Halothane,**
effects on measles virus replication 5770.
effects on RNA biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 4707.
- Harvey sarcoma virus,**
closed circular DNA, cloning, characterization 352.
DNA, cloning, structure analysis 3318.
genomes, structure/function 6475.
linear DNA, mapping 936.
RNA, heteroduplex analysis, comparison-endogenous RNA 30S, rats/Kirsten sarcoma virus/Moloney leukaemia virus/Kirsten leukaemia virus 201.
- HD virus,**
genomes organization, comparison-SV40 937.
- HeLa cells,**
adenovirus (human) 2-infected, DNA-binding protein, interaction-double stranded DNA 616.
adenovirus (human) 5-infected, high molecular weight DNA biosynthesis, arginine starvation, effects on 2785.
caps-containing RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), biosynthesis, 5,6-dichloro-1- β -D-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole, effects on 5787.
cell fusion, translation-globin mRNA, rabbits 3259.
chromosomes, organization during mitosis 3566.
DNA biosynthesis chains elongation, cytosine arabinoside/aphidicolin, effects on 4664.
DNA biosynthesis rates, during S phase 5349.
DNA polymerase α , activity during cell cycle 3518.
DNA polymerase α /DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-uracil (butylanilino) 2901.
DNA sedimentation, heating, effects on 4652.
DNA synthesis/protein biosynthesis, inhibition-prumycin 5378.
enzymes, cleavage-poliovirus RNA 5'-terminus proteins, purification/characterization 6641.
histone H4 gene expression during cell cycle 1414.
interferon-treated, 2',5'-oligo (A) polymerase/protein kinase, activation-methylated poly (I.C) 6294.
interferon-treated, 2',5'-oligo(A) polymerase/protein kinase activation-double stranded RNA 1700.
low molecular weight RNA biosynthesis in vitro 2542.
mitochondria, DNA, mapping 5953.
mitochondria, DNA biosynthesis, CTP arabinoside, effects on 3443.
mitochondria, rRNA gene, mapping 4630.
nonhistone proteins, DNA-binding specificity 3581.
nuclei, digestion-micrococcal nuclease, release-ribonucleoproteins 7160.
nuclei, DNA-associated antigens, specificity 3530.
nuclei, polynucleotide 5'-hydroxyl-kinase, purification/characterization 1102.
nuclei, mRNA guanylyltransferase, purification/characterization 4820.
nuclei, mRNA guanylyltransferase, substrate specificity 4821.
nucleoids, superhelical DNA organization 1545.
permeabilized, RNA biosynthesis 5755.
poliovirus 1-infected, initiation factor 3, purification/characterization 1286.
poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, reconstitution-nucleosomes chromatin 4124.
protein biosynthesis, inhibition-adenovirus (human) 2 infection, mechanisms, effects on mRNA 126.
protein biosynthesis, poliovirus/encephalomyocarditis virus infection, effects on 6321.
radiation (γ)-induced damage, DNA repair 5370.
radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, DNA repair 3413.
ribonuclease activity, occurrence/characterization 5450.
tRNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase, purification/characterization 5654.
RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), analysis-associated proteins 639.
RNA (heterogeneous nuclear) transcripts termination, 5,6-dichloro-1- β -D-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole, effects on 1415.
mRNA, poly (A) content 3204.
RNA biosynthesis, histones acetylation, effects on 2011.
mRNA/RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), sequence complexity 5744.
synchronization, DNA polymerase α inhibition-aphidicolin, effects on 2910.
thymidine kinase-deficient, cloned, mitochondria/Mycoplasma DNA, characterization 5311.
vesicular stomatitis virus-infected, replication products isolation/characterization 1981.
vesicular stomatitis virus-infected, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, inhibition-interferon 4411.
- Helianthus annuus*,**
crown gall cell lines, transcription-Ti plasmid 6917.
- Helianthus tuberosus*,**
RNA biosynthesis, cell cycle, following dormancy 5789.
RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, auxins/abscisic acid, effects on 255.
tubers, DNA biosynthesis, abscisic acid, effects on 475.
tubers, DNA biosynthesis induction-2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid 6570.
- Helminthosporium maydis*,**
RNA content, age, effects on 180.
- Heparin,**
effects on DNA distribution, gastric mucosa, flow cytometry 6428.
effects on polyribosomes binding-endoplasmic reticulum, tumours cells, mice 5045.
effects on ribonuclease (pancreatic), liver, rats 1673.
effects on wheat germ RNA polymerase II in vitro transcription 1084.
- Hepatitis,**
human, detection-single stranded/double stranded DNA antibodies 574.

Hepatitis B,

human, saliva, Dane particles-associated DNA polymerase 4107.

human, serum, DNA polymerase, assays 6152.

Hepatitis B surface antigen,

biosynthesis, human liver tumour cells, ribavirin/adenine arabinoside, effects on 4977.

specific, immune RNA, immunity transfer, hepatitis B 5488.

Hepatitis B virus,

antigens, genes, localization/nucleotide sequence 355.

antigens, genes nucleotide sequence 354.

detection, use-DNA polymerase 1091.

DNA, circular forms, conversion-linear forms 938.

DNA, cloning/characterization, comparison-woodchuck hepatitis virus 5248.

DNA, human hepatoma cell lines, characterization 3274.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 353.

DNA polymerase, inhibition-intercalating agents 7144.

DNA polymerase, review 2322.

genes, nucleotide sequence/expression-*Escherichia coli* 2678.

genomes DNA, cloning-*Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 1491.

infection, human, DNA polymerase activity 1702.

Hepatoma,

cells, albumin mRNA levels/translation AMP (cyclic) analogues/hydrocortisone, effects on 138.

rats, histology, uracil (5-fluoro), effects on 3043.

Heroin,

effects on DNA repair, radiation (u.v.), human leukocytes 1584.

Herpes simplex virus,

antiviral activity-uracil arabinoside antiviral activity 6760.

antiviral agents, development, role-viruses-induced enzymes, review 2991.

chromosome aberrations induction, cell lines, man/hamsters/rats 2295.

cytosine arabinoside/uracil arabinoside derivatives, antiviral activity 3053.

DNA, hydroxylamine mutagenesis 924.

DNA biosynthesis, in vivo/in vitro, initiation-oligonucleotides 435.

DNA polymerase, aphidicolin, effects on 551.

DNA polymerase, role-antiviral agents activity, review 3008.

DNA restriction endonuclease fragments, transformation-Syrian hamster embryo cells 6067.

DNA sequence, detection-brain, man, multiple sclerosis 6427.

effects on chromosome aberrations, rabbits/hamsters cell culture 7187.

encephalitis, mice, treatment-AMP arabinoside 4265.

encephalitis, mice, treatment-thymine arabinoside 4970.

encephalitis, treatment, uridine (5-ethyl-2'-deoxy), antiviral activity 3077.

genomes, detection-human/mice brain 917.

genomes, DNA, organization, review 3613.

infected, CV-1 cells, radiation (u.v.)-induced error-prone DNA repair 5356.

infection, man, adenine arabinoside therapy, review 3027.

infection, mice, uridine (5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy), antiviral activity 3075.

infection, oral mucosa, children, treatment-guanine (9-[2-hydroxyethoxymethyl]) 1849.

infection-human 1850.

keratitis, man, adenine arabinoside, antiviral activity 3064.

keratitis, man, uridine (ethyldeoxy), antiviral activity, review 2997.

keratitis, rabbits, adenine arabinoside/ribavirin/

phosphonoacetic acid, antiviral activity 3063.

keratitis, rabbits, cytidine (iododeoxy), antiviral activity 3070.

keratitis, rabbits, treatment-thymidine (trifluoro) 741.

keratitis, rabbits, uridine (ethyldeoxy)/thymidine (trifluoro)/

adenine arabinoside, antiviral activity 3065.

keratitis, rabbits, uridine (ethyldeoxy)/UMP (ethyldeoxy), antiviral activity 3074.

keratitis, thymidine (trifluoro), antiviral activity, man 3072.

keratitis, treatment-thymidine (trifluoro)/adenine arabinoside, comparison 4256.

keratitis, treatment-thymidine (trifluoro) 5612.

radiation (u.v.), host cell reactivation, kidney cells, monkeys 3996.

replication, inhibition-guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 4250.

replication, inhibition-guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 4939.

replication, inhibition-5-substituted uridine (2'-deoxy) derivatives, review 2996.

replication/transformation, diethylstilboestrol, effect on 2816.

mRNA biosynthesis, deoxypyrimidine kinase, role-early proteins/RNA polymerase II 4425.

skin lesions, uridine (ethyldeoxy)/uridine (iododeoxy), antiviral activity 3076.

thymidine kinase/DNA polymerase/deoxyribonuclease,

properties, role-antiviral agents development, review 2990.

thymidine kinase genes, insertion-bone marrow cells, mice 7093.

transformed, L cells, DNA biosynthesis inhibition-guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 5355.

transformed cells, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)), effects on 703.

ulcers, cornea, treatment-thymidine (trifluoro)/adenine arabinoside 57.

uridine (2'-deoxy) analogues, antiviral activity 3069.

uridine (5-methylthiomethyl-2'-deoxy)/uridine (5-formyl-2'-deoxy)/uridine (5-azidomethyl-2'-deoxy), antiviral activity 4259.

uridine (5-propyldeoxy), antiviral activity 3081.

Herpes simplex virus 1,

adenine arabinoside analogues antiviral activity 737.

cloned DNA fragments, activation-retrovirus 6045.

codec, mRNA, isolation/translation 3252.

cytosine (2'-fluoro-5-iodo) arabinoside, antiviral activity 5614.

deoxyribonuclease, isolation/characterization 6120.

DNA, detection-complementary sequence, brain, Parkinson's disease 4500.

DNA, incorporation-uridine(5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy)/uridine(5-iodo-2'-deoxy, strands breakage, relationship-antiviral activity 4258.

DNA, integration-BHK-21 cells 496.

DNA, integration/transcription, transformed cells, mice 5901.

DNA, sequence homology-pseudorabies virus 5252.

DNA, structure, comparison-herpes simplex virus 2 2679.

DNA, termini sequence, characterization 356.

DNA biosynthesis/DNA polymerase, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl), effects on 705.

DNA polymerase, characterization 552.

DNA polymerase, comparison-herpes simplex virus 2/cytomegalovirus/varicella-zoster virus 4109.

DNA polymerase, inhibition-pyrophosphates analogues 4810.

DNA replication complex, purification/ 2179.

early/late RNA biosynthesis, proteins requirements 5758.

early mRNA, orientation 202.

genomes DNA, organization 5970.

guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) resistance, role-thymidine kinase/DNA polymerase genes 5420.

Herpes simplex virus 1,(continued)

guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl) resistance 5609.
 guanosine (acyclo) antiviral activity 1866.
 guanosine (acyclo) resistance, role-thymidine kinase/DNA polymerase genes 4938.
 immediate-early mRNA, characterization 5068.
 induced, chromosome aberrations, cell culture, zinc/phosphonoacetate/phosphonoformate/violamycin B1, effects on 7190.
 induced, proteins, infected cells, binding-DNA 6687.
 induced deoxyribonuclease, KB cells, associated endonuclease activity, characterization 1677.
 infected, cells, DNA replication complex, purification/characterization 7076.
 infected, hepatocytes, rats, DNA biosynthesis 5353.
 infected, mice, treatment-guanosine (acyclo) 4968.
 infected, permeabilized Vero cells, DNA replication 5352.
 infected, Vero cells, antiviral activity-thymidine (5'-amino-5'-deoxy)/uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy) 3672.
 infected cells, DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-thymine arabinoside/adenine arabinoside 3066.
 infected xeroderma pigmentosum cells, analysis-cytoplasmic RNA 203.
 infection, mice, treatment-guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 4228.
 infection, skin, mice, uridine (E-5-(2-bromovinyl-2'-deoxy)/guanosine (acyclo), antiviral activity 2386.
 infection-radiation (u.v.)-treated human skin fibroblasts, relationship-DNA repair 1580.
 keratitis, herpes simplex virus 1-uridine (5-methoxymethyldeoxy)/adenine arabinoside/uridine (5-iododeoxy), comparison 6267.
 keratoconjunctivitis, rabbits, treatment-uridine((E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxy) 3674.
 radiation (u.v.), photoreactivation 4006.
 resistance-uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy) treatment, man, relationship-thymidine kinase production 1872.
 RNA biosynthesis, infected KB cells, characterization 3183.
 mRNA expression, role-DNA biosynthesis 3251.
 strains, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping/heterogeneity 940.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA, mapping 2680.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA polymerase loci, mapping 6476.
 thymidine kinase, phosphorylation-uridine (5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy) 723.
 thymidine kinase-deficient deletion mutation, construction/rescue 6068.
 thymidine kinase genes, containing, hybrids plasmids, characterization 1053.
 thymidine kinase genes, containing, recombinant plasmids, construction/characterization 7085.
 thymidine kinase genes, transfer-teratocarcinoma cells, mice 5421.
 transcription, radiation (u.v.), effects on 6901.
 transcription units, analysis, use-radiation (u.v.) 5902.
 transformed cells, hamsters, thymidine/effects on cytidine, cytosine arabinoside, e 1207.
 transformed cells, superinfection-herpes simplex virus 2 temperature-sensitive mutant, recombinants, isolation 6069.
 translation, inhibition, poly (I.C)-treated kidney cells, monkeys 3701.
 uracil arabinoside analogues, antiviral activity 2384.
 uridine (5-methoxymethyl-2'-deoxy)/uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy)/uridine (5-ethyl-2'-deoxy)/adenine arabinoside/phosphonoacetic acid, antiviral activity, in vitro 4974.
 uridine (5-propyldeoxy), antiviral activity 3081.

Herpes simplex virus 2,

adenine arabinoside analogues antiviral activity 737.
 adenine arabinoside derivatives, antiviral activity 2378.
 cytosine (2'-fluoro-5-iodo) arabinoside, antiviral activity 5614.
 defective, stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, human embryo fibroblasts 1007.
 DNA, occurrence-herpes simplex virus 2 temperature-sensitive mutant-transformed embryo cells, hamsters 4501.
 DNA, occurrence-radiation (u.v.) inactivated herpes simplex virus 2-transformed cells, hamsters 497.
 DNA, sequence analysis, transformed cell lines, hamsters 3930.
 DNA, sequence homology-pseudorabies virus 5252.
 DNA, structure, comparison-herpes simplex virus 1 2679.
 DNA polymerase, comparison-herpes simplex virus 1/cytomegalovirus/varicella-zoster virus 4109.
 early mRNA, transcription regulation/characterization 5718.
 guanosine (acyclo) antiviral activity 1866.
 guanosine (acyclo) resistance, role-thymidine kinase/DNA polymerase genes 4938.
 induced, chromosome aberrations, cell culture, zinc/phosphonoacetate/phosphonoformate/violamycin B1, effects on 7190.
 induced, proteins, infected cells, binding-DNA 6687.
 induced deoxyribonuclease, KB cells, associated endonuclease activity, characterization 1677.
 infected, hepatocytes, rats, DNA biosynthesis 5353.
 infected cells, DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-thymine arabinoside/adenine arabinoside 3066.
 infection, treatment-adenine arabinoside 5607.
 thymidine kinase genes, association-chromosome 18, transformed human cells 4870.
 thymidine kinase genes, mapping, carriers cells 1492.
 thymidine kinase genes, mapping/cloning 4572.
 transformed cells, hamsters, thymidine/effects on cytidine, cytosine arabinoside, e 1207.
 transformed cells, superinfection-herpes simplex virus 1 temperature-sensitive mutant, recombinants, isolation 6069.
 uridine (5-methoxymethyl-2'-deoxy)/uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy)/uridine (5-ethyl-2'-deoxy)/adenine arabinoside/phosphonoacetic acid, antiviral activity, in vitro 4974.
Herpesvirus,
 DNA, recombination, models 4059.
 growth, inhibition-guanosine (acyclo) 740.
 replication, 5-substituted uridine (2'-deoxy), effects on 1871.
Herpesvirus (bovine) 4,
 DNA, isolation/characterization 2121.
Herpesvirus (marmoset),
 DNA endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI fragments, transformation-fibroblasts, mice 7092.
Herpesvirus (turkey),
 DNA, comparison-herpesvirus (turkey) 939.
 DNA replication, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, temperature, effects on 2131.
Herpesvirus saimiri,
 DNA methylation 2132.
 DNA repetitive sequence, transcription 1993.
Herpesvirus simiae,
 infection, rabbits, treatment-guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 4252.
Heterochromatin,
 see also **Chromatin**
 deletion, *Drosophila melanogaster*, effects on recombination 6197.
 formation, during ageing, effects on DNA repair 7176.
 human, properties, review 2327.

Heterochromatin,(continued)

regions, human cell lines, role-coxsackievirus B resistance 5500.

Secale cereale / *Secale silvestre*, repeated sequence, characterization 3370.

Histamine,

effects on RNA biosynthesis, uterus, rats, following ovariectomy 1986.

Histidine,

effects on radiation (u.v.) inactivation-*Haemophilus influenzae* transforming DNA 2052.

Histone acetyltransferase,

chromatin, nuclei, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, deoxyribonuclease I, effects on 587.

Histone deacetylase,

chromatin, nuclei, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, deoxyribonuclease I, effects on 587.

inhibition-high mobility group nonhistone proteins, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 4841.

Histone H1,

antibodies, calf thymus, binding-nucleosomes, liver, rats 577. antibodies, response, mice 1721.

binding-chromatin, erythrocytes, chickens 7165.

calf thymus/*Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* spermatozoa, binding-DNA, phosphorylation-protein kinase, effects on 1121.

content, chromatin, erythrocytes, *Salmo gairdnerii* / *Cyprinus carpio* / *Catostomus commersoni* / chickens, relationship-DNA repeated length 3548.

content, chromatin, regenerating liver, rats 4140.

cross-linking-chromatin 5504.

cross-linking-DNA/chromatin, proteins phosphorylation, effects on 4857.

depleted, chromatin, liver, rats, structure, heat denaturation, effects on, electron microscopy 5511.

depletion, chromatin, erythrocytes, chickens 4154.

dissociation-chromatin, reticulocytes, chickens 4151.

distribution-chromatin subunits, liver, rats 588.

Drosophila melanogaster, phosphorylation 3537.

effects on nucleosomes conformation, erythrocytes, chickens 6205.

effects on chromatin structure, birefringence 7167.

genes, expression-*Xenopus laevis* x *Xenopus borealis* hybrids 1401.

genomes-inactivated cells, heterogeneity 4141.

interaction-DNA, calf thymus, e.s.r. 6654.

mediated, chromatin folding, theories 4150.

multiple forms, thymus, rabbits, amino acid sequence, effects on DNA retention 6185.

reassociation-nucleosomes 1756.

role-nucleosomes structure 5508.

Histone H2a,

genes, yeasts, isolation/characterization 2704.

role-chromatin condensation 2941.

Histone H2b,

antibodies, interaction-*Pleurodeles waltlii* lampbrush chromosomes transcription complex 4165.

genes, yeasts, isolation/characterization 2704.

Sphaerechinus granularis spermatozoa/embryos nuclei, analysis/comparison 1733.

Histone H4,

aggregates, calf thymus, structure 3538.

enrichment, deoxyribonuclease I-sensitive chromatin, testis, *Salmo* 4159.

gene expression, HeLa cells, during cell cycle 1414.

methionine-labelled, calf thymus, preparation/characterization 1122.

mRNA, HeLa cells, multiple forms 4399.

synthetic N-terminus, complex-DNA 6680.

N-terminus, binding-DNA, spectroscopy 6187.

Histone H5,

binding-chromatin, erythrocytes, chickens 7165.

content, chromatin, erythrocytes, *Salmo gairdnerii* /

Cyprinus carpio / *Catostomus commersoni* / chickens, relationship-histone H1 repeated length 3548.

content, nucleosomes, erythroid cells, chickens, repeated length, effects on 4854.

cross-linking-DNA/chromatin, proteins phosphorylation, effects on 4857.

dissociation-chromatin, reticulocytes, chickens 4151.

erythrocytes, ducks, binding-DNA, phosphorylation-protein kinase, effects on 1121.

interaction nucleosomes, phosphorylation, effects on 6198.

mRNA, blood cells, chickens, polyadenylation 3200.

Histones,

acetylation, effects on chromatin segregation following micrococcal endonuclease digestion 4843.

acetylation, effects on RNA biosynthesis, HeLa cells 2011.

affinity-DNA, mechanisms 7161.

arrangement-nucleosomes 6653.

arrangement-nucleosomes cores 6652.

assembly, SV40 DNA 4835.

binding-DNA + cellulose, characterization 1735.

binding-DNA, methodology 6651.

biosynthesis, human fibroblasts, cytomegalovirus infection, effects on 5497.

biosynthesis, lymphoid tissue, normal/leukaemia rats 6650.

biosynthesis, testis, rats, during meiosis 2937.

calf thymus, interaction-DNA, peroxidase, effects on 4839.

chemical modification-acetic anhydride, chromatin 1120.

chromatin, antigenicity 4134.

complex, binding-polynucleotides, physicochemical properties 5498.

complex, specific binding-single-stranded DNA 1124.

complex-DNA, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, c.d./

transcription, nonhistone proteins, effects on 7164.

content, *Lilium candidum* anthers tissues, comparison-DNA 5351.

cores, association, calf thymus analysis 4834.

cores, mediated, DNA superhelix formation-*Drosophila melanogaster* embryos factors 5533.

cores particles, erythrocytes, chickens, heat transitions 4836.

depletion, HeLa cells nuclei, chromosomes organisation 5521.

Dictyostelium discoideum chromatin, analysis 1137.

dimers, cross-linking patterns, nuclei, liver, rats 3536.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, HeLa cells nuclei 1625.

effects on lymphoid cells 3248.

Euglena gracilis normal/following vitamin B12 starvation, analysis, comparison 4142.

exchange, chromatin, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, DNA biosynthesis inhibition, effects on 6186.

fate, relationship-DNA replication 3535.

genes, chickens, containing, clones, isolation 2216.

genes, localization-human chromosomes 1140.

genes, *lytechinus pictus*, DNA homology 2092.

genes, *Lytechinus pictus*, polarity/organization 2090.

genes, *Psammechinus miliaris*, expression-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 3231.

genes, *Psammechinus miliaris* clones, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 3952.

genes, sea urchins, transcription/translation-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes, products analysis 6089.

genes/mRNA, review 1821.

histone H2A, genes, *Psammechinus miliaris* deletion mutant,

Histones, (continued)

regulation sequence, identification 4601.
 histone H3 + histone H4 tetramers, complex-SV40 DNA, characterization 589.
 histone H3, distribution, nucleosomes, *Physarum*, use-pyrene labelling 7163.
 hosts cells, role-SV40 transcription 6022.
 human brain tumours, electrophoresis 7162.
 interaction-circular DNA, RNA, effects on 3549.
 interaction-uridine (bromodeoxy)-substituted DNA 4171.
 like, proteins, plasma, tumours-bearing rats, isolation/characterization 4837.
 neurons, forebrain, rats, accumulation during early postnatal development 1734.
 nucleosomes cores complex, isolation/properties 1123.
Pisum sativum seedlings, following wounding, characterization 6656.
 ratio-DNA, *Ascaris suum* nucleosomes, changes during developmental 3551.
 regulation-genes expression 4833.
 ribonucleoprotein (messenger), polyribosomes, S phase HeLa cells, purification/characterization-associated proteins 182.
 mRNA, *Aedes aegypti* cell lines, characterization 300.
 mRNA, biosynthesis, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* x *Lytechinus pictus* hybrids 4439.
 mRNA, containing, high molecular weight RNA, *Paracentrotus lividus* 6410.
 mRNA, embryos, mice, complementary DNA, biosynthesis/isolation 6600.
 mRNA, *Lytechinus pictus* / *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, stability-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 5797.
 mRNA, *Lytechinus pictus* / *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, stability/translation-*Xenopus laevis* eggs/embryos 5798.
 mRNA, metabolism, embryo fibroblasts, mice, during cell cycle 6391.
 mRNA, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, isolation/characterization 2023.
 mRNA, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, leaders nucleotide sequence 4391.
 mRNA, *Xenopus laevis*, changes during development 302.
Histoplasma capsulatum, RNA polymerase, characterization 4800.
Hoechst 33258, effects on chromosomes condensation, mice/Chinese hamsters cell lines 1139.
 interaction-DNA/poly d(A-T) 2041.
 use-DNA repair assays 4684.
Hordein,
Hordeum, biosynthesis 6824.
 mRNA, *Hordeum* endosperm, complementary DNA cloning-plasmid pBR322 3478.
Hordeum,
 aleurone layer cells, α -amylase biosynthesis, regulation-gibberellic acid 6823.
 chloroplasts, DNA, following radiation (u.v.)/depurination, endodeoxyribonuclease activity, characterization 4016.
 DNA, isolation/analysis 5956.
 embryos, aziridine-induced chromosome aberrations 6673.
 embryos, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-treated, post-replication DNA repair 6543.
 embryos, mitochondria/nuclei, DNA biosynthesis during cell cycle 2782.
 embryos, RNA biosynthesis, gibberellic acid, effects on 4417.
 embryos, tRNA Phe, nucleotide sequence 4315.
 endosperm, hordein mRNA, complementary DNA cloning-plasmid pBR322 3478.
 genomes, DNA organization 5315.

hordein, biosynthesis 6824.
 hybrids, rRNA gene content, comparison 2861.
 nuclei, condensed chromatin, characterization 7168.
 radiation (γ) induced lesions, DNA repair 2806.
Hordeum vulgare,
 aleurone layer, α -amylase mRNA, purification/characterization 6928.
 aleurone layer cells, α -amylase mRNA biosynthesis, gibberellic acid, effects on 1987.
 chlorophyll proteins, apoprotein mRNA, induction-phytochrome 307.
 chromosomes, rRNA gene organization 5957.
 protein biosynthesis, gibberellic acid/abscisic acid, effects on 5666.
 rRNA gene, cloning/characterization 2220.
 roots meristems, mitosis, uracil (5-amino), effects on 2358.
Hormones,
 see also **specific hormones**
 adrenal, effects on DNA biosynthesis, liver, rats, following hepatectomy 2176.
 complementary DNA, isolation/cloning 4729.
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, mammary gland tumours, tumours 1033.
 effects on DNA methylation, bone marrow, rats 6030.
 effects on DNA/RNA content, hypothalamus/pituitary/ovary/uterus, rats 4715.
 regulation-protein biosynthesis, review 4916.
Hydrazine,
 induced, DNA repair, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum human fibroblasts, metals, effects on 3409.
 induced, sister chromatid exchange, Chinese hamster cell lines, cysteine, effects on 7170.
Hydrazine hydrate,
 reaction-purine nucleosides/pyrimidine nucleosides, deacylation 42.
Hydrocortisone,
 effects on chromatin, liver, rats, during ageing 2944.
 effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, mammary gland cells, mice 1614.
 effects on transcription, human cell lines 900.
Hydrogen peroxide,
 induced, DNA single-stranded breakage, human fibroblasts, nuclear factors mediation 6967.
N-Hydroxy-4-acetylaminobiphenyl,
 reaction-calf thymus DNA, pH effects 1457.
N-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene,
 binding-chromatin, liver, rats 1739.
 binding-DNA, chromatin, liver, rats, in vivo 3876.
 damage-DNA, hepatocytes, rats 6950.
 derivatives, binding-DNA, effects on conformation, use-antibodies probes 2627.
 effects on protein biosynthesis, liver, rats 3127.
 induction-DNA repair, hepatocytes, rats, comparison-aflatoxin B1/ethyl methanesulphonate/radiation (u.v.) 7063.
4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide,
 binding-DNA/RNA, lung, mice/nucleotides 3381.
N-Hydroxy-N,N'-diacetylbenzidine,
 binding-tRNA, mutagenicity 782.
17- β -Hydroxyestr-4-en-3-one-17-decanoate,
 effects on RNA polymerase, skeletal muscle, rats 5464.
Hydroxylamine,
 dehalogenation-derivatives-uracil, kinetics 6248.
 dehalogenation-uracil (5-bromo)/uracil (5-iodo) 696.
 induced, sister chromatid exchange, Chinese hamster cell lines, cysteine, effects on 7170.
 mutagenesis, herpes simplex virus DNA 924.

Hydroxylaminium acetate,
acylation-purine nucleosides/pyrimidine nucleosides 4952.
Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase,
activity, BHK-21 cells, relationship-DNA biosynthesis 1034.
-Hydroxymethyl-12-methylbenz(a)anthracene,
nucleoside (deoxyribo) adducts, fluorescence 1858.
Hydroxy-2-naphthylamine,
reaction-DNA, adducts formation 4523.
-Hydroxyoestradiol-17 β ,
effects on DNA biosynthesis, mammary gland, rats 463.
Hydroxyoestriol,
effects on DNA biosynthesis, mammary gland, rats 463.
Hydroxyurea,
effects on DNA biosynthesis, human bone marrow 3419.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, jejunum crypt cells/sex
accessory gland, mice 1208.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, spleen/myelopoiesis tissues,
mice 458.
effects on DNA repair, *Fusarium* toxins-induced damage,
human fibroblasts 5375.
effects on DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage,
CHO cells 6007.
effects on DNA replication/protein biosynthesis, *Chara*
vulgaris 5386.
effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Nicotiana tabacum* tumours
4463.
Lyngomycin B,
inhibition-translation, Kirsten sarcoma virus-transformed
BALB-3T3 cells 4336.
Myenolepis diminuta,
DNA biosynthesis, excretory products, effects on 7066.
Neosecyamus niger,
DNA biosynthesis during pollen embryogenesis,
autoradiography 1368.
Hyperthermia,
radiation (X), induced thymine damage, chromatin, CHO
cells, excision 1585.
Leukopenia,
effects on RNA/proteins content 2006.
Leukopsectomy,
effects on RNA biosynthesis, spermatocytes, rats 3809.
Leptosira exiguae,
virus-like particles, DNA, purification/characterization 3981.
Leptothalamus,
rats/mice, poly (A)-containing RNA, translation-cell-free
system, neurophysin precursors biosynthesis 1444.
Leptothermia,
effects on polyribosomes structure/function, liver, mice 5043.
Leptoxanthine,
effects on N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine
mutagenesis, Chinese hamsters cells 2380.
electrochemical oxidation 4288.
inhibition-uracil (5-fluoro) phosphoribosylation 5579.
spectroscopy (i.r.) 4222.
Leptoxanthine arabinoside,
derivatives, synthesis 713.
Leptoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase,
genes, CHO cells, transformation-cells, mice 4777.
genes, transfer, DNA-mediated, mice/Chinese hamsters cells
4068.
Leptoxia,
effects on DNA repair, radiation-induced damage,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3899.
Li virus,
replicative form DNA, associated proteins, characterization
2307.

Ilyanassa obsoleta,
oocytes, RNA biosynthesis during oogenesis 4437.
Immune response,
role-antiviral agents therapy, review 3006.
Immune RNA,
see also RNA
effects on lymphocytes proliferation/tumours-specific
cytotoxicity, mice 1715.
hepatitis B surface antigen-specific, immunity transfer,
hepatitis B 5488.
lymphoid tissue, tumours-sensitized guinea-pigs, antitumour
activity-mice 2929.
mediation-immune response-tumours antigens, review 4201.
modification-tumour cells mice 5489.
toxicity, rats 907.
transfer-cells migration inhibition, experimental allergic
orchitis 6173.
transfer-immunity (cell-mediated), experimental allergic
orchitis, guinea-pigs 573.
Immunodeficiency,
defects, human ataxia telangiectasia/retina tumours 4686.
Immunoglobulin G,
light chains, mRNA, plasmacytoma, mice, isolation/
methodology 5704.
Immunoglobulin M,
heavy chains, mRNA, lymphoma-derived cells, translation-
cell-free system 5815.
Immunoglobulins,
biosynthesis, lymphocytes T, mice 4334.
classes, skin basement membranes, human systemic lupus
erythematosus, comparison-serum DNA antibodies 1716.
constant region, RNA, occurrence-lymphoid cell lines/
myeloid cells, mice 5703.
genes, deletion, myeloma cell lines variants, mice 2751.
genes, human, correlation-heavy chains deletion mutant
primary structure 1067.
genes, myeloma/Krebs II ascites cells/liver/spleen/thymus,
mice, restriction endonuclease mapping 1532.
genes, nucleotide sequence changes during differentiation,
review 1829.
genes, variable region/constant region, codons use,
comparison 2200.
heavy chains, constant region, genes, expression-thymocytes,
mice 6392.
heavy chains, genes, clones, embryos, mice, structure 3356.
heavy chains, genes, constant region, nucleotide sequence
2741.
heavy chains, genes, constant region-variable region
recombination regions, plasmacytoma, mice, nucleotide
sequence 6516.
heavy chains, genes, embryos, mice/MOPC cells,
organization 5301.
heavy chains, genes, mice, cloning/nucleotide sequence 1530.
heavy chains, genes, mice, mapping 2742.
heavy chains, genes, mice, nucleotide sequence 3359.
heavy chains, genes, mice, nucleotide sequence divergence
4610.
heavy chains, genes, mice, organization 378, 3358.
heavy chains, genes, mice, rearrangement 2740.
heavy chains, genes, plasmacytoma cells, mice,
rearrangement during lymphocytes B development 4634.
heavy chains, genes, variable region, human/mice, diversity/
arrangement 5952.
heavy chains, genes constant region, mice, structure 3357.

Immunoglobulins,(continued)

heavy chains, genes segments, mice, introns location 5304.
 heavy chains, mice, genes, cloning/characterization 510.
 heavy chains, mice, mRNA, constant region/3'-terminus non-coding regions, nucleotide sequence 2532.
 heavy chains, mRNA, lymphocytes B cell lines, 3'-terminus sequence 5816.
 heavy chains, mRNA, lymphocytes B cell lines, characterization 5817.
 heavy chains, mRNA, mice, complementary DNA-containing plasmids, isolation/characterization 5406.
 heavy chains, mRNA, mice, nucleotide sequence 6361.
 heavy chains, mRNA, plasmacytoma, mice, cloning 6096.
 heavy chains, mRNA, processing 5818.
 heavy chains, variable region, genes, detection-mice/human DNA 4611.
 heavy chains, variable region, genes, mice, nucleotide sequence 5303.
 heavy chains, variable region, myeloma, mice, complementary DNA, cloning/nucleotide sequence 7032.
 heavy chains constant region loci, plasmacytoma, mice, deletions, effects on expression 6094.
 heavy chains deletion, mRNA, myeloma, mice, cell-free system translation products characterization 5819.
 heavy chains genes, mice, formation, DNA recombination 2743.
 heavy chains genes, rearrangement, myeloma cells 3968.
 heavy chains/light chains, mRNA, myeloma, mice, purification/characterization 1355.
 heavy chains mRNA, coding regions, mice, complementary DNA, cloning/characterization 3964.
 light chains, genes, mice, nucleotide sequence comparison 379.
 light chains, genes, myeloma, mice, segments translocation 6515.
 light chains, genes, nucleotide sequence homology, review 1.
 light chains, genes, plasmacytoma cells, mice, transcription, nuclear RNA analysis 5126.
 light chains, mice, complementary cloned DNA, nucleotide sequence 2099.
 light chains, mice, complementary DNA, cloning/expression 5438.
 light chains, mRNA, myeloma, mice, translation 5820.
 light chains, mRNA, mice, nucleotide sequence comparison 861.
 light chains, mRNA, mice, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence determination 3792.
 light chains, mRNA, myeloma, mice, isolation/characterization 4478.
 light chains, mRNA, myeloma cells, precursors identification 3266.
 light chains, mRNA, plasmacytoma cells, mice, complementary DNA biosynthesis 4040.
 light chains, variable region, genes, embryo cells/plasmacytoma cells, mice, organization/nucleotide sequence 5312.
 light chains genes, cloned fragments, myeloma, mice, characterization 4632.
 light chains genes, myeloma, mice, organization 4631.
 light chains genes, organization, mice 3962.
 light chains genes, variable region fragments, liver, mice, cloning/repetitive DNA, localization 4633.
 light chains/heavy chains, mRNA, *Xenopus laevis* spleen, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products analysis 6923.
 light chains mRNA, plasmacytoma, mice, cloning 6095.
 mRNA, cell lines, mice, characterization 2531.
 variable regions, genes, DNA assembly 512.

IMP,
 complex-copper + dipyridylamine, X-ray crystallography 70.
 electrochemical oxidation 4288.
 self-association, characterization 751.

Indole,

derivatives, effects on *Escherichia coli* arabinose operon transcription RNA polymerase 4431.

Indole-3-Carboxaldehyde,

effects on DNA/tRNA 328.

Infectious bursitis virus,

double-stranded RNA, characterization 1314.
 double-stranded RNA, helix-coil transition, melting/ionic strength dependence 4384.
 infected, cell lines, double-stranded RNA, detection 3174.
 RNA, characterization 204.

Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus,

double-stranded RNA, characterization 1314.
 infected, cell lines, double-stranded RNA, detection 3174.
 RNA biosynthesis, infected cells 3247.
 RNA biosynthesis, infected *Salmo* cell culture, inhibition-ribavirin 3676.

Influenza A virus,

complementary DNA, cloning-phage M13, matrix proteins genes nucleotide sequence 4385.
 defective-interfering particles, ribonucleoproteins, induction-interference 1723.
 defective-interfering particles, RNA, characterization 3184.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition-poly (A)/poly (I)/poly (U)/poly U(4-thio) 5485.
 evolution, role-recombination 2853.
 experimental infection, mice, treatment-ribavirin 4976.
 gene 8, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-influenza B virus 5904.
 genomes segments, coding-polypeptides 1422.
 haemagglutinins genes, nucleotide sequence 4573, 5903.
 human, recombination, detection 6070.
 nonstructural protein genes, mapping 5070.
 recombinants, genes, characterization 1426.
 ribonucleoproteins, helical structure, electron microscopy 6647.
 ribonucleoproteins, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity, membranes proteins, effects on/rimantadine sensitivity 4106.
 rimantadine resistant mutant, development, inhibition-ribavirin 6761.
 RNA, coding-haemagglutinin peptides, nucleotide sequence 205.
 RNA, complementary DNA, cloning-plasmid pBR322 2854.
 RNA, detection-complementary sequence, brain, Parkinson's disease 4500.
 RNA, purification, use-chorioallantoic membrane, embryos, chickens 5699.
 RNA, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, comparison-influenza B virus/influenza C virus 5720.
 RNA polymerase, inactivation-4'-substituted psoralen 2245.
 RNA replication/transcription, remantadine, effects on 4426.
 RNA sequence mutation 840.
 mRNA 5'-terminus, hosts-derived sequence, structure 5719.
 RNA transcription, actinomycin D/ α -amanitin, effects on 6378.
 strains, RNA segments, genes function 1423.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, RNA, mutation localization 3773.

Influenza A virus,(continued)

variants, haemagglutinin genes, differentiation 841.

Influenza B virus,

gene 8, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-influenza B virus 5904.

RNA, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, comparison-influenza A virus/influenza C virus 5720.

RNA segments, genes function 1424.

Influenza C virus,

RNA, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, comparison-influenza A virus/influenza B virus 5720.

Influenza virus,

associated ribonuclease, purification/characterization 5448.

complementary RNA, nucleotide sequence 1317.

effective, genomes RNA, analysis 1950.

effective-interfering particles, genomes RNA 842.

effective-interfering particles, RNA, characterization 5069.

effective-interfering particles RNA, nucleotide sequence 2499.

genomes, organization/function/evolution, review 4196.

genomes, structure/function 1316.

genomes RNA segments, correlation-virulence 1425.

haemagglutinin genes, cloning/double-stranded DNA, characterization 1054.

infected, chickens embryo cells, low molecular weight RNA 3787.

infected, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, ribonucleoproteins, physical properties 4829.

infected cells, ribonucleoproteins, characterization 2269.

iodine-125 labelled RNA, analysis, electrophoresis 5698.

nucleoids/ribonucleoproteins, RNA, secondary structure 1724.

protein biosynthesis regulation 1253.

ribonucleoproteins, biosynthesis/assembly, nonpermissive cells/permissive cells 1725.

RNA, characterization 6873.

RNA, electron microscopy, methodology 4375.

RNA, in vitro transcripts, characterization 127.

RNA, levels, polyribosomes, infected cells 4470.

RNA, transcription/replication 245.

RNA biosynthesis, complementary RNA, infected embryo fibroblasts, chickens 1378.

RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), virions/cells-associated activity 1698.

RNA 5'-terminus, hosts sequence detection 1315.

RNA transcription/replication, kidney cells, dogs 1379.

RNA 4S, role-primers, avian myeloblastosis virus reverse transcription 5792.

temperature-sensitive mutant, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, embryo fibroblasts cells, chickens 6902.

transcription, in vitro/in vivo 1377.

transcription, incorporation-reovirus mRNA primers 1994.

transcription, transfer-rabbits β -globin mRNA primers 3793.

transcription/translation, cell-free system 1254.

Informosomes,

nuclei, wheat germ, isolation/characterization 2936.

proteins, polyribosomes, *Triticum* embryos, characterization 1271.

Inhibin,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, testis, rats 4696.

Initiation complex,

eukaryotes, mRNA 5'-terminus cross-linking-rRNA 18S 6338.

formation, poly (AUG)-mediated, wheat germ 4374.

formation, role-initiation factor 4C 6339.

formation, stimulation factors, interaction-initiation factor 2, mechanisms 5054.

initiation factor 2, liver, rats, subunits function 5053.

liver, rats, initiation factor 2 subunits, cross-linking-rRNA 18S 6343.

Initiation factor 2,

activity, diaphragm, rats, during hypertrophy 3756.

activity, interferon-induced ribosomes-associated protein kinase, L cells, effects on 1289.

Artemia salina, binding-tRNA Met 828.

Artemia salina, role-dormant embryos 2477.

binding-globin mRNA/tRNA fMet 2468.

binding-tRNA (methionyl), reticulocytes, rabbits, inhibition-mRNA, fructose 6-phosphate/fructose 1,6-diphosphate/glucose 6-phosphate, effecton 4362.

comparison-mRNA-binding proteins 1783.

effects on *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase transcription selectivity 4801.

effects on interferon inhibition-mengovirus protein biosynthesis 2471.

initiation complex, liver, rats, subunits function 5053.

interaction-initiation complex formation stimulation factors, mechanisms 5054.

microsomes, liver, rats, purification, use-rRNA + cellulose chromatography 6854.

phosphorylation, inhibition-protein biosynthesis, rabbits reticulocytes, mechanisms 831.

phosphorylation, protein biosynthesis, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits 3168.

pools size, measurement, eukaryotes 169.

reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, inactivation-selenite, mechanisms 6345.

reticulocytes, rabbits, characterization 6342.

reticulocytes, rabbits, purification/characterization 1934.

role-tRNA (phenylalanyl) selection, *Escherichia coli* protein biosynthesis initiation 4365.

a-subunit, phosphorylation-double-stranded RNA activated protein kinase, reticulocyte lysate, characterization 3759.

a-subunit, sites-specific phosphorylation 4372.

subunits, initiation complex, liver, rats, cross-linking-rRNA 18S 6343.

wheat germ, purification/characterization 4373.

Initiation factor 3,

chemical modification-formaldehyde/sodium cyanoborohydride 165.

effects on *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S conformation 142.

effects on *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S association-ribosomal subunit 50S 166.

effects on spermidine stimulation-protein biosynthesis initiation complex formation 5050.

Escherichia coli, activity, role-tyrosine residues 5051.

Escherichia coli, binding-poly (A)/poly (C)/poly (U), stoichiometry 4367.

Escherichia coli, binding-ribosomal subunit 30S, rates 2476.

Escherichia coli, interaction-tRNA (formylmethionyl) 2466.

function 2479.

poliovirus I-infected HeLa cells, purification/characterization 1286.

Initiation factor 4A,

reticulocyte lysate, purification 6346.

Initiation factor 4C,

reticulocyte lysate, binding-ribosomal subunit 40S, initiation mechanisms 6855.

role-initiation complex formation 6339.

Initiation factor 4D,

reticulocyte lysate, purification 6346.

Initiation factor 6,

wheat germ, interaction-ribosomal subunit 60S 6347.

Initiation factor 6, (continued)

wheat germ, purification/characterization 1936.

Initiation factors,

Escherichia coli, binding-RNA 2475.

Escherichia coli, recognition-tRNA Trp 109.

initiation factor 2, dephosphorylation-phosphoprotein

phosphatase activity, reticulocytes, rabbits 3166.

initiation factor 2, liver, rats, stimulation-

nucleosidediphosphatase activity 3167.

initiation factor 2, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, role-protein

biosynthesis initiation 2478.

initiation factor 2, subunits, characterization 3163.

initiation factor 3, effects on *Escherichia coli* ribosomal

subunits association/dissociation kinetics 2451.

poliovirus infected HeLa cells, specificity 5047.

ribosomes, rabbits reticulocytes, purification/

characterization 830.

role-picornavirus induced protein biosynthesis shut-off, hosts,

review 646.

Inosine,

assays 34.

C-nucleoside analogues, synthesis 3654.

effects on globin mRNA content, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 5785.

electrochemical oxidation 4288.

inhibition-uracil (5-fluoro) phosphoribosylation 5579.

stacking interaction, spectroscopy (i.r.) 5574.

Inosine (2'-amino-2'-deoxy-2-chloro),

synthesis, conversion-purine 2'-amino-2'-deoxynucleoside 5589.

Inosine (benzo),

phosphates derivatives, synthesis 41.

synthesis 717.

Inosine (8,2'-S-cyclo),

containing, oligonucleotides, interaction-ethidium bromide 5631.

Inosine (deoxy),

activated, nucleotidase, spleen/liver, rats, purification/characterization, comparison 2920.

Inosine (1-methyl),

hydrogen exchange, transition metals, effects on 4949.

protons transfer, role-zwitterions 3653.

Inosine (6-thio),

sulphur extrusion 4951.

Inosinyl-(3,5')-adenosine,

derivatives, structure, X-ray diffraction 5632.

Insertion sequence 1,

nucleotide sequence homology-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 2519.

role-R factor NR1 phage P1 recombination 5878.

Insertion sequence 2,

nucleotide sequence homology-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 2519.

Insertion sequences,

Escherichia coli, fate during transposition 5264.

Escherichia coli, transposition 1651.

insertion sequence 2, alleles, promoters activity 1632.

insertion sequence 2/insertion sequence 3, F factors,

recombination frequency 2845.

Insulin,

complementary DNA, rats, containing, recombinant plasmids, construction/selection 1636.

effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, mammary gland cells, mice 1614.

effects on polyribosomes formation, epididymus cells, rats 6328.

effects on ribosomes biosynthesis, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 1273.

genes, cloned, rats, isolation/characterization 1534.

genes, human, introns location 3967.

stimulation-ribosomal proteins biosynthesis, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 4361.

Intercalating agents,

see also **specific agents**

effects on DNA biosynthesis fidelity 6013.

Interferon,

complementary DNA, human leucocytes, cloning-

Escherichia coli 4730.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, spleen lymphocytes, mice,

comparison-2',5'-oligo (A) 3102.

effects on 2,5-oligo (A) synthetase, tumour cells, embryos, mice 1701.

effects on SV40 early RNA accumulation 3816.

genes, human fibroblasts, isolation/structure, amino acid sequence determination 5949.

genes, human fibroblasts/leucocytes, nucleotide sequence homology 5950.

human fibroblasts, amino acid sequence determination, use-synthetic oligodeoxyribonucleotides primers 5637.

induced, initiation factor 2 protein kinase, L cells, purification/characterization 1108.

induction, vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles, correlation-double stranded RNA content 1327.

induction activity, vesicular stomatitis virus, role-N gene transcription 3840.

induction-*Aspergillus niger* / *Piptoporus betulinus* / *Garloderma applanatum* DNA/RNA, embryo fibroblasts, chickens/mice 6574.

induction-*Escherichia coli* phages helical RNA 3836.

induction-poly (G.C), BALB/c mice 5001.

induction-poly (I.C) + poly (lysine) complex, human serum 1234.

induction-poly (I.C) + poly(lysine) + carboxymethylcellulose complex/poly (I.C.U), cats 6800.

induction-poly (I-C), embryo cells, lung, cattle 6296.

induction-poly (I.C), mice, calf thymus extracts, effects on 6295.

induction-poly (I.C) analogues 1885.

induction-poly (I.C)/poly (A.U), leukaemia cells, mice 1233.

induction-poly I (2'-fluoro-2'-deoxy)/poly I (2'-chloro-2'-deoxy) + poly (C) complex 6801.

induction-poly(lysine)-modified poly (I.C), mice/monkeys 2406.

induction-Sindbis virus defective-interfering particles temperature-sensitive mutant 6401.

inhibition-mengovirus protein biosynthesis, initiation factor 2, effects on 2471.

inhibition-RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, vesicular stomatitis virus-infected HeLa cells 4411.

mechanisms, review 4901.

production, poly (I.C)-induced, cell culture, nucleosides, effects on 736.

production, Sendai virus-treated human lymphoblastoid cells, uridine (5-bromodeoxy), effects on 745.

mRNA, human fibroblasts, reverse transcription/coding sequence 4482.

mRNA, human fibroblasts, translation products, reticulocyte lysate, identification 1441.

mRNA, human fibroblasts, translation-rabbits reticulocyte lysate, products identification 251.

mRNA, human fibroblasts/Syrian hamster embryo cells, translation, regulation 5812.

mRNA, levels, Namalwa cells, butyric acid, effects on 5161.

mRNA, levels, poly (I.C) treated cells, priming, effects on 2029.

mRNA, poly (I.C)-induced, human fibroblasts, stability 6419.

Interferon,(continued)

mRNA, poly (I.C) induced, human fibroblasts, characterization 6885.
mRNA, translation, *Escherichia coli*, calcium, effects on 2020.
mRNA, translation-*Escherichia coli* 5159.
mRNA, treated-bone marrow cells, chickens, transplantation-mice 913.

Introns,

cloned rRNA gene, *Drosophila melanogaster*, characterization 7022.
excision-tRNA, yeasts mutants 4302.
vesicular stomatitis virus RNA, nucleotide sequence 3188.

Iodorivanol,

iodine-125-labelled, induction-DNA double-stranded breakage, cytotoxicity 926.

Ionic strength,

effects on deoxyribonuclease digestion-chromatin DNA, *Sphaerechinus granularis* sperm cells 603.
effects on DNA length 5960.
effects on DNA viscosity, theories 3971.
effects on quinacrine interaction-calf thymus DNA 3983.

Ions,

see also **specific ions**
effects on phage T7 DNA interaction-poly(lysine), models 6686.

Iron,

complex-bleomycin + nitric oxide, interaction-calf thymus DNA 2769.
deficiency, liver, chickens, effects on transferrin mRNA levels 3232.
deficiency, regulation-transferrin mRNA genes transcription, liver, chickens 3233.
EDTA complex, effects on isoniazid-induced chromosome aberrations, CHO cells 6219.
free radicals, damage-calf thymus DNA, malondialdehyde formation 2621.

β -Isoactin,

mRNA, ascites tumour cells, rats, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 4484.

γ -Isoactin,

mRNA, ascites tumour cells, rats, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 4484.

Isoniazid,

damage-DNA, spermatozoa, rabbits 3288.
induced, chromosome aberrations, CHO cells, manganese-glycine/copper-glycine/iron-EDTA complex, effects on 6219
induced, DNA repair, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum human fibroblasts, metals, effects on 3409.
induced, sister chromatid exchange, Chinese hamster cell lines, cysteine, effects on 7170.

Isopropinosine,

induced, sister chromatid exchange, human lymphocytes 7181.

Isoproterenol,

effects on DNA/proteins content, acinar cells, parotid, mice 1621.

JC virus,

DNA, following human kidney embryo cells adaptation, characterization 7005.
DNA, infectivity-human foetal glial cells 1629.

DNA, transformation-brain cells, hamsters 6071.
induced, hamsters brain tumours cell lines clones, DNA, integration patterns 3931.

Juvenile hormones,

analogues, effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Bombyx mori* silk gland 455.
effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, *Culex molestus* ovary cell lines 1609.

Kanamycin,

inhibition-DNA polymerase I/DNA nucleotidyltransferase, *Escherichia coli* 4112.
inhibition-translocation, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, mechanisms 4359.
resistance, genes, transposon Tn5, mapping, electron microscopy 6461.

Kasugamycin,

effects on tRNA (formylmethionyl) binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes 161.

KB cells,

adenovirus (human)-infected, ribonucleoprotein (messenger), characterization 2268.
adenovirus (human) 2-infected, polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, purification/characterization 4122.
DNA polymerase α , interaction-DNA, kinetics 3516.
DNA polymerase α , single-stranded DNA polymerization 3517.
DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β , reaction-DNA 5479.

fowl plague virus-infected, protein biosynthesis 1252.
herpes simplex virus 1-infected, RNA biosynthesis, characterization 3183.
human, RNA polymerase III, transcription-adenovirus (human) 2 RNA 5.5S genes, fidelity 3217.
infected, poliovirus RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-1-methyl-1-nitrosourea 4427.

nuclei/mitochondria, occurrence-DNA glycosylase 4120.

mRNA, 5'-terminus caps, characterization 2493.
transfection-adenovirus (human) 2 DNA, use-erythrocytes ghosts 6044.

Keratin,

genes, expression, human epidermis, changes during differentiation 5131.
mRNA, feathers, chickens embryos, termini, structure 1347.
mRNA, human epidermis, translation 306.
mRNA, sequence organization 1972.

Killer factor,

mutants, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mapping/characterization 2708.

Kinetin,

effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Cichorium intybus* leaves 1391.
effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Pisum sativum* roots parenchyma 6895.

Kinetoplasts,

DNA, *Crithidia fasciculata*, degradation-DNA-unwinding protein 5529.
DNA, *Crithidia fasciculata* /*Trypanosoma mega* /*Trypanosoma brucei*, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 3339.

DNA, *Leishmania tarentolae*, restriction endonuclease mapping/RNA 9S/RNA 12S genes localization 1504.
DNA, *Trypanosoma brucei*, nucleotide sequence homology 1506.

DNA, *Trypanosoma brucei*, restriction endonuclease mapping 1505.

Kinetoplasts, (continued)

- DNA, *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, characterization 951, 7020.
- DNA, *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, ethidium bromide/acriflavine-induced loss 5186.
- DNA, *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, restriction endonuclease cleavage mapping 2086.
- DNA, *Trypanosoma gambiense*, spectrofluorometry 1448.
- DNA, ultrastructure, electron microscopy, review 5546.
- DNA/RNA content, *Bodo caudata* / *Pleuromonas jaculans* / *Rhynchomonas nasuta* 1563.
- Kirromycin**, activated, elongation factor Tu, interactin-ribosomal subunits 4364.
- Kirsten leukaemia virus**, RNA, heteroduplex analysis, comparison-endogenous RNA 30S, rats/Kirsten sarcoma virus/Harvey sarcoma virus/Moloney leukaemia virus 201.
- Kirsten sarcoma virus**, genes, products characterization 1427. regulation-glycoproteins mRNA levels, fibroblasts, mice 3851.
- RNA, heteroduplex analysis, comparison-endogenous RNA 30S, rats/Harvey sarcoma virus/Moloney leukaemia virus/Kirsten leukaemia virus 201.
- transformed, BALB-3T3 cells, translation, inhibition-hygromycin B 4336.
- Klebsiella aerogenes**, hut gene, nucleotide sequence homology-*Salmonella typhimurium* 3335.
- pentitol operon, characterization, use-phage λ /Enterobacteriaceae 1050.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae**, nif gene, cloning/characterization 4769.
- nif gene, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 4768.
- nif gene, cloning-*Escherichia coli* plasmids 4062.
- nif gene, mapping/transcription, review 6700.
- ribosomes, antigenicity 4128.
- Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis**, deoxyribonucleoproteins, characterization 6180.
- Kluyveromyces lactis**, rRNA gene, mapping 5278.
- Kluyveromyces marxianus**, rRNA gene, heterogeneity/multiplicity 4648.
- Krebs II ascites cells**, mice, immunoglobulins genes, restriction endonuclease mapping 1532.
- RNA-binding protein, isolation/characterization 1782.
- L cells**, caps-dependent translation, modification-reovirus 2590.
- DNA biosynthesis, methylation 432.
- DNA methylation during replication 5350.
- mitochondria, DNA biosynthesis, localization-light strands replication origin 3367.
- mitochondria, DNA biosynthesis, RNA primers location-heavy strands replication origin 3368.
- nucleosomes, high mobility group nonhistone proteins localization 1744.
- phosphodiesterase, degradation-2',5'-oligo A/tRNA 3'-terminus 1104.
- ribonucleoprotein (messenger), protein composition 2934.
- RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), analysis-associated proteins 639.
- splicing-ovalbumin genes transcripts, chickens 4067.

temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA biosynthesis, characterization 2191.

La Crosse virus,

- mutants, recombination 1428.
- RNA, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 5721.
- Lactobacillus acidophilus**, DNA homology-*Lactobacillus jensenii* / *Lactobacillus leichmannii* 6488.
- plasmids, detection 4502.
- Lactobacillus casei**, phage PL-1, DNA, physicochemical properties 7047.
- thymidylate synthase, complex-dUMP + pteroyltriglutamate 2927.
- thymidylate synthase, complex-UMP (5-fluorodeoxy), n.m.r. 2926.
- thymidylate synthase, inhibition-UMP (5-cyano-2'-deoxy) 4266.
- Lactobacillus jensenii**, DNA homology-*Lactobacillus leichmannii* / *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 6488.
- Lactobacillus leichmannii**, DNA homology-*Lactobacillus jensenii* / *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 6488.
- Lactobacillus viridescens**, rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 3784.
- Lathyrus**, DNA content variation 5986.
- Lead**, catalysis-oligo (A) synthesis, poly (U) templates 2400.
- catalysis-poly (G) synthesis 6284.
- effects on proteins/DNA/RNA metabolism, liver/kidney, rats 4335.
- interaction-human DNA polymerase β 1707.
- Lead chromate**, effects on chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange/DNA damage, mammalian cells 3279.
- Lead sulphate**, exposed, human lymphocytes, sister chromatid exchange 5517.
- Leishmania mexicana**, DNA polymerase β , occurrence 6630.
- Leishmania tarentolae**, kinetoplasts DNA, minicircles heterogeneity 5274.
- kinetoplasts DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping/RNA 9S/RNA 12S genes localization 1504.
- Lemna gibba**, ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase biosynthesis, light, effects on 6322.
- RNA biosynthesis, during incubation, ions concentrations, effects on 1416.
- Lemna minor**, chloroplasts, rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 1976.
- Lepisorus thunbergianus**, gametophytes, nuclear DNA content, during development 4722.
- Leptinotarsa**, RNA biosynthesis during early embryogenesis 267.
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata**, fat body, DNA/RNA content 315.
- Lesch-Nyhan syndrome**, fibroblasts, sister chromatid exchange, Bloom's syndrome cells, effects on 4162.
- Leucomycin**, derivatives, interaction-ribosomes 6846.
- Leukaemia**, cells, DNA, platinum antitumour agents, effects on 2054.
- cells, human, adriamycin-induced DNA damage 3905.

Leukaemia, (continued)

cells, human, DNA, simian sarcoma associated virus/baboon endogenous virus sequence detection 4627.
cells, mice, cytidine (5-aza-2'-deoxy) + uridine (3-deaza), effects on 743.
cells, mice, DNA/RNA metabolism, bruceoside A/brusatol, effects on 472.
cells, mice, mitochondria, DNA biosynthesis, methylglyoxal-bis(guanyldiazotone), effects on 1627.
cells, mice, poly (I.C)/poly (A.U) stimulation-differentiation/induction-interferon 1233.
tissues, mice, Friend leukaemia virus-related DNA sequence, occurrence/expression 316.

Levamisole,

effects on chromosomes, human lymphocytes 7189.

Levofalan,

induced, DNA repair, human lymphocytes 7061.

Leydig cells,

inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, effects on testosterone biosynthesis 901.

Lilium candidum,

anthers tissues, DNA/histones content, comparison 5351.

Lilium henryi,

cytoplasm, DNA biosynthesis, during meiosis 2783.

Lincomycin,

inhibition protein biosynthesis, interaction-ribosomes, review 4891.

Lindane,

effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, *Dunaliella bioculata* /*Amphidinium carterae* 2821.

effects on DNA content, *Triticum vulgare* /*Vicia faba* roots meristems 1600.

Linear dichroism,

denatured DNA, structure 399.

DNA/RNA films 1554.

Lingula anatina,

rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence, evolution 5737.

Linum usitatissimum,

ribonucleoproteins, characterization 5495.

Lipiarmycin,

inhibition-*Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase transcription-phage SP01/phage 0105/phage PBS2 4409.

Lipids,

interaction-DNA, spectroscopy (i.r.) 2113.

Lipoproteins,

genes, *Escherichia coli*, promoters regions nucleotide sequence 2693.

genes, *Serratia marcescens*, cloning/nucleotide sequence 4582.

mRNA, *Escherichia coli* outer membranes, nucleotide sequence 3197.

mRNA, *Escherichia coli* outer membranes, purification 179.

mRNA, *Escherichia coli* outer membranes, 3'-terminus/oligonucleotides fragments, nucleotide sequence 3196.

Liposomes,

effects on DNA nucleotidyltransferase 2259.

interaction-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes/ribosomal subunits 6330.

Lithium,

effects on DNA/RNA/proteins metabolism, plants 2833.

Lithium chloride,

effects on calf thymus DNA tertiary structure 5948.

modification-ribosomal subunit 60S, liver, rats, tRNA

· binding, effects on 6336.

treated, *Xenopus laevis* embryos, RNA biosynthesis, quantitation 5123.

Locusta migratoria,

flight muscle, DNA/RNA/proteins content, during development 5390.

vitellogenin mRNA, translation-*Xenopus* oocytes 6411.

Loligo vulgaris,

rRNA, characterization 227.

Lolium,

DNA content, effects on growth/development 4665.

DNA content variation 5986.

Lophus americanus,

somatostatin precursors mRNA, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products characterization 6409.

Lucilia sericata,

nucleoside Q-containing tRNA, analysis during development 794.

Lumbo virus,

RNA biosynthesis, BHK-21 cells, characterization 1380.

Lupinus,

tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase/tRNA nucleotidyltransferase levels during germination 123.

Lupinus angustifolium,

ribonucleoproteins, characterization 5495.

Lupinus luteus,

cotyledons, polyribosomes, binding-tRNA Lys/tRNA Ile isoacceptors 1928.

cotyledons, tRNA, aminoacylation levels, during germination 3717.

tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase, structure/activity, spermine/spermidine, effects on 2426.

Lycopersicon,

DNA bases composition, *Meloidogyne incognita*, effects on 3969.

Lycopersicon esculentum,

DNA, hybridization-RNA, potato spindle tuber viroid 7037.

DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-potato spindle tuber viroid RNA 7036.

leaves, proteinase inhibitors mRNA, translation efficiency, wounding, effects on 6422.

leaves, mRNA, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 5163.

Lymphoblastoid cell lines,

Epstein-Barr virus induction-12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, DNA biosynthesis inhibition, effects on 3428.

human, DNA glycosylase, characterization 1105.

Lymphoblastoid cells,

chickens, rRNA 18S, ribonuclease T1 fragments, nucleotide sequence, comparison-Novikoff hepatoma cells 864.

Lymphoblasts,

mice, DNA methylation 1029.

nuclei, acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, DNA polymerase/protein biosynthesis, prednisone/vincristine, effects on 1703.

Lymphoblasts T,

human, DNA biosynthesis, adenosine (deoxy)/guanosine (deoxy), effects on 2187.

Lymphocytes,

cattle, DNA, cytosine (7-methyl) distribution/reassociation kinetics 2103.

cell lines, human, tRNA Met biosynthesis, nucleotides depletion, effects on 3705.

human, cigarette smoke-induced sister chromatid exchange 3563.

human, deoxyribonuclease, during phytohaemagglutinin stimulation, assays 2230.

human, DNA replication forks movements, megaloblastic anaemia, effects on 3441.

human, DNA replication patterns 2780.

human, normal/systemic lupus erythematosus peripheral

Lymphocytes, (continued)

- blood, binding-single-stranded DNA 4653.
- human, radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA repair, during cell cycle 2152.
- human, ribonuclease, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol 13-acetate, effects on 522.
- human, ribonuclease inhibition-RNA + oxovanadium complex, use-mRNA isolation 1295.
- human, sister chromatid exchange, measles virus vaccination, effects on 1763.
- human, sister chromatid exchange, radiation (u.v.)/age, effects on 1760.
- human, transformation-Epstein-Barr virus, review 677.
- immune response, pyrimidine (hydroxy) derivatives, effects on 31.
- mice, proliferation/tumours-specific cytotoxicity, immune RNA, effects on 1715.
- normal/leukaemia, cattle, DNA biosynthesis, comparison 1618.
- pigs, normal/phytohaemagglutinin-activated, mRNA, translation-cell-free system 1442.

Lymphocytes B,

- development, rearrangement-immunoglobulins heavy chains genes, plasmacytoma cells, mice 4634.
- DNA biosynthesis during differentiation 1037.
- human, normal/hypoglobulinaemia, 5'-nucleotidase activity 2921.
- mice, DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-human immunosuppressive factor 4038.
- mice, DNA biosynthesis, stimulation-Friend leukaemia virus antibodies 4719.

Lymphocytes T,

- human, DNA repair, chorionic gonadotropin, effects on 442.
- human, normal/hypoglobulinaemia, 5'-nucleotidase activity 2921.
- mice, DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-human immunosuppressive factor 4038.
- mice, DNA metabolism, bestatin, effects on 3434.
- suppressor cells, mice, specific, induction-nucleosides 4251.

Lymphoid cells,

- human, DNA biosynthesis inhibition-8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.) 2812.
- mice, DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-human immunosuppressive factor 4038.

d-Lysergic acid diethylamide,

- effects on polyribosomes disaggregation, brain, rabbits 820.
- induced hyperthermia, role-polyribosomes disaggregation, brain, rabbits 4355.

Lysozyme,

- genes, chickens, sequence arrangement 2736.

Lysyl-tryptophanyl-lysine,

- binding-2-(N-acetoxyacetyl-amino)fluorene-modified DNA 3984.

- complex-poly (A), structure/dynamics 4998.

Lytechinus pictus,

- embryos, cytoplasm, RNA, oligonucleotides sequence detection 4392.
- embryos, rRNA biosynthesis, quantitation 266.
- histones genes, DNA homology 2092.
- histones genes, polarity/organization 2090.
- histones mRNA, stability/translation-*Xenopus laevis* eggs/embryos 5798.
- histones mRNA, stability-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 5797.
- hybrids-*Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, histones biosynthesis mRNA 4439.
- Lytechinus variegatus,**
- rRNA gene fragments, spectroscopy 5336.

- rRNA 5S genes, nucleotide sequence 4600.
- sperm, rRNA gene, physical properties 3980.
- spermatozoa, rRNA gene, mapping 961.
- spermatozoa, rRNA gene, single-stranded breaks, distribution 2716.

Macaca fascicularis,

- vitamin E-deficient, bone marrow, RNA content 3831.

Macaca mulatta,

- neurons, RNA, content, age, effects on 5783.
- occurrence- δ -globin genes 6506.

Macromycin,

- cleavage-SV40/phage PM2 DNA, comparison-auromycin 991.
- induced, DNA damage, SV40 6962.
- induced DNA strands breakage, comparison-neocarzinostatin/auromycin 1456.

Madiol,

- effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, liver/thymus, mice, following radiation (X) treatment 2185.

Magnesium,

- binding-denatured DNA, spectroscopy 5180.
- binding-ribosomal subunit 30S/rRNA 16S, *Escherichia coli*, comparison 191.
- effects on calf thymus DNA base pairs intercalation-mithramycin 2624.
- effects on phage T2 DNA binding-proflavine 418.
- interaction-DNA, n.m.r. 2622.
- interaction-tRNA-derived nucleosides 1856.

Malate dehydrogenase,

- mRNA, levels, liver, rats, thyroid hormone/diet induction, effects on 2606.

Malate synthase,

- mRNA, *Euglena gracilis*, biosynthesis/translation during cell cycle 5152.

Maleic hydrazide,

- effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Cichorium intybus* leaves 1391.

Malonaldehyde,

- mutagenicity/cytotoxicity, mammalian cells 1464.

Maltose-binding protein,

- precursors, genes, *Escherichia coli* mutants, nucleotide sequence 6487.

Malus domestica,

- bud burst/shoots growth, inhibition-purines analogues, adenine (benzyl), effects on 3639.

Mammary tumour virus,

- A-type particles, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification/characterization 561.
- complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-RNA, human breast tumours 3203.
- DNA, distribution-chromatin, mammary gland tumour cells, mice 7174.
- DNA biosynthesis, priming, role-tRNA Lys 6307.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition-poly-nucleotides 1710.
- genes, organization/expression-histocompatibility antigen H-2 congenic mice 5905.
- genomes, relationship-A-type particles DNA/RNA 2070.
- infected, BALB/c mouse, RNA biosynthesis, glucocorticoids/prolactin, effects on 2546.
- proviruses, DNA, cytosine (5-methyl) content, normal/infected cells, mice 4574.
- proviruses, mice, DNA, characterization 7006.
- proviruses DNA, location-normal tissues/mammary gland

Mammary tumour virus,(continued)

tumours, mice 3858.
RNA biosynthesis, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, effects on 4402.
role-eukaryotes genes transcription regulation, review 668.
specific, DNA, endogenous-BALB/c mouse, restriction endonuclease mapping 1493.
Manduca sexta,
fat body, nuclei, transcription, characterization 2565.
Manganese,
binding-nucleosides sodium salts, n.m.r. 3059.
glycine complex, effects on isoniazid-induced chromosome aberrations, CHO cells 6219.
interaction-tRNA-derived nucleosides 1856.
Marcaine,
inhibition-tRNA aminoacylation 796.
Marcellomycin,
binding-DNA 3871.
binding-DNA, structure-activity relationships/sequence specificity 982.
Marek's disease virus,
DNA, comparison-herpesvirus (turkey) 939.
DNA, heterogeneity 5971.
DNA replication, nonproducer cells 3398.
infected, embryo fibroblasts cells, chickens, DNA biosynthesis 5354.
Marigold mottle virus,
effects on DNA/NA content, *Nicotiana glauca* leaves 1576.
Mason-Pfizer monkey virus,
complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-RNA, human breast tumours 3203.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification/characterization 7148.
Mass spectroscopy,
+ chromatography (gas-liquid), 5-fluorouracil, human plasma 6738.
uracil (4-alkylthio) 5576.
ase-nucleosides characterization, review 664.
Mastigocladus laminosus,
endodeoxyribonuclease MlaI, purification/characterization 4795.
Mastocytoma,
cells, mice, RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), characterization 3798.
cells, mice, RNA sequence complexity 237.
Matthiola incana,
RNA gene-containing chromatin, structure 1750.
Measles virus,
infected amnion cells, nucleocapsids, isolation/characterization 4884.
infected Vero cells, poly (A)-containing mRNA translation-cell-free system 1255.
nucleocapsids proteins, mRNA, complementary DNA, cloning-plasmid pBR322 6588.
replication, halothane, effects on 5770.
ribonucleoproteins, infectivity 1116.
mRNA, comparison-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus 1429.
virions, heterogeneity 1318.
Mecillinam,
effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, *Salmonella typhimurium*, mechanisms 6819.
Medicago sativa,
adenosine nucleosides, purification/characterization 2261.
Megaloblastic anaemia,
effects on DNA replication, single-stranded-double-stranded

conversion, human lymphocytes 6562.
Melaleuca bracteata,
ribonuclease II, purification/characterization 528.
Melanotropin,
effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, melanoma cells, mice 880.
Melittin,
activation-retrovirus complementary DNA biosynthesis 4018.
Meloidogyne incognita,
effects on DNA bases composition, *Cucumis /Lycopersicon* 3969.
Melphalan,
induced, DNA strands breakage, human fibroblasts 2633.
induction-DNA cross-linking, human lymphoblastoid cell lines 6954.
Membranes,
association-DNA/RNA, review 4199.
complex-DNA, *Bacillus subtilis*, radiation (u.v.), effects on 2050.
contact-DNA, structure/function, models 4637.
interaction-polynucleotides 5636.
proteins, genes, *Escherichia coli*, cloning 505.
Mengovirus,
protein biosynthesis, interferon inhibition, initiation factor 2, effects on 2471.
RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition-isatinisothiosemicarbazone/piperidine-thiocarbonylhydrazone 6149.
temperature-sensitive mutant, RNA biosynthesis 260.
Menochilus sexmaculatus,
oocytes, RNA biosynthesis 241.
Mercury,
effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, lung organ culture, rats 1596.
effects on proflavin/acridine orange binding-DNA 5843.
stimulation-DNA biosynthesis/pyrimidine nucleosides transport, glioma/neuroblastoma, mice 6039.
Mericana,
viriods, avocado sunblotch disease, characterization 1331.
Metals,
see also specific metals
binding-uridine/adenosine/cytidine, spectroscopy (Raman)/n.m.r. 5600.
bivalent, effects on deoxyribonuclease, *Strongylocentrotus intermedius* embryos 4789.
effects on isoniazid/hydrazines-induced DNA repair, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum human fibroblasts 3409.
induced, DNA damage, *Bacillus subtilis* /*Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella* 3868.
Methadone,
effects on DNA repair, radiation (u.v.), human leukocytes 1584.
Methanabol,
effects on RNA biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis, mammary gland muscles, chickens 5762.
Methane base,
binding-DNA/RNA, liver, rats 6440.
Methasquin,
resistant, Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts cell lines, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase mRNA levels 6400.
Methotrexate,
effects on dUMP incorporation, DNA, human lymphoid cells 5376.
induced, sister chromatid exchange, cells, mice, uridine (bromodeoxy) incorporation, effects on 3565.

Methotrexate, (continued)

resistant, Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts cell lines,
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase mRNA levels 6400.

N-Methoxycarbonyltryptamine,

uracil (5-bromo-1,3-dimethyl)-coupling 2353.

8-Methoxypsoralen,

- + radiation (u.v.), cross-linking-phage λ DNA 2625.
- + radiation (u.v.), effects on DNA biosynthesis, guinea-pigs 6017.
- + radiation (u.v.), *Escherichia coli*, DNA adducts/cross-linking, mutation induction/lethality 3902.
- + radiation (u.v.), induced, damage, DNA repair, human psoriasis 6540.
- + radiation (u.v.), induced, DNA mutation, *Aspergillus nidulans* 6447.
- + radiation (u.v.), inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, human lymphoid cells 2812.

binding-calf thymus DNA, photochemistry 2042.

binding-SV40 chromatin 1129.

effects on radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 3998.

induced DNA cross-linking, psoriasis-infected human skin,
detection-electron microscopy 426.

interaction-DNA 997.

interaction-DNA, linear dichroism 402.

photoinactivation-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, mechanisms 3154.

Methoxyvinylglycine,

effects on tRNA aminoacylation/protein biosynthesis 2421.

Methyl chloride,

effects on DNA content, *Triticum vulgare* / *Vicia faba* roots
meristems 1600.

Methyl mercury,

effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein
biosynthesis, HeLa cells 3444.

Methyl methanesulphonate,

effects on adenovirus (simian) 7 integration/transformation-
embryo cells, hamsters 1052.

effects on DNA, human lymphocytes 1463.

effects on DNA methylation, regenerating liver, rats 2170.

effects on DNA repair, germ cells, mice 1588.

effects on DNA repair, spleen/thymus cells, rats 5999.

effects on DNA replication, CHO cells 1597, 1598.

guanosine adducts, identification 5587.

induced, chromosome aberrations, human xeroderma
pigmentosum lymphocytes 7182.

induced, DNA strands breakage, human fibroblasts 2633.

mutagenesis-DNA, Chinese hamsters cells 3301.

treated, phage T7, host cell reactivation, *Escherichia coli*
2135.

S-Methyl methionine,

methylation-*Escherichia coli* RNA 5062.

Methylacetoxymethyl nitrosamine,

methylation-DNA, rats, correlation-organs-specific
carcinogenicity 2632.

Methylamine,

effects on epidermal growth factor stimulation-DNA
biosynthesis, BALB/c3T3 cells 1623.

5-Methylangelicin,

effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, phage T2/
Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 2808.

Methylbromfeniphos,

effects on DNA, calf thymus/liver, rats 4536.

methylation-DNA, in vivo/in vitro 325.

3-Methylcholanthrene,

binding-DNA, microsomes, liver, rats 2046.

effects on adenovirus (simian) 7 integration/transformation-

embryo cells, hamsters 1052.

effects on RNA biosynthesis/RNA transport, liver, rats 3829.
induced adducts, DNA, excision, embryo cells, mice 2799.
treatment, DNA repair, lung, rats 2149.

Methyl-1,3-cis (2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea,

+ uracil (5-fluoro) + vincristine, treatment-human colon/
rectum tumours 5581.

3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene,

effects on poly (A)-containing RNA, liver, rats 3236.

effects on RNA 3.5S release-cytoplasm, liver, rats 2007.

4-Methyl-2,6-ditertbutylphenol,

effects on DNA methylation, liver, mice/Ehrlich ascites
tumour 1611.

Methylene blue,

photoinactivation-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, effects on
rRNA/ribosomal proteins 3135.

Methylglyoxal,

effects on DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis,

Escherichia coli 4705.

inhibition-mRNA translation, role-caps 289.

Methylglyoxal-bis(guanyldrazone),

effects on DNA biosynthesis, mitochondria, leukaemia cells,
mice 1627.

1-Methyl-3-hydroxyxanthine,

binding-polynucleotides 4282.

Methylmercuric hydroxide,

effects on RNA electrophoretic mobility 1941.

Methylmercury,

complex-adenine/adenine (9-methyl), structure 3620.

N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine,

effects on DNA, human lymphocytes 1463.

induced, chromosome aberrations, inhibition-antipain 6674.
induced, damage, DNA repair defective human tumours cell
lines 4014.

induced, DNA damage, DNA repair, gastric mucosa, mice,
sodium ascorbate, effects on 3289.

induced, mutation, *Escherichia coli*, adaptations 6957.

induction-sister chromatid exchange/chromosome
aberrations, CHO cells 1762.

inhibition-DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase, liver, rats
2922.

mutagenesis, Chinese hamsters cells, cytidine (deoxy)/
thymidine/hypoxanthine, effects on 2380.

N-Methyl-N-nitrosourea,

effects on nucleosomes cores structure, HeLa cells 6659.

induced, DNA damage, brain, gerbils, guanine (O⁶-methyl)
persistence 3887.

induced, DNA repair, nuclei, liver, rats 3407.

inhibition-poliovirus RNA biosynthesis, infected KB cells
4427.

treated, mammary gland, rats, DNA biosynthesis, retinyl
acetate, effects on 7067.

alkylation-DNA, CHO cells, relationship-mutation induction
1465.

cytotoxicity, poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase inhibitors, effects
on 6006.

effects on DNA, normal/tumour cells 5847.

induced, damage, DNA repair, *Escherichia coli*, guanine (O⁶-
methyl)/guanine (O⁶-ethyl) excision 3997.

induced, DNA repair, spermatids, mice 2793.

induced guanine (O⁶-methyl), *Xenopus laevis* DNA,
persistence 6439.

induced lesions, DNA, Chinese hamsters cells, excision-

N-Methyl-N-Nitrosourea,(continued)

- Micrococcus luteus* enzymes 441.
- mutagenesis-DNA, Chinese hamsters cells 3301.
- thymidine (3'-deoxy)/thymidine(5'-deoxy) derivatives, pharmacology 1869.
- treated, DNA, methylated purines, determination, use-chromatography (high-performance liquid) 322.
- treated, *Hordeum* embryos, post-replication DNA repair 6543.
- ## **3-Methyl-1-Phenyltriazene,**
- alkylation-DNA/RNA, tissues, rats 323.
- ## **Metronidazole,**
- effects on radiation (X) induction-chromosome aberrations, human lymphocytes 6217.
- effects on sister chromatid exchange, human lymphocytes 6669.
- treated, human lymphocytes, sister chromatid exchange 5516.
- ## **Mevalonic acid,**
- + adenine, effects on cytokinins biosynthesis, *Glycine max* callus 3640.
- ## **Michler's ketone,**
- binding-DNA/RNA, liver, rats 6440.
- ## **Micrococcal endonuclease,**
- digestion-chromatin/DNA, mechanisms, analysis, electrophoresis 6098.
- ## **Micrococcus luteus,**
- DNA, single-stranded breakage, induction-carminomycin 5838.
- DNA biosynthesis, uracil (6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo)), effects on 6015.
- DNA glycosylase, pyrimidines dimers cleavage 7154.
- DNA methylation, antibiotics, effects on 1594.
- DNA-unwinding protein, complex-DNA, linkage identification 6233.
- endodeoxyribonuclease (pyrimidine dimer), purification/characterization 7118.
- endodeoxyribonuclease, radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA damage-specific, purification/characterization 7123.
- endonuclease activity, purine (8-(2-hydroxy-2-propyl))-containing phage PM2 DNA 2222.
- enzymes, excision-N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced lesions, DNA, Chinese hamsters cells 441.
- exodeoxyribonuclease V, kinetics 532.
- ## **Micrococcus radiodurans,**
- heat-induced damage, DNA repair 2142.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced proteins, role-DNA repair 4000.
- ribosomes, inactivation-radiation (γ) 2459.
- ## **Micrococcus radiophilus,**
- DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.), effects on 4017.
- ## **Microcephalus minuta,**
- muscles/nerves, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, salinity, effects on 3825.
- ## **Mill Hill 2 virus,**
- distribution-avian myelocytomatosis virus pathogenicity-associated nucleotide sequence 4382.
- RNA, mapping, comparison-avian leucosis virus MC29/avian leucosis virus CMII 837.
- ## **Mimosine,**
- effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, *Paramecium tetraurelia* 1595.
- ## **Minute virus of mice,**
- circular DNA, occurrence/formation mechanisms 357.
- deletion mutant, DNA, termini, conservation 941.

DNA replication, cell cycle, effects on 7077.

Misgurnus fossilis,

- embryos, RNA biosynthesis, nuclear extracts, effects on 6389.
- embryos, RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 6612.
- embryos, RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II activity, changes during development 6621.
- ## **Misonidazole,**
- damage-DNA, mechanisms 6448.
- effects on radiation (X) induction-chromosome aberrations, human lymphocytes 6217.
- effects on radiation-induced DNA damage, mammalian cells 3292.
- effects on sister chromatid exchange, human lymphocytes 6669.
- mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli*, DNA repair, effects on 5993.
- reduced, *Escherichia coli* DNA strands breakage 3907.
- reduction products, interaction-calf thymus DNA 6968.
- ## **Mithramycin,**
- intercalation-DNA base pairs, calf thymus, magnesium, effects on 2624.
- ## **Mitogens,**
- see also **specific compounds**
- effects on DNA biosynthesis, lymphocytes, cattle 6559.
- ## **Mitomycin C,**
- degradation-phase ϕ X174 DNA 6434.
- induced, sister chromatid exchange/chromosomes damage, human lymphocytes, storage, effects on 4872.
- induced lesions, phage T4, DNA repair 6534.
- induction-chromosome aberrations, *Gryllotalpa fossor* 6672.
- induction-sister chromatid exchange/chromosome aberrations, CHO cells 1762.
- ## **Moloney leukaemia virus,**
- DNA, characterization 2683.
- DNA, cloning-phase λ 4756.
- DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 7007.
- DNA, sequence distribution-chromosomes, mice 3932.
- DNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, characterization 6477.
- DNA, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, characterization 6478.
- double-stranded DNA, infectivity 2199.
- exogenous/endogenous, integration sites, genomes, mice 1531.
- genomes RNA, role-messenger, during early infection 292.
- infection-human/mice cells, inhibition-thymidine (2',3'-dideoxy) 4257.
- integrated DNA, detection-infected fibroblasts, use-complementary DNA probes 3859.
- lymphoid cell lines, RNA, characterization 843.
- proviruses, chromatin structure, infected cell lines/mice 5503.
- proviruses free/integrated DNA, conformation, leukaemia, mice 3320.
- reverse transcription, DNA strands products identification 436.
- RNA, heteroduplex analysis, comparison-endogenous RNA 30S, rats/Kirsten sarcoma virus/Harvey sarcoma virus/Kirsten leukaemia virus 201.
- RNA, translation-cell-free system, yeasts amber mutant suppressors tRNA, effects on 5022.
- RNA biosynthesis, infected cells, mice 6373.
- tRNA Pro, nucleotide sequence/aminoacylation 1891.
- specific-nucleotide sequence, occurrence-Moloney sarcoma virus RNA 4386.
- ## **Moloney sarcoma virus,**
- cloned DNA, transformation activity 6590.

Moloney sarcoma virus, (continued)

clones, RNA, characterization 1951.
 DNA, cloning-phage λ , viruses sequence arrangement 2681.
 DNA, transformation-fibroblasts, mice 6589.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity, protein kinase, effects on 560.
 DNA replicative intermediates, structure 2682.
 DNA sequence, cells, mice, identification/cloning 5906.
 genomes, complementary RNA, characterization 2500.
 infection-human/mice cells, inhibition-thymidine (2',3'-dideoxy) 4257.
 integration sites, containing, phages, mink cells, characterization 7029.
 RNA, occurrence-Moloney leukaemia virus-specific nucleotide sequence 4386.
 RNA, structure, electron microscopy 6707.
 RNA, translation-cell-free system, yeasts amber mutant suppressors tRNA, effects on 5022.
 RNA, translation in vitro 3253.
 src gene, mapping-related mammalian DNA 5866.
 src gene sequence, comparison-DNA fragments, cells, mice 5946.
 transformation genes, localization 1494.
 transformed mink lung cells, proviruses DNA sequence identification/cloning-phage λ 498.
Molybdenum,
 effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Nicotiana tabacum* seedlings 2579.
Moraxella bovis,
 endodeoxyribonuclease MboII, recognition sequence/cleavage sites mapping 7127.
Morphine,
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, brain, rats 5374.
Mouse hepatitis virus,
 structural protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 3124.
Mucor racemosus,
 ribosomal proteins, isolation/characterization 1268.
 rRNA gene, organization 3946.
Mudjinbarry virus,
 RNA, oligonucleotides, mapping 5722.
Muntiacus muntjak,
 cells, sister chromatid exchange, induction-alkylating agents 6210.
 chromosomes, DNA replication, kinetics, autoradiography 4662.
Murine leukaemia virus,
 B-tropic/N-tropic, induction-uridine (5'-iodo-2'-deoxy), embryos cell lines, mice 744.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification, use-poly (G) 7150.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), uterus, mice, expression during pregnancy 563.
 infected cells, linear/superhelical DNA biosynthesis, Fv-1 gene products, effects on 3399.
 RNA, characterization 3774.
 RNA, expression-leukaemia, mice 6073.
 RNA, onc gene specific nucleotide sequence, characterization 6869.
Murine sarcoma virus,
 isolates, genomes RNA, characterization, comparison 1952.
Mus musculus,
 satellite DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-*Mus spretus* 5302.
Mus spretus,
 satellite DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-*Mus musculus* 5302.

Musca domestica,

nucleoside Q-containing tRNA, analysis during development 794.
Mustine,
 damage-DNA, review 4898.
 effects on DNA replication, CHO cells 1597, 1598.
Mutagenesis,
 DNA, ethidium azide analogues, ethidium bromide, effects on 2635.
 genes/chromosomes, plants, review 3596.
 nifurtimox-induced, *Escherichia coli* 5190.
Mutagens,
 effects on DNA repair, germ cells, mice 4682.
Mycobacterium avium,
 DNA, isolation/characterization 3978.
Mycobacterium smegmatis,
 ribosomal subunit 30S/ribosomal subunit 50S, role-viomycin/streptomycin resistance 1279.
 viomycin resistant mutant, ribosomal subunit 30S, components interaction 1267.
Mycoplasma arginini,
 DNA, adenine (6-methyl) content 3942.
Mycoplasma capricolum,
 DNA, adenine (6-methyl) content 3942.
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae,
 infection-peripheral blood, pigs, effects on DNA biosynthesis 467.
Mycoplasma hyorhinis,
 DNA, adenine (6-methyl) content 3942.
Mycoplasma mycoides,
 tRNA Gly, nucleotide sequence 5643.
 sensitivity-radiation (γ), uracil (5-vinyl), effects on 708.
Mycoplasma orale,
 DNA, adenine (6-methyl) content 3942.
 DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 1093.
Mycoplasma mageritense,
Acholeplasma laidlawii, characterization 942.
 DNA biosynthesis, acriflavine, effects on 1006.
 DNA biosynthesis, during infection-*Acholeplasma laidlawii* 3989.
Mycotoxins,
 inhibition-RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli* /liver, rats/*Tetrahymena pyriformis* ribonuclease H 3501.
Myeloma,
 mice, immunoglobulins genes, restriction endonuclease mapping 1532.
 mice, immunoglobulins heavy chains/light chains myeloma, purification/characterization 1355.
Myoblasts,
 cell lines, rats, rRNA accumulation during differentiation, regulation-transcription 3242.
 rats, single-stranded DNA, relationship-mRNA transcription 389.
 mRNA, frequency/diversity changes during differentiation 235.
Myosin,
 heavy chains, genes, rats, containing, recombinant phages, identification 5413.
 heavy chains, mRNA, chickens, nucleotide sequence complexity 2529.
 heavy chains, mRNA, muscles, embryos, chickens, poly (A) containing 5739.
 heavy chains, mRNA, myoblasts cell lines, rats, induction during differentiation 6912.
 heavy chains, mRNA, skeletal muscle, embryos, chickens, purification 4376.
 light chains, + actin, DNA sequence-containing,

Myosin,(continued)

recombinants plasmids, construction 4043.
ribonucleoprotein (messenger), isolation/characterization, muscles, embryos, chickens 4138.
mRNA, chickens embryos, translation-cell-free system 171.
skeletal muscle, rabbits/cardiac muscle, cattle, interaction-ADP 759.

N.m.r.,

adenine arabinoside derivatives, conformation 2371.
adenine nucleosides 54.
adenosine analogues, ribose conformation 4240.
adenosine derivatives, adenine + uracil base pairs 728.
adenosine-uridine base pairs, hydrogen bonds 91.
ADP/ATP 5619.
AMP (8-alkylamino) derivatives, conformation 4979.
conformation-DNA, poly d(A.T)-containing chromatin cores particles 334.
conformation-TMP/TDP/UMP (6-methyl-2'-deoxy)/UDP (6-methyl-2'-deoxy) 5622.
cytidine/cytidine (2'-deoxy) 1860.
diadenosine tetraphosphate/diadenosine pentaphosphate, conformation 1875.
dinucleoside monophosphates, conformation 6287.
dinucleotides, interaction-4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide 85.
dinucleotides conformation 87.
DNA, nucleosomes cores particles 4646.
DNA backbone conformation 3377.
DNA binding-netropsin/distamycin 5326.
DNA interaction-magnesium/calcium 2622.
DNA physical properties, ethidium bromide, effects on 5320.
DNA/RNA conformation, review 2989.
DNA/tRNA/poly (A), conformation, mobility 4542.
DNA structure fluctuations 2114.
Escherichia coli ribosomal protein S16 structure 4341.
Escherichia coli ribosomes 810.
Escherichia coli ribosomes, interaction-chloramphenicol 818.
Escherichia coli tRNA, structure 4312, 5642.
Escherichia coli tRNA structure 3108.
GMP self assembly, sodium, effects on 5620.
guanosine (1-methyliso), solutions 4962.
neplanocins, structure 5604.
nucleoside (2'-deoxy)/nucleotide (2'-deoxy) 6266.
nucleoside (dideoxy) methylphosphonates, conformation 4964.
nucleosides, sodium salts, binding-manganese 3059.
nucleosides conformation, review 2995.
nucleosomes, temperature, effects on 7175.
nucleotides, interaction-dipeptides 4978.
oligonucleotides, nearest-neighbour, effects on 4283.
phage M13 DNA-unwinding protein interaction-oligonucleotides 5528.
purine nucleosides/pyrimidine nucleosides 4243.
purines 5563.
purines/pyrimidines interaction-arginine 691.
purines/pyrimidines/purine nucleotides 4207.
pyrimidine nucleosides/pyrimidine nucleotides conformation 6751.
relaxation parameters, DNA fragments/poly (U) 4645.
ribonuclease, heat denaturation 4781.
ribonuclease (pancreatic), histidine residues tautomerism 6606.
tRNA 101, 102, 103.
RNA/DNA conformation fluctuations 5709.
synthetic oligodeoxyribonucleotides, loops structure 2409.

Thermus thermophilus elongation factor Tu, binding-tRNA (aminoacyl), role-histidine residues 5052.
trinucleoside diphosphates, conformation 6290.
dUMP interaction-thymidylate synthase 2264.
uracil (1,3-dimethyl), hydrogen bonds formation 4214.
uracil (tetrahydrofuran-5-fluoro) diastereoisomers 698.
uracil arabinoside 699.
uracil-labelled tRNA Val, *Escherichia coli* 4311.
uridine 1862.
uridine/adenosine/cytidine binding-metals 5600.
uridine/uridine (2'-deoxy)/uridine (2'-deoxy-2'-azido)/uridine (2'-deoxy-2'-amino)/uridine (2'-deoxy-2'-chloro)/uridine (2'-deoxy-2'-3668.
use-*Salmo* spermatozoa/calf thymus DNA flexibility studies 374.
NADPH-cytochrome reductase,
mRNA, polyribosomes, liver, rats, induction-phenobarbital 5158.
Naegleria gruberi,
flagella, tubulin mRNA, translation 297.
Nalidixic acid,
derivatives, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* /*Proteus/Serratia* 6014.
effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3823.
Naphthacenequinone,
aminoalkylamino derivatives, binding-DNA, mechanisms 3875.
Naphthylamine,
induced, DNA damage, liver/kidney, mice 6441.
Nassarius obsoletus,
RNA, oligo (A) tracts, metabolism/association-polyribosomes 3199.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae,
conjugation, genes transfer, mechanisms 5433.
plasmids, mapping/restriction endonuclease sensitivity/structure lability 5217.
radiation (u.v.) induced DNA repair 4001.
strains, plasmids occurrence 1634.
Neocarzinostatin,
+ bleomycin, effects on DNA strands breakage/DNA polymerase β 992.
DNA strands breakage, BHK cells, relationship-DNA biosynthesis 3908.
induced, DNA damage, SV40 6962.
induced, DNA strands breakage, phage T2, neocarzinostatin precursors, effects on 6963.
induced DNA strands breakage, comparison-macromycin/auromycin 1456.
interaction-DNA, solvents/alcohols, effects on 2039.
Neomycin,
effects on ribosomes conformation, *Escherichia coli* , effects on-streptomycin 6849.
inhibition-DNA polymerase I/DNA nucleotidyltransferase, *Escherichia coli* 4112.
Neopolyoxins,
nucleoside antibiotics, *Streptomyces cacaui* , isolation/structure 5584.
Neothramycin,
interaction-calf thymus DNA 3872.
Neplanocins,
purine nucleosides analogues, structure, n.m.r. 5604.
Netropsin,
binding-adenine + thymine base pairs-containing DNA 993.
binding-DNA, n.m.r. 5326.
binding-DNA, protection-deoxyribonuclease I cleavage 5977.
binding-poly nucleotides, adenine-thymine base pairs 776.

Netropsin,(continued)

effects on chromatin structure 2954.

Neurophysin,

precursors, biosynthesis, poly (A)-containing RNA, hypothalamus, rats/mice, translation-cell-free system 1444.

Neurophysin I,

biosynthesis, mRNA, hypothalamus, cattle, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 1912.

Neurophysin II,

biosynthesis, mRNA, hypothalamus, cattle, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 1912.

Neurospora,

mitochondria, DNA, occurrence-methylated cytosine 958. ribosomal proteins, mitochondria, binding-rRNA 35S 1919.

Neurospora crassa,

+ rabbits, ribosomes hybrids, protein biosynthesis 3731.

ADP/ATP carrier protein, biosynthesis-cell-free system 803.

conidia, regulation-glutamine synthetase mRNA 2022.

cytoplasm, tRNA Phe, nucleotide sequence 3710.

defective mutant, ribosomes assembly 3149.

3-dehydroquinase dehydratase mRNA, stabilization-

Escherichia coli polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase-deficient mutant 2021.

deoxyribonuclease, characterization 1678.

DNA, repetitive/inverted repeat sequence organization 3343.

endonoxoyribonuclease-exodeoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 7124.

mitochondria, tRNA, nucleotide sequence/codons recognition 6309.

mitochondria, tRNA genes, mapping/cloning 2706.

mitochondria, RNA 32S, characterization 2521.

nuclear RNA/mRNA, nucleotide sequence complexity/abundance 4389.

poly (A)-containing RNA, content during growth 889.

ribosomes, protein biosynthesis, inhibition-3-amino-1,2,4-triazole 5683.

tRNA (histidyl) synthetase, purification/characterization 6814.

rRNA gene, nucleotide sequence homology-*Xenopus laevis* 4608.

tRNA Phe genes, secondary structure 3947.

rRNA/tRNA genes organization 371.

temperature-sensitive mutant, protein biosynthesis, ribosomes deficiency 4329.

transformation-plasmid pVK88 DNA 1637.

variants, mitochondria DNA, characterization 2705.

Neurospora galapagensis,

DNA, analysis, comparison-*Neurospora galapagensis* 1509.

Neurospora terricola,

DNA, analysis, comparison-*Neurospora galapagensis* 1509.

Neutron scattering,

Escherichia coli ribosomes structure 3735.

Neutrons,

treated, L929 cells, deoxyribonucleosides, effects on 1212.

Newcastle disease virus,

genes, transcription/translation/mapping 1430.

inhibition-protein biosynthesis, CHO cells 1263.

mRNA, characterization 1431.

RNA 24S/RNA 35S transcripts, characterization 1953.

RNA 35S, competition hybridization-RNA 18S 1319.

Nickel,

complex-GMP (2'-deoxy), X-ray crystallography 69.

compounds, induction-chromosome aberrations, cells, mice 3569.

Nickel carbonyl,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, liver/kidney, rats 6019.

Nickel chloride,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, liver/kidney, rats 6019.

Nickel sulphate,

effects on adenovirus (simian) 7 integration/transformation-embryo cells, hamsters 1052.

exposed, human lymphocytes, sister chromatid exchange 5517.

Nicotiana,

chloroplasts, cloned rRNA gene, characterization 5958.

Nicotiana clevelandii,

carrot mottle virus-infected, RNA, molecular weight 1961.

Nicotiana debneyi,

chloroplasts DNA, nucleotide sequence polymorphism 5316.

Nicotiana glutinosa,

leaves, DNA/NA content, marigold mottle virus/spinach mosaic virus, effects on 1576.

Nicotiana sylvestris,

ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunits mRNA, isolation/identification/characterization 5821.

Nicotiana tabacum,

alfalfa mosaic virus temperature sensitive mutant-infected, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), temperature, effects on 3510.

cells, rRNA 18S/rRNA 25S, incorporation-exogenous

adenine (N⁶-benzyl) 3834.

chloroplasts DNA, inverted repeat, rRNA gene mapping 7039.

cloned crown gall cell lines, location-Ti plasmid 7038.

crown gall cell lines, transcription-Ti plasmid 6917.

crown gall strains, cytokinins content 4925.

cytoplasmic hybrids, mitochondria, DNA recombination 1068.

genes, nucleotide sequence/expression regulation 6916.

infection-tobacco mosaic virus, inhibition-poly (G.C) 6292.

leaves, DNA, labelling heterogeneity, wounding/viruses infection, effects on 6572.

leaves, DNA biosynthesis, wounding/tobacco mosaic virus infection, effects on 6571.

leaves, normal/alfalfa mosaic virus-infected, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification/characterization 2251.

leaves, poly (A)-containing mRNA content, tobacco mosaic virus infection, effects on 3267.

leaves, polyribosomes, isolation, methodology/translation 6842.

leaves, protoplasts, RNA biosynthesis during cultivation 2013.

pollen, poly (A)-containing RNA biosynthesis, during germination 1369.

potato virus X-infected, protein biosynthesis, temperature, effects on 5025.

protoplasts, binding-plasmids ColE1 x plasmid pSC105 hybrids DNA 516.

protoplasts, transfer-plasmid pBR322/plasmid pCR1 6578.

seedlings, RNA biosynthesis, molybdenum/sulphur

compounds, effects on 2579.

seeds, rRNA degradation, relationship-germination rates 6914.

structural gene expression, regulation 5139.

tobacco necrosis virus-infected, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), specificity 2252.

tumours, RNA biosynthesis, hydroxyurea, effects on 4463.

Nicotinamide,

induction-sister chromatid exchange, lung fibroblasts, hamsters/lymphoblastoid cells mutagenesis 2292.

- Nifurtimox**, induced, mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli* 5190.
- Nikkomycin B**, nucleoside antibiotics, *Streptomyces tendae*, structure/synthesis 6752.
- Nikkomycin X**, *Streptomyces tendae*, structure 2374.
- Nitracrine**, inhibition-calf thymus DNA transcription, mechanisms 2575.
- Nitric oxide**, complex-iron + bleomycin, interaction-calf thymus DNA 2769.
- Nitrites**, + butylated hydroxyanisole/tryptophan/cysteine, damage-DNA 5202.
- N-(2-Nitro-4-Azidobenzoyl)puromycin**, photoaffinity labelling-ribosomal proteins, liver, rats 6838.
- Nitrobacter winogradskyi**, carboxysomes, DNA, characterization 2699.
- Nitrofurantoin**, effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Vigna sinensis* mitochondria 3422.
- 5-Nitro-2-furyl acrylic acid**, DNA damage, human fibroblasts 3290.
- Nitrogen dioxide**, tolerance, lung, hamsters, effects on DNA biosynthesis 1028.
- Nitrogen mustard**, cross-linking-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA 3298.
- induced, DNA cross-linking, leukaemia cells, mice, thiourea, effects on 2630.
- Nitroheterocyclic drugs**, DNA damage 2053.
- 3-Nitro-1,8-Naphthalic acid**, derivatives, binding-DNA 398.
- 4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide**, + radiation (u.v.), treated, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts, DNA repair, excision 4689.
- effects on sister chromatid exchange frequency, human lymphocytes 7180.
- induced, chromosome aberrations, human xeroderma pigmentosum lymphocytes 7182.
- induced, DNA breaks, effects on transfection-chickens cells 1630.
- induced damage, xeroderma pigmentosum cells, DNA repair 6005.
- induced DNA repair, *Petunia hybrida* pollen 3416.
- interaction-dinucleotides, n.m.r. 85.
- intercalation-DNA 3888.
- metabolites, binding-DNA, models 6449.
- N-Nitrosodi-n-propylamine**, alkylation-DNA/RNA 5188.
- N-Nitrosomethylurea**, effects on DNA, human lymphocytes 1463.
- N-Nitroso-2-oxopropylpropylamine**, DNA methylation, liver, rats, mechanisms 5189.
- N-Nitrosopiperidine**, binding-DNA, in vitro 3286.
- N-Nitrosopyrrolidine**, binding-DNA, human oesophagus 2044.
- Nitrosoureas**, induced, DNA cross-linking, normal/SV40-transformed human embryo cells 3297.
- mutagenicity, *Escherichia coli* DNA repair-deficient mutant 2138.
- 2-Nitro-5-thiocyanobenzoic acid**, inactivation-deoxyribonuclease I, pancreas, cattle 1072.
- Nitrous acid**, induced, damage, DNA, *Escherichia coli* 5191.
- mutagenesis, DNA, mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2636.
- mutagenesis-*Haemophilus influenzae* DNA, mechanisms 1466.
- Nogalamycin**, analogues, effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, leukaemia cells, mice 3421.
- intercalation-DNA 3374.
- Nogalarene**, intercalation-DNA 3374.
- Nonhistone proteins**, binding-uridine (bromodeoxy)-substituted DNA, rats embryo cells 386.
- complex-DNA, antigens, reticulocytes/erythrocytes, chickens, occurrence 5492.
- complex-DNA, liver tumours, rats/mice, antigenic characteristics 6190.
- distribution, chromatin, nuclei, liver, rats, following nuclease digestion 594.
- DNA-binding, assays 7166.
- DNA-bound, regulation-transcription 2277.
- Drosophila* /cells, mice, binding DNA/chromatin, specificity 2275.
- effects on DNA + histones complex c.d./transcription, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 7164.
- genes, expression-human x Chinese hamster hybrids, electrophoresis 4452.
- HeLa cells, DNA-binding specificity 3581.
- high mobility group, binding-chromatin, *Salmo* testis 2281.
- high mobility group, complex-closed circular DNA 6188.
- high mobility group, distribution-chromatin, *Salmo* testis 4143.
- high mobility group, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, inhibition-histone deacetylase 4841.
- high mobility group, interaction-genes, erythrocytes, chickens 3540.
- high mobility group, nucleosomes, L cells, localization 1744.
- high mobility group, role-active genes conformation, chromatin, erythrocytes, chickens 5501.
- high mobility group, *Salmo* liver, characterization 3539.
- high mobility group, *Salmo* testis, degradation-deoxyribonuclease I 6189.
- high mobility group, sodium chloride soluble nucleosomes-associated, analysis 2276.
- nuclei, liver, rats, characterization/stimulation-RNA polymerase II 4840.
- purification/heterogeneity, interaction-DNA, review 4197.
- regulation-genes expression 4833.
- role-chromatin transcription activity, *Triticum aestivum* during germination 1125.
- role-RNA polymerase binding-DNA, *Paracentrotus lividus* embryos 1686.
- Nopaline**, plasmid pTiC58, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, restriction endonuclease mapping 4551.
- plasmid pTiC58 mutants, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, isolation/characterization 4552.
- Noradrenaline**, effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, *Strongylocentrotus nudus* oocytes 1984.
- Nordopan**, effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, lympholeukaemia cells 2175.
- Norharman**, interaction-DNA, in vitro, comparison-ellipticine 5192.

- Novikoff hepatoma**, cells, nucleoli, RNA, nucleotide sequence 1357.
cells, rRNA 18S, ribonuclease T1 fragments, nucleotide sequence 864.
permeabilized cells, transcription initiation 5092.
- Novobiocin**, effects on *Bacillus subtilis* DNA replication initiation 2818.
effects on DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)/radiation (X)-induced damage, HeLa cells 1590.
effects on DNA replication/encapsidation, adenovirus (human) 2 5371.
inhibition-DNA-unwinding protein/DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, review 4917.
inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, *Bacillus subtilis*, during germination 5107.
- Nuclear polyhedrosis virus**, *Autographa californica*, DNA, transfection-*Spodoptera frugiperda* 3469.
Autographa californica, gene mapping 6479.
Autographa californica, infected *Spodoptera frugiperda*, mRNA, isolation/characterization/translation 2589.
Autographa californica, protein biosynthesis, cytosine arabinoside, effects on 6274.
Autographa californica/*Rachiplusia ou*, DNA, transfection activity 3470.
Autographa californica/*Rachiplusia ou* recombinants, gene mapping 5907.
DNA, infection-*Spodoptera frugiperda* 3451.
DNA, nucleotide sequence homology 5249.
Rachiplusia ou/*Rachiplusia ou*-*Autographa californica* recombinants, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3321.
- Nuclease**, see also **Deoxyribonuclease**, **Ribonuclease**, etc.
activity, *Crotalus adamanteus* venom phosphodiesterase, purification/characterization 7151.
BHK cells, activation-oligo (A) 519.
brain fractions, rats, localization 4069.
contaminants, inhibition, *Escherichia coli* alkaline phosphatase 1663.
cytidine-specific, occurrence-reovirus virions 6100.
effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mRNA translation 518.
Micrococcus, digestion-chromatin, salivary gland, mice, characterization 4862.
Micrococcus, digestion-SV40 chromatin 1129.
mitochondria, liver, rats, purification/characterization 2221.
tRNA 3'-terminus cleavage, yeasts, purification/characterization 7106.
Staphylococcus, sensitivity-DNA replication/DNA repair, ascites tumour cells, mice 4720.
Staphylococcus aureus, cleavage-SV40 chromosomes 1141.
Streptococcus, purification/characterization 5441, 5443.
Thermus thermophilus, superhelical DNA-specific endonuclease activity 1069.
- Nuclease S1**, digestion-DNA, liver, mice, age, effects on 517.
use-isolation-DNA inverted repeat sequence, calf thymus/human placenta 317.
- Nucleocapsids**, measles virus-infected amnion cells, isolation/characterization 4884.
Sendai virus, assembly 1726.
vesicular stomatitis virus/simian virus 5/Sendai virus, conformation, sodium chloride, concentration 6240.
vesicular stomatitis virus temperature-sensitive mutant, heat denaturation 7200.
- Nucleoids**, *Bacillus subtilis*, structure 4166.
HeLa cells, superhelical DNA organization 1545.
influenza virus, RNA secondary structure/RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity 1724.
- Nucleoli**, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, rRNA biosynthesis 4434.
structure, liver, rats, D-galactosamine, effects on, correlation-transcription blocking 1407.
- Nucleoproteins**, see also **Ribonucleoproteins**, **Deoxyribonucleoproteins**
biosynthesis, regenerating muscles, rabbits 3827.
calf thymus, isolation, chromatography 4831.
complex, avian myeloblastosis virus, isolation/characterization 4828.
complex, replicating, binding-antigen T, SV40 7158.
complex, SV40, transcription 7159.
Drosophila melanogaster, binding-DNA, heat shock, effects on 4136.
heat denatured, conformations, human lymphocytes, cooling, effects on 2935.
interaction-DNA, chromatin, uridine (bromodeoxy), effects on 6655.
phage SD, DNA-proteins cross-linking 2267.
Rhodospseudomonas capsulata, genes transfer agents, characterization 579.
- Nucleoside: 5'-Aldehydes**, synthesis 44.
Nucleoside (5'-azido), synthesis 4953.
Nucleoside (deoxy), effects on uracil (5-fluoro) cytotoxicity-leukaemia, mice 3643.
Nucleoside (2'-deoxy), n.m.r. 6266.
Nucleoside (deoxyribo), 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene/7-hydroxymethyl-12-methylbenz(a)anthracene adducts, fluorescence 1858.
effects on neutrons/radiation (γ)-treated L929 cells 1212.
- Nucleoside (dideoxy) methylphosphonates**, conformation, n.m.r. 4964.
- Nucleoside (epimino)**, synthesis 3647.
- Nucleoside (4'-Hydroxy)**, synthesis 43.
- Nucleoside (imidazole-2-thione)**, synthesis 727.
- Nucleoside (seleno)**, mass spectroscopy 690.
- Nucleoside (vinyl)**, synthesis 3647.
- Nucleoside antibiotics**, nikkomycin B, *Streptomyces tendae*, structure/synthesis 6752.
tubercidin/ribavirin/coformycin, conformation 4247.
- C-Nucleoside**, [1,5-a]-1,3,5-triazine derivatives, synthesis 3662.
 β -D-ribofuranosylthiazole derivatives, synthesis 3663.
alkyl derivatives, synthesis 2367.
analogues, synthesis 3056, 6748.
derivatives, synthesis 726.
methylated derivatives, synthesis 6749, 6750.
selenium-substituted, synthesis 3057.
synthesis 53, 1200, 2368, 3660.
synthesis, methodology 6261.
synthesis, methodology review 4903.
- Nucleoside diphosphates**, copolymers-uridine derivatives, synthesis/properties 4281.
- Nucleoside pentaphosphate**, effects on eukaryotes mRNA translation-wheat germ cell-free system 806.

- Nucleoside 3'-phosphotriesters**,
oligonucleotides intermediates, synthesis 3661.
- Nucleoside Q**,
configurations 3061.
- containing, tRNA, content, germfree mice, diets, effects on 6806.
- containing, tRNA, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, changes during differentiation 6805.
- containing, tRNA, *Lucilia sericata* / *Musca domestica* / *Tenebrio molitor*, analysis during development 794.
- tRNA tertiary structure, conformation 1863.
- Nucleoside tetraphosphate**,
effects on eukaryotes mRNA translation-wheat germ cell-free system 806.
- Nucleoside triphosphatase**,
activity, nuclear envelopes, relationship-RNA transport 5140.
- inhibition-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), avian myeloblastosis virus 5483.
- Nucleoside triphosphates**,
phosphorus-32-labelled, synthesis, methodology 65.
- Nucleoside X**,
2'(3'),5'-diphosphates, uridine derivatives, synthesis 2361.
- Nucleosidediphosphatase**,
activity, liver, rats, stimulation-initiation factor 2 3167.
- Nucleosides**,
see also **Specific nucleosides**.
cyclic analogues, synthesis 3656.
alkylation-epoxides, products characterization-spectroscopy (u.v.)/n.m.r. 6746.
analogues, antitumour activity, assays, review 3019.
analogues, antiviral activity, assays, review 3020.
analogues, bound, peptides, purification, methodology 711.
analogues, synthesis 2362.
analogues, synthesis/antiviral activity 3062.
analogues, use-medicine, review 3016.
antibiotics, conformational analysis 4242.
antiviral activity, review 3010.
antiviral activity/antitumour activity, review 3011.
binding-palladium diethylenetriamine 5588.
characterization, use-mass spectroscopy, review 664.
complex-metals, structure, review 14.
conformation, n.m.r., review 2995.
conformational analysis 3665.
content, DNA/tRNA, chromatography 6969.
effects on poly (I.C)-induced interferon production/antiviral state development, cell culture 736.
effects on uracil (5-fluoro) cytotoxicity-leukaemia, mice 3643.
induction-specific lymphocytes T suppressor cells, mice 4251.
interaction-sodium sulphite/sodium benzoate 4537.
like, compounds, synthesis during space flight 3055.
methylated, content-RNA, *Triticum* embryos 239.
modification-6-chloromethylbenzo(a)pyrene, selectivity, pH effects 4948.
modified, levels, tRNA, determination, use-nucleotides antibodies 784.
modified, radioimmunoassay 33.
modified, tRNA, analysis, methodology 1890.
modified, role-transcription/translation, review 5555.
n.m.r. 732.
organomercury derivatives, synthesis 4235.
phenylcarbamoylation, use-dibutyltin oxide + phenylisocyanate 5592.
phosphorylation 3058.
pyridoxine analogues, synthesis 5602.
reaction-benzo(a)pyrene cations, kinetics 3655.
reaction-p-hydrazinobenzenesulphonic acid, mechanisms 4233.
related-tubercidin, synthesis 718.
tRNA-derived, interaction-magnesium/manganese 1856.
separation, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 4945.
separation-nucleotides/oligonucleotides, use-chromatography (affinity) 710.
separation-nucleotides/pyrimidines/purines/precursors, methodology 683.
separation-purines/pyrimidines/nucleotides, use-chromatography (high-performance liquid) 1168.
separation-purines/pyrimidines/nucleotides, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2347.
sodium salts, binding-manganese, n.m.r. 3059.
sugar, transformation, review 3007.
sulphur-containing analogues, synthesis 5591.
synthesis, acids-catalyzed fusion 4234.
synthesis, methodology, review 3025.
synthesis, review 680.
trimethylsilylation 4932.
2',3'-unsaturated derivatives, synthesis, use-electrolysis 45.
uptake-fibroblasts, BHK cells, potassium dichromate, effects on 742.
urine, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2348.
vegetables, chromatography 5578.
- Nucleosomes**,
African green monkeys, relationship-DNA repetitive sequence structure 382.
arrangement, chromatin DNA, nuclei, liver, rats 2938.
arrangement, relationship-DNA base composition 405.
arrangement, SV40 chromosomes, in vitro 2955.
Ascaris suum, histones-DNA ratio, changes during developmental 3551.
binding-ethidium bromide, effects on conformation 3556.
calf thymus, heat denaturation, rearrangement/reconstitution 4845.
calf thymus, subunits structure, electrophoresis 4856.
chains, structure, hydrodynamics models 5512.
chromatin, reconstitution-poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, HeLa cells 4124.
cores, binding-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II/trans-dichlorodiammine platinum II 2283.
cores, chromatin histones 3550.
cores, erythrocytes, chickens, binding-human autoantibodies 2946.
cores, histones arrangement 6652.
cores, lactose operator binding-repressors, specificity 6681.
cores, lactose operator binding-repressors, conformation changes 6682.
cores, structure, HeLa cells, methyl nitrosourea, effects on 6659.
cores histones complex, isolation/properties 1123.
cores particles, chromatin, structure, hypothesis 602.
cores particles, DNA, n.m.r. 4646.
cores particles, erythrocytes, chickens, organization 5499.
cores particles, rRNA gene, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, deoxyribonuclease I sensitivity 2947.
cores particles, self-assembly 2948.
DNA, conformation, role-histone H1/histone H5 content/DNA length, c.d. 3366.
DNA, embryos, chickens, tRNA genes enrichment 2035.
DNA, stabilization, role-charge-charge interaction 6193.
DNA repeated length, fixation-freezing + formaldehyde, effects on 6207.
Drosophila, histones-like proteins, characterization 6662.
Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, structure, sodium chloride, effects on 6657.
erythrocytes, chickens, dissociation/cores transfer, sodium

Nucleosomes,(continued)

chloride, effects on 2285.
 erythrocytes, chickens, electrochemical studies 7169.
 erythrocytes, chickens, fractionation, electrophoresis 6194.
 erythrocytes, chickens, histone H1, effects on 6205.
 fractionation, methodology 6208.
Gyrodinium cohnii, lacking 592.
 heat denaturation, preparation, effects on 6658.
 histone H3 distribution, *Physarum*, use-pyrene labelling 7163.
 histones arrangement 6653.
 in vitro assembly 1742.
 in vitro assembly, SV40 DNA, regions, preferences 1131.
 interaction-histone H5, phosphorylation, effects on 6198.
 interaction-RNA polymerase II 1130.
 L cells, high mobility group nonhistone proteins localization 1744.
 liver, rats, binding-calf thymus histone H1 antibodies 577.
 location, rRNA 5S genes, liver, rats 233.
 location-rRNA Lys/tRNA Phe/tRNA Met genes, embryos, chickens 2737.
 location-rRNA 5S genes, liver, rats 1749.
 low salts transition, DNA length, effects on 6192.
 monomers/dimers, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, associated proteins, characterization 4855.
 n.m.r., temperature, effects on 7175.
 oligomers, repeated, chromatin, calf thymus nuclei 3552.
 oligonucleosomes, formation, ionic strength, effects on 600.
 organization, chromatin, X-ray diffraction 6201.
 organization, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* circular plasmids 2940.
 physical properties, radiation (u.v.), effects on 2957.
 reassociation-histone H1 1756.
 release-nuclei, liver, rats, low ionic strength, effects on 6206.
 repeated, chromatin structure 3547.
 repeated length, erythroid cells, chickens, histone H5 content, effects on 4854.
Salmo testis, composition, heterogeneity 2956.
 sodium chloride-soluble, associated high mobility group nonhistone proteins, analysis 2276.
 structure, chromatin, liver, rats, fractionation, effects on 4847.
 structure, electron microscopy 4145.
 structure, low salts concentration, effects on 591.
 structure, *Physarum* rRNA gene coding/non-coding regions 2953.
 structure, role-histone H1 5508.
 subfragments, composition, *Salmo* testis chromatin, disruption, effects on 2286.
 SV40/chickens cells, segregation during DNA biosynthesis 1737.
 transcription-inactivated, conformation 1133.
Nucleotidase,
 inosine (deoxy)-activated, spleen/liver, rats, purification/characterization, comparison 2920.
5'-Nucleotidase,
 activity, normal/hypoglobulinaemia human lymphocytes T/lymphocytes B 2921.
 hepatocytes/adipocytes/lymphocytes, rats, distribution 3526.
 medulla oblongata, bats, distribution 1103.
Proteus vulgaris, separation 564.
Nucleotide (γ -anilide),
 substrates-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 6134.
Nucleotide (deoxy),
 5'-cyanoethyl esters, synthesis 2390.
Nucleotide (2'-deoxy),
 n.m.r. 6266.

Nucleotide (deoxyribo),

synthesis 1873.

Nucleotide (5'-deoxyribo),

chromatography (high-performance liquid) 6762.

Nucleotide Q,

structure 757.

Nucleotides,

see also **specific nucleotides**

analogues, activation-*Escherichia coli* tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase 2424.
 analogues, cations, synthesis, interaction-polynucleotides 3082.
 analogues, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase substrates, synthesis/properties 1874.
 antibiotics, conformational analysis 4242.
 arabinosides, conformational analysis 735.
 binding-4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide, aluminium chloride, effects on 3381.
 binding-palladium diethylenetriamine 5588.
 binding-streptomycin 3699.
 complex-copper, effects on conformation 747.
 complex-metals, structure, review 14.
 conformation, review 3017.
 conformational analysis 3665.
 dinucleoside monophosphates, synthesis/properties 4269.
 electrophoretic mobility, predictions 66.
 epidermis, guinea-pigs, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 5618.
 interaction-dipeptides, n.m.r. 4978.
 10-methylacridinium chloride fluorescence quenching 64.
 n.m.r. 732.
 peptides derivatives, synthesis/stability 3097.
 phosphorothioate analogues, use-enzyme mechanisms studies, review 654.
 role-stringent response regulation, *Bacillus subtilis* 3680.
 separation-nucleosides/oligonucleotides, use-chromatography (affinity) 710.
 separation-purines/pyrimidines/nucleosides/precursors, methodology 683.
 separation-purines/pyrimidines/nucleosides, use-chromatography (high-performance liquid) 1168.
 separation-purines/pyrimidines/nucleosides, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2347.
 stacking interaction-tryptophan residues, proteins 1785.
Thermomyces lanuginosus rRNA, isolation/analysis 3786.
 triesters, transesterification/protecting group removal 79.
 trinucleoside diphosphates, synthesis/properties 4268.
 vegetables, chromatography 5578.

Ochratoxin A,

inhibition-yeasts tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase 1248.

Octopus vulgaris,

brain regions nuclei, DNA content 314.

Odontophrynus americanus,

oocytes, chromatin, electron microscopy 3558.

Oestradiol,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, mammary gland, rats 6031.

effects on ribonucleoproteins, epithelium cells, endometrium, rats 5678.

effects on mRNA, uterus, rats 1353.

effects on RNA biosynthesis, uterus, rats, following ovariectomy 1986.

effects on RNA polymerase activity, uterus, rats 4799.
 modification-chromatin transcription/nonhistone proteins,

Oestradiol, (continued)

- brain, rats, age, effects on 4149.
- receptors, distribution-chromatin, liver, chickens 2279.
- Oestradiol benzoate,**
- effects on RNA polymerase activity, nuclei, brain, rats 7133.
- 17 β -Oestradiol,**
- effects on polyribosomes/poly (A)-containing RNA, uterus, rats, following ovariectomy 6332.
- effects on RNA biosynthesis, uterus, ageing mice, following ovariectomy 5099.
- Oestriol,**
- effects on DNA biosynthesis, mammary gland, rats 6031.
- Oestrogen,**
- control-gene expression, review 3616.
- control-gene regulation-vitellogenin biosynthesis, review 2337.
- effects on DNA polymerase, human breast tumours cell lines 7142.
- effects on high density lipoproteins/very low density lipoproteins apoproteins mRNA activity, liver, chickens 4414.
- effects on ovalbumin mRNA biosynthesis/translation 1985.
- effects on tRNA Ser inactivation, liver, chickens 1898.
- induction-ovalbumin mRNA 252.
- receptors, chickens, effects on chromatin transcription 3210.
- receptors, oviduct, chickens, purification/DNA binding 2985.
- receptors, oviduct, chickens, stimulation-transcription in vitro 2547.
- regulation-ovalbumin/conalbumin mRNA transcription, oviduct, chickens 253.
- regulation-transcription, ovalbumin genes, chickens, review 4204.
- regulation-transferrin mRNA genes transcription, liver, chickens 3233.
- stimulation-RNA biosynthesis, pituitary, rats 5764.
- Okazaki fragments,**
- localization-SV40 replicating chromosomes 1142.
- metabolism, during SV40 DNA replication 2770.
- Oleic acid,**
- interaction-ribosomes, *Escherichia coli* / *Pisum sativum* seedlings 5039.
- Oligo (A),**
- activation-endonuclease, interferon induced, review 647.
- activation-nuclease, BHK cells 519.
- 4-(N-2-chloroethyl-N-methylamino)-benzyl 5'-ph derivatives, alkylation-DNA 2623.
- condensation, oligo (U) templates, catalysis-lead ions 5628.
- conformation, phosphates termini, effects on 775.
- fluorescence/phosphorescence, polarization 4287.
- isomers, synthesis/properties 6283.
- synthesis 4277.
- synthesis, poly (U) templates, catalysis-lead 2400.
- tracts, RNA, *Nassarius obsoletus*, metabolism/association-polyribosomes 3199.
- Oligo (dA),**
- + oligo (U), hybrids complex, stability/role transcription termination 4999.
- interaction-immobilized lysine/oligo (lysine) 3693.
- isolation-DNA, methodology 4983.
- 2',5'-Oligo (A),**
- activated, endonuclease, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, degradation-RNA/characterization 1670.
- degradation-phosphodiesterase, L cells 1104.
- detection-interferon-treated encephalomyocarditis virus-infected L cells 1879.
- effects on DNA biosynthesis, spleen lymphocytes, mice, comparison-interferon 3102.

- inhibition-DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, cells, vesicular stomatitis virus, antiviral activity 3700.
- inhibition-protein biosynthesis/activation-endonuclease, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits 94.
- low molecular weight, synthesis/activity, cells, human/mice 93.
- synthesis 3095, 3688.
- synthesis, methodology 6776.
- Oligo A (ethylene),**
- cyclic derivatives, synthesis 768.
- 2',5'-Oligo (A) polymerase,**
- interferon-treated HeLa cells, activation-double-stranded RNA 1700.
- 2',5'-Oligo (A) synthetase,**
- activity, lymphocytes, spleen, mice 2262.
- assays 6642.
- Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, isolation/characterization 6171.
- tumour cells, embryos, mice, interferon, effects on 1701.
- Oligo (C),**
- conformation, phosphates termini, effects on 775.
- Oligo (dG),**
- fractionation, use-chromatography (column) 777.
- Oligo (T),**
- ethyl triesters analogues, synthesis 3690.
- interaction-immobilized lysine/oligo (lysine) 3693.
- synthesis, phosphorylation, use-S,S-diaryl phosphorodithioates 81.
- Oligo (dT),**
- synthesis, methodology 4994.
- Oligo (U),**
- + oligo (dA), hybrids complex, stability/role-transcription termination 4999.
- derivatives, affinity labelling-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes 5670.
- synthesis, methodology 6285.
- synthesis, use-tri-(imidazolyl-(1))phosphine 5629.
- Oligo(arginine),**
- interaction-single-stranded polynucleotides 771.
- Oligo(lysine),**
- interaction-single-stranded polynucleotides 771.
- Oligodeoxyribonucleosides,**
- synthesis, solid phase methods 6785.
- Oligodeoxyribonucleotides,**
- see also **Oligonucleotides**
- complementary, synthesis, methodology 3089.
- complementary/self-complementary, synthesis/c.d. 6767.
- complex-antibodies, binding-complement 2928.
- complex-phage fd gene 5 proteins, X-ray diffraction 3573.
- conformation, radiation (u.v.), effects on, c.d. 772.
- DNA fragments, SV40, synthesis, methodology 4273.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI/endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII/endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI recognition sites-containing, synthesis 6795.
- Oligodeoxyribonucleotides, ,**
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI/endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII recognition sites-containing, synthesis 2392.
- Oligodeoxyribonucleotides,**
- Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase promoters, synthesis 4984.
- gastric inhibitory polypeptide genes, synthesis, solid phase methods 6781.
- genes fragments, synthesis, methodology 4278.
- guanosine linkage, localization, methodology 3098.
- hexanucleotide, *Escherichia coli* endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI recognition sequence, synthesis 4989.

Oligodeoxyribonucleotides, (continued)

induced DNA mutation, phage ϕ X174 492.
 nucleotide sequence determination, use-mass spectroscopy 3692.
 phage fd DNA, promoters, 5'-terminus fragments, synthesis 77.
 primers, synthetic, use-human fibroblasts interferon amino acid sequence determination 5637.
 primers, use-growth hormone mRNA, cattle, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence analysis 4396.
 protected derivatives, mass spectroscopy 4996.
 single-stranded, reaction phage T4 polyribonucleotide synthetase 4125.
 synthesis 6792.
 synthesis, methodology 78, 2393, 3686, 3689, 4279.
 synthesis, oxytocin C-terminus genes, methodology 6765.
 synthesis, separation, methodology 6768.
 synthesis, solid phase methods 6783.
 synthesis, solid phase methods, applications 6784.
 synthesis, solid phase methods, supports 72.
 synthesis, use-DNA cloning/sequence analysis 6790.
 synthesis, use-*Escherichia coli* polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 6804.
 synthesis, use-guanosine (deoxy) protecting groups 4987.
 synthesis, use-phage T4 polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP) 6802.
 synthesis, use-polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP), phage T4 763.
 synthesis, use-triphenylmethyl protecting groups 6282.
 synthesis/applications-gene manipulation, review 6711.
 synthetic, applications 6791.
 synthetic, loops structure, n.m.r. 2409.
 templates, condensation 3092.
 tetramers, structure, X-ray diffraction 6798.
 tyrosine/serine codons, synthesis 4280.
Oligonucleotidase,
 plasma membranes, fibroblasts, mice, cleavage-mRNA, reovirus/vesicular stomatitis virus 3525.
Oligonucleotides,
 see also **Oligodeoxyribonucleotides**
 adenosine (8,2'-S-cyclo)/inosine (8,2'-S-cyclo)/uridine (6,2'-O-cyclo)/cytidine (6,2'-O-cyclo)-containing, interaction-ethidium bromide 5631.
Bacillus subtilis DNA, separation, chromatography, Spheron 5624.
 c.d. 3691.
 caps structure-bearing, synthesis 6775.
 chromatography (affinity) 3684.
 complex-amino acids, synthesis/properties 3090.
 complex-7-amino-actinomycin D, models-DNA binding 82.
 complex-DNA-unwinding protein, phage fd, X-ray diffraction 4877.
 complex-RNA polymerase, phage T3, inhibition-RNA biosynthesis 7134.
 DNA/RNA, separation, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 1878.
 double-helix concatamers, physical properties 5630.
 elongation, use-RNA ligase 3104.
Escherichia coli RNA fMet 3'-terminus, synthesis 4271.
Escherichia coli tRNA fMet, synthesis 3685.
 fragments, use-polynucleotides synthesis 6778.
 gradients chromatography (thin-layer), use-RNA fingerprinting 193.
 hexanucleotide, *Escherichia coli* tRNA fMet 3'-terminus, synthesis 4988.
 initiation-herpes simplex virus DNA biosynthesis, in vivo/in

vitro 435.
 interaction-*Escherichia coli* endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI 4086.
 interaction-oligopeptides, chromatography (gel) 2396.
 interaction-phage M13 DNA-unwinding protein, n.m.r. 5528.
 isolation-DNA following hydrolysis 6779.
 n.m.r., nearest-neighbour, effects on 4283.
 nucleotide sequence determination, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 1225.
 peptides derivatives, synthesis/stability 3097.
 phosphotriesters derivatives, protecting groups removal/purification-chromatography 3683.
 recombinant DNA linkage, synthesis 6794.
 mRNA precistronic region, synthesis/binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes 6786.
 rRNA 5S, *Escherichia coli*, chromatography 6286.
 separation, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 762.
 separation, methodology 4982.
 separation-nucleotides/nucleosides, use-chromatography (affinity) 710.
 spin labelling, synthesis 73.
 synthesis 2391, 4270.
 synthesis, addition-substituted nucleoside diphosphates, use-polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 1237.
 synthesis, catalysis-ribonuclease S 6793.
 synthesis, methodology 74, 4275, 6770, 6771, 6774.
 synthesis, methodology, comparison 4274.
 synthesis, methodology, improvements 6766, 6772.
 synthesis, nucleoside 3'-phosphates polymerization 4267.
 synthesis, 3'-phosphate incorporation, intercistronic regions, binding-ribosomes 2397.
 synthesis, phosphorylation methodology 3093.
 synthesis, phosphotriester method, dinucleotides blocks 1222.
 synthesis, protecting group removal 3687.
 synthesis, protecting group removal, methodology 3091.
 synthesis, 8-quinolinesulphonyl chloride coupling agents 1220.
 synthesis, side reactions 4985, 6764.
 synthesis, solid phase methods 3088.
 synthesis, solid phase methods, carriers 75.
 synthesis, solid phase methods, use-cross-linked polyacrylimorpholide 6782.
 synthesis, use-5-chloro-8-quinolyl protecting groups 2399.
 synthesis, use-nucleosides 2398.
 synthesis, use-nucleosides/nucleotides protected derivatives 6769.
 synthesis, use-phage T4 polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP) 1110.
 synthesis, use-phosphite intermediates 6773.
 synthesis, use-protecting groups 765.
 synthesis, use-silyl protecting groups 1219.
 synthesis, use-*Thermus thermophilus* polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 2408.
 synthesis, use-8-quinolinesulphonyltetrazolide 764.
 synthetic, use-DNA cloning 4753.
 synthetic, use-hybridization 4294.

Oligopeptides,

interaction-oligonucleotides, chromatography (gel) 2396.

Olithodiscus luteus,

chloroplasts, DNA replication, relationship-cell division 7051.
 chromatin structure 3559.

nuclei, DNA, repeated sequence length 6494.

Olivomycin,

use-chromatin properties cytochemistry 3544.

- Anchorhynchus masou**, liver, RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II, UTP (5-alkyl), use-substrates 6145.
- Anchorhynchus keta**, DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-*Anchorhynchus nerka* / *Anchorhynchus kisutch* 5287.
- DNA, reassociation kinetics/sequence organization 3951.
- Anchorhynchus kisutch**, DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-*Anchorhynchus keta* / *Anchorhynchus nerka* 5287.
- Anchorhynchus nerka**, DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-*Anchorhynchus keta* / *Anchorhynchus kisutch* 5287.
- Oncornavirus**, see also **C-type virus**
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition-GTP arabinoside/ATP arabinoside 2254.
- endogenous, induction-carbon tetrachloride + uridine (bromodeoxy), liver cells, mice 1870.
- Phasianus*, DNA polymerase, active sites, comparison-avian leucosis virus 1090.
- Oncornavirus (mammalian)**, RNA, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology 1956.
- Operators**, DNA, interaction-phage λ repressors/cro gene proteins 7197.
- Escherichia coli*, interaction-biotin repressor, role-AMP (biotinyl) 1784.
- lactose operator, binding-repressors, nucleosomes cores, specificity 6681.
- lactose operator, binding-repressors, nucleosomes cores conformation changes 6682.
- lactose operator, cloning-plasmid pMB9 6580.
- lactose operator, constitutive mutation, effects on function 623.
- lactose operator, *Escherichia coli*, containing, DNA fragments, purification 3863.
- lactose operator, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-lactose repressor, recognition sequence, determination 7203.
- lactose operator, hypoxanthine-substituted, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-lactose repressor 2310.
- phage λ virulent mutants, nucleotide sequence 5227.
- phage P22/phage 21, nucleotide sequence 3925.
- Operons**, see also **Genes, etc.**
- arabinose operon, *Escherichia coli*, regulation, mechanisms 6690.
- arabinose operon, *Escherichia coli*, transcription-RNA polymerase, indole derivatives, effects on 4431.
- bacteria, regulation-gene expression, review 2994.
- deo gene, *Escherichia coli*, promoters detection 2556.
- galactose operon, *Escherichia coli*, containing, plasmids, construction/characterization 6577.
- galactose operon, fusion-*Escherichia coli* rRNA gene promoters, gene expression 1395.
- galactose operon, promoters DNA, interaction-catabolite activator protein 1786.
- histidine operon, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/characterization 5270.
- histidine operon, *Salmonella*, regulation, models 2558.
- histidine operon, *Salmonella typhimurium*, containing, plasmid pMB9, mapping 5877.
- isoleucine-valine operon, mutation, *Escherichia coli*, effects on tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase/tRNA Ile/tRNA Val 783.
- lactose operon, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-catabolite activator protein/RNA polymerase/repressors 4183.
- lactose operon, fusion-*Escherichia coli* tRNA tyrT gene 501.
- leucine operon, *Salmonella typhimurium*, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI fragments, cloning 6087.
- leucine operon, *Salmonella typhimurium*, nucleotide sequence/transcription termination 888.
- pentitol operon, *Klebsiella aerogenes*, characterization, use-phage λ /Enterobacteriaceae 1050.
- ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli*, promoters regions, nucleotide sequence 5922.
- rRNA, *Escherichia coli*, transcription termination 1997.
- rRNA, *Salmonella typhimurium* duplication mutant, mapping 7017.
- rplJL gene + rpoBC gene-containing, *Escherichia coli*, transcription regulation 1650.
- threonine operon, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-plasmid pBR322 6086.
- tryptophan operon, *Bacillus subtilis*, cloning 2201.
- tryptophan operon, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/expression, plasmids 4761.
- tryptophan operon, *Escherichia coli*, RNA transcripts, secondary structure, role-attenuation 1339.
- tryptophan operon, *Escherichia coli*, transcription termination, models 6385.
- tryptophan operon/phenylalanine operon/histidine operon/threonine operon/leucine operon, regulation, bacteria 2555.
- Ophioccephalus punctatus**, brain, DNA/RNA/proteins content, age, effects on 6532.
- Ophryotrocha labronica**, embryos, transcription, effects on ornithine decarboxylase activity 3824.
- Ornithine decarboxylase**, activity, *Ophryotrocha labronica* embryos transcription effects on 3824.
- inhibition, effects on DNA biosynthesis, mammary gland, mice 5393.
- Oryza**, embryos, nuclear DNA content, during germination 3449.
- Oryza sativa**, albino pollen mutants, rRNA/proteins content 5790.
- DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 2900.
- embryos, plastids, rRNA gene, detection 5833.
- genomes, recombination-*Sorghum vulgare* DNA, during hybridization 6097.
- rRNA gene clusters, heterogeneity 2752.
- Oscillatoria limnetica**, plasmids, characterization 1649.
- Osmunda cinnamomea**, DNA, nucleotide sequence comparison-*Osmunda claytoniana* / *Osmunda regalis* 2753.
- Osmunda claytoniana**, DNA, nucleotide sequence comparison-*Osmunda cinnamomea* / *Osmunda regalis* 2753.
- Osmunda regalis**, DNA, nucleotide sequence comparison-*Osmunda cinnamomea* / *Osmunda claytoniana* 2753.
- Ouabain**, effects on protein biosynthesis, Sindbis virus, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 1256.
- Ovalbumin**, chickens, complementary DNA/genes nucleotide sequence, comparison 377.
- genes, chickens, control regions, nucleotide sequence 2735.
- genes, chickens, expression-*Xenopus* oocytes 6091.
- genes, chickens, structure, comparison-X gene 7028.
- genes, chickens, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus regions, transcription 5124.
- genes, chickens, transcription regulation-oestrogen, review 4204.
- genes, chickens, transcripts, splicing, L cells 4067.

Ovalbumin,(continued)

genes, chickens, transformed cells, mice, ovalbumin biosynthesis 3477.
genes, chickens oviduct, conformation during differential gene expression 1527.
genes, regions, chromatin, oviduct cells, chickens, deoxyribonuclease I/micrococcal nuclease sensitivity 6099.
genes, RNA transcripts, 5'-terminus/3'-terminus, mapping 3769.
genes, transcription initiation in vitro, comparison-adenovirus (human) 2 late/early genes 5751.
like, genes, chickens, cloning/expression 1656.
mRNA, accumulation, oviduct, chickens, hormones/circannual rhythms, effects on 4443.
mRNA, biosynthesis/translation, oestrogen, effects on 1985.
mRNA, chickens, 5'-terminus structure 1348.
mRNA, induction-oestrogen 252.
mRNA, induction-oviduct, chickens, relationship-nuclear progesterone receptors 3806.
mRNA, levels, non-oviduct tissues, chickens 5059.
mRNA, transcription, oviduct, chickens, regulation-oestrogen/progesterone 253.

Ovomucoid,

genes, chickens, isolation/characterization 965.
genes, chickens, structure/nucleotide sequence 1529.

Owenia fusiformis,

chromatin DNA, solubilization, changes during regeneration 7048.

Oxo-osmium,

complex-thymine derivatives, esterification 5569.

3-Oxoacyl-[acyl-carrier-protein] synthase,

mRNA, *Petroselinum hortense*, size 2535.

Oxolinic acid,

cleavage-*Escherichia coli* DNA, relationship-DNA gyrase 565.

3-Oxo-1-pyrrolidine acetamide,

effects on RNA metabolism, brain, rats 894.
effects on RNA/proteins metabolism, brain, rats 2572.

Oxovanadium,

complex-RNA, human lymphocytes, ribonuclease inhibition, use-mRNA isolation 1295.

Oxygen,

effects on radiation (ionizing)-induced damage, *Bacillus subtilis* DNA 5195.
effects on radiation (X) inactivation-*Bacillus subtilis* transforming DNA 3911.
effects on radiation-induced DNA damage, mammalian cells 3292.

Oxytocin,

C-terminus, genes, oligodeoxyribonucleotides, synthesis, methodology 6765.

Oxytricha,

macronuclei, DNA, characterization 4583.
macronuclei, DNA, rRNA coding/non-coding regions, arrangement 4585.

Oxytricha fallax,

macronuclei, rRNA gene, isolation/mapping 4584.

Oyster virus,

double-stranded RNA, characterization 1314.

Pactamycin,

effects on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) mRNA, liver, rats 3262.
effects on rRNA biosynthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 2576.

Palladium diethylenetriamine,

complex-guanosine, structure, X-ray diffraction/binding-nucleosides/nucleotides 5588.

Papaya mosaic virus,

RNA, secondary structure, role-assembly 215.

Papilio xuthum,

rRNA 28S reassociation, role-rRNA 5.8S 1971.

Papilloma virus (bovine),

DNA nucleotide sequence, comparison-papilloma virus (human)/Shope papilloma virus 943.

Papilloma virus (bovine) 1,

DNA, mapping 1495.

Papilloma virus (bovine) 2,

DNA, mapping 1495.

Papilloma virus (canine),

DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 7008.

Papilloma virus (human),

DNA nucleotide sequence, comparison-papilloma virus (bovine)/Shope papilloma virus 943.

Papilloma virus (human) 3,

epidermodysplasia verruciformis, human skin, radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA repair 6020.

Papilloma virus (human) 4,

epidermodysplasia verruciformis, human skin, radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA repair 6020.

Papilloma virus (human) 6,

DNA, characterization, condyloma acuminatum, man 6480.

Papio cynocephalus,

repeated DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-*Cercopithecus aethiops* 3201, 4616.

Papio papio,

occurrence- δ globin genes 6506.
repeated DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-human/monkeys 4617.

Paracentrotus lividus,

archenteron cells, rRNA biosynthesis 3803.
DNA, binding-RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli* 4806.
DNA, repetitive sequence, characterization 2717.
embryos, nuclei/cytoplasm RNA, caps, labelling, kinetics 5775.

embryos, RNA polymerase binding-DNA, role-nonhistone proteins 1686.

histones mRNA-containing high molecular weight RNA 6410.

RNA polymerase II, complex-DNA, analysis 6147.
RNA polymerase II, isolation/characterization 6146.
spermatozoa, chromatin organization 4842.

Paracoccus denitrificans,

rRNA 23S, nucleotide sequence homology-*Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides* 2520.

Paraformaldehyde,

reaction-uridine (5'-deoxy-5'-fluoro) 4238.

Parainfluenza virus 3,

cattle, RNA, characterization, comparison-Sendai virus 844.

Parametium tetraurella,

DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, mimosine, effects on 1595.

mitochondria, DNA, isolation/characterization 6489.

mitochondria, recombination, detection 5436.

rRNA gene, restriction endonuclease analysis 5924.

Paraquat,

DNA damage, lymphoblasts, mice 3299.

Parascaris suum,

satellite DNA, characterization 2089.

Paravaccinia virus,

infected, embryo cells, kidney, cattle, DNA replication 5383.

- Parvovirus**,
DNA, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence 358.
- Parvovirus H1**,
RNA transcripts, characterization 206.
- Pasteurella haemolytica**,
DNA, isolation 1447.
infected, cattle, plasmids-mediated antibiotic resistance 5172.
- Pasteurella multocida**,
DNA, isolation 1447.
- Penicillin**,
effects on *Escherichia coli* oxygen-dependent radiation (X)-
induced DNA damage 3904.
- Penicillin amidase**,
genes, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-copy mutant plasmids 4767.
- Penicillin G**,
inhibition-RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis,
Streptococcus mutans 5115.
- Penicillinase**,
genes, *Bacillus licheniformis*, cloning-phage λ , expression-
Escherichia coli 6595.
- Penicillium citrinum**,
double-stranded RNA, characterization 5733.
- Penicillium roqueforti**,
mycotoxins, induction-DNA cross-linking-proteins, nuclei,
liver, rats 2951.
- Pentagastrin**,
effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, gastric
mucosa, guinea-pigs 5392.
- Pepper mottle virus**,
RNA, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products mapping 6405.
RNA, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products analysis 6406.
RNA, translation-reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, products
characterization 3848.
- Peridinium balticum**,
chromatin structure 3559.
- Peromyscus**,
DNA, mitochondria, restriction endonuclease analysis, use-
population structure analysis 380.
- Peroxidase**,
effects on DNA interaction-histones, calf thymus 4839.
- Persea americana**,
avocado sunblotch disease-infected, detection-low molecular
weight RNA 6350.
- Petroselinum crispum**,
cells, RNA transcription/release 243.
RNA polymerase I, allosteric regulation 2248.
- Petroselinum hortense**,
cell culture, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase/flavanone
synthase/UDPapiose synthase mRNA induction-radiation
(u.v.) 6929.
3-oxoacyl-[acyl-carrier-protein] synthase mRNA, size 2535.
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase mRNA, purification/
characterization 3268.
- Petroselinum sativum**,
RNA polymerase II subunits, comparison-*Triticum aestivum*
Zea mays 4105.
- Petunia hybrida**,
chromatin, binding-*Escherichia coli* DNA 1128.
pollen, radiation (u.v.)/4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide-induced
DNA repair 3416.
- Phage α 3**,
DNA replication, initiation-*Escherichia coli* dnaG gene
proteins 3425.
negative strands, biosynthesis, initiation sites, nucleotide
sequence 2660.
- Phage λ** ,
attachment sites, *Escherichia coli* DNA, nucleotide sequence
1503.
C gene/Nu3 gene, nucleotide sequence homology regions
2662.
chromosomes, tandem duplication, induction-transposon
Tn903 5416.
cloning-AKR leukaemia virus DNA 3464.
cloning-DNA fragments, mitochondria, rats, recombinants
analysis 5439.
cloning-*Escherichia coli* promoters-carrying DNA
fragments, gene regulation 6083.
cloning-Moloney leukaemia virus DNA 4756.
cloning-proviruses DNA sequence, Moloney sarcoma virus-
transformed mink lung cells 498.
cloning-RNA polymerase genes, *Escherichia coli* 5429.
cy mutant, promoters, structure/function 4563.
DNA, adenine residues location, methodology 2670.
DNA, attachment sites, interaction-int gene proteins 1790.
DNA, binding-int gene proteins 2978.
DNA, cross-linking-angelicin 5185.
DNA, cross-linking-8-methoxypsoralen/4,5'-8-
trimethylpsoralen + radiation (u.v.) 2625.
DNA, detection-RNA 5226.
DNA, directed biosynthesis-elongation factor Tu/RNA
polymerase/ribosomal protein L10/ribosomal protein L12/
elongation factor G, in vitro 2428.
DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI fragments, primary
structure 5885.
DNA, fragmentation-epinephrine 2650.
DNA, infected *Escherichia coli*, radiation-induced double-
stranded/single-stranded breakage/DNA repair 5205.
DNA, integration 5415.
DNA, mapping 2663, 6993.
DNA, melting curve, sodium, effects on 3974.
DNA, non-specific cleavage-endodeoxyribonuclease EcoK
4087.
DNA, packaging, in vitro 4562.
DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, promoters,
binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 7138.
DNA, ribosomes binding sites, location 2666.
DNA, transfection-*Escherichia coli*, calcium/freeze-thawing,
effects on 7088.
DNA attachment sites, insertion-R factor RP4 3458.
DNA-binding protein, binding sites location, use-
exodeoxyribonuclease III 2878.
DNA-binding protein, int gene, purification/characterization
4876.
DNA fragments, carrying, SV40, transformation-cells, mice
6061.
DNA fragments, insertion-plasmids ColEI/plasmid pVH51,
expression 4750.
DNA fragments, late transcription promoters-containing,
nucleotide sequence 2661.
DNA fragments, plasmids-containing, construction/use-gene
manipulation/restriction endonuclease mapping, review 4921.
DNA replication, initiation systems 5381, 5382.
DNA replication proteins, biosynthesis/decay 3582.
DNA transcription, phage T4 alc gene, effects on 6372.
dnaA gene regions, identification/mapping 3310.
endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI-resistant DNA fragments,
construction 2207.
Escherichia coli, DNA polymerase I genes expression 1370.
Escherichia coli, radiation (ionizing)-induced DNA double-
stranded breakage/DNA repair 5194.
Escherichia coli, RNA polymerase-mediated recombination,
transcription, effects on 491.

Phage λ , (continued)

Escherichia coli RNA polymerase subunits genes-containing, characterization/gene mapping 2206.
 gene N anti-termination factors, purification/characterization 3751.
 gene N-dependent RNA transcripts, processing/decay 1989.
 hybrids-ColEI, DNA, plaques formation ability, regions, mapping 2655.
 hybrids mutants, expression-*Salmonella* H2 gene, regulation 5271.
 hybrids-*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, transformation-*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, induction-deletion 6598.
 int gene, regulation regions, nucleotide sequence 5883.
 int gene/xis gene, nucleotide sequence 5228.
 int gene-xis gene regions, DNA, nucleotide sequence 4561.
 mRNA, transcription termination protein ρ binding sites 2470.
 mutants, lysogenization-*Escherichia coli* 2850.
 mutation sites, clustering, localization 929.
 N gene, mediated, mRNA biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, phage T1 7073.
 NA, fate-infected *Escherichia coli* minicells 1047.
 packaging-*Escherichia coli* plasmids, in vitro 4734.
 phages-*Bacillus licheniformis* penicillinase genes, expression-*Escherichia coli* 6595.
 promoters, effects on plasmids genes expression 4737.
 promoters, mapping/mRNA 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 6464.
 promoters, separation-*Escherichia coli* lactose promoter 490.
 promoters-containing DNA fragments, isolation/characterization 3312.
 radiation (u.v.), DNA repair, relationship-growth delay, role-*Escherichia coli* recA gene/lexA gene 4669.
 radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA repair 3403.
 receptor protein, transport defective mutant, *Escherichia coli*, DNA, nucleotide sequence 7014.
 recombinants, formation, DNA sequence non-homology, effects on 489.
 recombinants-plasmid pBR322, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 5886.
 recombination, attachment sites, DNA sequence requirements 6463.
 recombination, DNA dimers intermediates, isolation/characterization 3311.
 recombination hotspots, nucleotide sequence homology 4560.
 recombination hotspots activity, orientation dependence 1049.
 replication initiation, requirements 453.
 repressors, cleavage-recA gene proteins, role-polynucleotides/ATP 2979.
 repressors, interaction, role-regulation-gene expression 1788.
 repressors, levels, bacteria 624.
 repressors/cro gene proteins, interaction-operators DNA 7197.
 repressors genes, promoters, characterization 6528.
 repressors genes, transcription, regulation 6897, 6898, 6899.
 mRNA, stability 5142.
 sites-specific recombination, DNA, substrates 415, 416.
 sites-specific recombination, role-himA gene/xis gene products 5417.
 transcription, control-N gene/cro gene functions 1372.
 transcription, stimulation-N gene products 1371.
 transcription/DNA-membranes attachment, *Escherichia coli* suppressor mutant 3212.
 transcription termination, N gene products, effects on 6896.
 transcription termination sites, characterization 5692.
 transduction-ColEI 4046.

transposition mutants, characterization 1048.
 vectors, packaging, in vitro/use-cloning-DNA fragments 4751.
 vectors, restriction endonuclease mapping 2664.
 virulent mutants, operators, nucleotide sequence 5227.
Phage π 11,
 deletion mutants, mapping 2667.
Phage ρ 11,
Bacillus subtilis α -amylase genes-containing, construction 6062.
Phage ρ 14,
 deletion mutant, restriction endonuclease analysis/heteroduplex mapping 4564.
Phage ϕ B,
 DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI-mapping 4565.
Phage ϕ Cdl,
 transcription, role-*Caulobacter crescentus* RNA polymerase 6142.
Phage ϕ Cd1,
 DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5231.
Phage ϕ C31,
 mutants, *Streptomyces coelicolor*, DNA, deletion mapping 6994.
Streptomyces coelicolor, DNA, structure, comparison 2084.
Phage ϕ C31lyg33,
 DNA, deletion mapping 6995.
Phage ϕ C43,
 DNA, deletion mapping 6995.
Streptomyces coelicolor, DNA, structure, comparison 2084.
Phage ϕ C43del,
 DNA, deletion mapping 6995.
Phage ϕ C62,
Streptomyces coelicolor, DNA, structure, comparison 2084.
Phage ϕ EC,
 DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5225.
Phage ϕ KK,
 negative strands, biosynthesis, initiation sites, nucleotide sequence 2660.
Phage ϕ NR2,
 infection, inhibition-*Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* restriction endonuclease 537.
Phage ϕ W-14,
 DNA, uptake/transformation-*Bacillus subtilis* 7090.
Phage ϕ X,
 DNA, replication/assembly intermediates, characterization 5536.
Phage ϕ X174,
 A gene proteins, role-replicative form DNA cleavage 1149.
 complementary synthetic DNA, biological activity 2835.
 DNA, degradation-mitomycin C 6434.
 DNA, *Escherichia coli* replication enzymes recognition sequence 3923.
 DNA, gene A proteins recognition sequence 4566.
 DNA, interaction-DNA-unwinding protein 4875.
 DNA, melting, stability 361.
 DNA, oligodeoxyribonucleotides-induced mutation 492.
 DNA, replication-DNA polymerase III, fidelity 1003.
 DNA, replication in vitro, phage T4 multienzyme complexes, fidelity 5980.
 DNA, replicative intermediates analysis-electron microscopy 3313.
 DNA fragments, transfer-phage T5, *Escherichia coli* double infection 5418.
 DNA methylation, in vivo 2177.
 DNA replication, mechanisms 3426.
 DNA replication priming requirements 433.
 DNA replicative intermediates, characterization 1480.

Phage ϕ X174,(continued)

- DNA replicative intermediates, isolation, comparison-phage G4 4497.
- DNA-RNA hybrids, antibodies, fractionation/characterization 6644.
- DNA strands breakage-D-fructose 6-phosphate 6965.
- Double-stranded, single-stranded/breakage proflavine, damage-radiation + production 2639.
- Double-stranded DNA, radiation (γ), effects on 2049.
- Genes expression, termination factor rho, effects on 3813.
- Genes systems, evolution 2209.
- Mutants, DNA replication, high temperature, effects on 7075.
- Overheads, isolation/identification 1787.
- Radiation (γ)-induced single-stranded/replicative form DNA repair 3993.
- Replicative form, DNA, denaturation mapping 362.
- Replicative form DNA, replication 6530.
- RNA-DNA hybrids, antibodies, radioimmunoassay 1115.
- Single-stranded DNA, cleavage-gene A proteins 2863.
- Phage ϕ 105,**
- Bacillus subtilis*, DNA fragments, cloning 6059.
- DNA fragments, cloning-plasmid pUB110 6060.
- Transcription, *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase, inhibition-liparmycin 4409.
- Phage ϕ 149,**
- DNA, transfection-*Vibrio cholerae* 2208.
- Phage ϕ 29,**
- Bacillus subtilis*, DNA replication initiation, role-5'-terminus proteins 6548.
- DNA, comparison-*Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase binding sites/adenine + thymine-rich regions 340.
- DNA, in vitro transcription-*Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase 1079.
- DNA, replicative intermediates, characterization 5229.
- DNA, tertiary structure, ionic strength, effects on 2668.
- DNA replication, replicative intermediates, characterization 6549.
- Phage ϕ 3T,**
- DNA, *Bacillus subtilis*, restriction endonuclease mapping 5887.
- Genomes, introduction-*Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* α -amylase genes, cloning-*Bacillus subtilis* 2856.
- Phage ϕ 6,**
- double-stranded RNA, penetration-*Pseudomonas phaseolicola* 3837.
- Pseudomonas phaseolicoli*, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), single-stranded RNA biosynthesis 3511.
- RNA, translation in vitro 6404.
- Phage ϕ 80,**
- hybrids, structure/characterization 5882.
- Phage A-2,**
- DNA, structure 6465.
- Phage BF23,**
- deletion mutant, *Escherichia coli*, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5890.
- Escherichia coli*, DNA, single-stranded fragments, arrangement 5889.
- Phage B26,**
- phage K104 recombinants, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, characterization 6583.
- Phage B3,**
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, DNA, structure, comparison-phage Mu1 6466.
- Phage B39,**
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, DNA, structure, comparison-phage Mu1 6466.

Phage Cf,

- Xanthomonas citri*, DNA, characterization 3315.
- Phage Dp-4,**
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*, DNA, physicochemical properties 2669.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*, DNA replication, uracil (6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo)), effects on 4698.
- Phage D3112,**
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, DNA, characterization, comparison-phage Mu1 6467.
- Phage fd,**
- DNA, promoters, 5'-terminus fragments, oligodeoxyribonucleotides synthesis 77.
- DNA, structure, models 1484.
- DNA replication, phage T4 DNA polymerase, reaction mechanisms 6154.
- DNA-unwinding protein, complex-oligonucleotides, X-ray diffraction 4877.
- DNA-unwinding protein, physicochemical properties, review 4892.
- DNA-unwinding protein, structure, X-ray diffraction 2970.
- gene II proteins, cleavage/relaxation-replicative form DNA 2981.
- gene II proteins, purification/role-replicative form DNA replication 2980.
- gene 5 proteins, complex-oligodeoxyribonucleotides, X-ray diffraction 3573.
- gene 5 proteins, structure, X-ray diffraction 3572.
- promoters regions DNA, polynucleotides, synthesis, methodology 2394.
- single-stranded DNA, cloning vectors, construction/characterization 6064.
- Phage f1,**
- DNA-unwinding protein, gene 5 proteins, interaction-single-stranded/double-stranded DNA 1772.
- gene V/gene VII/gene VIII, nucleotide sequence, comparison 5230.
- gene 5 proteins, complex-synthetic polynucleotides, c.d. 6796.
- insertion/expression-gene VIII 6584.
- recombinants, construction, use-*Haemophilus gallinarum* endodeoxyribonuclease Hga1 2887.
- mRNA, characterization 4468.
- Phage f2,**
- RNA, antiviral activity/interferon induction 3103.
- Phage G,**
- high molecular weight DNA, sedimentation, centrifugation, effects on 417.
- Phage gd,**
- DNA, comparison-phage ge/phage gf/*Pseudomonas pseudoflava* 7009.
- Phage ge,**
- DNA, comparison-phage gd/phage gf/*Pseudomonas pseudoflava* 7009.
- Phage gf,**
- DNA, comparison-phage gd/phage ge/*Pseudomonas pseudoflava* 7009.
- Phage G4,**
- DNA, replication origin cloning-phage M13 3459.
- DNA replicative intermediates, isolation, comparison-phage ϕ X174 4497.
- genes systems, evolution 2209.
- Phage I3,**
- DNA injection, role-ATP hydrolysis activity 4042.
- Phage K 104,**
- phage B26 recombinants, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, characterization 6583.

- Phage LPP-1A**,
DNA, structure 6465.
- Phage MS2**,
coat protein genes, translation-*Escherichia coli* cell-free system, tRNA Ser, effects on 3116.
mutants, lysis gene, identification 1643.
reverse transcription initiation, methodology 1568.
RNA, binding-phage T4 gene 32 proteins 4173.
RNA, chromatography (reversed-phase), mRNA activity, retention 5143.
RNA, crystallization 3177.
RNA, fragmentation-ribonuclease H 5712.
RNA, nucleotide sequence, patterns, analysis 196.
RNA, secondary structure, role-codons use 1943.
RNA, 5'-terminus, secondary structure 3178.
- Phage Mu**,
containing, plasmids, DNA replication following phages induction 4700.
deletion mutant, hybrids plasmids, construction/characterization 4053.
DNA, adenine methylation/modification 1567.
DNA, adenine modification, nearest-neighbour analysis 5232.
DNA, characterization following infection-*Escherichia coli* 2062.
DNA, cloning-plasmid pMB9, plasmids characterization 4054.
DNA, termini fragments cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping 6997.
DNA inversion, role-hosts specificity 6573.
effects on DNA biosynthesis/radiation (u.v.) resistance, *Escherichia coli* 2807.
endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI DNA fragments-lacking, construction 6585.
factors, mediated, inversion-*Salmonella* DNA segments 5434.
integration-*Escherichia coli* during chromosomes replication 6065.
lig gene, expression-*Escherichia coli*, effects on polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase activity 6596.
- Phage Mu1**,
DNA, mapping-modification 5234.
DNA structure, comparison-phage B3/phage B39, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6466.
- Phage M13**,
cloning-DNA, use-primers 4752.
cloning-influenza A virus complementary DNA, matrix proteins genes nucleotide sequence 4385.
cloning-phage G4 DNA replication origin 3459.
DNA biosynthesis, gene 2 mutation, effects on 4699.
DNA-unwinding protein, interaction-oligonucleotides, n.m.r. 5528.
Escherichia coli DNA replication origin, cloning/expression 2857.
replicative form DNA, gene II proteins cleavage sites location 5233.
replicative form DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, templates function 7089.
- Phage N-2**,
DNA, structure 6465.
- Phage N4**,
Escherichia coli, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 6998.
RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 5467.
- Phage PBS1**,
DNA, uptake/transformation-*Bacillus subtilis* 7090.
- Phage PBS2**,
transcription, *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase, inhibition-lipiamycin 4409.
- Phage PBV5**,
DNA, characterization 2118.
- Phage Pfl**,
DNA, structure, models 1484.
- Phage PL-1**,
Lactobacillus casei, DNA, physicochemical properties 7047.
- Phage PM2**,
circular DNA, interaction-anthracyclines 5835.
denatured closed circular DNA, ethidium bromide-mediated renaturation 3385.
DNA, benzo(a)pyrene + radiation (u.v.) induced lesions 3880.
DNA, binding-antitumour agents 4532.
DNA, cleavage-adriamycin/aclacinomycin A 3869.
DNA, cleavage-endonuclease S1, kinetics 521.
DNA, cleavage-macromomycin/auromomycin, comparison 991.
DNA, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 3460.
DNA, degradation-*Escherichia coli* exodeoxyribonuclease V 4791.
DNA, early melting, analysis 3975.
DNA, fragmentation-bleomycin/talisomycin, comparison 3870.
DNA, interaction-antitumour agents 327.
DNA, modification-N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, effects on structure/physical properties 5187.
DNA, purine (8-(2-hydroxy-2-propyl)) containing, *Micrococcus luteus* endonuclease activity 2222.
DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 1483.
DNA damage, mutagenicity testing 447.
- Phage PR4**,
genomes, characterization, comparison-phage PR772 931.
- Phage PR772**,
genomes, characterization, comparison-phage PR4 931.
- Phage P1**,
closed/circular DNA, formation/characterization, infected *Escherichia coli* 3316.
factors, mediated, inversion-*Salmonella* DNA segments 5434.
prophages, integration-*Escherichia coli* chromosomes 493.
recombination-R factor NR1, role-insertion sequence 1 5878.
- Phage P1Cm**,
transposon Tn204, nucleotide sequence 2671.
- Phage P2**,
C gene, cloning-plasmid pBR322 6586.
deletion mutant/substitution mutant, electron microscopy mapping/characterization 5235.
DNA, annealing, mechanisms 3976.
recombination, enhancement-radiation (u.v.)/transfection 5425.
- Phage P22**,
DNA, effects on *Salmonella typhimurium* transport 1040.
exogenous DNA packaging, in vitro 1791.
mutagenesis-cytidine (N-hydroxy)/cytidine (N-hydroxydeoxy)/cytidine (5-methyl-N-hydroxydeoxy) 1868.
operators, nucleotide sequence 3925.
- Phage P7**,
prophages, integration-*Escherichia coli* chromosomes 493.
- Phage Q β** ,
RNA, chromatography (reversed-phase), mRNA activity, retention 5143.
RNA polymerase, inhibition-GTP analogues 1082.
RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), initiation, GTP concentrations, requirements 6150.
RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), review 2330.
RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), RNA templates

- Phage Q β , (continued)**
modification-cytidine 2490.
- RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), structure/function, review 1810.**
- RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), wild type/mutants tufA gene/tufB gene products-containing, characterization 6148.**
- variants, RNA, radiation (u.v.)-induced replication inhibition sites location 4380.**
- Phage R17,**
RNA, fragmentation-ribonuclease H 5712.
- Phage SD,**
DNA, modification-O- β -diethylaminoethylhydroxylamine 4535.
- nucleoproteins, DNA-proteins cross-linking 2267.**
- Phage SH10,**
DNA, transfection-*Streptomyces lividans* protoplasts 5419.
- Phage SP01,**
cloned DNA, transcription-RNA polymerase, *Bacillus subtilis* 6377.
- DNA, restriction/modification in vitro 5236.**
- promoters, nucleotide sequence, recognition-Bacillus subtilis RNA polymerase 1944.**
- transcription, Bacillus subtilis RNA polymerase, inhibition-liparmycin 4409.**
- Phage SP02,**
Bacillus subtilis, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5891.
- deletion mutant, Bacillus subtilis, isolation/characterization 5892.**
- Phage SP10c,**
Bacillus subtilis, DNA, occurrence-UTP(5-hydroxymethyldeoxy) 3682.
- Phage SP82,**
DNA, transcription/translation-*Bacillus subtilis* cell-free system 868.
- Phage St-1,**
negative strands, biosynthesis, initiation sites, nucleotide sequence 2660.
- Phage Ta,,**
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, DNA, characterization 342.
- Phage T1,**
DNA biosynthesis, role-*Escherichia coli* genes products 4667.
- DNA replication, characterization 5343.**
- mRNA biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, phage λ N gene-mediated 7073.**
- Phage T2,**
B-form DNA caesium salts, structure 2063.
- DNA, binding-proflavine, magnesium/polyamines, effects on 418.**
- DNA, damage-psoralen/4,5'-dimethylangelicin 3874.**
- DNA, melting, strands separation, effects on 5967.**
- DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, 5-methylangelicin, effects on 2808.**
- neocarzinostatin-induced DNA strands breakage, neocarzinostatin precursors, effects on 6963.**
- Phage T3,**
DNA, concatemers formation/packaging, role-genes products 3926.
- DNA, incorporation-uracil (5-vinyl) 4701.**
- DNA, mapping, comparison-phage T7 6468.**
- DNA, transcription-RNA polymerase, dimethylsulphoxide/potassium chloride, effects on 1077.**
- DNA, transcription termination-Escherichia coli RNA polymerase 6619.**
- DNA packaging, role-gene 6 proteins 2982.**
- RNA polymerase, complex-oligonucleotides, inhibition-RNA biosynthesis 7134.**
- RNA polymerase transcripts 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence analysis 835.**
- Phage T4,**
alc gene, effects on phage λ DNA transcription 6372.
- cloned tRNA genes, transcription-Xenopus oocytes extracts 3826.**
- complementary RNA, association-polyribosomes 177.**
- complementary mRNA, characterization 6868.**
- deoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 2875.**
- DNA, attachment-hosts membranes 990.**
- DNA, binding-Bacillus subtilis membranes 6238.**
- DNA, cleavage-plasmid Rts 1 endodeoxyribonuclease 5461.**
- DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease BglII/endodeoxyribonuclease Sall/endodeoxyribonuclease XhoI cleavage sites mapping 3317.**
- DNA, penetration-Escherichia coli, membrane potential, effects on 5332.**
- DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, location 5250.**
- DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, plasmid Rts1, effects on 7074.**
- DNA fragments, containing, clones, construction/analysis 4755.**
- DNA glycosylase, pyrimidine dimers excision 6639.**
- DNA injection, membrane potential requirements 494.**
- DNA metabolism components, interaction-Escherichia coli polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase 570.**
- DNA polymerase, phage fd DNA replication, reaction mechanisms 6154.**
- DNA polymerase, role-DNA repair 6627.**
- DNA polymerase, use-DNA 3'-terminus labelling 5868.**
- DNA polymerase deficient mutant, radiation (u.v.)-radiation (u.v.) + psoralen-induced DNA mutagenesis 6453.**
- DNA repair, role-gene 41 4670.**
- DNA replication, origin, localization, use-hybridization-cloned genes 2784.**
- DNA replication, radiation (u.v.), effects on 7064.**
- DNA replication, role-gene 45 products 627.**
- DNA-unwinding protein, physicochemical properties, review 4892.**
- DNA-unwinding protein, purification 1145.**
- DNA-unwinding protein, reaction mechanisms 2298, 4878.**
- DNA-unwinding protein, role-DNA replication 1144.**
- early gene expression, Escherichia coli, control, role-mot gene/hosts termination factor rho 3214.**
- endodeoxyribonuclease V, binding-radiation (u.v.)-treated DNA 4790.**
- gene 32 proteins, association-poly A (1-N⁶-etheno) 3574.**
- gene 32 proteins, binding-phage MS2 RNA/Escherichia coli tRNA 4173.**
- gene 32 proteins, complementation-recA gene proteins DNA D-loops formation 6232.**
- genes, transcription, during Escherichia coli infection 5094.**
- infected, Escherichia coli, DNA-dependent adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 6166.**
- infected, Escherichia coli, DNA replication, relationship-late transcription, in vivo/in vitro 2128.**
- infected, Escherichia coli, RNA primers, isolation/structure 3179.**
- infected Escherichia coli, polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP) reaction products 2925.**
- internal protein I, role-Escherichia coli infection 626.**
- mitomycin C induced lesions, DNA repair 6534.**
- multienzyme complexes, phage ϕ X174 DNA replication in vitro, fidelity 5980.**
- mutants, DNA, molecular weight/sedimentation coefficients**

Phage T4,(continued)

determination 3389.
 mutants, mutagenesis-cytidine (N^4 -hydroxy), specificity 4255.
 mutants, transcription, interaction-*Escherichia coli* mutants, effects on 3215.
 polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP) genes, cloning, recombinants characterization 1644.
 polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP) genes, cloning, products amplification 1645.
 polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, purification, methodology 4121.
 polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP), use-oligodeoxyribonucleotides synthesis 763.
 polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP), use-oligonucleotides synthesis 1110.
 polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP), use-oligodeoxyribonucleotides synthesis 6802.
 polyribonucleotide synthetase, use-RNA 3'-terminus labelling 5710.
 psoralen + radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, DNA repair 1578.
 purine (2-amino) + cytosine (hydroxymethyl) base pairs formation 3390.
 radiation (γ) mutagenesis, oxygen, effects on 1577.
 replication proteins, DNA biosynthesis, RNA primers characterization 4702.
 replication system, in vitro replication-DNA double-stranded templates 5344.
 tRNA genes clusters, cloning 4754.
 tRNA genes clusters, nucleotide sequence 6470.
 tRNA genes clusters, restriction endonuclease mapping 4567.
 RNA metabolism, *Escherichia coli* ribonuclease II deficient mutant 5102.
 tRNA precursors, maturation 6298.
 transcription, interaction-*Escherichia coli* mutants, effects on 3213.
Phage T4D,
 photosensitization-chlorpromazine, radiation (u.v.), effects on 4530.
Phage T5,
 deletion mutant, RNA, characterization/mapping 1945.
 DNA, isolation-infected *Escherichia coli*, use-electrophoresis 3856.
 DNA, slow sedimentation forms, structure/properties 3927.
 DNA-binding protein, purification/properties 614.
 DNA biosynthesis, thymidine incorporation 4666.
 DNA polymerase, magnesium-CTP/GTP complex, effects on 1089.
 induced DNA polymerase, associated exodeoxyribonuclease, reaction mechanisms 3489.
 infected, *Escherichia coli*, RNA polymerase complex, isolation/characterization 6614.
 infection, inhibition-*Escherichia coli* DNA glycosylase activity 3527.
 mutants, gene expression 2851.
 tRNA, isolation/characterization/genes mapping 4298.
 transfer-phage ϕ X174 DNA fragments, *Escherichia coli* double infection 5418.
Phage T7,
 DNA, alkylation-genes complementary RNA, mutagenesis 3461.
 DNA, direction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase catalysis 542.
 DNA, early regions, mapping 2672.
 DNA, early mRNA termination sites, electron microscopy mapping/sequence analysis 5893.
 DNA, electrical birefringence 2119.

DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease HpaI fragments, containing plasmids, recombinants, construction/cloning 4055.
 DNA, infection-*Escherichia coli*, RNA polymerase inhibitors, effects on 541.
 DNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, c.d./spectroscopy (u.v.) 2120.
 DNA, interaction-poly(lysine), ions, effects on, models 6686.
 DNA, late promoters identification/cloning/characterization 2550.
 DNA, light scattering data, analysis 6524.
 DNA, methylation 341.
 DNA, molecular weight/sedimentation coefficients determination 3389.
 DNA, promoters characterization, use-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 4568.
 DNA, promoters complex formation-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, kinetics, ionic strength, effects on 4096.
 DNA, promoters formation-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, kinetics, ionic strength/actinomycin D, effects on 636.
 DNA, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, in vitro recombination 3994.
 DNA, reaction-benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide, structure, effects on 4516.
 DNA, replication origin, mapping 5894.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, mapping 2888.
 DNA, termini redundant regions, length determination 5333.
 DNA, transcription termination-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 6619.
 DNA, transcription termination sites, nucleotide sequence 5237.
 DNA biosynthesis, DNA polymerase/gene 4 proteins, oligonucleotides primers biosynthesis 1569.
 DNA biosynthesis, DNA polymerase/gene 4 proteins, DNA products/oligonucleotides primers, characterization 1570.
 DNA biosynthesis, infected *Escherichia coli* tsnB gene mutants 3988.
 DNA fragments, expression-*Escherichia coli* cell-free system 6587.
 DNA packaging, *Escherichia coli* infection, role-gene 2 5537.
 DNA polymerase, gene 5 proteins, exonuclease activity, characterization 2905.
 DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage 5992.
 DNA replication, role-gene 2 proteins 5981.
 DNA replication, role-gene 4 proteins 1604.
 DNA replication, role-RNA polymerase 4807.
 DNA restriction fragments, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 3499.
 DNA restriction fragments, promoters-like complex-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 3500.
 DNA strands breakage, superoxide radicals induced 6456.
 DNAPolymerase, gene 5 proteins, purification/characterization 2904.
 early DNA, selective modification 4533.
 early operons regions, DNA, nucleotide sequence 2064.
 early promoters, contact sites-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 2697.
 gene 0.4, nucleotide sequence 6469.
 gene 2 proteins, effects on *Escherichia coli* restriction mutants RNA polymerase 2239.
 gene 2 proteins, purification/role-DNA packaging in vitro 1792.
 induced DNA polymerase, associated exonuclease activity, characterization 2255.
 infected, *Escherichia coli*, DNA fragments, 5'-terminus RNA primers, isolation/characterization 1301.

Phage T7,(continued)

infected, *Escherichia coli*, DNA fragments, RNA primers detection 1302.
infected *Escherichia coli*, gene 0.3 mRNA, quantitation 3843.
infected *Escherichia coli*, gene 0.3 translation, discrimination 3844.
methyl methanesulphonate-treated, host cell reactivation, *Escherichia coli* 2135.
mutagenesis, alkylating agents-carrying RNA 5849.
partial DNA replication, electron microscopy 1593.
promoters, bound, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, RNA biosynthesis initiation, kinetics 4421.
promoters, complex-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, dissociation rates 6136.
promoters, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase RNA chains initiation in vitro, substrates concentration, effects on 5468.
promoters-containing DNA fragments, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, selectivity 6683.
promoters-containing DNA fragments, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, thermodynamics 6684.
RNA polymerase, promotes melting, detection 4803.
Phage Xf,
DNA, structure, models 1484.
Phage XP-12,
induced exodeoxyribonuclease, infected *Xanthomonas oryzae*, substrate specificity 4083.
Phage 16-19,
Salmonella newport, DNA, characterization 2122.
Phage 16-3,
Rhizobium meliloti, DNA, mapping 3314.
Phage 21,
operators, nucleotide sequence 3925.
Phage 304,
lysogeny-*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, effects on transformation 5435.
Phage 434,
cro gene, products identification 2665.
repressors, levels, bacteria 624.
Phage 5006M,
Proteus mirabilis, DNA, characterization 1482.
variants, DNA, characterization, comparison 6996.
Phage 643,
DNA, characterization 3924.
Phage 7-11,
Salmonella newport, DNA, characterization 2122.
Phages,
defective, *Bacillus subtilis* mutants, DNA, isolation/characterization 339.
DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI fragments, red gene/gam gene-containing, cloning-plasmid pVC20, characterization 6063.
DNA, interaction-*Streptococcus sanguis* cells 5335.
DNA, isolation, methodology 3273.
DNA, polyethylene glycol-mediated transfection-*Streptomyces* protoplasts 5414.
DNA, *Staphylococcus aureus* endodeoxyribonuclease sensitivity 2880.
DNA, vectors, use-gene manipulation, review 1811.
DNA replication, enzymatic mechanisms, review 4906.
DNA/RNA, nucleotide sequence analysis 5888.
Escherichia coli, DNA/RNA, ribosomes binding sites, codons patterns recognition, comparison 2469.
Escherichia coli, helical RNA, induction-interferon, mice 3836.
Escherichia coli RNA polymerase σ -subunit genes containing, isolation/characterization 1642.

fungi, replication-bacteria, review 1166.
genomes mapping, review 1807.
infected, minicells, protein biosynthesis 4324.
infected-*Escherichia coli* isolation, methodology 6640.
Moloney sarcoma virus integration sites-containing, mink cells, characterization 7029.
phage T even, development, role-transcription termination factor rho 5765.
phage T even, DNA replication, role - *Escherichia coli* transcription termination factor rho 5987.
recombinant, DNA, screening, methodology 4496.
recombinant, myosin heavy chains genes-containing, rats, identification 5413.
recombinants, DNA, α -globin genes, chickens, characterization 5939.
RNA, structure/function, review 1815.
Phaseolus,
tRNA, nucleotide sequence 7041.
Phaseolus aureus,
normal/tobacco necrosis virus-infected, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), localization 550.
Phaseolus vulgaris,
chloroplasts, RNA biosynthesis, during development/senescence 4407.
chloroplasts, RNA biosynthesis/RNA polymerase solubilization 4406.
chloroplasts, tRNA Leu, primary structure 3114.
cytoplasm/chloroplasts, tRNA Met, nucleotide sequence 3713.
leaves, DNA content, buds removal, effects on 4723.
leaves, during growth, δ -aminolaevulinic acid biosynthesis/porphobilinogen synthetase, adenine (benzyl), effects on 4937.
seeds, globulin mRNA, translation/characterization/cloning-complementary DNA 6930.
1,10-Phenanthroline,
degradation-DNA 5203.
Phenobarbital,
effects on cytochrome P-450 biosynthesis, liver, rats 130.
effects on cytochrome P450b biosynthesis, polyribosomes, liver, rats 3128.
effects on RNA biosynthesis/RNA transport, liver, rats 3829.
induction-NADPH-cytochrome reductase mRNA, polyribosomes, liver, rats 5158.
Phenobarbitone,
effects on DNA/RNA composition, liver, rats 4030.
Phenosafarine,
complex-DNA, heat denaturation, spectroscopy 7046.
Phenoxazinone synthetase,
subunits, biosynthesis, *Streptomyces antibioticus* polyribosomes cell-free system 4327.
Phenylacetylene,
photoaddition-uracil (6-cyano-1,3-dimethyl) 6249.
Phenylalanine,
deprivation, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, effects on tRNA Phe biosynthesis 2410.
Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase,
mRNA, *Petroselinum hortense*, purification/characterization 3268.
mRNA, *Petroselinum hortense* cell culture, induction-radiation (u.v.) 6929.
Phenylglyoxal,
inhibition-DNA polymerase/RNA polymerase templates binding 3513.
Philosamia ricini,
eggs, DNA/RNA content, during embryogenesis 4022.

- Phorbol ester**,
regulation-glycoproteins mRNA levels, fibroblasts, mice 3851.
- Phosphatase**,
DNA-specific, chromatin-bound, Yoshida sarcoma cells 3524.
- Phosphatidylcholine**,
vesicles, effects on DNA polymerase α activity, calf thymus 2911.
- Phosphatidylserine synthase**,
Escherichia coli , association-ribosomes 3155.
- Phosphodiesterase**,
calmodulin-dependent, inhibition-adenosine derivatives 5608.
Crotalus adamanteus venom, nuclease activity, purification/characterization 7151.
- Phosphodiesterase I**,
activity, *Crotalus adamanteus* venom, metals, effects on 5442.
intestine, cattle, substrates binding specificity/kinetics 2923.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP)**,
mRNA, liver, rats, cycloheximide/pactamycin, effects on 3262.
- Phosphonoacetate**,
effects on herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2-induced chromosome aberrations, cell culture 7190.
inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, L cells/L1210 cells/human lymphocytes 2173.
inhibition-frog virus 3 DNA replication, BHK cells 2817.
- Phosphonoformate**,
effects on herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2-induced chromosome aberrations, cell culture 7190.
inhibition-retrovirus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 2260.
- Phosphoprotein phosphatase**,
activity, dephosphorylation-initiation factor 2, reticulocytes, rabbits 3166.
interferon-treated L cells, inhibition-double-stranded RNA 2585.
- Phosphorus**,
effects on DNA/RNA content, *Arachis hypogaea* 5401.
initiation-DNA isomerization, models 6971.
- Phycomyces blakesleeanus**,
DNA, sequence organization 1510.
- Physarum**,
nucleosomes, histone H3 distribution, use-pyrene labelling 7163.
rRNA gene, coding/non-coding regions, nucleosomes structure 2953.
- Physarum polycephalum**,
chromatin, RNA polymerase II activity 2897.
culture, rRNA gene, isolation, methodology 2618.
deoxyribonuclease isoenzymes, purification/characterization 6121.
DNA biosynthesis, initiation sites, Myxomycotina 1508.
DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, review 5559.
DNA repair, radiation (ionizing)-induced double-stranded breakage 2144.
fractions, DNA biosynthesis 3392.
mitochondria, DNA, association-outer membranes 481.
mitochondria, DNA distribution during replication/division 1449.
nuclear DNA, inverted repeat sequence organization 4586.
nuclear DNA, nucleotide sequence organization 3945.
nuclei, digestion-nuclease/deoxyribonuclease I, kinetics 4852.
nuclei, DNA replication, stimulation factors isolation/purification 1024.
nuclei/chromatin, transcription-endogenous RNA polymerase 3801.
- phosphoproteins, DNA-binding protein, effects on homologous/heterologous transcription systems 6235.
plasmodia, polyribosomes, isolation, methodology 5673.
polyribosomes formation, regulation during dormancy 2452.
replicating DNA, characterization, electron microscopy 5926.
ribonuclease, use-RNA nucleotide sequence analysis 6603.
ribonucleoprotein (messenger), poly (A)-proteins complex, distribution 6181.
ribonucleoprotein (messenger), poly (A)-proteins complex, models 6182.
rRNA biosynthesis, cadmium, effects on 1998.
rRNA gene transcription initiation, use-ATP sulphur derivatives 866.
RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II activity 4798.
rRNA precursors, processing 5749.
- Phytochrome**,
induction-chlorophyll proteins, apoprotein mRNA, *Hordeum vulgare* 307.
- Phytohaemagglutinin**,
concentration, effects on cortisol suppression-DNA biosynthesis, human lymphocytes 6037.
- Phytolacca americana**,
proteins, inhibition-elongation factor 2-dependent translocation, *Artemia salina* ribosomes 5696.
- Phytophthora infestans**,
lesions, potato, induction-DNA, resistant hybrids 484.
- Picea obovata**,
RNA, purification/nucleotides composition 4401.
- Pichinde virus**,
RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, characterization 1381.
RNA/mutants recombination 1432.
- Picornavirus**,
induced protein biosynthesis shut-off, hosts, role-initiation factors, review 646.
induced protein biosynthesis shut-off, hosts, mechanisms, review 661.
occurrence-defective-interfering particles 3171.
protein biosynthesis, review 662.
review 675.
RNA, characterization, review 650, 656.
RNA, replication, mechanisms, review 671.
RNA, translation in vitro, review 655.
RNA associated proteins, characterization/function, review 682.
- Pieris rapae**,
granulosis virus, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 7004.
- Pimphales promelas**,
DNA, incorporation-5-bromodeoxyuridine, effects on replicons size 5615.
- Piptoporus betulinus**,
DNA/RNA, induction-interferon, embryo fibroblasts, chickens/mice 6574.
- Pisum**,
leaves, mRNA, purification/characterization/complementary DNA biosynthesis 6889.
- Pisum sativum**,
cell-free system, translation-exogenous mRNA 3725.
chloroplasts, DNA, cloning-*Escherichia coli* , recombinants plasmids characterization 2126.
chloroplasts, DNA biosynthesis, relationship-chloroplasts content, during development 7052.
chloroplasts DNA, levels during development 1038.
chromatin, nucleosomes-associated DNA, characterization 5317.

Pisum sativum, (continued)

DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Vigna radiata* 7040.
embryos, RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), ribonuclease
resistant sequence 2536.

embryos, RNA biosynthesis, during germination 2544.
RNA polymerase II, purification/subunits structure 2249.
roots, parenchyma, RNA biosynthesis, kinetin, effects on
6895.

seedlings, chromatin, transcription inhibition factors,
characterization 4858.

seedlings, DNA replication, during germination 2834.

seedlings, following wounding, chromatin/histones,
characterization 6656.

seedlings, ribosomes, interaction-oleic acid 5039.

seedlings, mRNA polyadenylation, relationship-translation
control 2609.

seeds, radiation (γ)-treated, DNA biosynthesis, gibberellic
acid, effects on 6042.

thylakoid membranes, associated, RNA, extraction/assays,
methodology 6351.

uptake/distribution-*Bacillus subtilis* DNA 5972.

Plant viruses,

genomes, nucleotide sequence 6881.

RNA, translation, review 6730.

Plasmids,

+ *Xenopus laevis* eggs, chromatin assembly/transcription
modulation 6660.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, review 4923.

Anacystis /Oscillatoria limnetica, characterization 1649.

antibiotics-resistant *Bacillus*, isolation/characterization 1635.

Bacillus subtilis, cloning-*Bacillus licheniformis*
chromosomes DNA 4759.

Bacillus subtilis, restriction endonuclease analysis 4545.

bacteria, replication/use-cloning, review 4899.

Calliphora erythrocephala rRNA gene-containing,
restriction endonuclease mapping 4603.

circular, DNA-mediated genes transfer, cells, mice 2840.

circular, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleosomes
organization 2940.

CloDF13, replication origin, nucleotide sequence 5219.

cloning-nitrogen fixation genes, review 6720.

cloning vectors, analysis-transcription control, *Escherichia*
coli 5428.

ColE1, copy mutant, characterization 2202.

ColE1, copy number mutant, characterization 2844.

ColE1, DNA, N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene binding
sites, electron microscopy 2765.

ColE1, DNA, cleavage-endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI,
temperature/4,6'-diamidine-2-phenylindole, effects on 2232.

ColE1, DNA, conformation/size/molecular weight, electron
microscopy 2656.

ColE1, DNA, radiation (γ)-induced damage 2048.

ColE1, DNA, transcription-translation in vitro, products,
characterization 4045.

ColE1, DNA interaction, role-mitomycin C-induced lethality,
Escherichia coli 4041.

ColE1, DNA replication, *Escherichia coli* dnaA gene
mutants 4656.

ColE1, DNA replication, mechanisms 3424.

ColE1, DNA replication initiation, primers formation, role-
ribonuclease H 5342.

ColE1, gene expression in vitro 881.

ColE1, length, electron microscopy 5966.

ColE1, promoters, location/nucleotide sequence 1477.

ColE1, replication-deficient mutant, incompatibility
mutation, localization 1044.

ColE1, replication-deficient mutant, isolation/

characterization 1043.

ColE1, superhelical DNA, endonuclease S1 (*Aspergillus*)
sensitivity 4549.

ColE1, transcription during protein biosynthesis inhibition,
Escherichia coli 258.

ColE1, transcription unit structure 337.

ColE1, transduction-phage λ 4046.

ColE1, transposon Tn5, restriction endonuclease mapping
3307.

ColE1, vectors, use-gene manipulation, in vitro, review 1832.

ColE1/F factors/R factor R6K/R factor RK2, use-cloning
4739.

ColE1/plasmid pVH51, phage λ DNA fragments insertion,
expression 4750.

ColE1/R factor RSF1030, DNA replication, role-RNA/
ribonuclease III 1001.

construction, use-*Escherichia coli* promoters cloning 3453.
copy mutant, *Escherichia coli* penicillin amidase genes,
cloning 4767.

copy number, determination 4738.

Corynebacterium, isolation/characterization 3306.

Corynebacterium fascians, relationship-cytokinins activity
2427.

ColE1, DNA, interaction-DNA-unwinding protein 4875.

cyanobacteria, occurrence/DNA homology 5218.

deletion formation, characterization 5875.

detection, *Escherichia coli* 3272.

DNA, bacteria, *Amoeba proteus*, characterization 5212.

DNA, complementary-human β -globin/ γ -globin mRNA,
expression-*Escherichia coli* 2219.

DNA, complementary-human somatotropin, cloning/
expression-*Escherichia coli* 1046.

DNA, detection-*Bacillus thuringiensis* strains 3270.

DNA, extraction, methodology 1445.

DNA, isolation, methodology 3271.

DNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, replication during S phase
430.

DNA, screening, *Serratia marcescens* 4495.

DNA, spontaneous transformation, *Bacillus subtilis* 487.

DNA, *Staphylococcus aureus* endodeoxyribonuclease
sensitivity 2880.

DNA, transformation-*Bacillus subtilis* 2204.

DNA, transformation-*Haemophilus parainfluenzae*,
methodology 485.

DNA, vectors, use-gene manipulation, review 1811.

DNA, yeasts, transformation-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 506.

DNA complementary-glycoproteins mRNA, *Trypanosoma*
brucei, containing, isolation 6426.

DNA complementary-immunoglobulins heavy chains
mRNA, mice, containing, isolation/characterization 5406.

DNA replication, review 4922.

Ent plasmid, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 5220.

Escherichia coli, cloning-*Klebsiella pneumoniae* nif gene
4062.

Escherichia coli, β -globin genes, rabbits, expression,
construction, methodology 6050.

Escherichia coli, packaging phage λ , in vitro 4734.

Escherichia coli, recombinants DNA, detection,
methodology 914.

Escherichia coli, temperature-sensitive replication mutants,
use-cloning vectors 5410.

Escherichia coli, use-cloning vectors 4733.

Escherichia coli galactose operon-containing, construction/
characterization 6577.

Escherichia coli tryptophan operon, cloning/expression
4761.

Escherichia coli /yeasts, cloning-*Escherichia coli*, clones

Plasmids,(continued)

- selection 4735.
- F' factor F110, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI/
endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI mapping 6460.
- F' factors, *Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization 928.
- F factors, deletion mutant, characterization 2203.
- F factors, endodeoxyribonuclease SmaI mapping 2658.
- F factors, *Escherichia coli*, DNA, superhelical structure 4550.
- F factors, function, genes, *Escherichia coli* mutants, isolation/characterization 3474.
- F factors, insertion sequence 2/insertion sequence 3, recombination frequency 2845.
- F factors, role-plasmid pSC101 replicons sites-specific recombination 6051.
- F factors, temperature-sensitive replication mutants, *Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization 4740.
- F factors, temperature sensitive replication mutants, *Escherichia coli*, fragments, cloning 4741.
- F factors, transfer-*Escherichia coli*, nicking, characterization 3456.
- F factors/LT2 plasmid, integration *Salmonella typhimurium* chromosomes 2212.
- genes expression, phage λ promoters, effects on 4737.
- genes expression, recombination, effects on, in vitro 4736.
- guanine phosphoribosyltransferase genes, detection-*Escherichia coli* transcription/translation systems, methodology 5825.
- Haemophilus parainfluenzae* /*Haemophilus haemolyticus*, characterization 338.
- hybrids, herpes simplex virus 1 thymidine kinase genes-containing, characterization 1053.
- insertion sequence 3 integration-insertion sequence 2, nucleotide sequence analysis 3304.
- Lactobacillus acidophilus*, detection 4502.
- lexA gene-carrying, effects on DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 4672.
- maintenance, *Streptococcus faecalis*, protein biosynthesis, effects on 2431.
- mediated, antibiotic resistance, *Pasteurella haemolytica* - infected cattle 5172.
- mediated, resistance-radiation (u.v.), *Streptococcus faecalis* 4675.
- mediated, tissues invasiveness, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 3455.
- microcins, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 5211.
- molecular relationship, review 4890.
- mutants, expression-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins genes, post-transcription regulation 5408.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, mapping/restriction endonuclease sensitivity/structure lability 5217.
- occurrence-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* strains 1634.
- ovomucoid/lysozyme mRNA complementary DNA-containing, isolation 486.
- phage λ DNA fragments-containing, construction/use-gene manipulation, review 4921.
- phage Mu-containing, DNA replication following phages induction 4700.
- plasmid pAC184, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase genes, transcription initiation sites, localization 5223.
- plasmid pBR313, transformation-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* trp1 gene mutants 6581.
- plasmid pBR316, cloning-promoters-containing DNA fragments 7086.
- plasmid pBR322, cloning-DNA complementary-hordein mRNA, *Hordeum* endosperm 3478.
- plasmid pBR322, cloning-DNA fragments, mice, homologous hairpin loops regions, mRNA precursors, characterization 5711.
- plasmid pBR322, cloning-*Escherichia coli* threonine operon 6086.
- plasmid pBR322, cloning-*Escherichia coli* trp gene 3475.
- plasmid pBR322, cloning/isolation-thymidine kinase genes, chickens 6054.
- plasmid pBR322, cloning-phage P2 C gene 6586.
- plasmid pBR322, cloning-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria DNA, tRNA genes, identification 1512.
- plasmid pBR322, containing, liposomes, transfer-*Vigna sinensis* protoplasts 6579.
- plasmid pBR322, deletion mutants, construction 6057.
- plasmid pBR322, DNA, recognition/cleavage-endodeoxyribonuclease EcoP15 2884.
- plasmid pBR322, DNA, transformation-*Erwinia herbicola* 2848.
- plasmid pBR322, genetic markers, insertion-yeasts rRNA gene 2847.
- plasmid pBR322, mutants, characterization 6991.
- plasmid pBR322, recombinants-phage λ , *Escherichia coli*, characterization 5886.
- plasmid pBR322, transfer-*Vigna sinensis*/*Nicotiana tabacum* protoplasts 6578.
- plasmid pBR322, vectors-tryptophan promoter-controlled gene expression, construction/characterization 4743.
- plasmid pCR1, transfer-*Vigna sinensis*/*Nicotiana tabacum* protoplasts 6578.
- plasmid pC194/plasmid pHV14, DNA, transforming activity, *Bacillus subtilis* /*Escherichia coli* 1045.
- plasmid pDC2, cloning-*Escherichia coli* glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺) genes 3472.
- plasmid pHH1313b, transposon Tn732, gentamicin/tobramycin resistance, identification 2846.
- plasmid pHS1, insertion sequence I-containing, role-transposons 4047.
- plasmid pIP241/plasmid pBR322, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 4048.
- plasmid pI258/plasmid pI524, *Staphylococcus aureus*, recombination 5222.
- plasmid pI524, *Staphylococcus aureus*, mapping 1485.
- plasmid pJC74, DNA, expression-cell-free system, products analysis 1638.
- plasmid pKC7, restriction endonuclease mapping/cloning vectors 5876.
- plasmid pKM101, mediated, phages reactivation, *Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella typhimurium*, following radiation (u.v.) 7054.
- plasmid pKM101, role-error-prone DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 2137.
- plasmid pKY2289, characterization/use-*Escherichia coli* cloning vectors 6053.
- plasmid pLGG2/plasmid pLGC1, ColE1 replicons-containing, construction 488.
- plasmid pMB9, cloning-lactose operator 6580.
- plasmid pMB9, cloning-phage Mu DNA, characterization 4054.
- plasmid pMB9, complex-proteins, *Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization 1148.
- plasmid pMB9, promoters, structure 5221.
- plasmid pMB9, *Salmonella typhimurium* histidine operon/gnd gene-containing, mapping 5877.
- plasmid pPL7065, integration-*Bacillus pumilis* chromosomes 6055.
- plasmid pRK2, expression-incompatibility 3457.
- plasmid pSC101, DNA, transformation-*Escherichia coli*, requirements 6052.
- plasmid pSC101, replication, *Escherichia coli*, role-dnaA

Plasmids,(continued)

- gene products 3423.
- plasmid pSC101, replicons, sites-specific recombination, role-F factors 6051.
- plasmid pSLe1, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, DNA, characterization 5879.
- plasmid pSL103, *Bacillus subtilis*, replication initiation, role-DNA-membranes association 5346.
- plasmid pTiC58, nopaline, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, restriction endonuclease mapping 4551.
- plasmid pTiC58, nopaline, mutants, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, isolation/characterization 4552.
- plasmid pTU4, insertion-transposon Tn3, insertion sites characterization 3308.
- plasmid pUBI10, cloning-phase ϕ 105 DNA fragments 6060.
- plasmid pUBI10, *Staphylococcus aureus*, association-*Bacillus subtilis* membranes 5535.
- plasmid pUC3, *Streptomyces venezuelae*, restriction endonuclease mapping 2060.
- plasmid pUH24, *Anacystis nidulans*, cloning-*Escherichia coli* transposon Tn901 4744.
- plasmid pVK88, DNA, transformation-*Neurospora crassa* 1637.
- plasmid pWVO, *Pseudomonas putida*, restriction endonuclease analysis 3922.
- plasmid Rts 1, endodeoxyribonuclease, cleavage-phase T4 DNA 5461.
- plasmid Rts1, effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, phase T4 7074.
- plasmid SCP2, *Streptomyces coelicolor*, isolation/characterization 7087.
- plasmid Ti DNA, copy number/location, crown gall 5412.
- plasmid YRp7, isolation-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* alcohol dehydrogenase genes 2859.
- procollagen complementary DNA-containing, construction/cloning 4731.
- Pseudomonas syringae*, restriction endonuclease analysis 5872.
- R' factors, *Rhizobium meliloti*, isolation/characterization 5826.
- R factor NR1, recombination-phase P1, role-insertion sequence 1 5878.
- R factor RK2, *Escherichia coli*, replication/conjugation transfer regions, characterization 4556.
- R factor RK2, replication/maintenance regions, localization 6462.
- R factor Rms201, temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization 3921.
- R factor rMS3, *Escherichia coli*, integration-R factor R100/R factor T-tet 2849.
- R factor RP4, genes, adenine + thymine content/mapping 3920.
- R factor RP4, insertion-phase λ DNA attachment sites 3458.
- R factor RP4, transposon TnA, isolation 5174.
- R factor RP4/R factor R300B, characterization/use-cloning 4748.
- R factor Rsc11, *Escherichia coli*, replication, kinetics 5380.
- R factor RSF1010 derivatives, construction/restriction endonuclease mapping/use-cloning 4747.
- R factor R1, *Escherichia coli*, restriction endonuclease mapping 4555.
- R factor R1, replication origin deletion, location 4554.
- R factor R1, *Salmonella typhimurium* copy mutant, characterization 2205.
- R factor R100-I, derivatives, DNA transfer/replication direction 4557.
- R factor R100-I, transfer genes deletion/inversions, characterization 3309.
- R factor R1033, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, transposon Tn1696, antibiotic resistance, characterization 1640.
- R factor R46, *Escherichia coli*, effects on photoreactivation, radiation (u.v) 3992.
- R factor R6-5, RNA polymerase binding sites, promoters-containing, identification 1479.
- R factor R6K, transposition/inversion, models 5411.
- R factors, effects on spontaneous/radiation (u.v.) radiation (γ)-induced mutagenesis, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4050.
- R factors, *Escherichia coli*, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase genes, expression-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4049.
- R factors, *Escherichia coli* /*Shigella sonnei* /*Shigella flexneri*, characterization 6992.
- R factors, *Haemophilus influenzae*, transposons, multiple integration/gene amplification 4746.
- R factors, incompatibility regions carrying, recombinants formation 1639.
- R factors, *Salmonella typhimurium*, DNA, characterization 2117.
- R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus* /*Staphylococcus epidermidis*, DNA homology 5224.
- R factors, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase genes-containing, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 4051.
- recognition, screening, methodology 2842.
- recombinant, avian sarcoma virus complementary DNA-containing, characterization 6990.
- recombinant, DNA complementary-chickens vitellogenin mRNA-containing, characterization 3353.
- recombinant, DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) sensitivity 2134.
- recombinant, *Drosophila melanogaster*, transposition elements-containing, isolation/characterization 5213.
- recombinant, *Drosophila melanogaster* DNA-containing, collections 2214.
- recombinant, *Drosophila melanogaster* tRNA genes containing, isolation/characterization 5873.
- recombinant, *Drosophila melanogaster* tRNA genes-carrying, isolation/characterization 7084.
- recombinant, herpes simplex virus 1 thymidine kinase genes-containing, construction/characterization 7085.
- recombinant, rats insulin complementary DNA-containing, construction/selection 1636.
- recombinant, use-mapping-*Bacillus subtilis* sporulation controlled cloned genes 5916.
- recombinant, use-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell division genes isolation 4773.
- recombinants, actin/myosin light chains DNA sequence-containing, construction 4043.
- recombinants, expression-*Escherichia coli* 2843.
- recombinants, mapping, methodology 2059.
- recombinants, phase T7 DNA endodeoxyribonuclease HpaI fragments-containing, construction/cloning 4055.
- recombinants, *Pisum sativum* chloroplasts DNA cloning-*Escherichia coli*, characterization 2126.
- Rhizobium*, isolation/characterization, electron microscopy 4548.
- Rhizobium meliloti*, isolation/purification, methodology 4493.
- Saccharomyces*, breweries strains, detection 6944.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, association-folded chromosomes 6671.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization 5171.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, distribution/stability/packaging 6989.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, his4 gene-containing, characterization 4546.

Plasmids, (continued)

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inverted repeat-containing DNA, nucleotide sequence 373.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae replication origins-containing, construction/characterization 4732.

Salmonella wien, characterization 915.

Staphylococcus aureus, transformation-*Bacillus subtilis* 5407.

Staphylococcus aureus /*Bacillus cereus*, transformation-*Bacillus megaterium* 5409.

Staphylococcus aureus /*Staphylococcus intermedius*, electrophoresis/restriction endonuclease analysis 3919.

Streptococcus, demonstration, methodology 5170.

Streptococcus, detection, methodology 3855.

Streptomyces, isolation/characterization 5215.

Streptomyces ribosidificus variants, isolation/characterization 5216.

Streptomyces strains/*Streptoverticillium mashuensis*, isolation/characterization 5214.

SV40-infected kidney cells, monkeys, isolation/chromatography 4494.

tetracycline resistance genes, inactivation 4742.

Thiobacillus ferrooxidans /*Thiobacillus acidophilus*, isolation/characterization 6425.

Ti plasmid. *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, DNA, transcription-crown gall canker 4460.

Ti plasmid. *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, DNA, occurrence/fate-crown gall teratomas 5827.

Ti plasmid. *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, DNA, expression-*Nicotiana tabacum* crown gall 6582.

Ti plasmid. *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, role-tumours formation, review 6719.

Ti plasmid. *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, role-crown gall formation, review 6725.

Ti plasmid. *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, transposons mutation, mapping, methodology 2061.

Ti plasmid. *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, transposon Tn904 - transposition 6058.

Ti plasmid, determination-*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* host range 4052.

Ti plasmid, DNA, integration/organization, crown gall canker 4558.

Ti plasmid, location-*Nicotiana tabacum* cloned crown gall cell lines 7038.

Ti plasmid, sequence, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* infected tissues, detection 5828.

Ti plasmid, transcription, *Nicotiana tabacum* /*Helianthus annuus* crown gall cell lines 6917.

Ti plasmid, transfer, crown gall, review 653.

transfer. *Streptococcus lactis*, conjugation 6576.

transformation-yeasts 4044.

transposon Tn3, proteins products identification/role-transposition 2841.

transposon Tn3, transposition proteins identification/characterization 2303.

use-*Bacillus subtilis* cloning, characterization 6575.

use-cloning, review 6702.

Vi plasmid. *Escherichia coli*, characterization 4559.

Xanthomonas manihotis, isolation/characterization 916.

yeasts strains, detection-penicillinase production 3454.

Plasminogen,

activators, biosynthesis, fibroblasts, induction-DNA damage 3295.

***Platichthys flesus*,**

antifreeze peptides mRNA, purification/characterization 5800.

Platinum,

antitumour agents, effects on DNA, leukaemia cells 2054.

complex-guanine (6-seleno)/guanine (6-thio), synthesis/antitumour activity 704.

containing, complex, effects on *Escherichia coli* DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 6551.

coordination complex, interaction-DNA, review 2326.

intercalating agents, interaction specificity-*Salmo* DNA 994.

intercalation complex, binding-DNA 2037.

Platinum N,N,N',N'-tetramethyldiamine, complex-guanosine, diastereoisomers detection 3664.

***Pleuromonas jacculans*,**

kinetoplasts, DNA/RNA content 1563.

***Plodia interpunctella*,**

granulosis virus, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 7004.

***Podospora anserina*,**

mutants, ribosomal protein S15/ribosomal protein L16, characterization 5032.

senescence, role-plasmids-like DNA 6046.

Poliovirus,

infected, HeLa cells, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), isolation/characterization 1085.

infected, human cells, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, kinetics/location 2553.

infected HeLa cells, initiation factors, specificity 5047.

infection, effects on protein biosynthesis, HeLa cells 6321.

inhibition-vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA translation, HeLa cells, reversion-caps-binding factors, purification 3726.

mutants, RNA, localization-mutation sites/5'-terminus-bound proteins 1321.

replicative form RNA, structure 3775.

RNA, degradation-chlorine 5706.

RNA, proteins-bound 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 1320.

RNA, secondary structure 1954.

RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence determination, methodology 6354.

RNA, 3'-terminus, poly (A) distribution 1310.

RNA, 5'-terminus proteins, HeLa cells cleavage enzymes, purification/characterization 6641.

RNA, translation in vitro 128.

RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-1-methyl-1-nitrosourea, infected KB cells 4427.

RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), reconstitution-hosts cells ribosomes factors 3508.

Poliovirus¹,

heat resistance, role-RNA 3838.

infected, HeLa cells, initiation factor 3, purification/characterization 1286.

RNA, nucleotide sequence, homology-poliovirus 2/coxsackievirus B1 2501.

RNA, ribonuclease III fragments analysis 6355.

Poliovirus 2,

RNA, nucleotide sequence, homology-poliovirus 1/coxsackievirus B1 2501.

Poliovirus 3,

strains, RNA, oligonucleotides mapping 5071.

Poly (A),

+ poly A (8-azido), copolymers, synthesis/use-photoaffinity labelling 4992.

addition/splicing, adenovirus (human) 2 early mRNA formation 3216.

binding-initiation factor 3, *Escherichia coli*, stoichiometry 4367.

complex-lysyl-tryptophyl-lysine, structure/dynamics 4998.

conformation, mobility, n.m.r. 4542.

content, rabies virus mRNA 2502.

Poly (A),(continued)

degradation-exonuclease, nuclei/cytoplasm, liver, rats 2864.
double helix, salts stability 89.
electric fields orientation, ionic strength/pH, effects on 6288.
fluorescence/phosphorescence, polarization 4287.
fragments, barley stripe mosaic virus RNA, size determination 3190.
hydrogen exchange 4980.
inhibition-influenza A virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 5485.
interaction-caffeine, n.m.r., models 4262.
interaction-chromatography (affinity) adsorption matrix 4286.
interaction-poly (U), hydrogen bonds/stacking changes, effects on 5000.
interaction-ribonucleoproteins, GH cells, role-mRNA transport 2584.
length, relationship-foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA infectivity 902.
n.m.r. 5709.
proteins complex, *Physarum polycephalum* ribonucleoprotein (messenger), models 6182.
role- α -globulin mRNA, liver, rats, stability/translation-*Xenopus* oocytes 305.
sequence, mRNA, L cells/liver, rats, size determination 3796.
stacking, solvents, effects on, temperature jump studies 4285.
structure, use-specific antibodies 2403.
Poly A (2-amino),
interaction-poly (U), hydrogen bonds/stacking changes, effects on 5000.
Poly A (8-Azido),
+ poly (A), copolymers, synthesis/use-photoaffinity labelling 4992.
Poly A (1-N⁶-Etheno),
association-phage T4 gene 32 proteins 3574.
Poly (dA-rU),
copolymers, templates activity-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase/DNA polymerase 1886.
Poly d(A,T),
containing, chromatin cores particles, DNA conformation, n.m.r. 334.
Poly d(A-T),
double-stranded, backbone structure 90.
interaction-Hoechst 33258 2041.
Poly (A,U),
antibodies, interaction-polynucleotides, electron microscopy 4822.
effects on 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene-induced skin tumours formation, mice 780.
hydrogen exchange studies 3101.
stimulation-differentiation/induction-interferon, leukaemia cells, mice 1233.
stimulation-human leucocytes 6291.
Poly (ADP-ribose),
biosynthesis, CHO cells, relationship-DNA biosynthesis/DNA fragmentation 469.
calf thymus, characterization 3492.
HeLa cells, reconstitution-nucleosomes chromatin 4124.
role-excision DNA repair, L-1210 cells 3414.
structure/metabolism/function, review 6728.
thymus, cattle, characterization/binding-DNA 6611.
Poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase,
Dictyostelium discoideum nuclei, characterization 1682.
Poly (C),
binding-guanosine (deoxy), thermodynamics, models 56.
binding-initiation factor 3, *Escherichia coli*, stoichiometry 4367.

complex-carboxymethylcellulose + poly-lysine, antiviral activity/interferon induction, mice 1236.
complex-poly I (2'-fluoro-2'-deoxy)/poly I (2'-chloro-2'-deoxy), induction-interferon 6801.
electric fields orientation, ionic strength/pH, effects on 6288.
spectroscopy, comparison-cytidylyl-(3',5')-cytidine/CMP 4292.
thiolated, structure 1231.
tracts, localization, encephalomyocarditis virus RNA 5'-terminus 1309.
tracts, localization-encephalomyocarditis virus RNA 5'-terminus 351.
Poly (C-A),
templates, dinucleotides condensation 4991.
Poly d(C-T),
structure, c.d. 6799.
Poly (G),
binding-1,1'-ethylene-bis(1-nitrosourea)/1-alkyl-1-nitrosourea derivatives 3885.
structure 6289.
synthesis, lead/zinc catalysis 6284.
use-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) purification, murine leukaemia virus 7150.
Poly (G-C),
hydrogen exchange, kinetics 1884.
induction-interferon/radioprotection activity, BALB/c mice 5001.
inhibition-tobacco mosaic virus infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6292.
interferon induction, mice 4295.
Poly d(G-C),
hydrogen exchange, kinetics 1884.
Poly d(G-C).d(G-C),
free/histones-associated, conformation 4290.
Poly d(GC.GC),
DNA models, conformation, X-ray diffraction 3100.
Poly (I),
+ poly I (8-azido), copolymers, synthesis/use-photoaffinity labelling 4992.
complex-carboxymethylcellulose + poly-lysine, antiviral activity/interferon induction, mice 1236.
electrochemical oxidation 4288.
helix induction-silver 4293.
inhibition-influenza A virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 5485.
Poly I (8-azido),
+ poly (I), copolymers, synthesis/use-photoaffinity labelling 4992.
Poly I (2'-Chloro-2'-Deoxy),
complex-poly (C), induction-interferon 6801.
Poly I (2'-Fluoro-2'-Deoxy),
complex-poly (C), induction-interferon 6801.
Poly (I-C),
induction-interferon, embryo cells, lung, cattle 6296.
Poly (I-C),
analogues, induction-interferon 1885.
antibodies, interaction-polynucleotides, electron microscopy 4822.
antiviral activity, amphotericin B, effects on 2405.
antiviral activity/interferon induction 3103.
antiviral activity/toxicity, human/animals 4297.
complex-carboxymethylcellulose + poly-lysine, antiviral activity/interferon induction, mice 1236.
complex-poly (lysine), interferon induction, human serum 1234.
complex-poly(lysine) + carboxymethylcellulose, induction-interferon, cats 6800.

Poly (I.C.), (continued)

- dissociation-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II 1230.
- effects on cephaloridine nephrotoxicity, rats 1235.
- effects on cytochrome P-450 turnover, liver, rats 6293.
- effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 7080.
- effects on human lymphoblastoid cell lines 4296.
- effects on ribonuclease (pancreatic), liver/skeletal muscle, mice 1070.
- induced, interferon production/antiviral state development, cell culture, nucleosides, effects on 736.
- induced, interferon mRNA, human fibroblasts, characterization 6885.
- induction-interferon, mice, calf thymus extracts, effects on 6295.
- interferon induction, mice 4295.
- methylated, activation-2',5'-oligo (A) polymerase/protein kinase, interferon-treated HeLa cells 6294.
- n.m.r. 5709.
- poly(lysine)-modified, interferon induction-mice/monkeys 2406.
- stimulation-differentiation/induction-interferon, leukaemia cells, mice 1233.
- synthetic, antibodies, occurrence-serum, systemic lupus erythematosus 6174.
- treated, kidney cells, monkeys, herpes simplex virus 1 translation inhibition 3701.
- treated cells, interferon mRNA levels, priming, effects on 2029.

Poly (I.C.U),

- induction-interferon, cats 6800.

Poly (T),

- synthetic derivatives, photochemical reaction 779.

Poly (dT),

- inhibition-globin biosynthesis, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits 3702.
- synthesis-DNA polymerase β /DNA polymerase γ , mechanisms 557.

Poly (U),

- binding-initiation factor 3, *Escherichia coli*, stoichiometry 4367.
- binding/translation, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, inhibition-*Shigella dysenteriae* toxins 6848.
- effects on blastulae/gastrulae, *Ciona robusta* 95.
- helix induction-silver 4293.
- inhibition-influenza A virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 5485.
- interaction-adenosine, salts, effects on 4239.
- interaction-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes/ribosomal subunit 30S 2407.
- interaction-poly (A)/poly A (2-amino), hydrogen bonds/stacking changes, effects on 5000.
- interaction-purine (2,6,8-triamino) 1232.
- n.m.r. relaxation parameters 4645.
- UDP (5-mercapto)-containing, synthesis, use-*Micrococcus luteus* polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 6297.

Poly U (5-bromo),

- complex-adenosine (2-methyl)/adenine (2,9-dimethyl), structure/stability 5635.

Poly U (5-ethynyl),

- synthesis/properties 4995.

Poly U (4-thio),

- inhibition-influenza A virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 5485.

Poly (U-G),

- templates, dinucleotides condensation 4991.

Poly (X),

- structure 3695.

Poly(glutamate),

- interaction-uracil (5-fluoro) 5572.

Poly(glycyl-ornithyl-glycine),

- complex-DNA 6680.

Poly(lysine),

- adenine/thymine/uracil-containing, synthesis/conformation 5567.
- complex-DNA, secondary structure, sodium bisulphite, effects on 1475.
- complex-poly (I.C.) + carboxymethylcellulose, induction-interferon, cats 6800.
- complex-poly (I.C), interferon induction, human serum 1234.
- interaction-phage T7 DNA, ions, effects on, models 6686.
- modified, poly (I.C), interferon induction-mice/monkeys 2406.

Polyamines,

- biosynthesis, inhibition, effects on DNA biosynthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 4036.
- biosynthesis, lymphocytes, cattle, relationship-DNA replication 2827.
- effects on DNA biosynthesis/DNA repair, cells, mice/rats 4709.
- effects on DNA complex-actinomycin 414.
- effects on phage T2 DNA binding-proflavine 418.
- effects on tRNA reading-termination codons 5687.
- induction-DNA biosynthesis, *Avena sativa* protoplasts 6040.
- metabolism, relationship-rRNA maturation, BHK cells temperature-sensitive mutant 4454.

Polyanions,

- effects on DNA biosynthesis/DNA repair, cells, mice/rats 4709.

Polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase,

- activity, *Escherichia coli*, phage Mu lig gene expression, effects on 6596.
- adenovirus (human) 2-infected KB cells, purification/characterization 4122.

- Ambystoma mexicanum* eggs, changes during cleavage 4818.
- characterization, review 4900.

- defective, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* temperature-sensitive mutant, recombination 507.

- Escherichia coli*, interaction-phage T4 DNA metabolism components 570.

- Escherichia coli* deficient mutant 1111.

- infected-*Escherichia coli* isolation, methodology 6640.

- neural retina, chickens, age, effects on 4819.

- phage T4, purification, methodology 4121.

- phage T4-induced, ligation-DNA 1106.

- review 5.

- temperature-sensitive mutant, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, characterization 568.

- yeasts mutants, role-replication/recombination 569.

Polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP),

- genes, phage T4, cloning, products amplification 1645.
- genes, phage T4, cloning, recombinants characterization 1644.

Polydeoxyribonucleotides,

- see also **Polynucleotides**

- binding-diamidinophenylindole 3281.

- binding-4,6-diamidine-2-phenylindole, effects on templates activity 5840.

- chains, folding 773.

- complementary-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 16S 3'-terminus, synthesis 1221.

- complementary-yeasts tRNA Val segments, synthesis/

Polydeoxyribonucleotides, (continued)

characterization 1880.
 complex-daunomycin, dissociation 1224.
 conformation, radiation (u.v.), effects on, c.d. 772.
 content, tissues, rats, space flight, effects on 1617.
 templates activity, 4,6-diamidine-2-phenylindole, effects on 5839.
Polyethylene glycol,
 effects on DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity 4816.
Polynucleotide adenyllyltransferase,
 activity, liver, rats, inhibition-cycloheximide 4797.
 activity, uterus, rabbits, regulation-progesterone, relationship-
 RNA polymerase/chromatin templates activity 2890.
 liver/hepatoma, rats, inhibition-rifamycin derivatives 2889.
 liver/hepatoma, rats, phosphorylation, comparison 1086.
 nuclei, liver, rats, extraction, methodology 2236.
 priming-polyribosomes, nuclei/cytoplasm, rats, ethionine, effects on 5475.
 ribosomes-associated, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, primers specificity 3494.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, multiple forms, characterization 2891.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, characterization 2899.
Polynucleotide 5'-hydroxyl-kinase,
 HeLa cells nuclei, purification/characterization 1102.
Polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase,
Escherichia coli, immobilization 2919.
Polynucleotide uridyltransferase,
 foot-and-mouth disease virus, isolation/characterization 3495.
Polynucleotides,
 see also **Polydeoxyribonucleotides**
 binding-histones complex, physicochemical properties 5498
 binding-1-methyl-3-hydroxyxanthine 4282.
 binding-netropsin, adenine-thymine base pairs 776.
 binding-quinoline, microsomes, liver, rats 6443.
 complex-7-amino-actinomycin D, models-DNA binding 82.
 complex-peptides + zinc/copper, formation 1881.
 double-stranded, binding-ethidium bromide 770.
 fluorescence labelling, methodology, use-ribosomes binding studies 4986.
 helix, stability, methylation, effects on 1226.
 helix stability, non complementary/guanine + uracil base pairs, effects on 1297.
 induction-DNA/RNA antibodies, mice 4823.
 inhibition-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), simian sarcoma virus/mammary tumour virus 1710.
 interaction-*Escherichia coli* endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI 4086.
 interaction-membranes 5636.
 interaction-nucleotides cations analogues 3082.
 interaction-poly (A.U)/poly (I.C) antibodies, electron microscopy 4822.
 interaction-poly(ϵ N, ϵ N, ϵ N-trimethyllysine)/poly(δ N, δ N, δ N-trimethylornithine) 6797.
 interaction-proteins, model 84.
 interaction-proteins, models 83.
 phage fd promoters regions DNA, synthesis, methodology 2394.
 tRNA Val structural gene, yeasts, 5'-terminus fragments, synthesis 6281.
 single-stranded, antiviral activity, review 3615.
 single-stranded, interaction-oligo(lysine)/oligo(arginine) 771.
 synthesis, methodology, improvements 6780.
 synthesis, review 659.

synthesis, use-oligonucleotides fragments 6778.
 synthesis/modification, use-trityl Sepharose immobilized enzymes 6777.
 synthetic, complex-gene 5 proteins, phage f1, c.d. 6796.
 synthetic, regulation-immune system, review 3600.
 synthetic, mRNA ribosomes binding sites-containing, stimulation-initiation complex formation 5048.
 synthetic analogues, synthesis, review 2324.
 uptake-mitochondria, liver, rats 92.
 yeasts tRNA Val loops analogues, synthesis 6280.
Polyoma virus,
 antigen T, role-transformation, review 2993.
 antigen T genes, organization 2072.
 capsids proteins genes, nucleotide sequence 3324.
 chromatin replication, review 1158.
 deletion mutant, DNA, isolation/characterization 1496.
 deletion mutant, DNA, nucleotide sequence analysis 2686.
 deletion mutant, DNA replication origin/protein biosynthesis initiation codons regions, characterization 5910.
 DNA, cell lines, mice, nucleotide sequence homology-Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA 2503.
 DNA, cloning-*Escherichia coli*, effects on tumours induction, hamsters 1648.
 DNA, early coding regions, nucleotide sequence 946.
 DNA, early regions, nucleotide sequence 359.
 DNA, endonuclease S1-cleavage sites mapping 947.
 DNA, late regions, nucleotide sequence 944.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence/restriction endonuclease cleavage sites 3934.
 DNA, recombinant plasmids-induced tumours, hamsters cell lines, nucleotide sequence arrangement 4575.
 DNA, recombination analysis/use-vectors, eukaryotes cells, review 1830.
 DNA, replication, nuclei extracts/nucleoproteins complex, infected 3T6 cells 2786.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, coding capacity 6591.
 DNA, secondary structure 945.
 DNA, transcription-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, promoters selection, ionic strength, effects on 3815.
 DNA nucleotide sequence, comparison-BK virus/SV40, evolution 5908.
 DNA-proteins complex, uncoating intermediates, isolation/characterization 4181.
 DNA regions, coding-late mRNA leaders, nucleotide sequence 3323.
 DNA replication, branching sites distribution 1574.
 DNA replication, quantitation, methodology 437.
 early regions deletion mutant, characterization 360.
 expression-teratocarcinoma cells, mice, role-DNA sequence rearrangement 6072.
 genes expression, review 3000.
 genomes, structure/function 2685.
 induced, tumours cell lines, hamsters, DNA, characterization 5909.
 infected BHK cells temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA biosynthesis 439.
 infection-kidney cells, mice, effects on RNA biosynthesis 6374.
 late regions, DNA, nucleotide sequence/organization 2071.
 late mRNA, binding-ribosomes 1930.
 late mRNA, localization-5'-terminus caps 3186.
 late mRNA, 5'-terminus leaders sequence, electron microscopy 5072.
 mutants, embryonal carcinoma cells, DNA, characterization 3933.
 occurrence-Rauscher leukaemia virus-infected cells, DNA,

Polyoma virus,(continued)

characterization 2684.
 RNA, DNA late regions transcripts, mapping, electron microscopy 845.
 mRNA, infected cells, mice, structure, review 1820.
 mRNA, splicing, nuclei, infected cells 1979.
 mRNA, topography 3185.
 RNA, transcription mapping 6865.
 stimulation-RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, monkeys/mice cells 4413.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, transformed cell lines, clones, DNA biosynthesis 3322.
 transcription, infected 3T6 cells 246.
 transformation-cell lines, rats, role-antigen T 3471.
 transformed, hamsters embryo fibroblasts, ribosomes biosynthesis control 816.
 transformed cells, DNA secondary structure/methylation 391.
 transformed cells, rats, DNA, characterization 5911.
Polyphenylalanine,
 biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* elongation factor Tu crystallization, effects on 825.
Polyribonucleotide kinase,
 infected *Escherichia coli* isolation, methodology 6640.
Polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase,
 deficient mutant, *Escherichia coli*, stabilization-*Neurospora crassa* 3-dehydroquinate dehydratase mRNA 2021.
Escherichia coli, use-oligodeoxyribonucleotides synthesis 6804.
Halobacterium cutirubrum, review 2998.
Thermus thermophilus, use-oligonucleotides synthesis 2408.
 use-oligonucleotides synthesis, addition-substituted nucleoside diphosphates 1237.
Polyribonucleotide synthetase,
 characterization, review 4900.
 phase T4, reaction-single-stranded oligodeoxyribonucleotides 4125.
 phase T4, use RNA 3'-terminus labelling 5710.
Polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP),
 phase T4, use-oligodeoxyribonucleotides synthesis 763, 6802.
 phase T4, use-oligonucleotides synthesis 1110.
 reaction products, phase T4-infected *Escherichia coli* 2925.
Polyribosomes,
 see also **Ribosomes**
 aggregation, liver, mice, effects on, cadmium 153.
 δ aminolevulinate synthase mRNA, liver, rats, translation-reticulocyte lysate 6319.
Artemia salina, light scattering, pressure effects 4346.
Artemia salina larvae, isolation/characterization 3739.
 ascites cells, mice, mRNA distribution, comparison-ribonucleoproteins 2485.
 ascites tumour cells, mice, mRNA, poly (A) segments cleavage 6364.
 assembly, *Raphanus sativus* cotyledons, light, effects on 2454.
 association-complementary RNA, phase T4 177.
 binding-endoplasmic reticulum, tumours cells, mice, heparin, effects on 5045.
 bound, protein kinase, cytoplasm/nuclei, non/adenovirus (human) 2-infected HeLa cells, comparison 6643.
 brain, rabbits, disaggregation, induction-*Salmonella abortus-equi* endotoxins 1925.
 C type virus, mRNA isolation, methodology 834.
 collagen mRNA-containing, isolation 139.
 content, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, radiation (γ), effects on 3749.
 disaggregation, brain, rabbits, d-lysergic acid diethylamide,

effects on 820.
 disaggregation, brain, rabbits, pyrogens-induced hyperthermia, effects on 3150.
 disaggregation, brain, rabbits, role-d-lysergic acid diethylamide-induced hyperthermia 4355.
Escherichia coli, electrophoretic mobility, amino acids starvation, effects on 4343.
Escherichia coli, extraction, methodology 3138.
Escherichia coli, isolation/characterization 6832.
 experimental granulation tissue, ribonuclease activity 1667.
 eye lens cells, cattle, stability-ribonuclease (pancreatic) cleavage, relationship-age 5685.
 fatty acid synthase mRNA-containing, liver, rats, identification/quantitation during dietary/insulin regulation 3145.
 formation, epididymus cells, rats, fasting/insulin, effects on 6328.
 formation, *Physarum polycephalum*, regulation during dormancy 2452.
 formation, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers, gibberellic acid, effects on 3812.
Gerbillus brain, amino acids incorporation, ischaemia, effects on 5697.
 glioma cells, rats, biosynthesis-nerve growth factors-related polypeptides 135.
 hepatocytes, liver, rats, isolation/aggregation 3741.
 informosomes proteins, *Triticum* embryos, characterization 1271.
 isolation-erythrocytes, chickens, methodology 146.
 liver, rats, association-low molecular weight RNA 2484.
 liver, rats, binding-ATP citrate (pro-3S)-lyase/fatty acid synthetase antibodies 1282.
 liver, rats, cytochrome P450b biosynthesis, phenobarbital, effects on 3128.
 liver, rats, protein biosynthesis, age, effects on 3130.
 liver, rats, protein biosynthesis activity/mRNA content, age, effects on 2448.
 liver/hepatoma, rats, ethanol, effects on 5684.
Lupinus luteus cotyledons, binding-tRNA Lys/tRNA Ile isoacceptors 1928.
 membrane-bound, foot-and-mouth disease virus-infected BHK cells, mRNA, isolation/termini characterization 839.
 membrane-bound, parathyrin mRNA-containing, formation in vitro 1274.
 membrane-bound, protein biosynthesis, embryos, chickens 129.
 membranes-bound, chickens, during embryogenesis, characterization 4348.
Nicotiana tabacum leaves, isolation, methodology/translation 6842.
Physarum polycephalum plasmodia, isolation, methodology 5673.
 poly (A)-containing mRNA, ascites cells, mice, sequence complexity 2274.
 poly (A)-containing mRNA, role-neuroblastoma differentiation 5162.
 priming-polynucleotide adenylyltransferase, nuclei/cytoplasm, rats, ethionine, effects on 5475.
 procollagen biosynthesis, chickens embryos calvaria, sedimentation 5677.
Pyrus communis, distribution, changes during ripening/senescence 3147.
Pyrus communis seeds, protein biosynthesis during stratification 5667.
 reticulocytes, rabbits, RNA-binding protein, characterization 620.
 ribonucleoproteins, liver/tumours, rats, fractionation 813.

Polyribosomes.(continued)

mRNA + proteins particles, brain, rats, changes during development 6837.

mRNA, brain/liver, poly (A) segments analysis 1975.

mRNA, regenerating liver, rats, nucleotide sequence complexity/diversity 4395.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, physicochemical properties/function 5674.

Serratia marcescens, antitumour activity-mice 6850.

Streptomyces antibioticus, cell-free system, phenoxazinone synthetase subunits biosynthesis 4327.

structure/function, liver, mice, hypothermia, effects on 5043.

supernatants, yeasts/liver, rats, *Escherichia coli*, stimulation-protein biosynthesis, mitochondria, yeasts 5026.

thyroid, sheep, thyroglobulin mRNA distribution 4378.

Triticum vulgare, protein biosynthesis 6826.

tumour cell lines, mice, size analysis 147.

3T3 cells, distribution 6840.

uterus, rats, following ovariectomy, 17 β -oestradiol, effects on 6332.

uterus, rats, incorporation-mRNA/rRNA/ribosomal proteins 3746.

Vicia faba roots, isolation/characterization 5680.

Poly spermine,

+ ribonuclease, complex-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), Rauscher leukaemia virus, characterization 6635.

Porphobilinogen synthetase,

Phaseolus vulgaris leaves, during growth, adenine (benzyl), effects on 4937.

Potassium,

effects on GMP self-assembly 5621.

Potassium amide,

reaction-purine (2-methyl)/purine (8-methyl) 3623.

Potassium chloride,

concentration, effects on ribosomal proteins content/protein biosynthesis ability, ribosomal subunit 40S, pancreas, dogs 5686.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, HeLa cells nuclei 7082.

effects on phage T3 DNA, transcription-RNA polymerase 1077.

Potassium chromate,

induced, sister chromatid exchange, human fibroblasts 1759.

induced DNA damage/DNA repair, human skin fibroblasts 1581.

Potassium dichromate,

effects on-nucleosides uptake, fibroblasts, BHK cells 742.

Potato leafroll virus,

RNA, characterization 217.

RNA, purification/characterization 855.

Potato spindle tuber viroid,

loops, binding-tRNA anticodons, *Escherichia coli*/yeasts 3115.

RNA, hybridization-*Lycopersicon esculentum* DNA 7037.

RNA, nucleotide sequence homology-*Lycopersicon esculentum* DNA 7036.

RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-actinomycin D 3220.

strains, RNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison 216.

Potato virus X,

+ gibberellin, effects on RNA metabolism, *Solanum tuberosum* leaves 876.

infected, *Nicotiana tabacum*, protein biosynthesis, temperature, effects on 5025.

resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* leaves, relationship-ribosomes/RNA content 5760.

resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* leaves, relationship-RNA/ribosomes content, temperature, effects on 5761.

RNA, translation-reticulocyte lysate/wheat germ cell-free

system, products characterization 2591.

Potorous tridactylus,

cornea cells, radiation (u.v.), photoreactivation 4006.

Poxvirus,

genomes, DNA structure 2073.

strains, DNA heterogeneity 5251.

Prealbumin,

genes, serum, mice, mapping 2742.

Prednisolone,

conjugate-cytosine arabinoside, synthesis/antitumour activity 3671.

effects on RNA biosynthesis activation, wound healing 5763.

effects on single-stranded DNA degradation, comparison-radiation 925.

Prednisone,

conjugate-cytosine arabinoside, synthesis/antitumour activity 3671.

effects on DNA polymerase/protein biosynthesis,

lymphoblasts nuclei, acute lymphoblastic leukaemia 1703.

Pregnenolone-16 α -carbonitrile,

effects on DNA/RNA composition, liver, rats 4030.

Preparathyrin,

coding DNA, cattle, cloning-*Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 1659.

Preproinsulin,

genes, rats, structure/evolution 1538.

mRNA, human, nucleotide sequence 5085.

Preprolactin,

mRNA, pituitary, sheep, translation 2607.

Procaine,

effects on *Escherichia coli* DNA repair defective mutant 7055.

inhibition-adenine (1-methyl)-induced *Asterias forbesi*

oocytes maturation, pH, effects on 4227.

Procarbazine hydrochloride,

damage-DNA, spermatozoa, rabbits 3288.

Procollagen,

biosynthesis, chickens embryos calvaria, polyribosomes, sedimentation 5677.

chains, sheep, DNA coding fragments, isolation/characterization 4619.

complementary DNA, containing, plasmids, construction/cloning 4731.

mRNA, calvaria, rats, translation-reticulocyte lysate, inhibition-N-terminus peptides 1261.

mRNA, embryos, chickens, translation-reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, products characterization 2599.

mRNA, human embryo fibroblasts, isolation/characterization 2028.

mRNA, metabolism, 3T6 cells cell cycle/murine sarcoma virus-transformed 3T3 cells 5788.

C-terminus, chickens, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence 4547.

Proflavine,

+ radiation effects on guanine residues, DNA 5842.

binding-DNA, silver/mercury, effects on 5843.

binding-phage T2 DNA, magnesium/polyamines, effects on 418.

complex-cytidylyl-(3',5')-adenosine, structure, X-ray crystallography 4291.

complex-cytidylyl-(3',5')-guanosine, structure 778.

complex-cytidylyl-(3',5')-guanosine (5-iodo), structure 3697.

complex-cytidylyl-(3',5')-guanosine, X-ray crystallography 2404.

mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3282.

Progesterone,

effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein

Progesterone, (continued)

- biosynthesis, deciduoma cells, rats 3447.
- receptors, nuclear, relationship-ovalbumin/conalbumin mRNA induction-oviduct, chickens 3806.
- regulation-ovalbumin/conalbumin mRNA transcription, oviduct, chickens 253.

Proinsulin,

- precursors, genes, chickens, evolution 5940.
- precursors, human, complementary DNA, cloning/nucleotide sequence 2107.
- mRNA, foetal pancreas, cattle, isolation/characterization 1440.
- mRNA, pancreas, rats, content/distribution, glucose, effects on 2604.
- mRNA, quantitation, insulinoma cells, hamsters 2486.
- mRNA, tumours, rats, purification/characterization 185.

Prolactin,

- activation-casein genes expression, mammary gland, rabbits, mechanisms 5128.
- control-casein genes expression 254.
- effects on casein genes transcription, mammary gland, mice 2548.
- effects on casein mRNA 15S levels, mammary gland tumours, mice 3810.
- effects on RNA biosynthesis, mammary gland, mice, role-calcium 6894.
- effects on RNA biosynthesis, mammary tumour virus-infected BALB/c mouse 2546.
- precursors, mRNA, pituitary, cattle, quantitation during gestation 5810.
- mRNA, cattle, complementary DNA-containing clones, construction/characterization 5440.
- mRNA, pituitary, rats, immunochemical isolation 3173.
- mRNA, pituitary, rats, isolation, synthesis-complementary DNA 4480.
- mRNA, pituitary, rats, precursors identification/comparison 3794.
- mRNA, rats, cloned complementary DNA, structure 6504.
- mRNA, sheep, purification/characterization 5743.

Prometryn,

- effects on DNA/protein content, thymus, rats 4031.

Promoters,

- binding-RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli*, role- β -subunit 7131.
- carrying, DNA fragments, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-phage λ , gene regulation 6083.
- cauliflower mosaic virus, isolation, plants cloning models 7104.
- ColE1, location/nucleotide sequence 1477.
- containing, DNA fragments, cloning-plasmid pBR316 7086.
- containing, DNA fragments, phage T7, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, selectivity 6683.
- containing, DNA fragments, phage T7, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, thermodynamics 6684.
- containing, RNA polymerase binding sites, R factor R6-5, identification 1479.
- DNA, galactose operon, interaction-catabolite activator protein 1786.
- Escherichia coli* deo gene operons, detection 2556.
- formation, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase + phage T7 DNA, kinetics, ionic strength/actinomycin D, effects on 636.
- lactose promoter, controlled, expression-lamB gene, *Escherichia coli* 4762.
- lactose promoter, *Escherichia coli*, mutation, effects on RNA polymerase binding rates/gene expression 6080.
- lactose promoter, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA

- polymerase subunits, topography 1152.
- lactose promoter, mutants, *Escherichia coli*, RNA biosynthesis initiation sites 6383.
- lactose promoter, transcription initiation, RNA polymerase, oligonucleotides production 7136.
- phage λ , effects on plasmids genes expression 4737.
- phage λ cy mutant, structure/function 4563.
- phage λ DNA restriction endonuclease fragments, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 7138.
- phage λ /*Escherichia coli*, mapping/mRNA 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 6464.
- phage λ repressors genes, characterization 6528.
- phage T7, complex-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, dissociation rates 6136.
- regions, *Escherichia coli* lipoproteins genes, nucleotide sequence 2693.
- RNA biosynthesis control, bacteria, nucleotide sequence 4577.
- RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli*, SV40 superhelical DNA, chemical modification 5200.
- rrnB gene, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 2082.
- Propidium,**
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutagenesis 3889.
- β -Propiolactone,**
- reaction-calf thymus DNA, thymine (3-(2-carboxyethyl)), isolation 5848.
- Propy gallate,**
- radiosensitization-DNA, mechanisms 2055.
- Prostaglandins,**
- effects on DNA, epidermis cells, mice, binding-7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene 1461.
- Prothamine,**
- complex-DNA, structure, models 1789.
- cross-linking-DNA/chromatin, proteins phosphorylation, effects on 4857.
- genes, *Salmo* testis, degradation-deoxyribonuclease I 6189.
- mRNA, purification/characterization 228.
- mRNA, *Salmo* testis, ribonuclease T1-resistant regions, characterization 2525.
- Protein biosynthesis,**
- see also Translation
- activity, polyribosomes, liver, rats, age, effects on 2448.
- Amaryllis vittata*, during pollen germination 2543.
- Anacystis nidulans*, cell cycle 3431.
- animal cells, regulation, review 2339.
- Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, cytosine arabinoside, effects on 6274.
- Bacillus subtilis* /*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, citrinin, effects on 7065.
- bovine leucosis, lymphocytes 3448.
- brain, rats, age, effects on 5665.
- brain, rats, during swimming, phosphothreonine/phosphoserine/arginine, effects on 1408.
- brome mosaic virus-infected plants protoplasts 2253.
- cell-free system, liver/cortex/cerebellum, rats, spermine/spermidine, effects on 159.
- Channa punctatus* 1977.
- Chara vulgaris*, hydroxyurea, effects on 5386.
- Chlorella fusca*, inhibition-2,4-dinitrophenol 5402.
- chloroplasts, *Spinacia oleracea* leaves, during development 5668.
- CHO cells, inhibition-Newcastle disease virus 1263.
- chorion, *Bombyx mori* deletion mutant 6318.
- content, cartilage, mice, glucocorticoids, effects on 5394.
- control-haemin, reticulocytes, rabbits, review 6703.
- Coturnix coturnix* preen gland, testosterone, effects on 5388.
- Culex molestus* ovary cell lines, juvenile hormones, effects on

Protein biosynthesis,(continued)

1609.

Daucus carota, patterns, during embryogenesis 4461.

deciduoma cells, rats, progesterone, effects on 3447.

defects, Sindbis virus/Semliki Forest virus temperature-sensitive mutant 883.

Dictyostelium discoideum, preference-methylated uridine-containing tRNA 4316.

Dictyostelium discoideum, regulation during early development 3728.

Dictyostelium discoideum, regulation during germination 4328.

Dunaliella bioculata / *Amphidinium carterae*, lindane, effects on 2821.

effects on, polynucleotides complementary-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 16S 3'-terminus, inhibition 2473.

Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 4-carboxyphthalato (1,2-diaminocyclohexane) pl. effects on 5379.

elongation, *Escherichia coli*, tRNA cycles, analysis 6334.

elongation, eukaryotes, review 4896.

elongation, models 5046.

elongation rates, BHK-21 cells, inhibition-glycopeptides, brain, mice 6344.

embryos, chickens, captan, effects on 4025.

errors frequency, rRNA concentration, effects on 124.

Escherichia coli, diethylenetriamine pentaacetic acid, effects on 454.

Escherichia coli, methyl glyoxal, effects on 4705.

Escherichia coli, platinum-containing complex, effects on 6551.

Escherichia coli, rhodium complex, effects on 6024.

Escherichia coli, triptopylin chloride, effects on 1606.

Escherichia coli / liver, rats/reticulocytes, rabbits, inhibition-thiazolidine-2-carboxylic acid 827.

Escherichia coli, rifampicin, effects on 1924.

fibroblasts, mice, during wound healing 3239.

fibroblasts, mice, inhibition-fluoride 471.

foetal calvaria, rats, stimulation factors, effects on 4029.

fowl plague virus-infected embryo cells, chickens/L cells 1375.

fowl plague virus-infected KB cells 1252.

frog virus 3, inhibition-proteins, radiation (u.v.), effects on 4424.

gastric mucosa, rats, gastrin, effects on 2433.

guinea-pigs/L cells, *Coxiella burnetii*, effects on 1402.

HeLa cells, actinomycin D, effects on 4457.

HeLa cells, inhibition-adenovirus (human) 2 infection, mechanisms, effects on mRNA 126.

HeLa cells, inhibition-prumycin 5378.

HeLa cells, methyl mercury, effects on 3444.

HeLa cells, poliovirus/encephalomyocarditis virus infection, effects on 6321.

Helianthus tuberosus, auxins/abscisic acid, effects on 255.

Hordeum vulgare, gibberellic acid/abscisic acid, effects on 5666.

hosts, inhibition-heat-inactivated frog virus 3 802.

human fibroblasts, muscular dystrophy, effects on 1262.

human fibroblasts, radiation (u.v.), effects on 1410.

hypothalamus/pituitary, rats, gonads steroids, effects on 4415.

in vitro, reductones, effects on 125.

induction-temperature, *Escherichia coli*, transcription, effects on 5664.

influenza virus, cell-free system 1254.

influenza virus temperature-sensitive mutant, embryo

fibroblasts cells, chickens 6902.

inhibition, effects on thionin mRNA levels, CHO cells 4455.

inhibition, HeLa cells, role-vaccinia virus RNA biosynthesis 261.

inhibition, lymphocytes, rabbits, effects on proliferation 1615.

inhibition, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effects on chitin synthase regulation 6388.

inhibition-cibacron blue, mammalian/wheat germ cell-free system 3732.

inhibition-haem-regulated inhibitor, proteins, factors, reticulocyte lysate 1935.

inhibition-tetracyclines, review 4904.

inhibitors, effects on ethyl methanesulphonate-induced sister chromatid exchange, Chinese hamster cells 1758.

inhibitors, effects on RNA biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis/CTP pools, Novikoff hepatoma cells 5138.

initiation, bromo mosaic virus, regulation 5662.

initiation, BHK cells temperature-sensitive mutant, regulation 170.

initiation, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, amino acids starvation, effects on 3169.

initiation, *Escherichia coli*, selection-tRNA (phenylalanyl), role-codons/initiation factor 2 4365.

initiation, eukaryotes, mechanisms, hypothesis 6337.

initiation, inhibition, plasma cells tumours/reticulocytes 829.

initiation, mechanisms, review 5549.

initiation, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, role-initiation factor 2 2478.

initiation, role-ribonucleoprotein (messenger)

phosphorylation, review 1814.

initiation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria/*Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts 6853.

initiation complex formation, reticulocyte lysate, inhibition-haem-regulated inhibitor 1290.

initiation complex formation, stimulation-spermidine, initiation factor 3, effects on 5050.

initiation control, mammalian cells, review 23'6.

kinetics, ribosomes, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant 1259.

kinetics models, applications-haemoglobin biosynthesis/translation control 1929.

liver, rats, N-hydroxy-acetylaminofluorene, effects on 3127.

liver, rats, steroid hormones, effects on 3129.

liver/hepatoma, rats, ethanol, effects on 5684.

liver/thymus, mice, following radiation (X) treatment,

Madiol, effects on 2185.

mammalian cells, control-tRNA aminoacylation 2419.

mammalian tissues, review 6717.

mammals, control, mechanisms, review 660.

mammary gland cells, mice, insulin/hydrocortisone, effects on 1614.

melanoma cells, mice, melanotropin, effects on 880.

membrane-bound polyribosomes, embryos, chickens 129.

mengovirus, interferon inhibition, initiation factor 2, effects on 2471.

Micrococcus radiophilus, radiation (u.v.), effects on 4017.

Micronephthys minuta muscles/nerves, salinity, effects on 3825.

microsomes, liver, rats, triiodothyronine, effects on 805.

mitochondria, yeasts, stimulation-polyribosomes

supernatants, yeasts/liver, rats/*Escherichia coli* 5026.

muscles, rabbits, radiation, effects on 5779.

Neurospora crassa ribosomes, inhibition-3-amino-1,2,4-triazole 5683.

nuclei, lymphoblasts, acute lymphoblastic leukaemia,

prednisone/vincristine, effects on 1703.

organs, rats, dietary deficiency, effects on 2826.

Paramecium tetraurelia, mimosine, effects on 1595.

phage T1, phage λ N gene-mediated 7073.

Protein biosynthesis,(continued)

- phage T4, plasmid Rts1, effects on 7074.
 phages-infected minicells 4324.
 Pichinde virus, characterization 1381.
 picornavirus, review 662.
 poliovirus-infected human cells, kinetics/location 2553.
 poly (U)-directed, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* cell-free system 3727.
 polyribosomes, liver, rats, age, effects on 3130.
 polyribosomes, *Pyrus communis* seeds, during stratification 5667.
 potato virus X-infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, temperature, effects on 5025.
 pseudorabies virus defective virions 3208.
Pyrus communis, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid deprivation, effects on 3811.
 rabbit pox virus temperature-sensitive mutant 4668.
 rabbits + *Xenopus laevis* /*Neurospora crassa* ribosomes hybrids 3731.
 rabbits reticulocytes, inhibition-initiation factor 2 phosphorylation, mechanisms 831.
 rabies virus, mRNA, identification 6921.
 rates, human fibroblasts, glucose, effects on 6034.
 rats lines, age, effects on 5753.
 regulation, brain, mice 1260.
 regulation, eukaryotes, review 1828, 4911.
 regulation, influenza virus 1253.
 regulation, Krebs ascites cells/erythroid cells precursors, mice, mechanisms 5027.
 regulation, role-tRNA, review 666.
 regulation-AMP (cyclic)/hormones, review 4916.
 reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, inhibition-2',5'-oligo (A) 94.
 reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, inhibition-fluoride, review 3599.
 reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, initiation factor 2, phosphorylation 3168.
 rhizobitoxine/aminoethoxyvinylglycine/methoxyvinylglycine, effects on 2421.
 ribosomes, brain, cats, sleep, effects on 6821.
 ribosomes, liver, rats, ribosomal proteins antibodies, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S, effects on 6172.
 ribosomes, muscles, cell-free system, muscular diseases, pigs 6822.
 tRNA (alanyl), codons recognition, efficiency 5688.
 mRNA, translocation, association constants 3724.
 RNA directed, conformation models 5023.
 rRNA 5S conformation changes, prokaryotes/eukaryotes, models 6358.
 role-DNA recombination, mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4774.
 role-ethanol extraction ribosomal proteins, liver, rats 3161.
 role-memory formation, review 1164.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, heat shock, effects on 804, 4332.
Salmonella typhimurium, mecillinam, effects on, mechanisms 6819.
 shut-off, hosts, picornavirus-induced, mechanisms, review 661.
 shut-off, hosts, picornavirus-induced, role-initiation factors, review 646.
 Sindbis virus, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, ouabain, effects on 1256.
Smitia embryos, during development 5122.
 species-specific inhibition-lincromycin/erythromycin, relationship-*Bacillus subtilis* selective mRNA translation 2592.
 spermatids, testis, rats, inhibition-body temperature, mechanisms 3757.
Spisula solidissima, control during early development, mRNA selective translation 5799.
Staphylococcus aureus, inhibition-cairomycin B 3417.
 stimulation-SV40/polyoma virus, monkeys/mice cells 4413.
Streptococcus mutans, inhibition-penicillin G 5115.
Streptomyces antibioticus, during germination 4658.
Streptomyces griseus, inhibition-streptomycin 5041.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, AMP (cyclic), effects on 3430.
Strongylocentrotus nudus oocytes, noradrenaline/dopamine, effects on 1984.
 systems, models 3123.
 termination, *Escherichia coli*, role-ribosomal protein L7/L12 2474.
 tissues/organs, rabbits, radiation, effects on 2003.
Triticum vulgare polyribosomes 6826.
 tumours cell lines, in vitro, ascorbic acid, effects on 3243.
 uterus, rats, equol, effects on 7069.
 vaccinia virus + p-fluorophenylalanine/canavanine-exposed Ehrlich ascites tumour cells/L cells, control mechanisms 1911.
 vaccinia virus-infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells' cordycepin, effects on 3132.
 vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles, analysis 1257.
 vesicular stomatitis virus-infected HeLa cells, inhibition-interferon 4411.
 wheat germ, during water uptake 807.
 wheat germ, relationship-mRNA translation, cell-free system, during water uptake 5822.
 wheat germ cell-free system, inhibition-poly (A)-containing RNA, lactating guinea-pigs 3841.
 wheat germ/reticulocyte lysate cell-free system, role-ribonuclease inhibitors, human placenta 808.
Protein kinase,
 activity, RNA-binding protein, muscles, embryo, chickens 6237.
 AMP (cyclic)-dependent, effects on transcription, in vitro 6376.
 initiation factor 2, interferon-induced, L cells, purification/characterization 1108.
 interferon-induced, ribosomes-associated, L cells, effects on initiation factor 2 activity 1289.
 interferon-treated HeLa cells, activation-double-stranded RNA 1700.
 phosphorylation-histone H1/histone H5, effects on DNA binding 1121.
 polyribosomes-bound, cytoplasm/nuclei, non/adenovirus (human) 2-infected HeLa cells, comparison 6643.
 ribonucleoprotein (messenger)-associated, liver, rats, characterization 6326.
 role-DNA biosynthesis initiation, liver cells, rats 5398.
Proteinase,
 activation-DNA polymerase α , thymus, rats 1096.
 degradation-RNA (heterogeneous nuclear)-containing ribonucleoproteins, liver, rats 583.
 effects on ribosomal subunits function, reticulocytes, rabbits 6335.
 inhibitors, mRNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, leaves, translation efficiency, wounding, effects on 6422.
Proteins,
 see also **specific proteins**
 + RNA, assembly, alfalfa mosaic virus, centrifugation analysis 4883.
 + mRNA, particles, polyribosomes, brain, rats, changes during development 6837.
 ADP/ATP carrier protein, *Neurospora crassa*, biosynthesis-cell-free system 803.
 adsorption-DNA, hydrodynamics 978.

Proteins,(continued)

binding-DNA, electron microscopy 7196.
capsids, genes, polyoma virus, nucleotide sequence 3324.
chorion, *Drosophila melanogaster*, genes location 5289.
coat protein, alfalfa mosaic virus, effects on RNA infectivity 6402.
coat protein, mRNA, brome mosaic virus, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 6357.
colchicine-binding, myocardium cells, rats, role-DNA biosynthesis initiation 4027.
content, *Acanthamoeba castellanii*, during cell cycle 2560.
content, acinar cells, parotid, mice, isoproterenol, effects on 1621.
content, *Bombyx mori* silk gland 5347.
content, brain, hypokinesia, effects on 2006.
content, *Glycine max* seeds, during germination 2781.
content, *Locusta migratoria* flight muscle, during development 5390.
content, *Ophioccephalus punctatus* brain, age, effects on 6532.
content, *Oryza sativa* albino pollen mutants 5790.
content, regenerating liver, rats, tetanus toxin, effects on 7070.
content, yeasts, temperature, effects on 4660.
cross-linking-RNA, ribosomes, *Escherichia coli*, use-azidoarylrimidoesters 4337.
DNA-bound, adenovirus (human) 2, purification/characterization 1773.
frog virus 3, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.), effects on 4424.
gene 2, phase T7, effects on *Escherichia coli* restriction mutants RNA polymerase 2239.
gene 5, phase fI, complex-synthetic polynucleotides, c.d. 6796.
heat shock, mRNA, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 5157.
herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2-induced, infected cells, binding-DNA 6887.
interaction-DNA/RNA, mechanisms, review 4905.
interaction-polynucleotides, model 84.
interaction-polynucleotides, models 83.
interaction-uridine (bromodeoxy)-substituted DNA 4171.
levels, human placenta, changes during pregnancy 6035.
linkage-adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 7 DNA termini 6239.
metabolism, brain, rats, 2-oxo-1-pyrrolidine acetamide, effects on 2572.
metabolism, liver/kidney, rats, lead, effects on 4335.
metabolism, plants, lithium, effects on 2833.
non-specific interaction-DNA, sedimentation velocity 6685.
protein A, *Staphylococcus aureus*, effects on DNA biosynthesis, mitogens-stimulated leucocytes, mice 4712.
mRNA, adenovirus (human) 2-infected HeLa cells, isolation/characterization 6919.
mRNA, feathers, embryos, chickens, purification/characterization 1974.
mRNA, *Glycine max* seeds, isolation/protein biosynthesis 6888.
tobacco mosaic virus, interaction-RNA, during assembly, review 3002.
Proteoglycans,
mRNA, cartilage, cattle, translation-cell-free system 5055.
Proteus,
DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-nalidixic acid derivatives 6014.
Proteus mirabilis,
phase 5006M, DNA, characterization 1482.
radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA repair 2143.
Proteus vulgaris,
5'-nucleotidase, separation 564.

Protons,

induced, chromosome aberrations, human lymphocytes 7185.
Providencia alcalifaciens,
endodeoxyribonuclease Pali, purification/characterization 2233.
Prumycin,
inhibition-DNA synthesis/protein biosynthesis, HeLa cells 5378.
Psammecinus miliaris,
clones, histones genes, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 3952.
deletion mutant, histone H2A genes, regulation sequence, identification 4601.
embryos, DNA methylation during development 1025.
histones genes, expression-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 3231.
mRNA, termini, mapping 5736.
Pseudomonas,
DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 7143.
R factor RSF1010 derivatives, construction/restriction endonuclease mapping/use-cloning 4747.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa,
deoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 531.
phage D3112, DNA, characterization, comparison-phage Mu1 6467.
phage K104-phage B26 recombinants, characterization 6583.
R factor R1033, transposon Tn1696, antibiotic resistance, characterization 1640.
spontaneous/radiation (u.v.)/radiation (γ)-induced mutagenesis, R factors/DNA repair deficiency, effects on 4050.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola,
penetration-phage ϕ 6 double-stranded RNA 3837.
phage ϕ 6, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), single-stranded RNA biosynthesis 3511.
Pseudomonas pseudoflava,
DNA, comparison-phage gd/phage ge/phage gf 7009.
Pseudomonas putida,
plasmid pWWO, restriction endonuclease analysis 3922.
Pseudomonas syringae,
plasmids, restriction endonuclease analysis 5872.
Pseudorabies virus,
defective virions, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 3208.
DNA, detection-tissues, pigs, hybridization-complementary RNA 2614.
DNA, sequence homology-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 5252.
DNA replication, isomers infectivity 5405.
DNA replication origin 2687.
sensitivity-guanine (-9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)), phosphorylation, effects on 6740.
temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA replication, relationship-capsids formation 4704.
transcription control 247.
Psoralen,
+ radiation (u.v.), induced, mutagenesis, DNA, phase T4 DNA polymerase deficient mutant 6453.
+ radiation (u.v.) induced damage, DNA repair, phase T4 1578.
cross-linked, DNA, sister chromatid exchange, normal/dyskeratosis human fibroblasts/leukocytes 3564.
damage-phage T2 DNA 3874.
radiation (u.v.)-induced, cross-linking/adducts formation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA, mutagenicity 4514.
4'-substituted, inactivation-influenza A virus/vesicular stomatitis virus RNA polymerase 2245.
thymine adducts, triplet state 4212.

- Pteris vittata**,
chloroplasts DNA, characterization 5955.
- Purine (6-Alkyl) nucleoside**,
synthesis 4946.
- Purine (amino)**,
electrochemical oxidation 1171.
- Purine (2-amino)**,
+ cytosine (hydroxymethyl), base pairs formation, phage T4 3390.
induced, DNA mutagenesis, mechanisms 4510.
mutagenesis, review 3015.
- Purine (azido)**,
cytokinins activity, photoaffinity labelling 1848.
- Purine (benzyl 6-amino)-9-carboxylate**,
structure, X-ray crystallography 3626.
- Purine (6-benzylamino)**,
effects on lipids content, *Spirodelia polyrrhiza* 4941.
glycosylation 4930.
- Purine (1-Deaza)**,
phosphorus 14110Ppur100-~~222~~, purine s 16.
- Purine (9-deaza)**,
synthesis 3637.
- Purine (6-Mercapto) nucleoside 5'-monophosphat**,
effects on ATP arabinoside inhibition-DNA biosynthesis 2815.
- Purine (6-mercapto) nucleoside**,
synthesis/antitumour activity 4965.
- Purine (6-mercapto)**,
effect on *Bacillus subtilis* DNA transformation activity 1188.
methylation 3029.
metabolites, synthesis/quantitation 6736.
plasma, determination-chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2346.
reaction-calf thymus DNA, mechanisms 6431.
substituted, synthesis/properties 3028.
- Purine (2-methyl)**,
reaction-potassium amide 3623.
- Purine (6-methyl)**,
self-association, thermodynamics 1172.
self-association, water-dimethyl sulphoxide systems 1167.
self-association-water + dimethylsulphoxide/N,N-dimethylformamide 688.
- Purine (8-methyl)**,
reaction potassium amide 3623.
- Purine (6-(1-methyl-4-nitro-5-imidazolyl)thi**,
plasma, determination-chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2346.
- Purine (2-methylthio)**,
methylation-diazomethane 4929.
- Purine (9-(β -D-ribofuranosyl)-2-hydroxy)**,
synthesis 689.
- Purine (seleno)**,
mass spectroscopy 690.
- Purine (2,6,8-triamino)**,
interaction-poly (U) 1232.
- Purine arabinoside**,
analogues, synthesis 3648.
- Purine nucleosides**,
analogues, neplanocins, structure, n.m.r. 5604.
chemistry, review 3023.
complex-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum (II), effects on antitumour activity 396.
deacylation-hydroxylammonium acetate 4952.
n.m.r. 4243.
reaction-hydrazine hydrate, deacylation 42.
selenium derivatives, synthesis/pharmacokinetics, use-tumours diagnosis 1194.
stimulation-uridine (bromodeoxy) mutagenesis, cells, hamsters 1864.
synthesis 3649.
uptake/metabolism, review 3009.
- Purine nucleotides**,
n.m.r. 4207.
- Purines**,
allopurinol (lin-benzo), synthesis 3624.
amino acids derivatives, synthesis 22, 1841.
analogues, inhibition-bud burst/shoots growth, *Malus domestica*, adenine (benzyl), effects on 3639.
anions radicals, e.s.r. 6246.
complex-metals, structure, review 14.
containing, monomers, templates polymerization 3030.
deprivation, effects on DNA biosynthesis, Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts cell lines mutants 5400.
derivatives, transport, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* vacuoles 3039.
effects on uracil (5-fluoro) cytotoxicity-leukaemia, mice 3643.
evolution, hypothesis 1896.
interaction-arginine, n.m.r. 691.
methylated, chromatography (gas) 6245.
methylation, selectivity 17.
n.m.r. 4207, 5563.
poly (9-vinylpurine-6-thiol), synthesis/properties 767.
protons exchange, role-zwitterions 4924.
separation-pyrimidines/nucleosides/nucleotides/precursors, methodology 683.
separation-pyrimidines/nucleosides/nucleotides, use-chromatography (high-performance liquid) 1168.
separation-pyrimidines/nucleosides/nucleotides, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2347.
stacking, synthesis 5562.
6-substituted/8-substituted derivatives, synthesis 3625.
synthesis, use-formamide 6731.
synthesis/conversion, review 1156.
vegetables, chromatography 5578.
- Purkinje cells**,
nuclei, mice, DNA biosynthesis 1612.
- Puromycin**,
photoaffinity labelling sites, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S, localization 3747.
- Puromycin aminonucleoside**,
effects on rRNA biosynthesis, human lung embryo fibroblasts 3240.
inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, mechanisms 5133.
- Pylaiella littoralis**,
plastids, rRNA 23S heterogeneity 1966.
- Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate**,
inhibition-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β , mechanisms 1094.
inhibition-*Escherichia coli* deoxyribonuclease 2877.
- Pyridoxine**,
nucleosides analogues, synthesis 5602.
- Pyrimidine (2-amino)**,
association- γ -butyrolactam/ δ -valerolactam/ ϵ -caprolactam/uracil (1-isobutyl-6-methyl), thermodynamics 702.
structure 3037.
- Pyrimidine (4-benzylamino-5-cyano)**,
synthesis 4224.

- Pyrimidine(2-Benzylthio)**,
fluorine-containing, synthesis 23.
- Pyrimidine (chloro)**,
synthesis 4225.
- Pyrimidine (6-O-cyclo) nucleoside**,
synthesis/physicochemical properties 719.
- Pyrimidine (dihydro)**,
trimethylsilylation 4932.
- Pyrimidine (3,6-dihydro)**,
toxicity/radioprotection properties 4229.
- Pyrimidine (5,6-dihydro)**,
intermediates, detection, methodology 5593.
- Pyrimidine (2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl)**,
X-ray diffraction 1205.
- Pyrimidine (hydroxy)**,
derivatives, effects on lymphocytes immune response 31.
- Pyrimidine (5-Methylmercapto) nucleoside**,
synthesis 47.
- Pyrimidine (5-nitroso)-4,6-diamine**,
oxidation 5577.
- Pyrimidine (2-oxo-4,6-methyl)**,
derivatives, tautomerism, spectroscopy (i.r.) 4226.
- Pyrimidine (4-oxo-6-methyl)**,
derivatives, tautomerism, spectroscopy (i.r.) 4226.
- Pyrimidine (seleno)**,
mass spectroscopy 690.
- Pyrimidine (3,4,5,6-tetrahydro)**,
toxicity/radioprotection properties 4229.
- Pyrimidine arabinoside**,
analogues, synthesis 3648.
- Pyrimidine dimers**,
distribution-radiation (u.v.)-treated *Escherichia coli* DNA 448.
- human fibroblasts, following radiation (u.v.), relationship-DNA biosynthesis 2051.
- Pyrimidine nucleosides**,
analogues, antiviral activity, selectivity, review 3012.
- apiose-containing, synthesis/n.m.r. 721.
- chemistry, review 3014.
- conformation, n.m.r. 6751.
- cycloaddition 4955.
- deacylation-hydroxylaminium acetate 4952.
- derivatives, interaction-copper 1204.
- n.m.r. 4243.
- pyranoid derivatives, synthesis 46.
- reaction-hydrazine hydrate, deacylation 42.
- transport, glioma/neuroblastoma, mice, stimulation-mercury 6039.
- Pyrimidine nucleotides**,
chromatography (high-performance liquid) 5625.
- Clupea harengus* spermatozoa DNA, isolation, methodology 1876.
- conformation, n.m.r. 6751.
- Pyrimidines**,
amino acids derivatives, synthesis 22, 1841.
- amino/dimethylamino derivatives, spectroscopy (i.r.) 1843.
- complex-metals, structure, review 14.
- containing, monomers, templates polymerization 3030.
- derivatives, antitumour activity 4942.
- derivatives, electrochemical reduction 3038.
- derivatives, synthesis 1182.
- dimers, radiation (u.v.)-induced, fibroblasts, embryos, chickens, photoreactivation, effects on 4163.
- effects on uracil (5-fluoro)-cytotoxicity-leukaemia, mice 3643.
- evolution, hypothesis 1896.
- fluorescence spectroscopy 4208.
- interaction-arginine, n.m.r. 691.
- methyl/benzyl malonate derivatives, structure, n.m.r./spectroscopy (i.r.)/spectroscopy (u.v.) 6251.
- 5-methyl/2-chloro/2-amino derivatives, structure, X-ray diffraction 3636.
- methylated, chromatography (gas) 6245.
- n.m.r. 4207.
- nucleotides/polynucleotides, analogues, synthesis 3096.
- N-oxide derivatives, structure 3638.
- separation-nucleosides/nucleotides/purines/precursors, methodology 683.
- separation-purines/nucleosides/nucleotides, use-chromatography (high-performance liquid) 1168.
- separation-purines/nucleosides/nucleotides, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2347.
- structure/photochemistry, spectroscopy (i.r.) 4221.
- urine, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2348.
- vegetables, chromatography 5578.
- Pyrophosphates**,
analogues, inhibition-DNA polymerase, herpes simplex virus 14810.
- Pyrus communis**,
polyribosomes distribution, changes during ripening/senescence 3147.
- RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid deprivation, effects on 3811.
- seeds, polyribosomes, protein biosynthesis during stratification 5667.
- Python reticularis**,
genomes nucleotide sequence organization, comparison-*Caiman crocodilus* / *Terrapene carolina* / *Columba livia* 2738.
- Quinacrine**,
effects on translation, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits 3131.
- interaction-calf thymus DNA, ionic strength, effects on 3983.
- Quinidine**,
effects on *Escherichia coli* DNA repair defective mutant 7055.
- Quinoline**,
binding-DNA/RNA/polynucleotides, microsomes, liver, rats 6443.
- derivatives, complex-DNA, unwinding angles, ionic strength, effects on 5337.
- 8-Quinolinesulphonyl chloride**,
coupling agents, oligonucleotides synthesis 1220.
- 8-Quinolinesulphonyltetrazolide**,
use-oligoribonucleotides synthesis 764.
- Quinoxaline-1,4-Dioxide**,
+ radiation (u.v.), induction-damage, *Bacillus subtilis* DNA 5855.
- Rabbit pox virus**,
DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-vaccinia virus 4576.
- mutants, DNA, termini deletions 5912.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 4668.
- Rabies virus**,
infected, BHK-21 cells, mRNA, characterization 6874.
- persistent infection, BHK 21/13c cells/HEP-2 cells, detection-specific DNA sequence 3860.
- protein biosynthesis, mRNA, identification 6921.
- mRNA, poly (A) content 2502.
- mRNA, poly (A) sequence, detection 1322.

Rabies virus, (continued)

mRNA, translation in vitro 5793.

RNA-containing defective-interfering particles, characterization 1418.

Rachiplusia ou,

Autographa californica recombinants, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3321.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3321.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, transfection activity 3470.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, recombinants-*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, gene mapping 5907.

Radiation,

+ production, damage-single stranded/breakage proflavine, phage ϕ X174 double-stranded 2639.

+ proflavine, effects on guanine residues, DNA 5842.

+ uracil (5-fluoro), treatment-human tongue tumours 3645.

damage-DNA, detection, methodology 2638.

effects on chromatin degradation, thymocytes, rats 6199.

effects on deoxyribonuclease activity, bone marrow/thymocytes, rats 2874.

effects on DNA methylation, bone marrow/thymus cells, rats 466.

effects on ribonuclease activity, calf thymus nuclear membranes 2225.

effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, muscles, rabbits 5779.

effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, tissues/organs, rabbits 2003.

effects on single-stranded DNA degradation, comparison-prednisolone 925.

induced, chromosomes damage, plants, DNA biosynthesis inhibition, effects on 6222.

induced, DNA damage, mammalian cells, misonidazole/oxygen, effects on 3292.

induced, DNA repair, Chinese hamsters cells, radiation quality, effects on 4011.

induced, DNA strands breakage, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-DNA repair/degradation 3896.

induced, DNA strands breakage, HeLa cells, detection 5196.

induced, double-stranded DNA breakage/release-membranes complex, Chinese hamsters cells 3291.

induced cross-linking, ribosomal subunit 60S, liver, rats 638.

induced damage, CHO cells, cordycepin, effects on 6451.

induced damage, DNA, assays 6450.

induced damage, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, DNA repair, hypoxia, effects on 3899.

induced DNA damage, CHO cells, sodium chloride, effects on 4528.

long-term dosage, thymus, rats, DNA/RNA metabolism 1020.

low dose, effects on DNA repair, human lymphocytes 4691.

sensitivity, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-DNA repair 3897.

thymocytes, rats, DNA double-stranded breakage 2057.

treated, HeLa cells/CHO cells, DNA, production/excision-thymine damage 3898.

Radiation (γ),

cytotoxicity, poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase inhibitors, effects on 6006.

degradation-chromatin, thymocytes, rats, products, characterization 2950.

DNA, sugars, effects on 3900.

effects on *Bacillus subtilis* DNA complex-membranes 2641.

effects on DNA, electrochemical analysis 5852.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, ataxia telangiectasia cells 7071.

effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, human lymphocytes 6546.

effects on DNA conformation 2652.

effects on phage ϕ X174 double-stranded DNA 2049.

effects on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* polyribosomes content 3749.

effects on *Zea mays* roots meristems DNA content 1601.

Escherichia coli, mutation induction, role-DNA repair 2791.

exposure-DNA + copper complex, spectroscopy 6452.

inactivation-*Micrococcus radiodurans* ribosomes 2459.

induced, chromosome aberrations, human 5520.

induced, damage, ColE1 DNA 2048.

induced, damage, DNA repair, adenovirus (human)-infected normal/xeroderma pigmentosum human fibroblasts 3995.

induced, damage, DNA repair, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutants 4679.

induced, damage, DNA repair enzymes activity, normal/ataxia telangiectasia human fibroblasts/lymphoid cell lines 6629.

induced, damage, *Escherichia coli*, DNA repair, p-aminobenzoic acid, effects on 2141.

induced, damage, *Tetrahymena* rRNA gene, DNA repair 6538.

induced, DNA damage, ataxia telangiectasia human fibroblasts, endonuclease activity 2800.

induced, DNA damage, organs, mice, radiosensitivity, effects on 3294.

induced, DNA damage, yeasts cells 3293.

induced, DNA-proteins cross-linking, chromatin, Chinese hamsters lung fibroblasts 4160.

induced, DNA repair, ataxia telangiectasia-infected human fibroblasts 1018.

induced, DNA repair, chromatin, liver, rats 2148.

induced, DNA repair, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, temperature, effects on 2162.

induced, DNA repair, phage ϕ X174 3993.

induced, DNA strands breaks/DNA repair, brain, rats 1468.

induced, mutagenesis, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, R factors/DNA repair deficiency, effects on 4050.

induced, single-stranded breakage, DNA repair, sarcoma-180 cells, DNA-ribomycin complex, effects on 1042.

induced, single-stranded breakage/DNA repair, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, analysis 2174.

induced, thymine damage, excision DNA repair, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 4002.

induced damage, CHO cells, DNA repair, cysteamine, effects on 3412.

induced damage, DNA, tryptophan, effects on 5197.

induced damage, HeLa cells, DNA repair 5370.

induced lesions, *Hordeum*, DNA repair 2806.

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, wheat germ cells, radiation (laser), effects on 2166.

mutagenesis, phage T4, oxygen, effects on 1577.

sensitivity, DNA, mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutants 2640.

sensitivity-*Mycoplasma mycoides*, uracil (5-vinyl), effects on 708.

treated, L929 cells, deoxyribonucleosides, effects on 1212.

treated, *Pisum sativum* seeds, DNA biosynthesis, gibberellic acid, effects on 6042.

uracil + nitrous oxide, products analysis 4935.

Radiation (ionizing),

effects on DNA/deoxyribonucleoprotein, embryo cells, thyroid, chickens 2047.

effects on UMP sodium salts, e.s.r. 4264.

induced, damage, DNA, *Bacillus subtilis*, oxygen, effects on 5195.

induced, DNA damage, human lung embryo fibroblasts, age, effects on 3894.

induced, DNA damage, products determination,

Radiation (ionizing),(continued)

methodology 5193.
induced, DNA double-stranded breakage/DNA repair, phage *λ*, *Escherichia coli* 5194.
induced double-stranded breakage, DNA repair, *Physarum polycephalum* 2144.
inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, hepatocytes, mice, age, effects on 2172.
sensitivity, DNA repair, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, review 3604.

Radiation (laser),

effects on radiation (γ) DNA biosynthesis inhibition, wheat germ cells 2166.

Radiation (light),

effects on polyribosomes assembly/ribonuclease activity, *Raphanus sativus* cotyledons 2454.
induction-DNA cross-linking, cells, man/mice 2651.

Radiation (microwave),

effects on DNA biosynthesis/methotrexate uptake, leukaemia cells 7072.

Radiation (neutron),

effects on survival, DNA repair-defective *Escherichia coli* 4673.
induced, chromosome aberrations, human 5520.
induced, DNA strands breakage, DNA repair, L-5178Y cells 3895.
induced, single-stranded breakage/DNA repair, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, analysis 2174.

Radiation (pion),

DNA breakage, Chinese hamsters cell lines 2637.
induced, chromatids breakage, Chinese hamsters cell lines 2961.

Radiation (u.v.),

+ acridine mustard/4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, treated, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts, DNA repair, excision 4689.
+ benzo(a)pyrene, induced, lesions, phage PM2 DNA 3880.
+ 8-methoxypsoralen, *Escherichia coli*, DNA adducts/cross-linking, mutation induction/lethality 3902.
+ 8-methoxypsoralen, induced, damage, DNA repair, human psoriasis 6540.
+ 8-methoxypsoralen, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, human lymphoid cells 2812.
+ 8-methoxypsoralen/angelicin, induced, DNA mutation, *Aspergillus nidulans* 6447.
+ 8-methoxypsoralen/4,5'8-trimethylpsoralen, cross-linking-phage λ DNA 2625.
+ photosensitization agents, mammalian cells, chromosome aberrations 2967.
+ psoralen, induced, mutagenesis, DNA, phage T4 DNA polymerase deficient mutant 6453.
+ psoralen induced damage, DNA repair, phage T4 1578.
+ quinoxaline-1,4-dioxide, induction-damage, *Bacillus subtilis* DNA 5855.

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, effects on photoreactivation 3406.

damage, DNA repair, endonuclease activity, assays 7107.
defective DNA repair, xeroderma pigmentosum cells 2159.
DNA repair, brain, embryos, mice, autoradiography analysis 2146.

DNA repair, Chinese hamsters cells nuclei, during cell cycle 2156.

DNA repair, chromatin, human fibroblasts 444.

DNA repair, human leukocytes, heroin/methadone, effects on 1584.

DNA repair, human xeroderma pigmentosum 6004.

DNA sensitivity, *Escherichia coli* /*Bacillus subtilis* strains,

role-DNA repair 2642.

effects on DNA, electrochemical analysis 5852.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, Cockayne's syndrome/sun-sensitive human cells 1599.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, skin, guinea-pigs 6017.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, xeroderma pigmentosum variants 452.

effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, *Micrococcus radiophilus* 4017.

effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis inhibition-frog virus 3 proteins 4424.

effects on DNA complex-membranes, *Bacillus subtilis* 2050.

effects on DNA conformation 2652.

effects on DNA conformation, immunochemical studies 2645.

effects on DNA repair, *Dictyostelium discoideum* 5361.

effects on DNA repair, human fibroblasts/tumours cell lines 4008.

effects on DNA repair, spleen/thymus cells, rats 5999.

effects on DNA repair-deficient human fibroblasts, review 5545.

effects on DNA replication, CHO cells 1597, 1598.

effects on DNA replication, phage T4 7064.

effects on DNA replication, SV40-infected kidney cells, monkeys 5372.

effects on DNA replication branching regions structure, xeroderma pigmentosum human fibroblasts 969.

effects on nucleosomes physical properties 2957.

effects on oligodeoxyribonucleotides/polydeoxyribonucleotides conformation, c.d. 772.

effects on phage T4D chlorpromazine photosensitization 4530.

effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, human fibroblasts 1410.

effects on sister chromatid exchange, human lymphocytes 1760.

effects on thymidine/adenosine/adenosine (2'-deoxy) 4957.

effects on transcription, herpes simplex virus 1 6901.

effects on uridine (bromodeoxy) labelling-DNA, CHO cells 4529.

effects on vaccinia virus transcription products, methylation/guanylation/polyadenylation 210.

Escherichia coli, DNA repair, inhibition-caffeine/acriflavine 1013.

Escherichia coli, photoreactivation, R factor R46, effects on 3992.

Escherichia coli ribosomal subunit 30S, rRNA 16S-ribosomal protein S7 cross-linking 4342.

excision DNA repair-uridine (bromodeoxy) substitution, lymphoma cells, mice 4015.

exposed, human psoriasis skin, DNA repair 4010.

herpes simplex virus, host cell reactivation, kidney cells, monkeys 3996.

human DNA, thymine-containing pyrimidine dimers removal-endonuclease S₁ (*Aspergillus*) 2810.

human fibroblasts, pyrimidine dimers, relationship-DNA biosynthesis 2051.

inactivation-*Haemophilus influenzae* transforming DNA, histidine, effects on 2052.

inactivation-vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles 1959.

induced, chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange/pyrimidines dimers, fibroblasts, embryos, chickens,

photoreactivation, effects on 4163.

induced, chromosomes loss, mice x Chinese hamsters cells

Radiation (u.v.), (continued)

- hybrids 4164.
- induced, cross linking/adducts formation, psoralen/angelicin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA, mutagenicity 4514.
- induced, damage, DNA repair, *Bacillus subtilis* 6536.
- induced, damage, DNA repair, bacteria, review 5550.
- induced, damage, DNA repair, CHO cells, hydroxyurea, effects on 6007.
- induced, damage, DNA repair, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, role-pyrimidines dimers 4681.
- induced, damage, DNA repair, *Escherichia coli*, DNA-unwinding protein, effects on 4674.
- induced, damage, DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* /phage T7 5992.
- induced, damage, DNA repair, human keratinocytes/fibroblasts 2160.
- induced, damage, DNA repair, human xeroderma pigmentosum 3411.
- induced, damage, DNA repair, lymphocytes, cattle, assays 6001.
- induced, damage, DNA repair, lymphoma cell lines hybrids, mice 2803.
- induced, damage, DNA repair, normal/Down's syndrome human fibroblasts 4685.
- induced, damage, DNA repair, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4676.
- induced, damage, error-prone DNA repair, SV40-infected kidney cells, monkeys 4683.
- induced, damage, *Escherichia coli*, DNA repair, p-aminobenzoic acid, effects on 2141.
- induced, damage, excision DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* uvrD gene mutants 5359.
- induced, damage, excision DNA repair, human/xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts 7059.
- induced, damage, excision/post-replication DNA repair, CHO cells, chlorpropamide, effects on 4688.
- induced, damage, HeLa cells, DNA repair, novobiocin, effects on 1590.
- induced, damage, phage T7 DNA, in vitro recombination 3994.
- induced, DNA conformation changes, thymidine products isolation 5853.
- induced, DNA damage, *Escherichia coli*, photosensitization-chlorpromazine 4531.
- induced, DNA degradation, *Aspergillus nidulans*, comparison-radiation (X) 6960.
- induced, DNA lesions, Chinese hamster cells, detection 5198.
- induced, DNA repair, epidermodysplasia verruciformis, human skin 6020.
- induced, DNA repair, *Escherichia coli*, 8-methoxypsoralen, effects on 3998.
- induced, DNA repair, human fibroblasts, kinetics 3410.
- induced, DNA repair, human leukaemia cells 2795.
- induced, DNA repair, human lymphocytes, age, effects on 4009.
- induced, DNA repair, human lymphocytes, during cell cycle 2152.
- induced, DNA repair, human lymphocytes, skin tumours, effects on 5368.
- induced, DNA repair, mice, correlation-life span 4005.
- induced, DNA repair, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4001.
- induced, DNA repair, phage λ 3403.
- induced, DNA repair, *Proteus mirabilis* 2143.
- induced, DNA repair, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, tobacco smoke condensates, effects on 6544.
- induced, DNA single-stranded breakage/DNA repair, *Escherichia coli*, sodium arsenite, effects on 4524.
- induced, error-prone DNA repair, herpes simplex virus-infected CV-1 cells 5356.
- induced, growth delay, *Escherichia coli*, role-uridine (4-thio), tRNA 3675.
- induced, lesions, DNA, review 5560.
- induced, lesions, human fibroblasts, DNA repair, effects on 2150.
- induced, mutagenesis, DNA repair pathway, *Escherichia coli* mutants 7056.
- induced, mutagenesis, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, R factors/DNA repair deficiency, effects on 4050.
- induced, mutation, CYC1 gene base pairs, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, frequency, relationship-nucleotide sequence 3344.
- induced, mutation, *Escherichia coli*, wavelength, effects on 3901.
- induced, mutation, tRNA Gly genes, *Escherichia coli* 5854.
- induced, post-replication DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant, role-dnaZ gene products 3404.
- induced, pyrimidine dimers/non-dimers DNA damage, *Escherichia coli*, role-inactivation 6959.
- induced, pyrimidines dimers, calf thymus DNA, detection-spectroscopy (absorption) 2644.
- induced, pyrimidines dimers, excision, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutants DNA 4004.
- induced, RNA cross-linking-ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 50S 1266.
- induced, rRNA cross-linking-ribosomal proteins, ribosomes, liver, rats 6324.
- induced, RNA replication inhibition sites location, phage Q β variants 4380.
- induced, rRNA 16S cross-linking-ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli*, during ribosomal subunit 30S self-assembly 4352.
- induced, sister chromatid exchange, CHO cells 2288.
- induced, thymine-containing DNA products, *Haemophilus influenzae*, chromatography 6958.
- induced damage, DNA repair, HeLa cells 3413.
- induced damage, DNA repair, human xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts variants 1582.
- induced damage, DNA repair, sites, distribution, chromatin, xeroderma pigmentosum cells 2805.
- induced damage, *Escherichia coli*, DNA repair 2140.
- induced DNA cross-linking, psoriasis-infected human skin, detection-electron microscopy 426.
- induced DNA repair, human fibroblasts 1587.
- induced DNA repair, *Petunia hybrida* pollen 3416.
- induced DNA repair, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, role-dimers excision 4003.
- induced error-prone DNA repair, *Escherichia coli*, role-uvr gene 3991.
- induced lesions, double-stranded DNA, immunological activity 2930.
- induced lesions, xeroderma pigmentosum cells, DNA repair 2804.
- induced proteins, *Micrococcus radiodurans*, role-DNA repair 4000.
- induced proteins, role-DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 6537.
- induction-DNA repair, hepatocytes, rats, comparison-N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene/aflatoxin B1/ethyl methanesulphonate 7063.
- induction-phenylalanine ammonia-lyase/flavanone synthase/UDPglucose synthase mRNA, *Petroselinum hortense* cell culture 6929.
- induction/removal-thymine dimers, DNA, *Wolffia microscopica*/*Spirodela polyrrhiza* 3912.
- induction-sister chromatid exchange + viruses synthesis, mammalian cells 5514.

Radiation (u.v.), (continued)

induction-sister chromatid exchange/chromosome aberrations. CHO cells 1762.
inhibition-replicons initiation, DNA replication, human fibroblasts/HeLa cells 6545.
mutagenesis, xeroderma pigmentosum cells 2643.
phage λ . DNA repair, relationship-growthrole-*Escherichia coli* recA gene/lexA gene 4669.
plasmids-mediated resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 4675.
Potorous tridactylus cornea cells/herpes simplex virus 1, photoreactivation 4006.
propane-linked uracil(5-alkyl), products, characterization 5571.
resistance, *Escherichia coli*, phage Mu, effects on 2807.
resistant, DNA replication, *Escherichia coli*, role-DNA repair 3405.
sensitive, DNA repair deficient mutant, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation/characterization 4678.
sensitivity, *Azotobacter vinelandii*/ *Azomonas agilis* 5856.
sensitivity, recombinant plasmids, DNA repair 2134.
sensitivity-mRNA, *Escherichia coli*/phage T7/phage f2 1434.
sensitivity-uridine (5-bromodeoxy)-labelled Chinese hamsters cells DNA repair during cell cycle 1017.
thymine/uracil, photosensitization-tryptophan 4931.
treated, adenovirus (human) 5/adenovirus (human) 2, DNA repair, human Cockayne syndrome cells, host-cell reactivation 2790.
treated, *Escherichia coli* DNA, pyrimidine dimers distribution 448.
treated, human skin fibroblasts, DNA repair, relationship-herpes simplex virus 1 infection 1580.
treated, *Rana pipiens* haploid/diploid embryos cell lines, DNA repair 4680.
treated, SV40, host-cell reactivation 6535.
treatment-human lymphocytes, effects on DNA repair 6003.
Xenopus cells, chromosome aberrations, dose dependency 2296.
Radiation (X),
+ hyperthermia, induced thymine damage, chromatin, CHO cells, excision 1585.
damage-uridine (5-chloro)/uridine (5-bromo) crystals 2373.
DNA repair/mutagenicity/radiosensitivity, mammalian cells, oxidative phosphorylation uncouplers, effects on 6009.
effects on chromosome aberrations, epithelium cells, palate, mice 5526.
effects on chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange/malignant transformation, cells, mice 2646.
effects on DNA repair, germ cells, mice 1588.
effects on DNA repair, spleen/thymus cells, rats 5999.
effects on ribonuclease activity, brain/liver 2866.
effects on rRNA biosynthesis/maturation, thymocytes, rats 2577.
effects on *Tetranichus urticae* DNA content 4695.
effects on *Vicia faba* roots meristems nuclei DNA content 1022.
exposure-cells, e.s.r., comparison-uridine (deoxy) labelling 2387.
exposure-CHO cells, chromosomes condensation 2290.
inactivation-*Bacillus subtilis* transforming DNA, oxygen, effects on 3911.
induced, chromosome aberrations, CHO cells, mechanisms 4169.
induced, chromosome aberrations, *Drosophila melanogaster* DNA repair/recombination defective mutant 4866.

induced, chromosome aberrations, electron microscopy 4871.
induced, chromosome aberrations, frequency during cell cycle 4874.
induced, chromosome aberrations, human lymphocytes, storage, effects on 2966.
induced, chromosome aberrations, human lymphocytes 5522, 7185.
induced, damage, *Bacillus subtilis* transforming DNA, hydroxyl radicals, effects on 3903.
induced, damage, DNA repair, cells, mice, relationship-chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange 6011.
induced, damage, DNA repair, *Drosophila melanogaster*, relationship-radioresistance 5997.
induced, damage, DNA repair, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, quantitation 4013.
induced, damage, DNA repair, lymphoma cell lines hybrids, mice 2803.
induced, damage, HeLa cells, DNA repair, novobiocin, effects on 1590.
induced, DNA damage, brain, rats 2647.
induced, DNA damage, oxygen-dependent, *Escherichia coli*, penicillin, effects on 3904.
induced, DNA damage, yeasts cells 3293.
induced, DNA degradation, *Aspergillus nidulans*, comparison-radiation (u.v.) 6960.
induced, double-stranded breakage, DNA repair, L1210 cells, assays 1592.
induced, single-stranded breakage, DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* xth mutant 4671.
induced, single-stranded breakage, DNA repair, human fibroblasts, ataxia telangiectasia, effects on 7060.
induced damage, Chinese hamsters, DNA repair 440.
induced damage, DNA repair, deficient, leukaemia lymphoblasts, mice 2164.
induced damage, DNA repair, leukaemia lymphoblasts, mice, temperature/cell cycle, effects on 2163.
induced damage, DNA repair, role-malignant transformation 3415.
induced damage, *Drosophila melanogaster* oocytes, DNA repair 2792.
induction-chromosome aberrations, human lymphocytes, metronidazole/misonidazole, effects on 6217.
uracil (1,3-dimethyl), radicals formation, e.s.r. 1181.
Rana,
DNA biosynthesis, during haemopoiesis, temperature, effects on 2183.
Rana catesbiana,
tails muscles, translation, regulation-triiodothyronine 6820.
Rana esculenta,
ribonuclease, purification/characterization 3481.
Rana pipiens,
embryos, RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), size, uridine (5-bromodeoxy), effects on 2568.
haploid/diploid embryos cell lines, radiation (u.v.)-treated, DNA repair 4680.
liver, DNA biosynthesis during metamorphosis 4023.
liver, DNA biosynthesis during triiodothyronine-induced metamorphosis 4024.
oocytes, nucleoli, chromatin, transcription active regions, electron microscopy 4148.
Rana ridibunda,
DNA biosynthesis during spermatogenesis 456.
spermatocytes, RNA biosynthesis, during meiosis 2567.
Rana temporaria,
eye lens, crystallin mRNA, isolation/translation-cell-free system 4475.

***Raphanus sativus*,**

cotyledons, polyribosomes assembly/ribonuclease activity, light, effects on 2454.
 embryos, rRNA biosynthesis, during early germination 4408.
 rRNA gene, restriction endonuclease analysis 3369.
 seedlings, poly (A)-containing RNA content 188.

Rauscher leukaemia virus,

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization 4117.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), complex-ribonuclease + polyspermine, characterization 6635.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition-caffeine 2918.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)-associated ribonuclease H, sodium pyrophosphate, effects on 2873.
 RNA, cell lines, mice, nucleotide sequence homology - polyoma virus DNA 2503.
 RNA, expression-leukaemia, mice 6073.
 RNA, 3'-terminus, complementary DNA, detection-cells, man/animals 5913.
 RNA, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology-gibbon ape leukaemia virus 1955.
 RNA, translation-cell free system, yeasts amber mutant suppressors tRNA, effects on 5022.
 transformed erythroleukaemia cells, globin mRNA biosynthesis 1983.

Recombination,

adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5, methodology 1646.
 adenovirus (human) 5 temperature-sensitive mutant, kinetics 4057.
 defective mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster*, radiation (X)-induced chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange 4866.

Drosophila melanogaster, heterochromatin deletion, effects on 6197.

effects on plasmids genes expression, in vitro 4736.
Escherichia coli, spermine, effects on 5430.
 frequency, *Caenorhabditis elegans* mutants 1065.
 genes, models 6066.

genes, SV40 temperature-sensitive mutant 6592.
 hotspots activity, phage λ , orientation dependence 1049.
 human influenza A virus, detection 6070.

La Crosse virus/snowshoe hare virus mutants 1428.
 models 2838.

Paramecium tetraurelia mitochondria, detection 5436.
 phage λ , DNA dimers intermediates, isolation/characterization 3311.

Pichinde virus mutants 1432.
 plants, review 3590.

polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase-defective

Saccharomyces cerevisiae temperature-sensitive mutant 507.
 RNA polymerase-mediated, *Escherichia coli* phage λ , transcription, effects on 491.

Red clover mottle viruses,

RNA, characterization 6880.

Remantadine,

effects on RNA replication/transcription, influenza A virus 4426.

Reovirus,

cores particles, transcription, capped oligonucleotides release 6903.

double-stranded RNA, helix-coil transition, melting/ionic strength dependence 4384.

infected, cell lines, double-stranded RNA, detection 3174.
 modification-caps-dependent translation, infected L cells 2590.

ribosomal subunit 40S, binding/migration, mRNA secondary structure, effects on 3776.

mRNA, cleavage-oligonucleotidase, plasma membranes, fibroblasts, mice 3525.

RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), complex, characterization, use-pyridoxal 5-phosphate probes 3509.
 mRNA primers, incorporation-influenza virus transcription 1994.

subvirus particles, mRNA guanylttransferase/RNA methyltransferase activity 5015.

virions, occurrence-cytidine-specific nuclease 6100.

Reovirus (human) 3,

RNA, location-mRNA ribosomes binding sites 2504.

Reovirus 3,

proteins-bound oligo (A)-containing RNA, characterization 6356.

subvirus particles, mRNA biosynthesis/characterization 5097.

Repressors,

arginine repressor, role-*Escherichia coli* carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase repression 6023.

binding-lactose operator, nucleosomes cores, specificity 6681.

binding-lactose operator, nucleosomes cores conformation changes 6682.

biotin repressor, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-operators, role-AMP (biotinyl) 1784.

genes, phage λ , transcription, regulation 6897, 6898, 6899.

interaction-lactose operon, *Escherichia coli*, models 4183.

lactose repressor, amino acids substitution, production 633.

lactose repressor, amino acids substitutions, lacI gene missense mutant 634.

lactose repressor, amino acids substitution 635.

lactose repressor, binding-DNA, *Escherichia coli*, review 6698.

lactose repressor, determination-DNA-binding sites 1151.

lactose repressor, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-non-operators DNA, sequence specificity 3585.

lactose repressor, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-lactose operator, recognition sequence, determination 7203.

lactose repressor, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-hypoxanthine-substituted lactose operator 2310.

lactose repressor, *Escherichia coli*, sites-specific DNA-chromatography (affinity) 7201.

lactose repressor, N-terminus structure 637.

phage λ , cleavage-recA gene proteins, role-polynucleotides/ATP 2979.

phage λ , interaction, role-regulation-gene expression 1788.

phage λ /phage 434, levels, bacteria 624.

tryptophan repressor, *Escherichia coli*, primary structure predictions, use-trpR gene nucleotide sequence 5259.

Reserpine,

effects on RNA biosynthesis, brain, rats 1392.

Restriction endonuclease,

activity, *Bacillus subtilis*, following transformation 4793.

analysis, *Peromyscus*, mitochondria, DNA, use-population structure analysis 380.

analysis-adenovirus (human) 6 DNA 4569.

analysis-chickens endogenous cellular/viruses-related genes 1528.

analysis-DNA, mitochondria, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4604.

analysis-DNA repeated sequence, monkeys 2746.

analysis-genomes DNA fragments, review 1833.

analysis- β -globin genes, human thalassaemia 2747.

analysis-*Raphanus sativus* rRNA gene 3369.

analysis-satellite DNA endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI/endodeoxyribonuclease PstI fragments, cattle 4615.

analysis-transferrin genes, liver/oviduct, chickens 3354.

analysis-*Zea* chloroplasts/mitochondria DNA, comparison

Restriction endonuclease,(continued)

- 393.
- assays 6107.
- assays, use-polynucleotide kinase 6108.
- Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, inhibition-phage ϕ NR2 infection 537.
- characterization, review 4915, 6699.
- classification 5552.
- cleavage, sites, DNA, mapping, electron microscopy 5884.
- cleavage-DNA-RNA hybrids 6130.
- cleavage sites, cauliflower mosaic virus DNA, mapping 2078.
- cleavage sites, phage T7 DNA, mapping 2888.
- cleavage sites, SV40 chromosomes, protection 4867.
- cleavage sites, vaccinia virus temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 3325.
- cleavage sites, vaccinia virus temperature-sensitive mutant, mapping 3326.
- cleavage SV40 chromosomes 363.
- detection, methodology 6106.
- DNA fragments, electrophoresis 4490.
- DNA fragments, electrophoresis, review 4918.
- DNA fragments, lactose operator/lactose promoter-containing, *Escherichia coli*, heat denaturation 1560.
- endonuclease, *Staphylococcus aureus*, sensitivity-plasmids/phages DNA 2880.
- endonuclease AluI, cleavage sites, containing, human DNA, nucleotide sequence 4626.
- endonuclease AseI, *Anabaena subcylindrica*, isolation/characterization 4084.
- endonuclease AtuBVI, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, isolation/characterization 1680.
- endonuclease AvaI/endonuclease AvaII, *Anabaena variabilis*, cleavage sites, determination 4085.
- endonuclease AvaII, *Anabaena variabilis*, purification/characterization 520.
- endonuclease Bam HI, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, kinetics/physical properties 3491.
- endonuclease BamHI, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, purification/characterization 6116.
- endonuclease BamHI, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, immobilized, preparation/properties 7117.
- endonuclease BamHI, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, kinetics/physical properties 3491.
- endonuclease BamHI, DNA sequence specificity 6610.
- endonuclease BamHI, interaction-recognition sequence, models 6128.
- endonuclease BamHI, resistant, phage λ DNA fragments, construction 2207.
- endonuclease BamHI, cleavage sites, phage T4 DNA, location 5250.
- endonuclease BglII, *Bacillus globigii*, quaternary structure 2882.
- endonuclease BglII/endonuclease BglIII, *Bacillus globigii*, purification/characterization 6114.
- endonuclease BglII/endonuclease HindIII, fragmentation-adenovirus (simian) 7 DNA 2234.
- endonuclease BglII/endonuclease SalI/endonuclease XhoI, cleavage-phage T4 DNA, sites mapping 3317.
- endonuclease Bsp, *Bacillus sphaericus*, purification/characterization 6112.
- endonuclease BstI, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, purification/characterization 1681.
- endonuclease Bst1503, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, purification/characterization 6118.
- endonuclease Bsu, *Bacillus subtilis*, purification/characterization 6113.
- endonuclease DdeI, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, purification/characterization 6609.
- endonuclease DpnI/endonuclease DpnII, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, purification/characterization 6115.
- endonuclease EcoK, *Escherichia coli*, DNA translocation, mechanisms 5462.
- endonuclease EcoK, non-specific cleavage-phage λ DNA 4087.
- endonuclease EcoP15, recognition/cleavage-plasmid pBR322/SV40 DNA 2884.
- endonuclease EcoRI, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA, fragments 5238.
- endonuclease EcoRI, binding-DNA, specificity 2883.
- endonuclease EcoRI, cleavage-ColEI DNA, temperature/4,6'-diamidine-2-phenylindole, effects on 2232.
- endonuclease EcoRI, DNA fragments, liver, rats, repeated sequence analysis 4614.
- endonuclease EcoRI, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-oligonucleotides/polynucleotides 4086.
- endonuclease EcoRI, *Escherichia coli*, recognition sequence, hexanucleotide, synthesis 4989.
- endonuclease EcoRI, *Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization 6110.
- endonuclease EcoRI, *Escherichia coli*, immobilized, preparation/properties 7117.
- endonuclease EcoRI, fragments, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA, nucleotide sequence 933.
- endonuclease EcoRI, fragments, phage λ DNA, primary structure 5885.
- endonuclease EcoRI, mapping-DNA, phage ϕ B 4565.
- endonuclease EcoRI, mapping-feline sarcoma virus strains DNA 2068.
- endonuclease EcoRI/endonuclease BglII/endonuclease SalI, fragmentation-adenovirus (simian) 38 DNA 1498.
- endonuclease EcoRI/endonuclease HindIII, recognition sites, containing, oligodeoxynucleotides, synthesis 2392.
- endonuclease EcoRI/endonuclease HindIII/endonuclease BamHI, recognition sites, containing, oligodeoxynucleotides, synthesis 6795.
- endonuclease EcoRI/endonuclease BamHI, mapping-F' factor F110 6460.
- endonuclease HgaI, *Haemophilus gallinarum*, use-phage f1 recombinants construction 2887.
- endonuclease Hind II + endonuclease Hind III, fragments, SV40 DNA, nucleotide sequence 1499.
- endonuclease HindII + endonuclease HindIII, fragments, antigen T genes, SV40, nucleotide sequence 7010, 7011, 7012.
- endonuclease HindII + endonuclease HindIII, fragments, antigen T genes, SV40, nucleotide sequence/use-codons 7013.
- endonuclease HindII/endonuclease HindIII, *Haemophilus influenzae*, purification/characterization 6111.
- endonuclease HindIII, DNA fragments, mitochondria, liver, rats, nucleotide sequence analysis 4613.
- endonuclease HindIII, fragments, adenovirus (human) 5 DNA, nucleotide sequence 1486.
- endonuclease HpaI/endonuclease HpaII, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae*, purification/characterization 7116.

Restriction endonuclease, (continued)

- endodeoxyribonuclease HpaII/endodeoxyribonuclease MnoI, substrate specificity 538.
 endodeoxyribonuclease HphI, *Haemophilus parahaemolyticus*, purification/characterization 6117.
 endodeoxyribonuclease MboII, *Moraxella bovis*, recognition sequence/cleavage sites mapping 7127.
 endodeoxyribonuclease MlaI, *Mastigocladus laminosus*, purification/characterization 4795.
 endodeoxyribonuclease MspI/endodeoxyribonuclease HpaII, cleavage-DNA, *Triticum vulgare* mitochondria, fragments patterns complexity, role methylation 4794.
 endodeoxyribonuclease PstI, *Providencia alcalifaciens*, purification/characterization 2233.
 endodeoxyribonuclease SmaI, mapping-F factors 2658.
 endodeoxyribonuclease SstI, *Streptomyces stanford*, purification/characterization 6119.
 endodeoxyribonuclease TthI, *Thermus thermophilus*, purification/characterization 2886.
 endodeoxyribonuclease TthIII, *Thermus thermophilus*, purification/characterization 2885.
 endodeoxyribonuclease TthIII, *Thermus thermophilus*, purification/characterization 6129.
 endodeoxyribonuclease XmaIII, *Xanthomonas malvacearum*, purification/characterization 1076.
 endodeoxyribonuclease XorI/endodeoxyribonuclease XorII, *Xanthomonas oryzae*, characterization 4088.
Haemophilus, assays 7115.
 mapping, DNA, *Drosophila* mitochondria 1522.
 mapping-*Achlya ambisexualis* rRNA gene, crossed contact hybridization 1507.
 mapping-*Calliphora erythrocephala* rRNA gene-containing plasmids 4603.
 mapping-cauliflower mosaic virus DNA 2079.
 mapping-ColEI transposon Tn5 3307.
 mapping-DNA, baboon endogenous virus 4571.
 mapping-DNA nucleotide sequence divergence, mitochondria 2654.
 mapping-DNA replication origin, *Bacillus subtilis* chromosomes 1500.
 mapping-*Glycine max* rRNA 18S/rRNA 25S genes 2111.
 mapping-hepatitis B virus DNA 353.
 mapping-human α -globin genes loci 2748.
 mapping-human β -globin/ δ -globin genes 388.
 mapping-human β -globin/ δ -globin genes, review 1823.
 mapping-nopaline plasmid pTiC58, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4551.
 mapping-phage λ DNA, review 4921.
 mapping-phage PM2 DNA 1483.
 mapping-rRNA gene, mitochondria, *Aspergillus nidulans* 4587.
 mapping-satellite DNA fragments, calf thymus 968.
 mapping-SV40 DNA, review 2328.
 purification, methodology 6109.
 recognition sequence 2333.
 recognition sequence, review 6722.
 recognition sites, *Escherichia coli* DNA, nucleotide sequence 368.
 regulation-distamycin A/actinomycin D 2881.
 review 679, 6131.
 sequence specificity, review 13.
Retinyl acetate,
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene/1-methyl-1-nitrosourea-treated mammary gland, rats 7067.
Retrovirus,
 activation herpes simplex virus 1 cloned DNA fragments 6045.
 complementary DNA biosynthesis, activation-melittin 4018.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition-phosphonoformate 2260.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition-suramin 4815.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), radioimmunoassay, primates 6636.
 double-stranded RNA fragments, isolation/purification 2487.
 low molecular weight DNA-binding protein, purification/characterization 7192.
 N-tropic/B-tropic, DNA biosynthesis, permissive cells/non-permissive cells, mice 5989.
 RNA, binding-tRNA 6807.
 RNA, 5'-terminus segments, isolation, methodology 5700.
Reverse transcriptase,
 see **DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)**
Reverse transcription,
 avian reticuloendotheliosis virus, tRNA Pro primers, identification 3107.
 avian sarcoma virus, DNA intermediates characterization, review 3022.
 circular DNA, avian sarcoma virus 3986.
 DNA, anti-complementary-RNA primers-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), avian myeloblastosis virus 4703.
 mechanisms, role-dinucleotides primers 1603.
 models 1005.
 Moloney leukaemia virus, DNA strands products identification 436.
 phage MS2, initiation, methodology 1568.
 mRNA, hypothesis 2814.
 rRNA 25S, *Glycine max*, mechanisms 6569.
Rhabdovirus,
 defective interfering particles, characterization, review 3013.
 genomes, nucleotide sequence, comparison 1323.
Rhinovirus,
 RNA, 3'-terminus, poly (A) distribution 1310.
Rhinovirus 14,
 RNA, stability, heat, effects on 5073.
Rhizobitoxine,
 effects on tRNA aminoacylation/protein biosynthesis 2421.
Rhizobium,
 plasmids, isolation/characterization, electron microscopy 4548.
Rhizobium japonicum,
 bacteroids, DNA content 2617.
 nitrogen fixation, hosts gene expression 6915.
Rhizobium leguminosarum,
 plasmids, nif gene detection 2211.
Rhizobium meliloti,
 phage 16-3, DNA, mapping 3314.
 plasmids, isolation/purification, methodology 4493.
 R' factors, isolation/characterization 5826.
Rhizopus,
 ribonuclease, substrate specificity 4072.
Rhizopus niveus,
 ribonuclease, purification/characterization 7111.
Rhodium,
 complex, effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 6024.
Rhodococcus vannielii,
 DNA, characterization 4581.
 DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, cell cycle 4019.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata,
 nucleoproteins, genes transfer agents, characterization 579.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides,
 rRNA 23S, nucleotide sequence homology-*Paracoccus*

***Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, (continued)**

denitrificans 2520.

***Rhodospirillum rubrum*,**

poly (A)-containing mRNA, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products characterization 2593.

***Rhynchomonas nasuta*,**

kinetoplasts, DNA/RNA content 1563.

***Rhynchosciara americana*,**

salivary gland, DNA puffs, transcripts, characterization 230.

***Rhynchosciara hollaenderi*,**

salivary gland chromosomes, DNA biosynthesis, ecdysone, effects on 2823.

Ribavirin,

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 3063.

antiviral activity, mechanisms 2389.

antiviral activity, mechanisms, review 4195.

effects on hepatitis B surface antigen biosynthesis, human liver tumour cells 4977.

effects on immunological tolerance induction, mice 6272.

effects on mRNA capping, vaccinia virus 872.

inhibition-infectious pancreatic necrosis virus RNA

biosynthesis, infected *Salmo* cell culture 3676.

inhibition-influenza A virus rimantadine resistant mutant development 6761.

inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, Sindbis virus, actinomycin, effects on 5104.

nucleoside antibiotics, conformation 4247.

synthesis 2366.

treatment-influenza A virus experimental infection, mice 4976.

Riboflavin nucleotides,

separation-adenine nucleotides 748.

Ribonuclease,

+ polypersimane, complex-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), Rauscher leukaemia virus, chacterization 6635.

activity, brain/liver, radiation (X), effects on 2866.

activity, calf thymus nuclear membranes, radiation, effects on 2225.

activity, cerebrum nuclei, cattle 4071.

activity, HeLa cells, occurrence/characterization 5450.

activity, hepatocytes, rats, protein biosynthesis inhibition-cycloheximide, effects on 5447.

activity, mammalian cells plasma membranes 2869.

activity, polyribosomes, experimental granulation tissue 1667.

activity, *Raphanus sativus* cotyledons, light, effects on 2454.

activity, ribosomes/ribosomal subunits, *Secale cereale* embryos, distribution 2235.

activity, rRNA 5S structure, effects on 4780.

activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutants lysates 1666.

activity, seminal fluid, cattle, chemical modification, effects on 4070.

activity, silica-treated macrophages 3482.

activity, skeletal muscle, rabbits, muscles immobilization, effects on 3435.

activity, *Triticum* embryos, temperature, effects on 5449.

activity, vaccinia virus-associated, detection/localization 3480.

activity, *Vicia faba* roots 2226.

Bacillus intermedius, conformations, spectroscopy 2870.

brain, rats, kinetics 7112.

Cercospora herpotrichoides, characterization 1665.

Cercospora herpotrichoides, multiple forms, purification/characterization 4782.

cytidine-specific, liver, chickens, identification 4074.

double-stranded RNA-specific, Krebs II ascites cells, purification/characterization 7110.

effects on ribosomal subunits function, reticulocytes, rabbits

6335.

heat denaturation, n.m.r./thermodynamics 4781.

high molecular weight, *Beta vulgaris*, characterization 1669.

human lymphocytes, inhibition-RNA + oxovanadium

complex, use-mRNA isolation 1295.

human lymphocytes, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol 13-acetate, effects on 522.

induction-chromatin condensation, hepatocytes, rats 3554.

influenza virus-associated, purification/characterization 5448.

inhibitors, human placenta, role-protein biosynthesis, wheat

germ/reticulocyte lysate cell-free system 808.

inhibitors, liver cytosol, rats, glucorticoids, effects on 7109.

liver, chickens, purification/characterization 4073.

nucleoli, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, purification/characterization 6605.

Physarum polycephalum, use-RNA nucleotide sequence analysis 6603.

poly (A)-specific, liver, rats, regulation-corticosterone/amino acids 1668.

pyrimidines-specific, plasma, seminal fluid, cattle,

purification/characterization 2867.

Rana esculenta, purification/characterization 3481.

Rhizopus, substrate specificity 4072.

Rhizopus niveus, purification/characterization 7111.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, activity during G phase 5446.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae ribosomal subunit 40S-associated, characterization 2868.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae ribosomes, induction 6102.

Ribonuclease (*Bacillus subtilis*),

Bacillus cereus, purification/characterization 4081.

Ribonuclease (pancreatic),

Antilocapra americana, amino acid sequence 4784.

assays, human serum 4076.

catalyzed, synthesis-uridine analogues-containing

dinucleoside monophosphates, characterization 4993.

cattle, folding 2228.

cattle, properties, chemical modification, effects on 6104.

cattle, segments stability 4078.

cattle, C-terminus residues complex, X-ray crystallography 3483.

chemical modification-6-chloropurine 9- β -D-ribofuranosyl 5'-monoph 5452.

degradation-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 50S 2227.

denaturation-salts/urea 523.

derivatives, interaction-inhibitors 3484.

detection, methodology 1672.

effects on DNA stability 524.

folding, intermediates detection 2871.

histidine residues, tautomerism, n.m.r. 6606.

hybrids enzymes-deoxyribonuclease I, preparation, use-cross-linking 526.

hydrolysis-CMP (cyclic) 525.

immobilization, degradation-RNA, yeasts 4077.

liver, rats, heparin/spermidine/beryllium, effects on 1673.

liver/skeletal muscle, mice, poly (I.C), effects on 1070.

localization-antigenic determinants 527.

unfolding 4075.

Ribonuclease C2,

thermodynamics 5455.

Ribonuclease D,

Escherichia coli, role-tRNA precursors processing 4785.

Ribonuclease E,

Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 3486.

Escherichia coli rne gene mutants, activity/structure 5454.

Ribonuclease H,

activity, associated-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA polymerase I, characterization 2894.

Ribonuclease H, (continued)

activity, avian sarcoma virus mutants 1101.

activity, liver, proteins-deficient rats, DNA biosynthesis, effects on 6604.

brain, rats, purification/characterization/activity changes during development 7114.

cytosol, liver, rats, multiple forms, purification/characterization 1675.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)-associated, avian myeloblastosis virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus, sodium pyrophosphate, effects on 2873.

effects on avian sarcoma virus RNA during early transcription in vitro 530.

fragmentation-phage MS2/phage R17 RNA/*Escherichia coli* RNA 16S 5712.

sites specific cleavage-RNA 529.

Tetrahymena pyriformis, inhibition-mycotoxins 3501.

Ribonuclease HI,

lymphoma cells, mice, activity during cell cycle 2872.

Ribonuclease HII,

lymphoma cells, mice, activity during cell cycle 2872.

Ribonuclease II,

deficient mutant, *Escherichia coli*, RNA metabolism, phage T4 5102.

Melaleuca bracteata, purification/characterization 528.

Ribonuclease III,

fragments, poliovirus 1 RNA, analysis 6355.

role-plasmids ColEI/R factor RSF1030 DNA replication 1001.

Ribonuclease P,

embryos, chickens, purification/characterization 7113.

Escherichia coli, mutation, effects on 4786.

Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 5453.

Ribonuclease S,

catalysis-oligonucleotides synthesis 6793.

proteins, folding 4079, 4080.

Ribonuclease TI,

Aspergillus oryzae, crystallization 3485.

digestion products-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 23S, nucleotide sequence analysis 2517.

photooxidation/carboxymethylation 1674.

Ribonuclease T2,

activity, normal/leukaemia (chronic granulocytic) human serum 2229.

Bombyx mori lysosomes, purification/characterization 6105.

Ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear),

brain, small nuclear RNA, characterization 582.

structure, models 2266.

Ribonucleoprotein (messenger),

adenovirus (human)-infected KB cells, characterization 2268.

associated, protein kinase, liver, rats, characterization 6326.

avian erythroblasts, characterization, review 1825.

characterization/interaction-RNA-binding protein, review 1834.

eggs, sea urchins, proteins, characterization 6183.

histones, polyribosomes, S phase HeLa cells, purification/characterization-associated proteins 182.

kidneys, mice, abundance during hypertrophy 581.

L cells, protein composition 2934.

myosin, isolation/characterization, muscles, embryos, chickens 4138.

phosphorylation, role-protein biosynthesis initiation, review 1814.

Physarum polycephalum, poly (A)-proteins complex, distribution 6181.

Physarum polycephalum, poly (A)-proteins complex, models 6182.

poly (A)-containing, *artemia salina*, isolation/characterization 2270.

poly (A)-containing, chickens embryos muscles, isolation/characterization 2271.

poly (A)-containing mRNA, ascites cells, mice, sequence complexity 2274.

poly (A)-lacking, *Artemia salina*, templates activity 6648.

rabbits reticulocytes, isolation/characterization 2272.

Ribonucleoproteins,

see also **Nucleoproteins**

antigens, rabbits, characterization, isoelectric focusing 6175.

ascites cells, mice, mRNA distribution, comparison-polyribosomes 2485.

association-precursors proteins, avian reticulosis virus, assembly 5493.

chromatin, cytochemistry 1722.

cores, vesicular stomatitis virus, characterization, micrococcal endonuclease sensitivity 2933.

detection-chromatin, CV1 cells, autoradiography 5510.

droplets, formation, *Chironomus* salivary gland nuclei 1729.

Drosophila melanogaster embryos, transcription unit, characterization 580.

epithelium cells, endometrium, rats, oestradiol, effects on 5678.

influenza A virus, helical structure, electron microscopy 6647.

influenza A virus, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity, membranes proteins, effects on/rimantadine sensitivity 4106.

influenza A virus defective-interfering particles, induction-interference 1723.

influenza virus, biosynthesis/assembly, nonpermissive cells/permissive cells 1725.

influenza virus, RNA, secondary structure 1724.

influenza virus-infected cells, characterization 2269.

influenza virus-infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, physical properties 4829.

interaction-poly (A), GH cells, role-mRNA transport 2584.

Linum usitatissimum / *Lupinus angustifolium*, characterization 5495.

liver, rats, structure, urea, effects on 2273.

liver, rats/Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, mice, proteins cores, cross-linking 1730.

measles virus, infectivity 1116.

nuclear, role-RNA (heterogeneous nuclear) splicing 2932.

nuclei, cobitidae embryos, isolation/characterization 6184.

nuclei, liver, rats, isolation/characterization 4830.

particles, chromatin, liver, rats, detection 5502.

particles, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, characterization 3532.

poly (A)-containing, cytoplasm, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, repeated structure 4832.

polyribosomes, liver/tumours, rats, fractionation 813.

release, HeLa cells nuclei, digestion-micrococcal nuclease 7160.

reovirus, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) complex, characterization, use-pyridoxal 5-phosphate probes 3509.

ribonucleoprotein (messenger), ascites cells, mice, distribution-poly (A) containing mRNA 1118.

ribonucleoprotein (messenger), ascites cells, mice, poly (A)-containing mRNA, characterization 1119.

ribonucleoprotein (messenger), cytoplasm, liver, rats, isolation/characterization 584.

ribonucleoprotein (messenger), translation-cell-free system 4483.

ribonucleoprotein 22S, *Artemia salina* gastrulae, characterization 1728.

RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), structure 5494.

RNA (heterogeneous nuclear)-containing, characterization

Ribonucleoproteins,(continued)

4139.
RNA (heterogeneous nuclear)-containing, fractionation, methodology 578.
RNA (heterogeneous nuclear)-containing, liver, rats, proteinase degradation 583.
RNA (heterogeneous nuclear)-containing, liver, rats, RNA characterization 585.
RNA (heterogeneous nuclear)/mRNA-associated, liver, rats, identification 3533.
mRNA-containing, lymphocytes B, mice, antigenic determinants detection 6176.
mRNA precursors-containing, erythroblasts, ducks, characterization 1731.
rRNA 5S-containing, liver, rats, adenosinetriphosphatase/guanosinetriphosphatase activity, stimulation-tRNA (aminoacyl) + elongation factor2 5650.
structure, nuclei, liver, rats, sodium chloride, effects on 1117.
systemic lupus erythematosus-RNA (small antibodies-complex, nuclear) 1720.
tobacco mosaic virus, stability, pH, effects on 6178.
transcripts, *Drosophila melanogaster* germ cells, structure 4137.
3T3 cells, isolation/characterization 1732.
Uukuniemi virus, RNA polymerase activity 1690.
vesicular stomatitis virus, characterization 4135.
vesicular stomatitis virus, electron microscopy 6177.
Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase,
activity, L cells, characterization 2924.
liver, rats, purification/characterization 1109.
Ribonucleotide reductase,
activity, determination, methodology 756.
calf thymus, purification/characterization 572.
review 2338.
Ribose,
conformation, adenosine analogues, n.m.r. 4240.
Ribosomal protein Ax,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, association-ribosomes, changes during cell cycle 2442.
Ribosomal protein BM-L11,
Bacillus megaterium, binding-thiostrepton 1277.
Ribosomal protein L7,
complex-ribosomal protein L10, physicochemical properties 3133.
Ribosomal protein L7/L12,
Escherichia coli, conformation, pH/temperature/guanidinium chloride, effects on 2439.
Escherichia coli, role-protein biosynthesis termination 2474.
Ribosomal protein L10,
complex-ribosomal protein L7, physicochemical properties 3133.
Escherichia coli, purification/physicochemical properties 811.
phage λ DNA-directed biosynthesis in vitro 2428.
Ribosomal protein L11,
Bacillus megaterium, role-ribosomes function 2456.
Bacillus megaterium, role-RNA biosynthesis control 2455.
complex-rRNA 23S, binding-thiostrepton 1278.
Escherichia coli, complex-rRNA 23S, binding-thiostrepton 419.
Escherichia coli, purification/physicochemical properties 811.
Ribosomal protein L12,
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis in vitro, regulation 2858.
phage λ DNA-directed biosynthesis in vitro 2428.
Ribosomal protein L16,
Podospora anserina mutants, characterization 5032.

Ribosomal protein L18,

- Escherichia coli*, complex formation-rRNA 5S 1265.
Escherichia coli, complex-RNA 5S + ribosomal protein L25, X-ray scattering 632.

Ribosomal protein L20,

- Escherichia coli*, role-assembly 5037.

Ribosomal protein L25,

- Escherichia coli*, complex formation-rRNA 5S 1265.
Escherichia coli, complex-RNA 5S + ribosomal protein L18, X-ray scattering 632.
genes, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant, mapping 3939.

Ribosomal protein S1,

- binding sites, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S, characterization 5029.
biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, nutritional shifts, effects on 3148.
Escherichia coli, binding-tRNA (formylmethionyl) 1285.
Escherichia coli, binding-tRNA fMet 631.
Escherichia coli, DNA binding/unwinding 2457.
Escherichia coli, function 3140.
Escherichia coli, purification/physicochemical properties 3139.

- Escherichia coli*, sulphhydryl groups location 5030.
interaction-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S 1914.
interaction-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 16S 3'-terminus 1964.

Ribosomal protein S2,

- genes, *Escherichia coli*, mutation, mapping 1058.

Ribosomal protein S4,

- antibodies, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-ribosomal subunits 4127.

- complex-RNA 16S fragments, *Escherichia coli*, physical properties 6831.
Escherichia coli, complex-rRNA 16S fragments, neutron scattering 3782.

- Escherichia coli*, conformation 3736.

Ribosomal protein S6,

- ribosomal subunit 30S, *Escherichia coli*, stoichiometry 6833.

Ribosomal protein S7,

- cross-linking-rRNA 16S, radiation (u.v.), *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S 4342.

- Escherichia coli* rpsD gene mutants, characterization 4338.

Ribosomal protein S10,

- Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S, mapping 2440.

Ribosomal protein S11,

- Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S, mapping 2440.

Ribosomal protein S12,

- Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S, mapping 2440.
role-tRNA (aminoacyl) discrimination, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 1926.

Ribosomal protein S15,

- Escherichia coli*, tertiary structure 3134.

- Podospora anserina* mutants, characterization 5032.

Ribosomal protein S16,

- Escherichia coli*, structure, n.m.r. 4341.

Ribosomal proteins,

- acidic, role-ribosomes function, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* / liver, rats 819.

- algae/*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, electrophoresis, comparison 6835.

- Bacillus megaterium* strains, electrophoresis/methylation 809.

- Bacillus stearothermophilus* / *Escherichia coli* / *Halobacterium cutirubrum*, characterization 2437.

- binding-rRNA 5.8S, liver, rats, identification, chromatography (affinity) 145.

Ribosomal proteins(continued)

- biosynthesis, during hypertrophy, kidney, mice 4354.
 biosynthesis, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, stimulation-insulin 4361.
 biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, translation inhibition-ribosomal proteins 5038.
 biosynthesis, L cells, vesicular stomatitis virus infection, effects on 2453.
 biosynthesis, ribosomal subunit 60S, HeLa cells, following valine deprivation 5044.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutants, analysis 3737.
 complex-rRNA 5S, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, physicochemical properties 5675.
 cross-linking-rRNA, radiation (u.v.)-induced, ribosomes, liver, rats 6324.
 cross-linking-rRNA 16S, radiation (u.v.)-induced, *Escherichia coli*, during ribosomal subunit 30S self-assembly 4352.
Drosophila melanogaster, relationship-age 1280.
Drosophila melanogaster embryos, fractionation/determination 4347.
Drosophila melanogaster, purification 6836.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, operons-specific regulation 2430.
Escherichia coli, cross-reactivity-*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* ribosomal subunits antibodies 3734.
Escherichia coli, kasugamycin-dependent mutant, analysis 5028.
Escherichia coli, location-ribosomal subunits interface 3136.
Escherichia coli, photoaffinity labelling-chloramphenicol 6323.
Escherichia coli, spin labelling, e.s.r. 5672.
Escherichia coli, structure, review 4888.
Escherichia coli / *Artemia salina*, incorporation-ribosomes, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 157.
Escherichia coli / liver, rats, binding-immobilized RNA 5.8S 154.
Escherichia coli mutants, analysis 2438.
Escherichia coli ribosomal subunit 30S, antibodies, effects on protein biosynthesis, ribosomes, liver, rats 6172.
Escherichia coli ribosomal subunit 50S, isolation 1917.
Escherichia coli ribosomal subunit 50S, radiation (u.v.)-induced, cross-linking-RNA 1266.
 gene expression, *Escherichia coli*, regulation 6597.
 genes, cloned, *Drosophila melanogaster*, isolation/mapping 6498.
 incorporation-polyribosomes, uterus, rats 3746.
 interaction-rRNA, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, ribosomal subunits association, effects on 4351.
 liver, rats, binding-rRNA 5S, *Escherichia coli*, identification 3137.
 liver, rats, ethanol extraction/role-protein biosynthesis 3161.
 liver, rats, stimulation-guanosine tetraphosphate/guanosine pentaphosphate biosynthesis 3160.
 methylation, ribosomal subunit 30S/ribosomal subunit 50S, *Bacillus subtilis* 5036.
Mucor racemosus, isolation/characterization 1268.
Neurospora mitochondria, binding-rRNA 35S 1919.
 operons, *Escherichia coli*, promoters regions, nucleotide sequence 5922.
 pairing, ribosomal subunit 40S, liver, rats, identification, cross-linking 3146.
 photoaffinity labelling-N-(2-nitro-4-azidobenzoyl)puromycin, liver, rats 6838.
 promoters, *Escherichia coli*, mRNA transcripts, isolation/characterization 2518.
 radiation-induced cross-linking-rRNA, ribosomal subunit 60S, liver, rats 1270.
 ribosomal subunit 30S, *Escherichia coli*, function 4358.
 ribosomal subunit 30S, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant, analysis 6830.
 ribosomal subunit 40S/ribosomal subunit 60S, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, characterization 4344.
 ribosomal subunit 60S/ribosomal subunit 40S, L cells, distribution 5034.
 ribosomal subunits, liver, rats, role-initiation complex binding, immunochemical detection 3743.
 mRNA, *Escherichia coli*, transcription control 3817.
 mRNA, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, purification/characterization 4473.
 mRNA, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, isolation/characterization 5801.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 4331.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 1269.
Spinacia oleracea plastids, characterization, electrophoresis 5679.
 wheat germ, characterization 6843.
 wheat germ, isolation/characterization 814.
 yeasts tRNA bound, liver, rats, identification 6325.
- Ribosomal subunit 30S,**
 assembly, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant, in vitro 6845.
Bacillus subtilis, ribosomal proteins methylation 5036.
Escherichia coli, association-ribosomal subunit 50S, initiation factor 3, effects on 166.
Escherichia coli, binding-initiation factor 3, rates 2476.
Escherichia coli, binding-magnesium/ethidium bromide, comparison-rRNA 16S 191.
Escherichia coli, conformation, initiation factor 3, effects on 142.
Escherichia coli, electron microscopy 5671.
Escherichia coli, interaction-poly (U) 2407.
Escherichia coli, interaction-ribosomal protein S1 1914.
Escherichia coli, puromycin photoaffinity labelling sites, localization 3747.
Escherichia coli, quaternary structure, models 1264, 1915.
Escherichia coli, radiation (u.v.), rRNA 16S-ribosomal protein S7 cross-linking 4342.
Escherichia coli, reconstitution, in vitro, use-rRNA 16S 1272.
Escherichia coli, ribosomal protein S1 binding sites, characterization 5029.
Escherichia coli, ribosomal protein S10/ribosomal protein S11/ribosomal protein S12, mapping 2440.
Escherichia coli, ribosomal proteins antibodies, effects on protein biosynthesis, ribosomes, liver, rats 6172.
Escherichia coli, tRNA binding sites 2465.
Escherichia coli, rRNA 16S 3'-terminus localization 1916.
Escherichia coli, self-assembly, radiation (u.v.)-induced rRNA 16S cross-linking-ribosomal proteins 4352.
Escherichia coli, self-assembly intermediates particles, structure/stability 152.
Escherichia coli rRNA 16S organization, cross-linking studies 3194.
 interaction-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 16S methylation enzymes 571.
Mycobacterium smegmatis, role-viomycin/streptomycin resistance 1279.
Mycobacterium smegmatis viomycin resistant mutant, components interaction 1267.
 ribosomal protein S6, *Escherichia coli*, stoichiometry 6833.

Ribosomal subunit 30S,(continued)

ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli*, function 4358.
ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant, analysis 6830.
rRNA 16S, *Escherichia coli* /*Azotobacter vinelandii* /*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, primary structure, comparison 1340.
Ribosomal subunit 32S,
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, streptomycin binding sites location 3144.
Ribosomal subunit 40S,
associated ribonuclease, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization 2868.
binding-initiation factor 4C, reticulocyte lysate, initiation mechanisms 6855.
liver, rats, interaction-immobilized rRNA 5.8S 1921.
liver, rats, ribosomal proteins, pairing, identification, cross-linking 3146.
pancreas, dogs, ribosomal proteins content/protein biosynthesis ability, potassium chloride concentration, effects on 5686.
plasmacytoma cell lines, mice, analysis, metabolic changes, effects on 6841.
reovirus, binding/migration, mRNA secondary structure, effects on 3776.
ribosomal proteins, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, characterization 4344.
ribosomal proteins, L cells, distribution 5034.
wheat germ, protection-satellite tobacco necrosis virus RNA, ribonuclease digestion 5035.
Ribosomal subunit 50S,
Bacillus subtilis, ribosomal proteins methylation 5036.
Escherichia coli, assembly 3745.
Escherichia coli, assembly, electron microscopy 5730.
Escherichia coli, association-ribosomal subunit 30S, initiation factor 3, effects on 166.
Escherichia coli, degradation-ribonuclease (pancreatic) 2227.
Escherichia coli, magnesium-induced conformation changes, characterization 5669.
Escherichia coli, radiation (u.v.)-induced RNA cross-linking-ribosomal proteins 1266.
Escherichia coli, reconstitution, methodology, comparison 3744.
Escherichia coli, ribosomal proteins, isolation 1917.
Escherichia coli, structure 3733.
Mycobacterium smegmatis, role-viomycin/streptomycin resistance 1279.
Ribosomal subunit 60S,
HeLa cells, rRNA/ribosomal proteins biosynthesis, following valine deprivation 5044.
interaction-wheat germ initiation factor 6 6347.
liver, rats, binding-tRNA 1927.
liver, rats, radiation-induced cross-linking 638.
liver, rats, radiation-induced cross-linking-ribosomal proteins-rRNA 1270.
modification-lithium chloride, liver, rats, tRNA binding, effects on 6336.
ribosomal proteins, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, characterization 4344.
ribosomal proteins, L cells, distribution 5034.
Ribosomal subunits,
assembly, *Escherichia coli*, coupling-transcription 1923.
association, role-rRNA 16S sites 150.
association, role-rRNA 23S/rRNA 5S protection-chemical modification 149.
association, role-rRNA 5S-rRNA 18S interaction 2449.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, antibodies, cross-reactivity-

Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins 3734.
CHO cells/human fibroblasts cell lines, mediation-cycloheximide resistance 2460.
deoxyribonuclease/ribonuclease activity distribution, *Secale cereale* embryos 2235.
distribution, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* trichodermin-resistant mutant 6834.
Escherichia coli, association, effects on rRNA-ribosomal proteins interaction 4351.
Escherichia coli, association/dissociation kinetics, initiation factor 3, effects on 2451.
Escherichia coli, binding-tobramycin/6'-N-acetyl-tobramycin 3153.
Escherichia coli, characterization 2441.
Escherichia coli, interaction-liposomes 6330.
Escherichia coli, interaction-ribosomal protein S4 antibodies 4127.
Escherichia coli kanamycin-resistant mutant, mutation 6847.
function, reticulocytes, rabbits, ribonuclease/proteinase, effects on 6335.
interactin-kirromycin-activated elongation factor Tu 4364.
interaction, *Escherichia coli* rRNA 16S 3'-terminus adenosine, effects on 2450.
interface, *Escherichia coli*, location-ribosomal proteins 3136.
liver, rats, ribosomes dissociation factors, purification/characterization 3151.
liver, rats, separation, methodology 3742.
precursors, release-nuclei, regenerating liver, rats 5682.
reassociation factors, ascites tumour cells, rats 815.
ribosomal proteins, liver, rats, role-initiation complex binding, immunochemical detection 3743.
wheat germ, dissociation, magnesium ions concentration, effects on 4356.
yeasts, association-mitochondria proteins 2443.
Ribosomes,
see also **Polyribosomes**
Acipenser ruthenus oocytes, distribution during development, seasonal variations 3740.
Artemia salina, light scattering, pressure effects 4346.
Artemia salina -*Escherichia coli* hybrids, structure, electron microscopy 3141.
assembly, CHO cells x 3T3 cells hybrids 1275.
assembly, defective, *Escherichia coli* amber mutant 151.
assembly, *Escherichia coli* mutants 148.
assembly, intermediates, *Escherichia coli* mutants 6327.
assembly, L cells, vesicular stomatitis virus infection, effects on 2453.
assembly, *Neurospora crassa* defective mutant 3149.
associated-polynucleotide adenylyltransferase, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, primers specificity 3494.
association-Semliki Forest virus nonstructural proteins 2436.
association-thylakoid membranes, *Pisum*, anoxia, effects on 2462.
Astasia longa mitochondria, characterization 1918.
Bacillus cereus, characterization 140.
Bacillus subtilis, protein biosynthesis/hydrodynamics 2429.
bacteria, antigenicity, review 3592.
bacteria, purification, use-chloramphenicol/erythromycin 6829.
binding-alfalfa mosaic virus RNA 4/rRNA 3 212.
binding-elongation factor 2, liver, rats 3755.
binding-endoplasmic reticulum, liver, rats, role-membrane proteins 2447.
binding-*Escherichia coli* elongation factor G, stringent factors blocking 5049.
binding-polyoma virus late mRNA 1930.
binding sites, *Escherichia coli* phages DNA/RNA, codons

Ribosomes.(continued)

- patterns recognition, comparison 2469.
 binding sites, phage λ DNA, location 2666.
 binding studies, use-fluorescence labelling-polynucleotides 4986.
 biosynthesis, BHK cells, role-DNA replication 155.
 biosynthesis, control, polyoma virus-transformed hamsters embryo fibroblasts 816.
 biosynthesis, during hypertrophy, kidney, mice 4354.
 biosynthesis, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, insulin, effects on 1273.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii thylakoid membranes/endoplasmic reticulum, liver, rats, release-trypsin 3157.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii yellow mutant, protein composition 4345.
 conformation, *Escherichia coli*, streptomycin/neomycin, effects on 6849.
 content, chloroplasts, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* pigments mutants 5387.
 content, *Solanum tuberosum* leaves, relationship-potato virus X resistance 5760.
 content, *Solanum tuberosum* leaves, temperature, effects on, relationship potato virus X resistance 5761.
 content, *Triticum* shoots, changes during development 6329.
 content/activity, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* Nd mutant 5676.
 crystallization, embryos, chickens, temperature, effects on 2445.
 crystallization, homogenates, embryos, chickens 3159.
 crystallization, homogenates/cells extracts, embryos, chickens 2444.
 crystallization, nuclei, embryos, chickens 2446.
 crystals, binding-membranes 817.
 crystals, embryos, chickens, association-microtubules/filaments 3158.
 deficiency, *Neurospora crassa* temperature-sensitive mutant 4329.
 deoxyribonuclease/ribonuclease activity distribution, *Secale cereale* embryos 2235.
 dissociation factors, liver, rats, activity/distribution during growth 3152.
 dissociation factors, ribosomal subunits, liver, rats, purification/characterization 3151.
 distribution-microsomes, Sindbis virus-infected embryo fibroblasts, chickens 2481.
Drosophila melanogaster, heat stability, age, effects on 812.
Drosophila melanogaster, peptidyltransferase sites, affinity labelling 1920.
 elongation factor Tu complex, *Escherichia coli*, GTP hydrolysis, role-tRNA (phenylalanyl) 3'-terminus 3750.
Escherichia coli, affinity labelling-oligo (U) derivatives 5670.
Escherichia coli, association equilibrium/activity, solvents/cations, effects on 5681.
Escherichia coli, association-phosphatidylserine synthase 3155.
Escherichia coli, binding-tRNA (formylmethionyl), kasugamycin, effects on 161.
Escherichia coli, binding-tRNA (formylmethionyl), rRNA 16S methyl groups absence, effects on 162.
Escherichia coli, binding-tRNA Phe 6333.
Escherichia coli, binding-tobramycin 5040.
Escherichia coli, binding-tobramycin/6'-N-acetyl-tobramycin 3153.
Escherichia coli, binding-yeasts tRNA Phe derivatives, fluorescence 821.
Escherichia coli, binding-yeasts tRNA Phe derivatives, anticodon loop conformation 822.
Escherichia coli, binding-yeasts tRNA Phe derivatives, energy transfer, codons-anticodons complex, models 823.
Escherichia coli, chemical modification-tRNA Phe derivatives 5657.
Escherichia coli, dissociation-tRNA (peptidyl), amino acids starvation, effects on 2467.
Escherichia coli, elongation factor G-dependent affinity labelling 4369.
Escherichia coli, Enterobacteriaceae 810.
Escherichia coli, interaction-chloramphenicol, n.m.r. 818.
Escherichia coli, interaction-liposomes 6330.
Escherichia coli, interaction-poly (U) 2407.
Escherichia coli, interaction-tRNA (formylmethionyl) 5690.
Escherichia coli, light scattering, diffusion coefficients 141.
Escherichia coli, peptidyltransferase, substrates, models, kinetics 156.
Escherichia coli, photoinactivation-methylene blue, effects on rRNA/ribosomal proteins 3135.
Escherichia coli, photoinactivation-8-methoxypsoralen/4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen, mechanisms 3154.
Escherichia coli, poly (U) binding/translation, inhibition-*Shigella dysenteriae* toxins 6848.
Escherichia coli, poly (U)-dependent tRNA (tyrosyl) binding 2464.
Escherichia coli, ribosomal subunits association, effects on rRNA-ribosomal proteins interaction 4351.
Escherichia coli, RNA + proteins cross-linking, use-azidoaryl imidoesters 4337.
Escherichia coli, tRNA (aminoacyl) discrimination, role-ribosomal protein S12 1926.
Escherichia coli, structure, neutron scattering/X-ray scattering 3735.
Escherichia coli, translation-alfalfa mosaic virus RNA 4, initiation sites 2472.
Escherichia coli, translocation, inhibition-kanamycin/viomycin, mechanisms 4359.
Escherichia coli /*Pisum sativum* seedlings, interaction-oleic acid 5039.
Escherichia coli ram gene mutants, binding-dihydrostreptomycin 2458.
Escherichia coli /*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, peptidyltransferase centres, arginine, effects on 3156.
Escherichia coli temperature-sensitive mutant, protein biosynthesis, kinetics 1259.
 eukaryotes, binding-brome mosaic virus RNA 854.
 eukaryotes, inactivation-proteins/glycoproteins toxins, mechanisms, review 4206.
 eukaryotes, structure/function, review 1840, 4188.
 fidelity, liver, mice, age, effects on 158.
 free/membrane bound, brain, rats, ethanol, effects on 1281.
 function, *Escherichia coli*, rubradirin, effects on 4357.
 function, role-*Bacillus megaterium* ribosomal protein L11 2456.
 function, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* /liver, rats, role-acidic ribosomal proteins 819.
 function, skeletal muscle, rats, somatotropin, effects on 6331.
 initiation factors, rabbits reticulocytes, purification/characterization 830.
 interaction-elongation factor G, sulphhydryl groups, effects on 4363.
 interaction-leucomycin derivatives 6846.
 interaction-lincomycin, review 4891.
 interaction-membranes, gel filtration 1276.
Klebsiella pneumoniae /*Haemophilus influenzae* /*Streptococcus pneumoniae* /*Streptococcus pyogenes*, antigenicity 4128.
Klebsiella pneumoniae /*Streptococcus pyogenes* /*Streptococcus pneumoniae* /*Haemophilus influenzae*,

Ribosomes.(continued)

- antigenicity 4129.
- liver, rats/*Escherichia coli*, conformation during disassembly, spectroscopy (Raman) 6839.
- membrane-bound, ageing human brain, characterization 4349.
- membrane-bound, brain cortex, rats, isolation/characterization 144.
- Micrococcus radiodurans*, inactivation-radiation (γ) 2459.
- mitochondria, yeasts mutants, biochemical analysis 3143.
- mitochondria, yeasts mutants, genetic analysis 3142.
- peptidyltransferase sites, codons-anticodons interaction 160.
- plants, occurrence-rRNA 4.5S 1296.
- precursors biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, chloramphenicol, effects on 3748.
- protein biosynthesis, brain, cats, sleep, effects on 6821.
- protein biosynthesis, muscles, cell-free system, muscular diseases, pigs 6822.
- radiation (u.v.)-induced rRNA cross-linking-ribosomal proteins, liver, rats 6324.
- reticulocytes, potassium chloride extracts, effects on mRNA translation 2030.
- review 7.
- tRNA (N-acylphenylalanyl), N-acylphenylalanine residues mobility 100.
- rRNA-containing, isolation-yeasts 143.
- rRNA 16S, covalent cross-linking-*Escherichia coli* tRNA, mechanisms/reaction sites 163.
- rRNA 16S, covalent cross-linking-*Escherichia coli* tRNA, reaction sites 164.
- role-cycloheximide resistance, CHO cells/human cells 1284.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, exoribonuclease, purification/characterization 4783.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ribonuclease, induction 6102.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* suppressors mutants, characterization 5033.
- Secale cereale* embryos, rRNA 5S-proteins complex, isolation/characterization 4350.
- sites, binding-tRNA, selectivity 2463.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, assembly following heat injury 4353.
- Streptococcus pyogenes*, antigenicity, mice 5042.
- structure, review 12, 2343.
- thylakoid membranes-bound, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 3738.
- translation errors, hypothesis, review 6.
- translocation, elongation factor 2-dependent, *Artemia salina*, inhibition-*Phytolacca americana* proteins/ricin 5696.
- Vibrio costicola* /*Halobacterium cutirubrum*, structure, review 3005.
- wheat germ, isolation 1922.
- wheat germ, protection-satellite tobacco necrosis virus RNA, ribonuclease digestion 5035.
- Xenopus laevis* oocytes, incorporation-*Escherichia coli* /*Artemia salina* ribosomal proteins 157.
- Ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase**, biosynthesis, *Lemna gibba*, light, effects on 6322.
- genes, cloned, *Zea mays* chloroplasts, size/location/transcription 5319.
- subunits, genes/mRNA, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, characterization 2714.
- subunits, mRNA, *Nicotiana sylvestris*, isolation/identification/characterization 5821.
- Ricin**, inhibition-elongation factor 2-dependent translocation, *Artemia salina* ribosomes 5696.
- Ricinus communis**, endosperm, mRNA, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 2031.
- mRNA, isolation/translation-cell-free system 308.
- Rifampicin**, effects on *Escherichia coli* protein biosynthesis 1924.
- effects on RNA biosynthesis, macrophages, rabbits 5778.
- effects on RNA polymerase mRNA biosynthesis, bacteria 262.
- inhibition-rRNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 256.
- inhibition-RNA polymerase, *Bacteroides fragilis* mutants 6616.
- Rifamycin**, derivatives, inhibition-polynucleotide adenyltransferase, liver/hepatoma, rats 2889.
- inhibition-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β , mice/DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), simian sarcoma virus 5486.
- RNA**, see also **Immune RNA**
- + DNA, hybrids, cleavage-restriction endonuclease 6130.
- + DNA, hybrids, phage ϕ X174, antibodies, fractionation/characterization 6644.
- + proteins, assembly, alfalfa mosaic virus, centrifugation analysis 4883.
- A-form, structure, hydration, effects on 1942.
- A-type particles, relationship-mammary tumour virus/mice genomes 2070.
- absorption (u.v.), temperature effects, hydrate 1299.
- absorption (u.v.), temperature effects, nearest-neighbour 1300.
- accumulation, BHK cells temperature-sensitive mutant, adenovirus (human) 2 infection, effects on 5095.
- accumulation, vesicular stomatitis virus mutants-infected L 929 cells 3209.
- adeno-associated virus, structure 1305.
- adenovirus (human) 2, electron microscopy analysis, use-computers 198.
- adenovirus (human) 2, transcription mapping 6867.
- adenovirus (human) 2-transformed embryo cells, rats, hybridization analysis 3772.
- adenovirus (human) 5 mutants, nucleotide sequence, effects on transcription initiation-RNA polymerase III 2492.
- AKR leukaemia virus, expression, regulation 3805.
- AKR leukaemia virus, nucleotide sequence analysis 2494.
- alfalfa mosaic virus, infectivity, coat protein, effects on 6402.
- alfalfa mosaic virus, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence homology 2513.
- alfalfa mosaic virus/tobacco streak virus, coat protein recognition sites, nucleotide sequence 6879.
- alkylating agents-carrying, mutagenesis, phage T7 5849.
- alkylation-3-methyl-1-phenyltriazenes, tissues, rats 323.
- alkylation-N-nitrosodi-n-propylamine 5188.
- analysis, electrophoresis, use-glyoxal/acridine orange 6942.
- analysis, methodology 5057.
- antibodies, induction-polynucleotides, mice 4823.
- antigenic determinants, envelopes glycoproteins, Friend leukaemia virus, nucleotide sequence 4383.
- Aspergillus niger* /*Piptoporus betulinus*, *Garlioderma applanatum*, induction-interferon, embryo fibroblasts, chickens/mice 6574.
- assays, use-galloycyanin 174.
- assays, yeasts 1291.
- association-membranes, review 4199.
- avian erythroblastosis virus, localization-transformation-specific sequence 199.
- avian erythroblastosis virus, structure 1307.
- avian erythroblastosis virus, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 2587.

RNA,(continued)

- avian erythroblastosis virus, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 5144.
- avian leucosis virus MC29 strains, nucleotide sequence analysis 1308.
- avian leucosis virus/murine leukaemia virus, onc gene specific nucleotide sequence, characterization 6869.
- avian myeloblastosis virus genomes, characterization, use-complementary DNA 5714.
- avian reticuloendotheliosis virus, analysis 2496.
- avian sarcoma virus, early transcription, in vitro, ribonuclease H. effects on 530.
- avian sarcoma virus, reverse transcription, role-tRNA primers 3391.
- barley stripe mosaic virus, nucleotide sequence homology 1947.
- barley stripe mosaic virus, poly (A) fragments, size determination 3190.
- barley stripe mosaic virus strains, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 2017.
- base composition/sequence analysis, methodology 6863.
- bases alkylation-dimethylnitrosamine, regenerating liver, rats 1616.
- binding-avian myeloblastosis virus proteins 2306.
- binding-bis(methidium)permene, affinity/specificity 3909.
- binding-bleomycins 989.
- binding-*Escherichia coli* initiation factors 2475.
- binding-*Escherichia coli* termination factor rho, ATP, effects on 6689.
- binding-4-hydroxyaminoquinoline1-oxide, lung, mice, aluminium chloride, effects on 3381.
- binding-Michler's ketone/methane base, liver, rats 6440.
- binding-quinoline, microsomes, liver, rats 6443.
- binding/solubilization-*Ustilago maydis* glycoproteins 2976.
- binding-synthetic peptides 986.
- blood cells, chickens, globin genes transcripts, content 1365.
- bovine leukaemia virus, specific sequence, detection-infected kidney cell lines, sheep 910.
- bovine leukaemia virus, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 909.
- brain, rats, isolation, methodology 190.
- Brevibacterium*, degradation-ribonuclease/polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 1683.
- brome mosaic virus, binding-eukaryotes ribosomes 854.
- brome mosaic virus/cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, comparison 5728.
- bunyavirus/poliovirus, genomes structure, review 648.
- C-type virus, expression, tumour cells, mice 5096.
- C-type virus/Moloney sarcoma virus/Friend leukaemia virus/C-type virus (simian), structure, electron microscopy 6707.
- capping, nuclei, liver, rats, role-guanosinetriphosphate guanylyltransferase/RNA (guanine-7-)-methyltransferase 895.
- carcinogens-bound, hydroxyapatite chromatography 2620.
- carrot mottle virus, infected *Nicotiana glauca*, molecular weight 1961.
- cellular/viruses, plants, separation-electrophoresis 3764.
- chains, initiation in vitro, phage T7 promoters, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, substrates concentration, effects on 5468.
- chains, transcription-RNA polymerase, determination, methodology 7128.
- Chironomus tentans* Balbiani rings, poly (A) sequence, size distribution 1968.
- chloroplasts, extraction, methodology 186.
- chromatin-associated, mammalian cells, extraction/characterization 5061.
- chromatography (column) 5824.
- chrysanthemum stunt viroid, hybridization analysis 213.
- circular, yeasts mitochondria, characterization 3198.
- circular/linear, chrysanthemum stunt viroid, purification/characterization 3191.
- comparison-gibbon ape leukaemia virus/woolly monkey leukaemia virus 200.
- complementary, influenza virus, nucleotide sequence 1317.
- complementary, phage T4, association-polyribosomes 177.
- complementary-Moloney sarcoma virus genomes, characterization 2500.
- complementary-phage T7 genes, alkylation-DNA, mutagenesis 3461.
- complementary-pseudorabies virus, hybridization-DNA, tissues, pigs 2614.
- complementary-recombinant DNA, purification, chromatography 4491.
- complementary-sonchus yellow net virus, distribution-infected *Nicotiana* 904.
- complex-oxovanadium, human lymphocytes, ribonuclease inhibition, use-mRNA isolation 1295.
- complex-proteins, electron microscopy, review 1816.
- complex-RNA polymerase + DNA, phosphodiester bonds formation 4804.
- complexity, cats, visual deprivation, effects on 274.
- composition, liver, rats, pregnenolone-16 α -carbonitrile/spironolactone/phenobarbitone, effects on 4030.
- concentration, brain, rabbits, thyroxine + ethanol, effects on 6555.
- conformation, n.m.r., review 2989.
- conformation fluctuations, n.m.r. 5709.
- containing, defective-interfering particles, rabies virus, characterization 1418.
- content, *Acanthamoeba castellanii*, during cell cycle 2560.
- content, *Arachis hypogaea*, phosphorus, effects on 5401.
- content, *Bombyx mori* silk gland 5347.
- content, bone marrow, vitamin E-deficient *Macaca fascicularis* 3831.
- content, brain, hypokinesia, effects on 2006.
- content, brain, rats, following yeasts RNA administration 2574.
- content, CHO cells/lymphocytes, relationship-cell cycle duration 1411.
- content, *Cucumis sativus* cotyledons, light/adenine (benzyl), effects on 1393.
- content, *Glycine max* seeds, during germination 2781.
- content, *Helminthosporium maydis*, age, effects on 180.
- content, human systemic lupus erythematosus blood 1619.
- content, hypothalamus/pituitary/ovary/uterus, rats, hormones, effects on 4715.
- content, kinetoplasts, *Bodo caudata* /*Pleuromonas jaculans* /*Rhynchomonas nasuta* 1563.
- content, *Lepinotarsa decemlineata* fat body 315.
- content, *Locusta migratoria* flight muscle, during development 5390.
- content, neurons, cortex, mice, following noise stimulation, age, effects on 1404.
- content, neurons, *Macaca mulatta*, age, effects on 5783.
- content, neurons, sympathetic nervous system, rabbits, dimecolin, effects on 5129.
- content, *Nicotiana glutinosa* leaves, marigold mottle virus/spinach mosaic virus, effects on 1576.
- content, *Ophiocephalus punctatus* brain, age, effects on 6532.
- content, *Philosamia ricini* eggs, during embryogenesis 4022.
- content, poly (A)-containing/maternal, eggs, mice 3234.
- content, skeletal muscle, rabbits, muscles immobilization, effects on 3435.

RNA,(continued)

- content, *Solanum tuberosum* leaves, relationship-potato virus X resistance 5760.
- content, *Solanum tuberosum* leaves, temperature, effects on, relationship-potato virus X resistance 5761.
- content, spleen, rats, apholate, effects on 465.
- content, testis, hamsters/squirrels, photoperiod, effects on 457.
- content, *Triticum* varieties, during development, relationship-nitrogen content 3396.
- content, *Triturus vulgaris* nuclei, changes during early development 2569.
- content, yeasts, temperature, effects on 4660.
- content, *Zea mays* roots cells, temperature, effects on 3450.
- coronavirus infected cells, isolation/characterization 5716.
- cortex, kidney, rats, incorporation-exogenous uridine nucleotides 285.
- cowpea mosaic virus, nucleotide sequence 2514.
- cowpea mosaic virus, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology 214.
- cowpea mosaic virus temperature-sensitive mutant, genetic analysis 1332.
- cross-linking-proteins, ribosomes, *Escherichia coli*, use-azidoarylimidoesters 4337.
- cucumber mosaic virus, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence homology 1334.
- cucumber mosaic virus, uptake-*Cucumis sativus* protoplasts, use-polyethylene glycol 3839.
- cucumber mosaic virus isolates, nucleotide sequence homology 1335.
- cytochrome b/cytochrome c oxidase subunits transcripts, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, splicing 5119.
- cytoplasm, *Lytechinus pictus* embryos, oligonucleotides sequence detection 4392.
- cytoplasmic, adenovirus (human) 7, mapping 836.
- cytoplasmic, analysis-herpes simplex virus 1 infected xeroderma pigmentosum cells 203.
- cytoplasmic, mice, expression, preferences 1366.
- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, accumulation-*Bombyx mori* larvae, temperature, effects on 5768.
- degradation-2',5'-oligo A-activated endonuclease, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 1670.
- derived from lymphosarcoma, rats, tumorigenicity 6918.
- detection-phase λ DNA 5226.
- DNA hybrids, phage ϕ X174, antibodies, radioimmunoassay 1115.
- DNA-like, hybridization properties, regenerating liver 5742.
- DNA removal, chromatography, methodology 3170.
- double helix, stability 6859.
- double-stranded, activated protein kinase, phosphorylation-initiation factor 2 α -subunit, reticulocyte lysate, characterization 3759.
- double-stranded, activation-2',5'-oligo(A) polymerase/protein kinase, interferon-treated HeLa cells 1700.
- double-stranded, antibodies, occurrence-serum, systemic lupus erythematosus 6174.
- double stranded, content, vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles, correlation-interferon induction 1327.
- double-stranded, *Drosophila melanogaster*, genes transcripts, characterization 6882.
- double-stranded, encephalomyocarditis virus, dimers, isolation/characterization 5065.
- double-stranded, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus/infectious bursitis virus/Tellina virus/*Drosophila* virus X/oyster virus, characterization/comparison 1314.
- double-stranded, inhibition-phosphoprotein phosphatase, interferon-treated L cells 2585.
- double-stranded, *Penicillium citrinum*, characterization 5733.
- double-stranded, phage ϕ 6, penetration-*Pseudomonas phaseolicola* 3837.
- double-stranded, reovirus/infectious bursitis virus, helix-coil transition, melting/ionic strength dependence 4384.
- double-stranded, reovirus/infectious pancreatic necrosis virus/infectious bursitis virus-infected cell lines, detection 3174.
- double-stranded, replication, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, role-ski gene/mak gene 2561.
- double-stranded, replication *Drosophila* virus X RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 3507.
- double-stranded, rotavirus (simian) SA11, coding properties 4471.
- double-stranded, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* viruses defective-interfering particles, characterization 1325.
- double-stranded, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* virus-like particles, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products analysis 4474.
- double-stranded, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* virions, plasmids, transcription in vitro 5746.
- double-stranded, ScV virus, 3'-terminus heterogeneity 5074.
- double-stranded, specific, ribonuclease, Krebs II ascites cells, purification/characterization 7110.
- double-stranded, virus-like particles, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* killer mutant, encapsidation 7204.
- double-stranded, viruses-infected plants/fungi, isolation/characterization 1946.
- double-stranded fragments, retrovirus, isolation/purification 2487.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, separation/characterization 2528.
- Drosophila melanogaster* paragonia, separation 5702.
- Drosophila* virus X, characterization 1948.
- early, accumulation, SV40, interferon, effects on 3816.
- early, adenovirus (human) 2, structure, nuclei/cytoplasm, comparison 3771.
- early regions, adenovirus (human) 2, splicing patterns 1978.
- effects on circular DNA interaction-histones 3549.
- effects on experimental infection infection, mice 906.
- effects on hypertrophy, myocardium, rats 2583.
- effects on lymphoid cells 3248.
- effects on vaccines toxicity 4464.
- eggplant mosaic virus, aminoacylation/role-messenger 294.
- eggs, cattle, distribution, spectrophotometry 6429.
- Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, secondary structure 236.
- electron microscopy, analysis, computer programs 3918.
- electrons energy bands studies, review 672.
- electrophoresis 172, 1937.
- electrophoresis, methodology 4487.
- electrophoretic mobility, methylmercuric hydroxide, effects on 1941.
- embryos, chickens, poly (A)-containing/double-stranded regions, distribution 1973.
- encephalomyocarditis virus, binding-proteins 3577.
- encephalomyocarditis virus, 5'-terminus, poly (C) tracts, localization 351, 1309.
- encephalomyocarditis virus, translation-cell-free system, inhibition-caps analogues 2588.
- encephalomyocarditis virus, translation-wheat germ + reticulocyte lysate cell-free system 6920.
- encephalomyocarditis virus/poliiovirus/rhinovirus/Rous-associated virus/cowpea mosaic virus, 3'-terminus, poly (A) distribution 1310.
- entrapment-liposomes, uptake, cells 2580.
- epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus, characterization 1311.
- Escherichia coli*, accumulation/distribution 263.

RNA.(continued)

- Escherichia coli*, methylation-S methyl methionine 5062.
Escherichia coli, nucleotide sequence 221.
Escherichia coli phages, ribosomes binding sites, codons patterns recognition, comparison 2469.
Escherichia coli ribosomal subunit 50S, radiation (u.v.)-induced cross-linking-ribosomal proteins 1266.
 ethidium fluorescence assays, review 9, 10.
 exogenous, effects on DNA biosynthesis, bone marrow cells, rats 6032.
 exogenous, translation-*Sorghum vulgare* chloroplasts cell-free system 2435.
 extraction-agarose gels, methodology 5169.
 extraction-neurons/glia cells, methodology 5060.
 feline leukaemia virus/feline sarcoma virus strains, nucleotide sequence homology 838.
 feline leukaemia virus strains, oligonucleotides analysis, comparison 6870.
 films, linear dichroism 1554.
 fingerprinting, use-oligonucleotides gradients chromatography (thin-layer) 193.
 foldback, mice, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence 3963.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus, infectivity, relationship-poly (A) length 902.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus, location-protein biosynthesis initiation sites 3182.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 1949.
 fractionation, use-electrophoresis 310.
 Friend leukaemia virus, characterization 6871.
 Friend leukaemia virus, expression-induced Friend erythroleukaemia cells 4423.
 Fujinami sarcoma virus, characterization/transforming activity 5717.
 Fujinami sarcoma virus genomes, characterization 5066.
 genes, influenza A virus recombinants, characterization 1426.
 genomes, Abelson leukaemia virus, structure 2491.
 genomes, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus, transformed lymphoid cells, characterization 3180.
 genomes, avian sarcoma virus B77, 5'-terminus sequence, comparison-mRNA 1306.
 genomes, defective influenza virus, analysis 1950.
 genomes, influenza virus, organization/function/evolution, review 4196.
 genomes, influenza virus defective-interfering particles 842.
 genomes, murine sarcoma virus isolates, characterization, comparison 1952.
 genomes, plant viruses, nucleotide sequence 6881.
 genomes, rhabdovirus, nucleotide sequence, comparison 1323.
 genomes, segments, influenza virus, correlation-virulence 1425.
 genomes, Sendai virus defective-interfering particles, maps 1326.
 genomes, sites-specific mutagenesis, review 1839.
 Germiston virus, characterization 5067.
 gibbon-ape leukaemia virus, leukaemia-specific nucleotide sequence, isolation/characterization 6872.
 heat denaturation, theories 6519.
 helical, conformational analysis, parameters selection 6520.
 helical, phages, *Escherichia coli*, induction-interferon, mice 3836.
 helix-coil transitions, theories 6459.
 heteroduplex analysis, comparison-endogenous RNA 30S, rats/Kirsten sarcoma virus/Harvey sarcoma virus/Moloney leukaemia virus/Kirsten leukaemia virus 201.
 high molecular weight, A-type particles-associated, isolation-plasmacytoma cells, mice 176.
 high molecular weight, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus, characterization 5715.
 high molecular weight, characterization, methodology 6864.
 high molecular weight, elution-agarose gels 175.
 high molecular weight, histones mRNA-containing, *Paracentrotus lividus* 6410.
 high molecular weight, human platelets, detection 3763.
 high molecular weight, methylation 1298.
 high molecular weight, thyroid, separation-electrophoresis, methodology 3761.
 homology, foot-and-mouth disease virus isolates 2498.
 human breast tumours, nucleotide sequence homology-complementary DNA, mammary tumour virus/Mason-Pfizer monkey virus 3203.
 hybridization, methodology 5963.
 immunoglobulins constant region, occurrence-lymphoid cell lines/myeloid cells, mice 5703.
 infectious bursitis virus, characterization 204.
 influenza A virus, coding-haemagglutinin peptides, nucleotide sequence 205.
 influenza A virus, complementary DNA, cloning-plasmid pBR322 2854.
 influenza A virus, detection-complementary sequence, brain, Parkinson's disease 4500.
 influenza A virus, purification, use-chorioallantoic membrane, embryos, chickens 5699.
 influenza A virus, sequence mutation 840.
 influenza A virus, transcription, actinomycin D/ α -amanitin, effects on 6378.
 influenza A virus defective-interfering particles, characterization 3184.
 influenza A virus/influenza B virus/influenza C virus, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, comparison 5720.
 influenza A virus temperature-sensitive mutant, mutation localization 3773.
 influenza virus, in vitro transcripts, characterization 127.
 influenza virus, transcription/replication 245.
 influenza virus defective-interfering particles, nucleotide sequence 2499.
 influenza virus defective-interfering particles, characterization 5069.
 interaction-amino acids, models 981.
 interaction-trans-4-aminostilbene metabolites 3766.
 interaction-proteins, mechanisms, review 4905.
 intercalation, nucleotide sequence preferences 2489.
 iodine-125 labelled, influenza virus, analysis, electrophoresis 5698.
 isolation, methodology 173.
 isolation-ribonuclease-rich tissues 1293.
 La Crosse virus, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 5721.
 late, SV40-infected kidney cells, monkeys, characterization 4387.
 leaders, Sendai virus/vesicular stomatitis virus, detection-infected cells 2505.
 levels, human placenta, changes during pregnancy 6035.
 levels, lakes/seawater, determination, methodology 6933.
 linkage-proteins, encephalomyocarditis virus, structure 7198.
 liposomes carriers, uptake 1628.
 liposomes-mediated insertion, cells, eukaryotes 5791.
 liver, rats, incorporation-cytidine (ψ -iso) 59.
 low molecular weight, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus, characterization, reverse transcription primers, tRNA Pro, identification 3107.
 low molecular weight, avocado sunblotch disease-infected

RNA,(continued)

Persea americana, detection 6350.
low molecular weight, content, liver/hepatoma, rats 6857.
low molecular weight, *Dictyostelium discoideum* nuclei 858.
low molecular weight, embryo cells, chickens, distribution 3172.
low molecular weight, fractionation, methodology 6934.
low molecular weight, liver, rats, localization/association-polyribosomes/chromosomes 2484.
low molecular weight, normal/influenza virus-infected chickens embryo cells, comparison 3787.
low molecular weight, spleen focus-forming virus, characterization 847.
low molecular weight, tobacco ringspot virus, characterization 2515.
low molecular weight, vaccinia virus, characterization 2508.
lung/thymocytes, binding-benzo(a)pyrene 1000.
mapping, comparison-avian leucosis virus MC29/avian leucosis virus CMII/Mill Hill 2 virus 837.
melting curve, determination, methodology 3770.
metabolism, bone marrow/spleen/thymus, rats, tritium oxide, effects on 1030.
metabolism, brain, rats, 2-oxo-1-pyrrolidine acetamide, effects on 894, 2572.
metabolism, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, relationship-pyrimidine nucleotides pools 5136.
metabolism, *Escherichia coli* processing mutant 5109.
metabolism, Friend leukaemia virus, toyocamycin, effects on 4422.
metabolism, kidney, rats, following nephrectomy 896.
metabolism, leukaemia cells, mice, bruceoside A/brusatol, effects on 472.
metabolism, liver, rats, 2-acetylaminofluorene, effects on 2008.
metabolism, liver/kidney, rats, lead, effects on 4335.
metabolism, Novikoff hepatoma cells, uracil (5-fluoro), effects on 2578.
metabolism, phage T4, *Escherichia coli* ribonuclease II deficient mutant 5102.
metabolism, pituitary, rats, regulation 6394.
metabolism, plants, lithium, effects on 2833.
metabolism, prostate, rats, castration, effects on 1405.
metabolism, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, amino acids starvation/cycloheximide, effects on 3226.
metabolism, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, β -2-DL-thienylalanine, effects on 3822.
metabolism, *Solanum tuberosum* leaves, potato virus X/gibberellin, effects on 876.
metabolism, thymus, rats, following long-term radiation dosage 1020.
metabolism, transformed/non-transformed embryo cells, mice, comparison 2002.
metabolism, during immune response, lymphocytes 473.
methylated dinucleotides content, determination, methodology 5064.
methylation, relationship-carcinogenesis 4515.
mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* petite mutant/grande mutant, transcription/processing/mapping 2522.
models, review 2323.
Moloney leukaemia virus, lymphoid cell lines, characterization 843.
Moloney leukaemia virus genomes, role-messenger, during early infection 292.
Moloney sarcoma virus, occurrence-Moloney leukaemia virus-specific nucleotide sequence 4386.
Moloney sarcoma virus, translation in vitro 3253.
Moloney sarcoma virus clones, characterization 1951.

murine leukaemia virus, characterization 3774.
murine leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus, expression-leukaemia, mice 6073.
Nassarius obsoletus, oligo (A) tracts, metabolism/association-polyribosomes 3199.
natural/synthetic, helix-coil transitions, tetraethylammonium chloride/tetramethylammonium chloride, effects on 7045.
nuclear, adenovirus (human) 2, processing 240.
nuclear, eukaryotes cells, splicing mechanisms 4456.
nuclear, *Neurospora crassa*, nucleotide sequence complexity/abundance 4389.
nuclear, normal/benzo(a)pyrene-transformed embryo cells, hamsters, nucleotide sequence homology-poly (A)-containing mRNA 3789.
nuclear, plasmacytoma cells, mice, analysis, immunoglobulins light chains genes transcription 5126.
nuclear, poly (A)-containing/lacking, Friend leukaemia cells, mRNA precursors distribution 5086.
nuclear, SV40, methylation 849.
nuclear/cytoplasmic, erythroid cells, pigeons, globin mRNA content 6371.
nuclei, liver, rats, isolation, methodology 3762.
nuclei/cytoplasm, *Paracentrotus lividus* embryos, caps, labelling, kinetics 5775.
nuclei/polyribosomes, brain, goats, comparison 4397.
nucleoids/ribonucleoproteins, influenza virus, secondary structure 1724.
nucleoli, Novikoff hepatoma cells, nucleotide sequence 1357.
nucleoli, Novikoff hepatoma cells, nucleotide sequence, comparison 6365.
nucleotide sequence determination, methodology 1965, 6862.
nucleotide sequence determination, use-computer programs 6982.
nucleotide sequence determination, use-high-voltage electrophoresis 3176.
nucleotide sequence homology, determination, methodology 1472.
oligo (A)-containing, reovirus 3 proteins-bound, characterization 6356.
oncornavirus (mammalian), 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology 1956.
oncornavirus, replication-defective, translation, review 1813.
papaya mosaic virus, secondary structure, role-assembly 215.
parainfluenza virus 3, cattle, characterization, comparison-Sendai virus 844.
pepper mottle virus/tobacco etch virus, translation-reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, products characterization 3848.
phage ϕ 6, translation in vitro 6404.
phage f2, antiviral activity/interferon induction 3103.
phage MS2, binding-phage T4 gene 32 proteins 4173.
phage MS2, crystallization 3177.
phage MS2, nucleotide sequence, patterns, analysis 196.
phage MS2, secondary structure, role-codons use 1943.
phage MS2, 5'-terminus, secondary structure 3178.
phage MS2/phage Q β , chromatography (reversed-phase), mRNA activity, retention 5143.
phage MS2/phage R17, fragmentation-ribonuclease H 5712.
phage Q β , RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) templates modification-cytidine 2490.
phage Q β variants, radiation (u.v.)-induced replication inhibition sites location 4380.
phage T5 deletion mutant, characterization/mapping 1945.
phages/viruses, nucleotide sequence analysis 5888.
phosphodiester bonds conformation, preferences 3378.
Picea obovata, purification/nucleotides composition 4401.
picornavirus, associated proteins, characterization/function, review 682.

RNA,(continued)

- picornavirus, characterization, review 650, 656.
 picornavirus, replication, mechanisms, review 671.
 picornavirus, translation in vitro, review 655.
 plant viruses, translation, review 6730.
 poliovirus, degradation-chlorine 5706.
 poliovirus, proteins-bound 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 1320.
 poliovirus, secondary structure 1954.
 poliovirus, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence determination, methodology 6354.
 poliovirus, 5'-terminus proteins, HeLa cells cleavage enzymes, purification/characterization 6641.
 poliovirus, translation in vitro 128.
 poliovirus mutants, localization-mutation sites/5'-terminus-bound proteins 1321.
 poliovirus 1, ribonuclease III fragments analysis 6355.
 poliovirus 1/poliovirus 2/coxsackievirus B1, nucleotide sequence homology 2501.
 poliovirus 3 strains, oligonucleotides mapping 5071.
 poly (A)-containing, *Avena sativa* coleoptile, occurrence-5'-terminus capping/methylation 4400.
 poly (A)-containing, biosynthesis, *Daucus carota*, during embryogenesis 4462.
 poly (A)-containing, brain, rats, strains, nucleotide sequence complexity, age, effects on 4394.
 poly (A)-containing, comparison-liver/Novikoff hepatoma, rats 6362.
 poly (A)-containing, content, *Raphanus sativus* seedlings 188.
 poly (A)-containing, detection/size determination/quantitation, methodology 6856.
 poly (A)-containing, *Euglena gracilis*, hybridization-chloroplasts DNA 3785.
 poly (A)-containing, *Glycine max* seeds, 5'-terminus structure 238.
 poly (A)-containing, hamsters/mice, cells, associated RNA 4.5S, nucleotide sequence 3788.
 poly (A)-containing, hypothalamus, rats/mice, translation-cell-free system, neurophysin precursors biosynthesis 1444.
 poly (A)-containing, lactating guinea-pigs, inhibition-protein biosynthesis, wheat germ cell-free system 3841.
 poly (A)-containing, levels, Rous sarcoma virus-induced tumours, chickens 4508.
 poly (A)-containing, liver, rats, 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, effects on 3236.
 poly (A)-containing, maternal, *Drosophila melanogaster* oocytes, complementary DNA, isolation/characterization 2527.
 poly (A)-containing, maternal, *Smittia*, degradation during early embryogenesis 2566.
 poly (A)-containing, metabolism, cell culture, scrapie agent infected tissues, mice, effects on 3218.
 poly (A)-containing, nervous system, chickens, changes during development 5738.
 poly (A)-containing, *Neurospora crassa*, content during growth 889.
 poly (A)-containing, nucleotide sequence complexity, neuroblastoma 1356.
 poly (A)-containing, occurrence-*Bacillus subtilis* during sporulation, isolation/characterization 5701.
 poly (A)-containing, pituitary, cattle, nucleotide sequence complexity 3202.
 poly (A)-containing, preparation, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, translation-cell free system 2482.
 poly (A)-containing, regenerating liver, rats, RNA biosynthesis/translation, uracil (5-fluoro), effects on 2005.
 poly (A)-containing, Rodentia, associated RNA 4.5S, characterization 860.
 poly (A)-containing, *Schizophyllum commune*, characterization 2523.
 poly (A)-containing, turnover, liver, rats 6908.
 poly (A)-containing, use-silica gel 3031.
 poly (A)-containing, uterus, rats, following ovariectomy, 17β -oestradiol, effects on 6332.
 poly (A)-containing, *Vicia faba* roots, isolation/characterization 5680.
 poly (A)-containing, *Xenopus laevis*, characterization/coding regions mapping 1526.
 poly (A)-containing, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, complementary cloned DNA, characterization 3959.
 poly (A)-containing, *Zea mays*, occurrence-adenosine (N^6 -methyl) 1853.
 poly (A)-containing sequence, *Drosophila melanogaster* cytoplasm, analysis 1345.
 poly (A) sequence, detection, methodology 5708.
 poly(A)-containing, *Xenopus laevis*, metabolism during, oogenesis 268.
 polyoma virus, DNA late regions transcripts, mapping, electron microscopy 845.
 polyoma virus, transcription mapping 6865.
 potato leaf roll virus, purification/characterization 855.
 potato spindle tuber viroid, hybridization-*Lycopersicon esculentum* DNA 7037.
 potato spindle tuber viroid, nucleotide sequence homology-*Lycopersicon esculentum* DNA 7036.
 potato spindle tuber viroid strains, nucleotide sequence, comparison 216.
 potato virus X, translation-reticulocyte lysate/wheat germ cell-free system, products characterization 2591.
 primers, DNA biosynthesis, mitochondria, L cells, location, heavy strands replication origin 3368.
 primers, DNA biosynthesis, phage T4 replication proteins, characterization 4702.
 primers, DNA fragments, phage T7-infected *Escherichia coli*, detection 1302.
 primers, phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, isolation/structure 3179.
 primers, reverse transcription-anti-complementary DNA-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), avian myeloblastosis virus 4703.
 primers, 5'-terminus DNA fragments, phage T7-infected *Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization 1301.
 processing, review 1806.
 prostate, rats, sequence complexity, testosterone, effects on 231.
 purines/pyrimidines bases, chromatography (gas-liquid) 3914.
 quantitation, methodology 832, 6349.
 radioisotopes precursors incorporation, muscles, mice 2001.
 ratio-DNA, human ovary tumours 1620.
 Rauscher leukaemia virus, cell lines, mice, nucleotide sequence homology-polyoma virus DNA 2503.
 Rauscher leukaemia virus/baboon endogenous virus, 3'-terminus, complementary DNA, detection-cells, man/animals 5913.
 Rauscher leukaemia virus/gibbon ape leukaemia virus, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology 1955.
 Rauscher leukaemia virus/Moloney leukaemia virus/Moloney sarcoma virus, translation-cell-free system, yeasts amber mutant suppressors tRNA, effects on 5022.
 red clover mottle viruses, characterization 6880.
 reovirus (human) 3, location-mRNA ribosomes binding sites 2504.
 replication, complex, Semliki Forest virus, purification/

RNA,(continued)

- characterization 6904.
- replication, Sindbis virus, RNA 38S, characterization 293.
- replication, turnip yellow mosaic virus, replicative intermediates, characterization 6382.
- replication, vesicular stomatitis virus, inhibition-toyocamycin 884.
- replication complex, Semliki Forest virus-infected cells, purification/characterization 865.
- replication/expression, cowpea mosaic virus 6381.
- replication/transcription, influenza A virus, remantadine, effects on 4426.
- replication/transcription, influenza virus, kidney cells, dogs 1379.
- replication/transcription, vesicular stomatitis virus, glucosamine, effects on 885.
- replicative form, poliovirus, structure 3775.
- replicative form, Semliki Forest virus, structure 1957.
- replicative form, tomato bushy stunt virus/carnation ringspot virus/turnip crinkle virus, analysis 1387.
- restriction endonuclease fragments, 5'-terminus labelling 5871.
- retrovirus, binding-tRNA 6807.
- retrovirus, 5'-terminus segments, isolation, methodology 5700.
- rhinovirus 14, stability, heat, effects on 5073.
- RNA (heterogeneous nuclear)-containing ribonucleoproteins, liver, rats, characterization 585.
- RNA (small, antibodies-complex, nuclear), systemic lupus erythematosus-ribonucleoproteins 1720.
- RNA (small nuclear), stimulation-chromatin transcription, SV40-transformed human fibroblasts 5141.
- RNA (small nuclear), turnover/localization, brain, chickens 905.
- role-plasmids ColE1/R factor RSF1030 DNA replication 1001.
- role-poliovirus 1/coxsackievirus B2, heat resistance 3838.
- Rous sarcoma virus, secondary structure/tertiary structure, analysis 6875.
- Rous sarcoma virus deletion mutant, characterization 1324.
- rubella virus/measles virus/RD-114 virus, detection-human rheumatoid arthritis cells 3276.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, analysis 5082.
- satellite tobacco necrosis virus, digestion-ribonuclease, protection-wheat germ ribosomes/ribosomal subunit 40S 5035.
- satellite tobacco necrosis virus, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence 218.
- satellite tobacco necrosis virus, translation-wheat germ systems in vitro, competition-globin mRNA 295.
- Schizophyllum commune*, translation-cell-free system, in vitro/in vivo products, characterization 5151.
- secondary structure, *Escherichia coli* tryptophan operon transcripts, role-attenuation 1339.
- secondary structure, mapping, computer programs 3917.
- secondary structure, stabilization-metals cations complex 3379.
- secondary structure analysis, methodology 194.
- segments, influenza A virus strains, genes function 1423.
- segments, influenza B virus, genes function 1424.
- Sendai virus nucleocapsids, association-proteins 629.
- sensitized, lymphocytes, effects on human tumours cells 3528.
- sequence, human, human x mice cell hybrids, characterization 3795.
- sequence complexity, mastocytoma cells, mice 237.
- simultaneous preparation-DNA + proteins, carcinogens-treated embryo fibroblasts, hamsters 181.
- Sindbis virus, replication, characterization 5725.
- single-stranded, binding proteins, *Artemia salina*, purification/characterization 7193.
- single-stranded, binding proteins, *Artemia salina*, characterization 7194.
- single-stranded, complementary sequence detection, computer programs 4543.
- sites-specific cleavage-ribonuclease H 529.
- small nuclear, ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear), brain, characterization 582.
- southern bean mosaic virus, 5'-terminus-associated proteins, characterization 2309.
- southern bean mosaic virus, translation-wheat germ/reticulocyte lysate cell-free system, products characterization 5147.
- soybean mosaic virus, characterization 5078.
- specific, detection, methodology 4492.
- specific, effects on *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* tumorigenicity 4465.
- specific, isolation, use-DNA + diazobenzoyloxymethyl cellulose/diazobenzoyloxymethyl paper 5056.
- specific sequence, defective avian leucosis virus, relationship-oncogenicity 903.
- spleen focus-forming virus, characterization 6876, 6878.
- spleen focus-forming virus, erythroleukaemia-specific sequence, characterization 6877.
- spleen focus-forming virus, glycoproteins coding, analysis 3254.
- splicing, adenovirus (human), review 5547.
- splicing, SV40 recombinants, effects on gene expression 2554.
- splicing mechanisms, hypothesis 1988.
- splicing mechanisms/control-gene expression 2549.
- squash mosaic virus/Echtes Ackerbohnemosaik virus/cowpea mosaic virus, associated proteins, characterization 628.
- stimulation-repair processes, myocardium, rats, following damage 3842.
- Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* eggs/*Escherichia coli*, isolation, methodology 1450.
- Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* /*Strongylocentrotus franciscanus* eggs, repetitive sequence expression 6905.
- structure, viruses, review 1817.
- structure/function, phages, review 1815.
- subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus-infected kidney cells, monkeys, isolation/reverse transcription 5058.
- surface area, exposure-solvents 335.
- SV40-specific, SV40-adenovirus (human) 2 hybrids, affinity characterization 209.
- SV40-specific, transformed cells, mapping 2507.
- templates, vesicular stomatitis virus, binding-proteins 1727.
- 3'-terminus, alfalfa mosaic virus, nucleotide sequence homology 2512.
- 5'-terminus, complex-proteins, viruses, review 6723.
- 5'-terminus, contact-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase subunits, during transcription 7137.
- 3'-terminus, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase binding sites, affinity labelling 1688.
- 5'-terminus alkylation 6858.
- 3'-terminus labelling, use-phage T4 polyribonucleotide synthetase 5710.
- thylakoid membranes-associated, *Pisum sativum*, extraction/assays, methodology 6351.
- tobacco etch virus/pepper mottle virus, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products mapping 6405.
- tobacco etch virus/pepper mottle virus, translation-

RNA,(continued)

- reticulocyte lysate, products analysis 6406.
- tobacco mosaic virus, N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene/benzo(a)pyrene-7,8 dihydrodiol-9,10-oxide-modified, infectivity/reconstitution 4379.
- tobacco mosaic virus, infection-protoplasts, tomato, resistance gene Tm-I, effects on 282.
- tobacco mosaic virus, interaction-proteins, during assembly, review 3002.
- tobacco mosaic virus, repeated structure/evolution 3192.
- tobacco mosaic virus strains, guanosine-free sequence, characterization 219.
- tobacco mosaic virus strains, rods assembly initiation sites location 3779.
- tobacco necrotic dwarf virus/potato leafroll virus, characterization 217.
- tobacco rattle virus, translation in vitro 296.
- transcription, liver, rats, hypokinesia, effects on 5781.
- transcription, nuclei, liver, rats, in vitro, UTP (5-fluoro), effects on 5623.
- transcription, promoters/termination factors, review 3614.
- transcription-irradiated DNA/deoxyribonucleoproteins, translation activity 286.
- transcription products, Epstein-Barr virus DNA, identification-Burkitt's lymphoma-derived cells 871.
- transcription/release, *Petroselinum crispum* cells 243.
- transcripts, Balbiani rings, *Acrictopus lucidus* chromosomes, identification 2539.
- transcripts, gene N-dependent, phage λ , processing/decay 1989.
- transcripts, ovalbumin genes, 5'-terminus/3'-terminus, mapping 3769.
- transfer-diazobenzyloxymethyl-paper, use-isolation 2611.
- transformed cells, mice, SV40 sequence, localization 5727.
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus, characterization 5075.
- transport, blast cells, human acute leukaemia 6561.
- transport, hepatocytes, rats, hepatoma cytosol, effects on 6363.
- transport, liver, rats, phenobarbital/3-methylcholanthrene, effects on 3829.
- transport, liver, rats, threonine-deficient diets, effects on 1419.
- transport, mammalian cells, role-nucleoside triphosphatase 287.
- transport, nuclei, liver, rats, tryptophan, effects on 2582.
- transport, regenerating liver, rats, autoradiography 6909.
- transport, relationship-nucleoside triphosphatase activity, nuclear envelopes 5140.
- transport-cell membranes, mechanisms, hypothesis 5404.
- treatment-adjuvant disease, rats 4130.
- Triticum aestivum* nuclei, isolation, ribonuclease contamination 5705.
- Triticum* embryos, content-methylated nucleosides 239.
- turnip yellow mosaic virus, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 5148.
- vesicular stomatitis virus, coding regions, nucleotide sequence 852.
- vesicular stomatitis virus, genes regions, sequence organization 3778.
- vesicular stomatitis virus, introns, nucleotide sequence 3188.
- vesicular stomatitis virus, N gene-NS gene regions, structure 211.
- vesicular stomatitis virus, nucleotide sequence, serotypes, comparison 2511.
- vesicular stomatitis virus, RNA polymerase recognition sites, role-defective-interfering particles production 2510.
- vesicular stomatitis virus, termini, nucleotide sequence 851.
- vesicular stomatitis virus, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, changes during persistent infection 5076.
- vesicular stomatitis virus, transcription, probes, use-ATP -5'-O-(3-thio) 250.
- vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles, 3'-terminus bases substitution during persistent infection-BHK-21 cells 853.
- vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles, termini, nucleotide sequence 1330.
- vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles, nucleotide sequence analysis 3777.
- vesicular stomatitis virus/influenza virus, electron microscopy, methodology 4375.
- vesicular stomatitis virus strains, nucleotide sequence homology 1329.
- viroids, structure 3780.
- viroids, structure/function, review 6724.
- virus-like particles, *Drosophila melanogaster* cell lines, characterization 3181.
- viruses, infectivity, review 3018.
- viruses-associated, adenovirus (human) 2, binding-mRNA, infected cells, role-splicing 5757.
- Wallal virus/Mudjinbarry virus, oligonucleotides, mapping 5722.
- Xenopus laevis* oocytes, transcription/processing activity, separation 1364.
- yeasts, adsorption-allophane 859.
- yeasts, degradation-ribonuclease (pancreatic) 4077.
- RNA 3,**
- alfalfa mosaic virus, binding-ribosomes 212.
- RNA 3.5S,**
- release-cytoplasm, liver, rats, 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, effects on 2007.
- RNA 4,**
- alfalfa mosaic virus, binding-ribosomes 212.
- alfalfa mosaic virus, nucleotide sequence 5077.
- alfalfa mosaic virus, 3'-terminus non-coding regions, nucleotide sequences, homology-genomes RNA 1960.
- alfalfa mosaic virus, translation-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, initiation sites 2472.
- RNA 4S,**
- detection-*Carassius auratus* regenerating optic nerve axons 1938.
- influenza virus, role-primers, avian myeloblastosis virus reverse transcription 5792.
- L1210 cells, biosynthesis/methylation, uracil (5-fluoro), effects on 6253.
- RNA 4.5S,**
- poly (A)-containing RNA-associated, hamsters/mice, cells, nucleotide sequence 3788.
- poly (A)-containing RNA-associated, Rodentia, characterization 860.
- RNA 5,**
- double-stranded, cucumber mosaic virus-associated, characterization 1333.
- RNA 5S,**
- biosynthesis, *Asterias forbesii* oocytes, during growth/maturation 4436.
- Escherichia coli* , complex-ribosomal protein L18 + ribosomal protein L25, X-ray scattering 632.
- L1210 cells, biosynthesis/methylation, uracil (5-fluoro), effects on 6253.
- polyribosomes, *Escherichia coli* , chemical modification- β -ethoxy- α -ketobutyraldehyde 192.
- RNA 5.5S,**
- genes, adenovirus (human) 2, transcription-RNA polymerase III, human KB cells, fidelity 3217.
- RNA 5.7S,**
- nuclei, L1210 cells, mice, characterization 5745.

- RNA 5.8S**,
immobilized, binding-ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli* /
liver, rats 154.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae***, 5'-terminus sequence, role-
binding-RNA 26S 5735.
- RNA 14S**,
biosynthesis, *Spinacia oleracea* cotyledons, stimulation-light
3835.
- RNA 16S**,
Escherichia coli, fragmentation-ribonuclease H 5712.
- fragments, *Escherichia coli*, complex-ribosomal protein S4,
physical properties 6831.
- RNA 18S**,
Newcastle disease virus, competition hybridization-RNA 35S
1319.
- RNA 24S**,
transcripts, Newcastle disease virus, characterization 1953.
- RNA 26S**,
distribution-microsomes, Sindbis virus-infected embryo
fibroblasts, chickens 2481.
- occurrence-membranes fractions, Sindbis virus-infected
embryo fibroblasts, chickens 2480.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae***, binding-RNA 5.8S, role-5'-
terminus sequence 5735.
- Semliki Forest virus, 5'-terminus oligonucleotides, nucleotide
sequence 5724.
- Sindbis virus, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 207.
- RNA 28S**,
avian erythroblastosis virus, translation-reticulocyte lysate,
products characterization 3249.
- genomes, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus, characterization
2495.
- RNA 30S**,
endogenous, rats, heteroduplex analysis, comparison-Kirsten
sarcoma virus/Harvey sarcoma virus/Moloney leukaemia
virus/Kirsten leukaemia virus RNA 201.
- viruses-like genes, genomes, mice, heterogeneity/organization
5945.
- RNA 32S**,
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, characterization 2521.
- RNA 35S**,
Newcastle disease virus, competition hybridization-RNA 18S
1319.
- Rous sarcoma virus, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus sequence,
synthesis 5627.
- transcripts, Newcastle disease virus, characterization 1953.
- RNA 36S**,
San Miguel sea lion virus, associated proteins,
characterization 4182.
- RNA 38S**,
Sindbis virus, characterization 293.
- RNA 42S**,
Semliki Forest virus, 5'-terminus oligonucleotides, nucleotide
sequence 5724.
- Sindbis virus, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 207.
- RNA 49S**,
Sindbis virus, circular molecules, formation 846.
- RNA 75S**,
transcription unit, Balbiani rings, *Chironomus tentans*,
quantitation/structure 2293.
- RNA (heterogeneous nuclear)**,
associated, ribonucleoproteins, liver, rats, identification 3533.
- biosynthesis, *Calliphora* epidermis cells, ecdysone, effects on
1388.
- biosynthesis, CHO cells, 5'-terminus caps addition 3832.
- bone marrow cells, rabbits, reverse transcription,
mechanisms, intermediates, characterization 6036.
- caps-containing, biosynthesis, HeLa cells, 5,6-dichloro-1- β -D-
ribofuranosylbenzimidazole, effects on 5787.
- containing, ribonucleoproteins, characterization 4139.
- containing, ribonucleoproteins, liver, rats, proteinase
degradation 583.
- containing, ribonucleoproteins, liver, rats, RNA
characterization 585.
- double-stranded hairpin loops, characterization, review 665.
- HeLa cells/Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, mice, electrophoresis
863.
- HeLa cells/L cells/CHO cells, analysis-associated proteins
639.
- HeLa cells, sequence complexity 5744.
- human lymphoblasts/acute leukaemia blast cells,
hybridization-human DNA, kinetics 1354.
- mapping, human chromosomes 4167.
- mastocytoma cells, mice, characterization 3798.
- Pisum sativum* embryos, ribonuclease resistant sequence
2536.
- proteins size 6352.
- ribonucleoproteins, structure 5494.
- size, *Rana pipiens* embryos, uridine (5-bromodeoxy), effects
on 2568.
- splicing, role-nuclear ribonucleoproteins 2932.
- transcripts, termination, HeLa cells, 5,6-dichloro-1- β -D-
ribofuranosylbenzimidazole, effects on 1415.
- transformed 3T3 cells, localization-SV40 specific sequence
848.
- uterus, rats, mRNA sequence detection, following oestrogen
stimulation 4393.
- RNA-binding protein**,
Artemia salina, characterization 6677.
- interaction-ribonucleoprotein (messenger), review 1834.
- Krebs II ascites cells, isolation/characterization 1782.
- muscles, embryo, chickens, protein kinase activity 6237.
- polyribosomes, reticulocytes, rabbits, characterization 620.
- rRNA 5S, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization 3580.
- RNA biosynthesis**,
see also **Transcription**
- activation, wound healing, prednisolone, effects on 5763.
- activation-aziridine, kidney, rats 6556.
- adenovirus (human) 12-infected KB cells, kinetics/size
analysis 290.
- adenovirus (human) 2 early transcription units, regulation
1991.
- age, effects on, review 3605.
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, thermal injury, effects on 1394.
- Amanita*, amanitins resistance 257.
- Amaryllis vittata*, during pollen germination 2543.
- Amoeba proteus* clones, interphase maintenance, effects on
7079.
- Anacystis nidulans*, cell cycle 3431.
- Anacystis nidulans*, regulation-leucine 5774.
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus* /*Anopheles albimanus*,
comparison 2540.
- Artemia salina* larvae, salinity, effects on 6368.
- ascites tumour cells, mice 4808.
- Aspergillus nidulans*, monitoring, methodology 6890.
- Bacillus subtilis*, during spore germination 2538.
- Bacillus subtilis*, stringent response, regulation, role-
nucleotides 3680.
- Bacillus subtilis* /*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, citrinin, effects
on 7065.
- blast cells, human acute leukaemia 6561.
- bone marrow precursors cells, guinea-pigs 5125.

RNA biosynthesis,(continued)

- bovine leucosis, lymphocytes 3448.
 brain, rats, during swimming, phosphothreonine/
 phosphoserine/arginine, effects on 1408.
 brain, rats, following proteins restriction, 6-
 aminonicotinamide, effects on 6395.
 brain, rats, reserpine/chlorpromazine, effects on 1392.
 bromo mosaic virus, infected *Hordeum vulgare* protoplasts
 4412.
 C-type virus, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 6892.
 cadmium-sensitive/resistant CHO cells, cadmium, effects on
 277.
Channa punctatus 1977.
Chironomus thummi salivary gland cells polytene nuclei
 2000.
Chironomus thummi salivary gland nuclei, inhibition-
 tryptophan 1398.
Chlorella fusca, inhibition-2,4-dinitrophenol 5402.
Cichorium intybus leaves, auxin/kinetin/maleic hydrazide,
 effects on 1391.
 circadian rhythms, adrehal, rats, relationship-age 4714.
 citrus exocortis viroid/potato spindle tuber viroid, inhibition-
 actinomycin D 3220.
 complementary RNA, influenza virus-infected embryo
 fibroblasts, chickens 1378.
 content, cartilage, mice, glucocorticoids, effects on 5394.
 control, *Bacillus megaterium*, role-ribosomal protein L11
 2455.
 control, bacteria, promoters, nucleotide sequence 4577.
Coturnix coturnix preen gland, testosterone, effects on 5388.
Culex molestus ovary cell lines, juvenile hormones, effects on
 1609.
Daucus carota, patterns, during embryogenesis 4461.
 deciduoma cells, rats, progesterone, effects on 3447.
 defects, Sindbis virus/Semliki Forest virus temperature-
 sensitive mutant 883.
Drosophila melanogaster, genotypes, effects on 6369, 6370.
Drosophila melanogaster nuclei in vitro, characterization
 1399.
Drosophila melanogaster polytene chromosomes, use-
 autoradiography 1363.
Dunaliella bioculata / *Amphidinium carterae*, lindane, effects
 on 2821.
 early/late, herpes simplex virus 1, proteins requirements 5758.
 ECHOvirus 12 temperature-sensitive mutant,
 characterization 1992.
 Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 4-carboxyphthalato (1,2-
 diaminocyclohexane) pl. effects on 5379.
 Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, role-nucleoside triphosphates
 depletion 279.
 embryo fibroblasts, chickens, poly (I.C), effects on 7080.
 embryos, chickens, captan, effects on 4025.
 enzymes, liver, rats, electrical stimulation, hypothalamus,
 effects on 272.
 ependymoblastoma, mice, inhibition-amphotericin B + 1-(2-
 chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea 6913.
Escherichia coli, chloramphenicol, effects on 1996.
Escherichia coli, diethylenetriamine pentaacetic acid, effects
 on 454.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-chelating agents 264.
Escherichia coli, platinum-containing complex, effects on
 6551.
Escherichia coli, regulation, low temperature, effects on
 6384.
Escherichia coli, rhodium complex, effects on 6024.
Escherichia coli, triptopylin chloride, effects on 1606.
Escherichia coli / lymphoblastoma cells, mice, inhibition-
 aclacinomycin A 449.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, in vitro 4403.
 fibroblasts, mice, during wound healing 3239.
 fowl plague virus-infected embryo cells, chickens/L cells
 1375.
 frog virus 3, inhibition-proteins, radiation (u.v.), effects on
 4424.
 ganglia, rats, following vagotomy, in vitro 4446.
 gastric mucosa, guinea-pigs, pentagastrin, effects on 5392.
 guinea-pigs/L cells, *Coxiella burnetii*, effects on 1402.
 HeLa cells, histones acetylation, effects on 2011.
 HeLa cells, methyl mercury, effects on 3444.
Helianthus tuberosus, auxins/abscisic acid, effects on 255.
Helianthus tuberosus, cell cycle, following dormancy 5789.
 herpes simplex virus 1, infected KB cells, characterization
 3183.
Hordeum embryos, gibberellic acid, effects on 4417.
 human cell lines, multiple nuclei, effects on 1367.
 human fibroblasts, radiation (u.v.), effects on 1410.
 human leucocytes, flavonoids, effects on 3439.
 human lymphocytes, radiation (γ), effects on 6546.
Hyoscyamus niger, during pollen embryogenesis,
 autoradiography 1368.
 hypothalamus/pituitary, rats, gonads steroids, effects on
 4415.
Ilyanassa obsoleta oocytes, during oogenesis 4437.
 in vitro, *Escherichia coli* tryptophan operon gene expression
 mutants 886.
 in vitro, inhibition-GMP/AMP antibodies 1990.
 induction, Friend leukaemia virus-transformed erythroid
 cells, mice 6893.
 infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, infected cells 3247.
 infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, infected *Salmo* cell
 culture, inhibition-ribavirin 3676.
 influenza virus temperature-sensitive mutant, embryo
 fibroblasts cells, chickens 6902.
 inhibition, Leydig cells, effects on testosterone biosynthesis
 901.
 inhibition, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effects on chitin
 synthase regulation 6388.
 inhibition-actinomycin D, citrus exocortis viroid 3220.
 inhibition-actinomycin D, potato spindle tuber viroid 3220.
 inhibition-novobiocin, *Bacillus subtilis*, during germination
 5107.
 inhibition-novobiocin/coumermycin A1, review 4917.
 inhibition-phase T3 RNA polymerase-oligonucleotides
 complx 7134.
 inhibition-puromycin aminonucleoside, mechanisms 5133.
 inhibition-ribavirin, Sindbis virus, actinomycin, effects on
 5104.
 inhibition-tetracyclines, review 4904.
 initiation, liver, rats, age, effects on 4449.
 initiation, phase T7 promoters-bound *Escherichia coli* RNA
 polymerase, kinetics 4421.
 initiation-*Escherichia coli*, RNA polymerase 4419.
 initiation-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, reaction
 mechanisms 4420.
 initiation-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, mechanisms
 6613.
 initiation-*Escherichia coli* /wheat germ RNA polymerase,
 use-dinucleotides primers 5113.
 initiation sites, *Escherichia coli* lactose promoter mutants
 6383.
 kidney, rats/rabbits, erythropoiesis changes, effects on 4445.
 kidney cells, mice, polyoma virus/SV40 infection, effects on
 6374.
Lemma gibba, during incubation, ions concentrations, effects

RNA biosynthesis,(continued)

on 1416.
lens epithelium, chickens strains, comparison-DNA biosynthesis 3393.
Leptinotarsa, during early embryogenesis 267.
leukaemia cells, mice, nogalamycin analogues, effects on 3421.
liver, rabbits/mice, inhibition-*Streptococcus* exotoxins/*a*-amanitin 3828.
liver, rats, dietary restrictions, effects on 4451.
liver, rats, electrodes stimulation-hypothalamus, effects on 1406.
liver, rats, phenobarbital/3-methylcholanthrene, effects on 3829.
liver, rats, steroid hormones, effects on 3129.
liver, rats/mice, following hepatectomy 892.
liver/thymus, mice, following radiation (X) treatment, Madiol, effects on 2185.
liver tissues/skeletal muscle, rats, following death 893.
low molecular weight, HeLa cells, in vitro 2542.
Lumbo virus, BHK-21 cells, characterization 1380.
lung organ culture, rats, mercury, effects on 1596.
lympholeukaemia cells, Nordopan, effects on 2175.
L1210 cells, tetra- μ -carboxylatodirhodium(II), effects on 2194.
L1210 cells, inhibition-sangivamycin/thiosangivamycin 4459.
L1210 cells, uracil (5-fluoro), effects on 1190.
macrophages, rabbits, actinomycin D/rifampicin, effects on 5778.
mammary gland, mice, prolactin, effects on, role-calcium 6894.
mammary gland cells, mice, insulin/hydrocortisone, effects on 1614.
mammary gland muscles, chickens, methanabol, effects on 5762.
mammary tumour virus, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, effects on 4402.
mammary tumour virus-infected BALB/c mouse, glucocorticoids/prolactin effects on 2546.
melanoma cells, mice, melanotropin, effects on 880.
mengovirus temperature-sensitive mutant 260.
Menocilia sexmaculatus oocytes 241.
metabolism, age, effects on, review 663.
Micrococcus radiophilus, radiation (u.v.), effects on 4017.
Micronephthys minuta muscles/nerves, salinity, effects on 3825.
Misgurnus fossilis embryos, nuclear extracts, effects on 6389.
Moloney leukaemia virus, infected cells, mice 6373.
muscles, rabbits, radiation, effects on 5779.
myocardium, rats, hyperthyroidism, effects on, role-RNA polymerase 878.
neurons, spinal ganglia, rabbits, in vitro 4404.
Nicotiana tabacum leaves protoplasts, during cultivation 2013.
Nicotiana tabacum seedlings, molybdenum/sulphur compounds, effects on 2579.
Nicotiana tabacum tumours, hydroxyurea, effects on 4463.
normal/lithium chloride-treated *Xenopus laevis* embryos, quantitation 5123.
Novikoff hepatoma cells, protein biosynthesis inhibitors, effects on, relationship-CTP pools 5138.
nuclei, adenovirus (human) 2-infected HeLa cells, in vivo/in vitro, transcripts comparison 2551.
nuclei, hepatocytes, rats, cytosol, effects on 2012.
nuclei, Morris hepatoma cells, cytosol, regenerating liver, rats, effects on 3244.
nuclei/nucleoli, thyroid, cattle, *a*-amanitin, effects on 1409.

oocytes, mice, gonadotropins, effects on 1389.
organs, rats, dietary deficiency, effects on 2826.
Paramecium tetraurelia, mimosine, effects on 1595.
peritoneum, rats, peritonitis, effects on 4028.
permeabilized HeLa cells 5755.
phage T2/Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 5-methylangelicin, effects on 2808.
phage T4, plasmid Rts1, effects on 7074.
Phaseolus vulgaris chloroplasts 4406.
Phaseolus vulgaris chloroplasts, during development/senescence 4407.
Physarum polycephalum, review 5559.
Pichinde virus, characterization 1381.
Pisum sativum embryos, during germination 2544.
Pisum sativum roots parenchyma, kinetin, effects on 6895.
pituitary, rats, stimulation-oestrogens 5764.
pituitary, rats, uterus extracts/hysterectomy, effects on 1390.
poliovirus, inhibition-1-methyl-1-nitrosourea, infected KB cells 4427.
poliovirus-infected human cells, kinetics/location 2553.
poly (A)-containing, epithelium cells, intestine, rats/chickens, changes during differentiation 6397.
poly (A)-containing, *Nicotiana tabacum* pollen, during germination 1369.
poly (A)-containing RNA, regenerating liver, rats, uracil (5-fluoro), effects on 2005.
polytene chromosomes, *Chironomus tentans* /*Chironomus pallidivittatus*, relationship-puffing 4440.
pseudorabies virus defective virions 3208.
Pyrus communis, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid deprivation, effects on 3811.
Rana ridibunda spermatocytes, during meiosis 2567.
rates, embryos, mice, delayed implantation, effects on 6393.
rates, myocardium, ischaemia, *a*-tocopherol acetate/sodium selenite, effects on 271.
rates, *Xenopus laevis* cells, during spermatogenesis 6390.
rats lines, age, effects on 5753.
regenerating liver, rats, autoradiography 6909.
regenerating muscles, rabbits 3827.
regulation, liver, rats 2573.
relationship-6-aminonicotinamide-induced motor activity disorders, brains, rats 3830.
retina, embryos, chickens, D-glucosamine, effects on 4442.
Rhodococcus vannielii, cell cycle 4019.
RNA processing, adenovirus (human) 2 1373.
role-memory formation, review 1164.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nalidixic acid, effects on 3823.
Salmo gairdneri germ cells, during development 4438.
Salmonella typhimurium, mecillinam, effects on, mechanisms 6819.
seminiferous tubule, rats, adriamycin, effects on 451.
Semliki Forest virus, regulation 5088.
single-stranded, encephalomyocarditis virus, inhibition-adenyl (β , γ -methylene)-diphosphate 5769.
single-stranded, *Pseudomonas phaseolicoli* phage ϕ 6 RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 3511.
skeletal muscle, rabbits, control, role-calcium 2004.
Smittia embryos, during development 5122.
Solanum tuberosum tubers, gibberellic acid, effects on 3812.
southern bean mosaic virus, infected *Glycine max* callus cells 874.
spermatocytes, rats, hypophysectomy, effects on 1939, 3809.
St Louis encephalitis virus, localization-nuclei, PS cells 1382.
Staphylococcus aureus, inhibition-cairomycin B 3417.
stem cells, bone marrow, mice 899.
stimulation-SV40/polyoma virus, monkeys/mice cells 4413.
Streptococcus mutans, inhibition-penicillin G 5115.

RNA biosynthesis,(continued)

- Streptomyces antibioticus*, during germination 4658.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, AMP (cyclic), effects on 3430.
Strongylocentrotus nudus oocytes, noradrenaline/dopamine, effects on 1984.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, following starvation + cilia removal 265.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, halothane, effects on 4707.
Tetrahymena thermophila, amino acids starvation, effects on 5116.
 tick-borne encephalitis virus acute/chronic infection 249.
 tissues/organs, rabbits, radiation, effects on 2003.
Triticum aestivum nuclei, in vitro, characterization 5756.
 tumours cell lines, in vitro, ascorbic acid, effects on 3243.
 uterus, ageing mice, following ovariectomy, 17 β -oestradiol, effects on 5099.
 uterus, rats, following ovariectomy, AMP (cyclic)/histamine/oestradiol, effects on 1986.
 vaccinia virus, ATP analogues, effects on 5105.
 vaccinia virus, role-protein biosynthesis inhibition, HeLa cells 261.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, in vitro 2537.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, mechanisms 1384.
 vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles 1385.
 vesicular stomatitis virus defective particles 1386.
 vesicular stomatitis virus-infected HeLa cells, inhibition-interferon 4411.
Xenopus laevis nuclei, changes during development 891.
Yersinia pestis, calcium deficiency, effects on 2559.
Zea mays embryos, during germination 1417.
RNA (guanine-7)-methyltransferase, role-RNA capping, nuclei, liver, rats 895.
RNA (guanine-2)-methyltransferase, avian myeloblastosis virus, purification/characterization 1713.
RNA ligase, use-oligonucleotides elongation 3104.
RNA methyltransferase, A-type particles, tumours, plasma, mice, detection 4126.
 activity, reovirus subvirus particles 5015.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, characterization 2899.
RNA polymerase, σ -subunit, genes, *Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella typhimurium*, mapping 2691.
 activity, *allium cepa* roots meristems 2238.
 activity, *Bacillus subtilis* DNA-binding protein, effects on 4174.
 activity, *Chironomus* polytene chromosomes 4089.
 activity, *Escherichia coli*, 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofuran, effects on 2237.
 activity, inhibition-*Escherichia coli* elongation factor Ts 4102.
 activity, nuclei, brain, rats, assays/oestradiol benzoate, effects on 7133.
 activity, nuclei, regenerating liver, α -amanitin, effects on 6139.
 activity, nuclei/nucleoli, *Chara vulgaris* antheridia filaments 5120.
 activity, oocytes, mice, during development 4092.
 activity, rats, ginsenosides, effects on 3505.
 activity, reductones, effects on 540.
 activity, ribonucleoproteins, Uukuniemi virus 1690.
 activity, uterus, rats, oestradiol/tamoxifen, effects on 4799.
 activity, virus-like particles, characterization 6138.
 African swine fever virus, characterization 3497.
 assays, use-transcription complex separation 1693.
Bacillus brevis, gramicidin analogues, effects on 1080.
Bacillus subtilis, phage SPO1 promoters recognition, nucleotide sequence 1944.
Bacillus subtilis, promoters selection 2243.
Bacillus subtilis, purification, phage ϕ 29 DNA, in vitro transcription 1079.
Bacillus subtilis, transcription-phage SPO1/phage 0105/phage PBS2, inhibition-liparmycin 4409.
Bacillus subtilis, transcription-phage SPO1 cloned DNA 6377.
Bacillus subtilis, transcription-sporulation genes 2247.
 bacteria, assays/transcription properties, methodology 1685.
 bacteria, genetics, review 3619.
Bacteroides fragilis mutants, inhibition-bacteriocins/rifampicin 6616.
 binding-DNA, kinetics, theories 2240.
 binding-DNA, *Paracentrotus lividus* embryos, role-nonhistone proteins 1686.
 binding sites, *Escherichia coli* rpoB gene, nucleotide sequence 3333.
 binding sites, promoters containing, R factor R6-5, identification 1479.
 bluetongue virus, activation/characterization 7129.
 brain, rats, purification/subunit structure 5463.
Caulobacter crescentus, role-phage ϕ CdI transcription 6142.
 complex, phage T5-infected *Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization 6614.
 complex-RNA + DNA, phosphodiester bonds formation 4804.
 deficient mutant, *Escherichia coli*, rRNA 5S/tRNA, identification 6348.
Escherichia coli, β -subunit, amino acid sequence 4098.
 endogenous, *Physarum polycephalum*, transcription, nuclei/chromatin 3801.
Escherichia coli, antibodies, use-probes, DNA/ligands binding 4097.
Escherichia coli, ATP (2'-deoxy-2'-azido)/ATP (2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro) role-substrates/inhibitors 6132.
Escherichia coli, binding-avian sarcoma virus DNA 3'-terminus 7132.
Escherichia coli, binding-DNA, mitochondria, rats, attachment sites mapping 2692.
Escherichia coli, binding-DNA, *Paracentrotus lividus* 4806.
Escherichia coli, binding-phage T7 DNA restriction fragments 3499.
Escherichia coli, binding-phage T7 promoters-containing DNA fragments, selectivity 6683.
Escherichia coli, binding-phage T7 promoters-containing DNA fragments, thermodynamics 6684.
Escherichia coli, binding-promoters, phage λ DNA restriction endonuclease fragments 7138.
Escherichia coli, binding-tRNA 1081.
Escherichia coli, binding sites localization-SV40 DNA 6624.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis/activity 6143.
Escherichia coli, catalysis, direction-phage T7 DNA 542.
Escherichia coli, complex-phage T7 promoters, dissociation rates 6136.
Escherichia coli, components interaction, use-rifampicin-dependent mutants 1691.
Escherichia coli, contact sites-phage T7 early promoters 2697.
Escherichia coli, DNA binding sites mapping 370.
Escherichia coli, function, heterogeneity 4805.
Escherichia coli, GTP/GTP (γ -azido) derivatives substrates 5466.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-arabinose-5'-triphosphate 6140.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-streptolydigin, mechanisms 4093.
Escherichia coli, initiation-RNA biosynthesis, reaction

RNA polymerase,(continued)

- mechanisms 4420.
- Escherichia coli*, initiation-RNA biosynthesis, use-dinucleotides primers 5113.
- Escherichia coli*, initiation-RNA biosynthesis, mechanisms 6613.
- Escherichia coli*, interaction-phase T7 DNA/synthetic polynucleotides, c.d./spectroscopy (u.v.) 2120.
- Escherichia coli*, interaction-promoters, review 5557.
- Escherichia coli*, nucleotide (γ -anilide), substrates 6134.
- Escherichia coli*, phase T7 promoters-bound, RNA biosynthesis initiation, kinetics 4421.
- Escherichia coli*, phosphodiester bonds formation, spectroscopy 2241.
- Escherichia coli*, poly d(A-rU) copolymers templates activity 1886.
- Escherichia coli*, promoters complex formation-phase T7 DNA, kinetics, ionic strength, effects on 4096.
- Escherichia coli*, promoters formation-phase T7 DNA, kinetics, ionic strength/actinomycin D, effects on 636.
- Escherichia coli*, promoters-like complex-phase T7 DNA restriction fragments 3500.
- Escherichia coli*, quaternary structure 539.
- Escherichia coli*, reaction mechanisms 545, 546.
- Escherichia coli*, RNA chains initiation in vitro, phase T7 promoters, substrates concentration, effects on 5468.
- Escherichia coli*, RNA 3'-terminus binding sites, affinity labelling 1688.
- Escherichia coli*, rubradirin, effects on 4357.
- Escherichia coli*, specificity, tRNA (formylmethionyl), effects on 4090.
- Escherichia coli*, β -subunit, amino acid sequence 4099.
- Escherichia coli*, σ -subunit, sequence-specific interaction-DNA 7135.
- Escherichia coli*, subunits interaction-lactose promoter, topography 1152.
- Escherichia coli*, transcription activity, DNA unwinding-coumermycin, effects on 2242.
- Escherichia coli*, transcription-chromatin, mechanisms 3557.
- Escherichia coli*, transcription-polyoma virus DNA, promoters selection, ionic strength, effects on 3815.
- Escherichia coli*, transcription selectivity, initiation factor 2, effects on 4801.
- Escherichia coli*, transcription termination, phase T7/phase T3 DNA 6619.
- Escherichia coli*, use-phase T7 DNA promoters characterization 4568.
- Escherichia coli* dnaA gene mutants, temperature-dependent subunits release 3496.
- Escherichia coli* /liver, rats, inhibition-mycotoxins 3501.
- Escherichia coli* mutants, transcription, fidelity 2893.
- Escherichia coli* restriction mutants, phase T7 gene 2 proteins, effects on 2239.
- Escherichia coli* substrates, nucleotides analogues synthesis/properties 1874.
- Escherichia coli* /wheat germ, stimulation-dinucleotides 1689.
- Fremyella diplosiphon* /*Anacystis nidulans*, role-transcription initiation 1692.
- genes, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-phase λ 5429.
- Glycine max*, development transitions, effects on 7130.
- Halobacterium cutirubrum*, review 2998.
- Halobacterium halobium*, purification/characterization 3502.
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, characterization 4800.
- influenza A virus/vesicular stomatitis virus, inactivation-4'-substituted psoralen 2245.
- inhibition-tirandamycin, review 4913.
- inhibitors, effects on *Escherichia coli* infection-phase T7

DNA 541.

- interaction-*Escherichia coli* rRNA promoters 1078.
- interaction-lactose operon, *Escherichia coli*, models 4183.
- interaction-pyridoxal derivatives 1087.
- levels, myocardium, rats, hypertension 4802.
- liver, chickens, isolation/fractionation 4094.
- liver, mice strains, purification/characterization, comparison 1684.
- mammary gland, rabbits, isolation/characterization 5465.
- Misgurnus fossilis* embryos, purification/characterization 6612.
- multiple forms, *Bacillus subtilis*, purification/DNA-binding properties 6618.
- mutation, *Escherichia coli*, effects on promoters 2244.
- normal tissues/tumours, actinomycin D, effects on 6135.
- nuclei, liver, rats, cytoplasmic factors, effects on 6615.
- nuclei, liver, rats, purification, methodology, comparison 544.
- phase N4, purification/characterization 5467.
- phase Q β , inhibition-GTP analogues 1082.
- phase T3, complex-oligonucleotides, inhibition-RNA biosynthesis 7134.
- phase T3, transcripts 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence analysis 835.
- phase T7, promotes melting, detection 4803.
- phase T7, role-DNA replication 4807.
- promoters, *Escherichia coli*, oligodeoxyribonucleotides, synthesis 4984.
- promoters, *Escherichia coli*, SV40 superhelical DNA, chemical modification 5200.
- reaction mechanisms, role-metals, review 1162.
- recognition, sites, vesicular stomatitis virus RNA, role-defective-interfering particles production 2510.
- mRNA, biosynthesis, bacteria, rifampicin, effects on 262.
- role-hyperthyroidism effects on RNA biosynthesis, myocardium, rats 878.
- role-superhelical DNA effects on *Escherichia coli* transcription 3221.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* virions, plasmids, purification/characterization 6133.
- skeletal muscle, rats, 17- β -hydroxyestr-4-en-3-one-17-decanoate, effects on 5464.
- solubilization, *Phaseolus vulgaris* chloroplasts 4406.
- spermatozoa, cattle, isolation/characterization 2892.
- Streptomyces antibioticus*, purification/characterization 4091.
- β -subunit, *Bacillus subtilis*, interaction-spo0C gene products 1687.
- β -subunit, *Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis in vitro, regulation 2858.
- σ -subunit, *Escherichia coli*, effects on N gene 543.
- β -subunit, *Escherichia coli*, role-promoters binding 7131.
- σ -subunit, *Escherichia coli*, structure, X-ray scattering 4100.
- σ -subunit, genes, *Escherichia coli*, containing, phages, isolation/characterization 1642.
- β -subunit, genes, *Escherichia coli*, expression, regulation 5110.
- α -subunit, genes, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 4101.
- α -subunit, genes, regions, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 2081.
- β -subunit, mutants, *Escherichia coli* 3498.
- β -subunit/ β' -subunit, genes, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 6486.
- β -subunit/ β' -subunit biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, leucine starvation, effects on 1258.
- subunits, *Escherichia coli*, contact-RNA 5'-terminus, during transcription 7137.

RNA polymerase,(continued)

subunits, phage λ DNA-directed biosynthesis in vitro 2428.
 subunits assembly, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant 6617.
 templates binding, inhibition-phenylglyoxal 3513.
 transcription, RNA chains determination, methodology 7128.
 transcription initiation, lactose promoter, oligonucleotides production 7136.
 transcription-phage T3 DNA, dimethylsulphoxide/potassium chloride, effects on 1077.
 vaccinia virus, purification/characterization 6141, 6137.
Zea mays, transcription-chloroplasts DNA 4095.
RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),
 activity, brome mosaic virus-infected plants protoplasts 2253.
 activity, influenza A virus ribonucleoproteins, membranes proteins, effects on/rimantadine sensitivity 4106.
 activity, influenza virus nucleoids 1724.
 alfalfa mosaic virus temperature sensitive mutant-infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, temperature, effects on 3510.
 brome mosaic virus-infected *Avena sativa* leaves, purification/characterization 1696.
 complex, reovirus, characterization, use-pyridoxal 5-phosphate probes 3509.
 Drosophila virus X, double-stranded RNA replication 3507.
 encephalomyocarditis virus, characterization, review 674.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus, purification/characterization 1699.
Halobacterium cutirubrum, review 2998.
 influenza virus, virions/cells-associated activity 1698.
 mengovirus, inhibition-isatinisothiosemicarbazone/piperidine-thiocarbonylhydrazone 6149.
Nicotiana tabacum / *Vigna sinensis*, tobacco necrosis virus/cowpea mosaic virus-infected, specificity 2252.
 normal/alfalfa mosaic virus-infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, purification/characterization 2251.
 normal/tobacco necrosis virus-infected *Phaseolus aureus*, localization 550.
 phage Q β , initiation, GTP concentrations, requirements 6150.
 phage Q β , review 2330.
 phage Q β , RNA templates modification-cytidine 2490.
 phage Q β , structure/function, review 1810.
 phage Q β , wild type/mutants tufA gene/tufB gene products-containing, characterization 6148.
 poliovirus, reconstitution-hosts cells ribosomes factors 3508.
 poliovirus-infected HeLa cells, isolation/characterization 1085.
Pseudomonas phaseolicoli phage ϕ 6 single-stranded RNA biosynthesis 3511.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, characterization 2899.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, temperature-sensitive mutant, hosts factors, effects on 1697.
RNA polymerase I,
 activity, ascites tumour cells, mice 4808.
 activity, free/templates-bound, nuclei, *Xenopus laevis* embryos, changes during development 6620.
 activity, *Glycine max* seedlings 2896.
 activity, *Misgurnus fossilis* embryos, changes during development 6621.
 activity, oocytes, mice, gonadotropins, effects on 1389.
 activity, *Physarum polycephalum* 4798.
 activity, *Salmo gairdneri* germ cells, during development 4438.
Aspergillus nidulans, purification, methodology 547.
 binding-SV40 antigen T, detection 7141.
 calf thymus, transcription-chromatin following in vitro assembly 1694.
 chromatin-bound, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers tissues,

gibberellic acid, effects on 4103.
 concentration, nucleoli, liver, rats, effects on transcription rate 5470.
Dictyostelium discoideum, templates specificity, during development 7140.
 distribution-chromatin, liver, rats, fractionation following nuclease (micrococcal) digestion 6666.
 extraction-nuclei, liver, rats, temperature, effects on 3503.
Glycine max / *Petroselinum crispum*, allosteric regulation 2248.
 hepatocytes, liver, rats, cycloheximide, effects on 3504.
 liver, mice, isolation/characterization 6144.
 liver, rats, multiple forms, characterization 5469.
Onchorhynchus masou liver, UTP (5-alkyl), use-substrates 6145.
 plasmacytoma, mice, transcription-chromatin, adenovirus (human) 2-transformed cells, rats 244.
 Rous sarcoma virus-induced sarcoma cells, mice, characterization 2895.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, associated ribonuclease H activity, characterization 2894.
 tumours cells, inhibition-dihydrorifampicin 2902.
 wheat germ, purification/characterization 7139.
 wheat germ, transcription-cauliflower mosaic virus DNA 1083.
RNA polymerase II,
 activity, ascites tumour cells, mice 4808.
 activity, DNA templates denaturation, effects on 5474.
 activity, *Drosophila melanogaster*, α -amanitin-resistant mutant 1695.
 activity, free/templates-bound, nuclei, *Xenopus laevis* embryos, changes during development 6620.
 activity, *Misgurnus fossilis* embryos, changes during development 6621.
 activity, *Physarum polycephalum* 4798.
 activity, *Physarum polycephalum* chromatin 2897.
 activity, *Salmo gairdneri* germ cells, during development 4438.
 activity/binding-amanitin, inhibition-detergents 3506.
Aedes albopictus α -amanitin resistant mutant 5473.
Amanita, purification/characterization 4809.
 calf thymus, initiation factors/characterization, RNA polymerase 549.
 calf thymus, stimulation-DNA biosynthesis 2898.
 calf thymus, transcription-chromatin following in vitro assembly 1694.
 calf thymus/wheat germ, binding sites localization-SV40 DNA 6624.
 chromatin, liver, rats, characterization 548.
 chromatin-bound, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers tissues, gibberellic acid, effects on 4103.
Dictyostelium discoideum, templates specificity, during development 7140.
 distribution-chromatin, liver, rats, fractionation following nuclease (micrococcal) digestion 6666.
 interaction-nucleosomes 1130.
 liver, mice, isolation/characterization 6144.
 L1210 cells, purification/characterization 2250.
 nuclei, thyroid, cattle, purification/characterization 6623.
Onchorhynchus masou liver, UTP (5-alkyl), use-substrates 6145.
Paracentrotus lividus, complex-DNA, analysis 6147.
Paracentrotus lividus, isolation/characterization 6146.
Pisum sativum, purification/subunits structure 2249.
 plasmacytoma, mice, transcription-chromatin, adenovirus (human) 2-transformed cells, rats 244.
 role-mRNA biosynthesis, deoxyypyrimidine kinase, herpes

- simplex virus 4425.
- Rous sarcoma virus-induced sarcoma cells, mice, characterization 2895.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, structure/function, subunits genes mutations, effects on 6625.
- stimulation-aurintricarboxylic acid, *Artemia salina* nuclei, mechanisms 6622.
- stimulation-nonhistone proteins, nuclei, liver, rats 4840.
- subunits, *Petroselinum sativum* / *Triticum aestivum* / *Zea mays*, comparison 4105.
- transcription-albumin/vitellogenin genes, chromatin, liver, chickens 270.
- tumours cells, inhibition-dihydrofampicin 2902.
- wheat germ, binding/protection-SV40 DNA 5472.
- wheat germ, in vitro transcription, heparin, effects on 1084.
- wheat germ, initiation-RNA biosynthesis, use-dinucleotides primers 5113.
- wheat germ, purification/characterization 7139.
- wheat germ, transcription-cauliflower mosaic virus DNA 1083.
- wheat germ, transcription-SV40 DNA 5471.
- yeasts, interaction-proteins cofactors 4104.
- RNA polymerase III**, activity, ascites tumour cells, mice 4808.
- human KB cells, transcription-adenovirus (human) 2 RNA 5.5S genes, fidelity 3217.
- initiation-transcription, adenovirus (human) 5 mutants, RNA nucleotide sequence, effects on 2492.
- liver, mice, isolation/characterization 6144.
- plasmacytoma, mice, transcription-chromatin, adenovirus (human) 2-transformed cells, rats 244.
- transcription unit, location-human β -globin/ γ -globin/ δ -globin genes 974.
- wheat germ, purification/characterization 7139.
- wheat germ, transcription-cauliflower mosaic virus DNA 1083.
- RNA replicase**, see **RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)**
- RNA triphosphatase**, vaccinia virus, RNA guanylyltransferase-RNA (guanine-7-)-methyltransferase complex-associated, mRNA 5'-terminus modification 4119.
- mRNA**, + proteins, particles, polyribosomes, brain, rats, changes during development 6837.
- β -isoactin/ γ -isoactin, ascites tumour cells, rats, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 4484.
- abundance, liver/hepatoma, rats, post-transcription regulation 6415.
- accumulation, cytoplasm, kidney, mice, during hypertrophy 4444.
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase, *Candida lipolytica*, translation-cell-free system/regulation 4472.
- actin, *Drosophila melanogaster*, complementary DNA, isolation/characterization 3956.
- actin, muscles, chickens, isolation/purification/quantitation 5802.
- adenovirus (human) 2, transcription mapping 6866.
- adenovirus (human) 2, translation/processing, cell-free system 3847.
- adenovirus (human) 2, translation-Vero cells 3845.
- adenovirus (human) 2 DNA-binding protein, precursors, in vitro processing 5747.
- adenovirus (human) 2-infected cells, binding-viruses-associated RNA, role-splicing 5757.
- adrenocorticotropin/ β -endorphin, pituitary tumours cells, mice, glucocorticoids, effects on 1443.
- albumin, absence, albumin deficiency, liver, rats 6416.
- albumin, *Cyprinus carpio*, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 5154.
- albumin, free/polyribosomes-bound, liver, rats, distribution 2603.
- albumin, levels/translation, hepatoma cells, AMP (cyclic) analogues/hydrocortisone, effects on 138.
- albumin, liver, rats, purification 189.
- albumin/a-foetoprotein, liver/tumours, rats, translation 131.
- δ -aminolaevulinate synthase, liver, embryos, chickens, translation-wheat germ cell-free 5804.
- δ -aminolaevulinate synthase, polyribosomes, liver, rats, translation-reticulocyte lysate 6319.
- α -amylase, biosynthesis, *Hordeum vulgare* aleurone layer cells, gibberellic acid, effects on 1987.
- α -amylase, *Hordeum vulgare* aleurone layer, purification/characterization 6928.
- androgens-dependent, prostate, rats, cloning/characterization 6375.
- antifreeze peptides, *Platichthys flesus*, purification/characterization 5800.
- antigen T/antigen t, biosynthesis, SV40 temperature sensitive mutant 6380.
- antigen T/antigen t, precursors, SV40, splicing mechanisms 4428.
- apoprotein, chlorophyll proteins, induction phytochrome, *Hordeum vulgare* 307.
- argB gene-argC gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, translation 6408.
- Artemia salina*, translation/nucleotide sequence complexity, during embryogenesis 5153.
- associated, ribonucleoproteins, liver, rats, identification 3533.
- Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus infected *Spodoptera frugiperda*, isolation/characterization/translation 2589.
- avian sarcoma virus, complementary DNA clones, nucleotide sequence 2675.
- avian sarcoma virus B77, 5'-terminus sequence, comparison-genomes RNA 1306.
- Bacillus hcheniformis/Bacillus stearothermophilus, stability 2019.
- Bacillus hcheniformis* / *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, stability 2019.
- Bacillus subtilis*, translation in vitro 5795.
- benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide-modified, rabbits, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 2602.
- binding proteins, comparison-initiation factor 2 1783.
- binding proteins, prostate, rats, purification/characterization/translation-wheat germ cell-free system 6417.
- biosynthesis, *Anacystis nidulans*, regulation-leucine 5774.
- biosynthesis, *Blastocladiella emersonii* zoospores 5090.
- biosynthesis, deoxypyrimidine kinase, herpes simplex virus, role-early proteins/RNA polymerase II 4425.
- biosynthesis, during differentiation, erythroleukaemia cells 6911.
- biosynthesis, L1210 cells, cytidine (5-aza)/cytidine (dihydro-5-aza), effects on 5134.
- biosynthesis, phage T1, phage λ N gene-mediated 7073.
- biosynthesis, poly (A)-containing, mammary gland tissues/tumours, rats, comparison 6396.
- biosynthesis, rates, relationship-cytoplasmic concentration 276.
- biosynthesis, regulation-adenovirus (human) 5 genes products 259.
- biosynthesis, SV40, protein biosynthesis inhibition, effects on 5771.
- biosynthesis/methylation, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, S-

mRNA,(continued)

- adenosylmethionine analogues, effects on 5767.
 biosynthesis rates/concentration, CHO cells/liver cells, comparison 3804.
Bombyx mori cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, transcription in vitro 5748.
 brome mosaic virus, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, dimethyl sulphate/ethylnitrosourea, effects on 5145.
 calcitonin, thyroid tumours, rats/*Gadus morhua* ultimobranchial gland, translation-cell-free system, precursors identification 1439.
 calcitonin, tumours, rats, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products characterization 4479.
 calcitonin precursors, human thyroid tumours, translation-cell-free system 2608.
 calcium-binding proteins, duodenum mucosa, pigs, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 2027.
 calmodulin, *Spinacia oleracea* leaves, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products isolation/characterization 5164.
 capping, vaccinia virus, ribavirin, effects on 872.
 caps binding proteins, eukaryotes, purification-chromatography (affinity) 622.
 caps-containing, translation in vitro, stimulation-caps-binding proteins 6225.
 cartilage, chickens, characterization/translation 1436.
 casein, levels, mammary gland, mice, hormones, effects on 5098.
 casein, levels, mammary gland culture, rats, spermidine/GMP (cyclic), effects on 5808.
 ceruloplasmin, complementary DNA, liver, rats, enzymatic synthesis/characterization 96.
 ceruloplasmin, liver, rats, physicochemical properties 232.
Chlorella, coding sequence/poly (A) tracts, incorporation-purine (6-methyl) 3229.
 chorion proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster*, identification 2598.
 cloned sequence, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, characterization 225.
 coat protein, brome mosaic virus, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 6357.
 coat protein, southern bean mosaic virus, isolation/translation-cell-free system 6922.
 codons-adjacent sequence, effects on translation efficiency 5691.
 collagen, containing, polyribosomes, isolation 139.
 collagen, foetal skin, cattle, extraction/translation 5813.
 collagen, membranes-bound polyribosomes, embryos, chickens, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 5803.
 complementary, phage T4, characterization 6868.
 conalbumin, oviduct, chickens, isolation, methodology 2483.
 conglycinin subunits, *Glycine max* seeds, purification/in vitro translation, products analysis 6926.
 containing, ribonucleoproteins, lymphocytes B, mice, antigenic determinants detection 6176.
 content, cytoplasm, regenerating liver, rats/Novikoff hepatoma cells, comparison 4450.
 content, liver, mice, dimethylnitrosamine, effects on 1288.
 content, polyribosomes, liver, rats, age, effects on 2448.
 corticotropin- β -lipotropin precursors, cattle, translation-cell-free system, products analysis 2026.
 crystallin, *Rana temporaria* eye lens, isolation/translation-cell-free system 4475.
 crystallin, role-eye lens fibres formation, cell culture 5814.
 cyclic AMP-binding proteins, levels, neuroblastoma, cells, AMP (dibutyl clyclic), effects on 6421.
 cytochrome b, processing, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria 3821.
 cytochrome b5, liver, rats, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products analysis 6924.
 cytochrome P450, liver, rats, translation in vitro 2025.
 cytochromes genes, mitochondria, yeasts, processing, mutation, effects on 2594.
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus/tobacco mosaic virus, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, inhibition-methylated GMP derivatives 1421.
 degradation mechanisms, models 1420.
 3-dehydroquinate dehydratase, *Neurospora crassa*, stabilization-*Escherichia coli* polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase-deficient mutant 2021.
Dictyostelium discoideum, half-life during growth/differentiation 3224.
 DNA-binding protein, adenovirus (human) 2, nucleotide sequence organization 1303.
 domains, *Gossypium* cotyledons, during embryogenesis/germination 6927.
Drosophila melanogaster, analysis-electrophoresis 107.
Drosophila melanogaster oocytes/embryos, translation products analysis 5155.
 early, adenovirus (human) 2, nucleotide sequence 1304.
 early, adenovirus (human) 2, 5'-terminus, mapping 6353.
 early, adenovirus (human) 2/KB cells, 5'-terminus caps, characterization 2493.
 early, coding-vaccinia virus DNA termini inverted repeat 5255.
 early, formation, adenovirus (human) 2, poly (A) addition/splicing 3216.
 early, herpes simplex virus 1, orientation 202.
 early, herpes simplex virus 2, transcription regulation/characterization 5718.
 early, SV40, processing/expression, role-structure 850.
 elastin, aorta, chickens, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 4477.
 elastin, levels, aorta, chickens, during development, relationship-elastin biosynthesis 5156.
 elongation factor Tu, biosynthesis, regulation-guanosine tetraphosphate 275.
 epithelium-specific, teeth, embryos, rabbits, isolation/characterization 3260.
 epoxide hydrolase, liver, phenobarbital-treated rats, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products analysis 6418.
 epoxide hydrolase, liver, rats, in vitro translation 5807.
Escherichia coli /phage T7/phage f2, sensitivity-radiation (u.v.) 1434.
Escherichia coli rplL gene-rpoB gene transcription unit, attenuation/processing 6367.
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis/translation during cell cycle 5152.
 eukaryotes, isolation, review 1835.
 eukaryotes, non-coding regions, nucleotide sequence, comparison-C-type virus 5'-terminus 5723.
 eukaryotes, radioactive labelling, computer programs 195.
 eukaryotes, stimulation-adenosinetriphosphatase, *Artemia salina* embryos 6403.
 eukaryotes, 5'-terminus caps, structure, review 6694.
 eukaryotes, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, nucleoside tetraphosphate/nucleoside pentaphosphate, effects on 806.
 exogenous, translation-*Pisum sativum* cell-free system 3725.
 fatty acid synthase, containing, polyribosomes, liver, rats, identification/quantitation during dietary/insulin regulation 3145.
 fatty acid synthetase, liver, rats, purification/translation 303.
 fibres, adenovirus (human) 2, nucleotide sequence 197.

mRNA,(continued)

- fibres, adenovirus (human) 2-infected monkeys cells, splicing/accumulation 6398.
- fibronectin, reverse transcription, cloned complementary DNA sequence 5874.
- α -foetoprotein, levels, hepatoma cells, rats, control 280.
- α -foetoprotein, yolk sac/hepatoma, rats, characterization 304.
- fowl plague virus, translation products, in vivo/in vitro, comparison 4469.
- frog virus 3, translation-cell-free system, products identification 3250.
- β -D-fructofuranosidase, levels, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6407.
- genes, codons frequency 4193.
- globin, accumulation, lymphoma x erythroleukaemia cell hybrids, mice, control-X chromosome 5777.
- globin, binding-initiation factor 2 2468.
- globin, biosynthesis, during differentiation, erythroleukaemia cells 6911.
- globin, biosynthesis, erythroid cells 6910.
- globin, biosynthesis, erythroleukaemia cells, mice, cell cycle, effects on 278.
- globin, biosynthesis, Friend erythroleukaemia cell lines, during cell cycle, relationship-differentiation 3833.
- globin, biosynthesis, Rauscher leukaemia virus-transformed erythroleukaemia cells 1983.
- globin, bone marrow cells, rabbits, detection/distribution 5806.
- globin, content, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, inosine, effects on 5785.
- globin, content, nuclear/cytoplasmic RNA, erythroid cells, pigeons 6371.
- globin, degradation, reticulocytes, rats 288.
- globin, erythroid cells, *Triturus cristatus*, identification 301.
- globin, haemin-induced Friend erythroleukaemia cells, mice, biosynthesis/turnover 898.
- α -globin, human, coding regions, nucleotide sequence 4398.
- globin, human/rabbits/ovalbumin, chickens, termini, nucleotide sequence, comparison 1350.
- globin, induction-dimethyl sulphoxide, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, serum concentration, effects on 642.
- globin, mice, 3'-terminus, poly (A) distribution 1310.
- globin, mice/rabbits, translation-eggs, mice 3255.
- β -globin, precursors, processing, mice 242.
- β -globin, primers, rabbits, transfer-influenza virus, during transcription 3793.
- β -globin, production, rabbits β -globin genes-transformed L cells 514.
- globin, rabbits, translation-HeLa cells, following cell fusion 3259.
- globin, rabbits, translation products, 3T3 cells, analysis 5805.
- globin, rabbits/ovalbumin, chickens, translation-reticulocyte lysate, inhibition-GTP (7-methyl) 3258.
- globin, translation-cell-free system, inhibition-caps analogues 2588.
- globin, translation-wheat germ systems in vitro, competition-satellite tobacco necrosis virus RNA 295.
- α -globin/ β -globin, content, normal/mutants foetal mice 5127.
- α -globin/ β -globin, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, stability during differentiation 2014.
- β -globin/ γ -globin, human, plasmids complementary DNA, expression-*Escherichia coli* 2219.
- α -globin/ β -globin, mice/rabbits, initiation codons cleavage 3791.
- α -globulin, liver, rats, stability/translation-*Xenopus* oocytes, role-poly (A) 305.
- globulin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds, translation/characterization/cloning-complementary DNA 6930.
- glutamate dehydrogenase, polyribosomes, liver, rats, translation-rabbits reticulocyte lysate 1438.
- glutamine synthetase, regulation-*Neurospora crassa* conidia 2022.
- Glycine max* seedlings, translation-14561P630gly 4485.
- glycoproteins, levels, fibroblasts, mice, regulation-phorbol ester/Kirsten sarcoma virus 3851.
- glycoproteins, *Trypanosoma brucei*, complementary DNA-containing plasmids, isolation 6426.
- growth hormone, cattle, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence analysis, use-oligodeoxyribonucleotides primers 4396.
- haemoglobin, rabbits, secondary structure 862.
- heat-induced, *Drosophila melanogaster* cells, translation efficiency 4333.
- heat shock proteins, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 5157.
- HeLa cells, poly (A) content 3204.
- HeLa cells, sequence complexity 5744.
- HeLa cells/Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, mice, electrophoresis 863.
- herpes simplex virus 1, expression, role-DNA biosynthesis 3251.
- herpes simplex virus 1 coded, isolation/translation 3252.
- high density lipoproteins/very low density lipoproteins apoproteins, activity, liver, chickens, oestrogen, effects on 4414.
- histocompatibility antigens, mice, purification/characterization 3256.
- histone H4, HeLa cells, multiple forms 4399.
- histone H5, blood cells, chickens, polyadenylation 3200.
- histones, *Aedes aegypti* cell lines, characterization 300.
- histones, biosynthesis, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* x *Lytechinus pictus* hybrids 4439.
- histones, containing, high molecular weight RNA, *Paracentrotus lividus* 6410.
- histones, embryos, mice, complementary DNA, biosynthesis/isolation 6600.
- histones, *Lytechinus pictus* /*Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, stability-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 5797.
- histones, *Lytechinus pictus* /*Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, stability/translation-*Xenopus laevis* eggs/embryos 5798.
- histones, metabolism, embryo fibroblasts, mice, during cell cycle 6391.
- histones, review 1821.
- histones, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, isolation/characterization 2023.
- histones, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, leaders nucleotide sequence 4391.
- histones, *Xenopus laevis*, changes during development 302.
- hordein, *Hordeum* endosperm, complementary DNA cloning-plasmid pBR322 3478.
- human somatotropin, complementary DNA cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 515.
- hypothalamus, cattle, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, neurophysin I/neurophysin II biosynthesis 1912.
- hypothalamus, cattle, translation-wheat germ/reticulocyte lysate cell-free system 3263.
- immediate-early, herpes simplex virus 1, characterization 5068.
- immunoglobulins light chains, myeloma, mice, translation 5820.
- immunoglobulin G light chains, plasmacytoma, mice, isolation/methodology 5704.
- immunoglobulin M heavy chains, lymphoma-derived cells, translation-cell-free system 5815.
- immunoglobulins, cell lines, mice, characterization 2531.

mRNA,(continued)

- immunoglobulins, heavy chains/light chains, myeloma, mice, purification/characterization 1355.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, lymphocytes B cell lines, 3'-terminus sequence 5816.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, lymphocytes B cell lines, characterization 5817.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, coding regions, complementary DNA, cloning/characterization 3964.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, constant region/3'-terminus non-coding regions, nucleotide sequence 2532.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, nucleotide sequence/complementary DNA-containing plasmids, isolation/characterization 5406.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, nucleotide sequence 6361.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, plasmacytoma, mice, cloning 6096.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, processing 5818.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains deletion, myeloma, mice, cell-free system translation products characterization 5819.
- immunoglobulins light chains, mice, nucleotide sequence comparison 861.
- immunoglobulins light chains, mice, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence determination 3792.
- immunoglobulins light chains, myeloma, mice, isolation/characterization 4478.
- immunoglobulins light chains, myeloma cells, precursors identification 3266.
- immunoglobulins light chains, plasmacytoma cells, mice, complementary DNA biosynthesis 4040.
- immunoglobulins light chains, plasmacytoma, mice, cloning 6095.
- immunoglobulins light chains/heavy chains, *Xenopus laevis* spleen, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products analysis 6923.
- incorporation-polyribosomes, uterus, rats 3746.
- influenza A virus, 5'-terminus hosts-derived sequence, structure 5719.
- influenza virus, characterization 6873.
- influenza virus, levels, polyribosomes, infected cells 4470.
- influenza virus, 5'-terminus, hosts sequence detection 1315.
- inhibition-tRNA (methionyl) binding-initiation factor IF-2, reticulocytes, rabbits, fructose 6-phosphate/fructose 1,6-diphosphate/glucose6-phosphate, effects on 4362.
- interferon, human fibroblasts, reverse transcription/coding sequence 4482.
- interferon, human fibroblasts, translation-rabbits reticulocyte lysate, products identification 251.
- interferon, human fibroblasts, translation products, reticulocyte lysate, identification 1441.
- interferon, human fibroblasts/Syrian hamster embryo cells, translation, regulation 5812.
- interferon, levels, Namalwa cells, butyric acid, effects on 5161.
- interferon, levels, poly (I.C) treated cells, priming, effects on 2029.
- interferon, poly (I.C)-induced, human fibroblasts, stability 6419.
- interferon, poly (I.C) induced, human fibroblasts, characterization 6885.
- interferon, translation, *Escherichia coli*, calcium, effects on 2020.
- interferon, translation-*Escherichia coli* 5159.
- interferon, treated-bone marrow cells, chickens, transplantation-mice 913.
- interferon-dependent antiviral activity, L-929 cells, expression, decay kinetics 3265.
- isolation, human lymphocytes, use-ribonuclease inhibition-RNA + oxovanadium complex 1295.
- isolation-erythrocytes, chickens, methodology 146.
- isolation-membrane-bound polyribosomes, foot-and-mouth disease virus infected BHK cells, termini characterization 839.
- keratin, feathers, chickens embryos, termini, structure 1347.
- keratin, human epidermis, translation 306.
- keratin, sequence organization 1972.
- L cells/liver, rats, poly (A) sequence, size determination 3796.
- lactose, *Escherichia coli*, decay, models 2557.
- late, adenovirus (human) 2, DNA regions coding-leaders, nucleotide sequence 2066.
- late, adenovirus (human) 2, 3'-terminus, mapping 5713.
- late, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA coding regions, nucleotide sequence analysis 2673.
- late, adenovirus (human) 2/SV40, translation initiation, role-5'-terminus leaders sequence 3846.
- late, leaders, coding regions, DNA, polyoma virus, nucleotide sequence 3323.
- late, polyoma virus, binding-ribosomes 1930.
- late, polyoma virus, localization-5'-terminus caps 3186.
- late, polyoma virus, 5'-terminus leaders sequence, electron microscopy 5072.
- late, SV40, CV1 cells, splicing in vitro 3219.
- late, SV40 deletion mutant, nucleotide sequence 1958.
- lens-specific, retina/epithelium, embryos, chickens, characterization 912.
- levels, CHO cells, cadmium variants, relationship-thionin biosynthesis rates 133.
- lipoproteins, *Escherichia coli* outer membranes, purification 179.
- lipoproteins, *Escherichia coli* outer membranes, 3'-terminus oligonucleotides fragments, nucleotide sequence 3196.
- lipoproteins, *Escherichia coli* outer membranes, nucleotide sequence 3197.
- liver, mice/myoblasts, chickens/*Drosophila melanogaster*, characterization 6884.
- Lycopersicon esculentum* leaves, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 5163.
- malate dehydrogenase, levels, liver, rats, thyroid hormone/diet induction, effects on 2606.
- mapping, human chromosomes 4167.
- measles virus nucleocapsids proteins, complementary DNA, cloning-plasmid pBR322 6588.
- measles virus/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus, comparison 1429.
- metabolism, yeasts ura 3 gene nonsense mutant 1397.
- methyl-deficient, accumulation, liver, rats, following ethionine administration 5084.
- mucosa, duodenum, pigs, calcium-binding protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 3852.
- myoblasts, frequency/diversity changes during differentiation 235.
- myosin, chickens embryos, translation-cell-free system 171.
- myosin heavy chains, chickens, nucleotide sequence complexity 2529.
- myosin heavy chains, muscles, embryos, chickens, poly (A) containing 5739.
- myosin heavy chains, myoblasts cell lines, rats, induction during differentiation 6912.
- myosin heavy chains, skeletal muscle, embryos, chickens, purification 4376.
- NADPH-cytochrome reductase, polyribosomes, liver, rats, induction-phenobarbital 5158.
- Neurospora crassa*, nucleotide sequence complexity/

mRNA,(continued)

- abundance 4389.
- Newcastle disease virus, characterization 1431.
- non-virions proteins, cauliflower mosaic virus, isolation/characterization 5146.
- normal/phytohaemagglutinin-activated lymphocytes, pigs, translation-cell-free system 1442.
- ovalbumin, accumulation, oviduct, chickens, hormones/circannual rhythms, effects on 4443.
- ovalbumin, biosynthesis/translation, oestrogen, effects on 1985.
- ovalbumin, chickens, 5'-terminus structure 1348.
- ovalbumin, induction-oestrogen 252.
- ovalbumin, levels, non-oviduct tissues, chickens 5059.
- ovalbumin/conalbumin, induction-oviduct, chickens, relationship-nuclear progesterone receptors 3806.
- ovalbumin/conalbumin, transcription, oviduct, chickens, regulation-oestrogen/progesterone 253.
- 3-oxoacyl-[acyl-carrier-protein] synthase, *Petroselinum hortense*, size 2535.
- parathyrin, containing, membrane-bound polyribosomes, formation in vitro 1274.
- peptides, base pairs 1940.
- phage λ , stability 5142.
- phage f1, characterization 4468.
- phage T7 gene 0.3, quantitation, infected *Escherichia coli* 3843.
- phage T7 gene 0.3, translation, discrimination, infected *Escherichia coli* 3844.
- phageA, transcription termination protein ρ binding sites 2470.
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, *Petroselinum hortense*, purification/characterization 3268.
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase/flavanone synthase/UDPapiose synthase, *Petroselinum hortense* cell culture, induction-radiation (u.v.) 6929.
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP), liver, rats, cycloheximide/pactamycin, effects on 3262.
- Pisum* leaves, purification/characterization/complementary DNA biosynthesis 6889.
- plasma proteins, liver, cattle, translation-rabbits reticulocyte lysate 136.
- poly (A)-containing, biosynthesis/degradation, neuroblastoma cells, mice, AMP (dibutylcyclic)/4(3-butoxy-4-methoxybenzyl)-2-imidazolidin, effects on 5137.
- poly (A)-containing, content, *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, tobacco mosaic virus infection, effects on 3267.
- poly (A)-containing, content, stimulated fibroblasts, protein biosynthesis inhibition, effects on 1412.
- poly (A)-containing, distribution-ribonucleoprotein (messenger), ascites cells, mice 1118.
- poly (A)-containing, glioma cell lines, sequence complexity 3797.
- poly (A)-containing, *Glycine max* hypocotyls, nucleotide sequence, auxins, effects on 6887.
- poly (A)-containing, human prostate tumours cells, nucleotides modification 6886.
- poly (A)-containing, liver, rats, ribosomal proteins biosynthesis, wheat germ cell-free system 137.
- poly (A)-containing, liver/spleen, cattle, nucleotide sequence complexity; comparison 2533.
- poly (A)-containing, measles virus-infected Vero cells, translation-cell-free system 1255.
- poly (A)-containing, metabolism, liver, rats, ethionine, effects on 5130.
- poly (A)-containing, normal/benzo(a)pyrene-transformed embryo cells, hamsters, nucleotide sequence homology-nuclear RNA 3789.
- poly (A)-containing, normal/complement-deficient mice, translation-reticulocyte lysate 2600.
- poly (A)-containing, plasmacytoma, mice, isolation/characterization 184.
- poly (A)-containing, polyribosomes, role-neuroblastoma differentiation 5162.
- poly (A)-containing, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products characterization 2593.
- poly (A)-containing, ribonucleoprotein (messenger)/polyribosomes, ascites cells, mice, sequence complexity 2274.
- poly (A)-containing, ribonucleoprotein (messenger), ascites cells, mice, characterization 1119.
- poly (A)-containing, seminal vesicle, rats, purification/characterization 1351.
- poly (A)-containing, seminal vesicle, rats, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products analysis 5809.
- poly (A)-containing, skeletal muscle, chickens, translation-heart muscles cell culture 3850.
- poly (A)-containing/lacking, embryos, sea urchins, coding properties 299.
- poly (A) content, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, changes during maturation 6906.
- poly (A)-lacking, eukaryotes, detection/characterization, review 6708.
- poly (A)-lacking, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, coding potential 5160.
- poly (A)-lacking, purification, chromatography 3760.
- poly (A) segments, evolution, hypothesis 5063.
- poly (A) segments degradation, liver/brain, rats, during development 3237.
- polyadenylation, *Pisum sativum* seedlings, relationship-translation control 2609.
- polyoma virus, infected cells, mice, structure, review 1820.
- polyoma virus, splicing, nuclei, infected cells 1979.
- polyoma virus, topography 3185.
- polypeptide IX, adenovirus (human) 2, sequence analysis 4381.
- polyribosomes, ascites tumour cells, mice, poly (A) segments cleavage 6364.
- polyribosomes, brain/liver, poly (A) segments analysis 1975.
- polyribosomes, C-type virus, isolation, methodology 834.
- polyribosomes, regenerating liver, rats, nucleotide sequence complexity/diversity 4395.
- polyribosomes-associated, segregation, during lactation, mammary gland, guinea-pigs 284.
- polyribosomes/informosomes, CHO cells, complexity, comparison 234.
- polyribosomes/ribonucleoproteins, ascites cells, mice, distribution, comparison 2485.
- precistronic region, oligonucleotides, synthesis/binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes 6786.
- precursors, distribution, poly (A)-containing/lacking nuclear RNA, Friend leukaemia cells 5086.
- precursors, double-stranded, primary structure-homologous repeated DNA, mice 5944.
- precursors, hairpin loops regions, homologous DNA fragments, mice, cloning-plasmid pBR322, characterization 5711.
- precursors, introns splicing junctions, secondary structure 6860.
- precursors, production-transcription unit, review 1831.
- precursors, splicing mechanisms, role-poly (A) 4418.
- precursors, 5'-terminus fragments, hybridization properties 5707.
- preproinsulin, human, nucleotide sequence 5085.
- prolactin, pituitary, sheep, translation 2607.
- primers, reovirus, incorporation-influenza virus transcription

mRNA,(continued)

1994.
 procollagen, calvaria, rats, translation-reticulocyte lysate, inhibition-N-terminus peptides 1261.
 procollagen, embryos, chickens, translation-reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, products characterization 2599.
 procollagen, human embryo fibroblasts, isolation/characterization 2028.
 procollagen, metabolism, 3T6 cells cell cycle/murine sarcoma virus-transformed 3T3 cells 5788.
 proinsulin, foetal pancreas, cattle, isolation/characterization 1440.
 proinsulin, pancreas, rats, content/distribution, glucose, effects on 2604.
 proinsulin, quantitation, insulinoma cells, hamsters 2486.
 proinsulin, tumours, rats, purification/characterization 185.
 prolactin, cattle, complementary DNA-containing clones, construction/characterization 5440.
 prolactin, pituitary, rats, immunochemical isolation 3173.
 prolactin, pituitary, rats, isolation, synthesis-complementary DNA 4480.
 prolactin, rats, cloned complementary DNA, structure 6504.
 prolactin/growth hormone, pituitary, rats, precursors identification/comparison 3794.
 prolactin precursors, pituitary, cattle, quantitation during gestation 5810.
 prolactin/somatotropin, sheep, purification/characterization 5743.
 promoters, phage λ /*Escherichia coli*, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 6464.
 protamine, purification/characterization 228.
 protamine, *Salmo* testis, ribonuclease T1-resistant regions, characterization 2525.
 proteinase inhibitors, *Lycopersicon esculentum* leaves, translation efficiency, wounding, effects on 6422.
 proteins, adenovirus (human) 2-infected HeLa cells, isolation/characterization 6919.
 proteins, feathers, embryos, chickens, purification/characterization 1974.
 proteins, *Glycine max* seeds, isolation/protein biosynthesis 6888.
 proteins, rabies virus, identification 6921.
 proteins body, *Zea mays*, heterogeneity 6366.
 proteins size 6352.
 proteoglycans, cartilage, cattle, translation-cell-free system 5055.
Psammecinus miliaris, termini, mapping 5736.
 rabies virus, poly (A) content 2502.
 rabies virus, poly (A) sequence, detection 1322.
 rabies virus, translation in vitro 5793.
 rabies virus-infected BHK-21 cells, characterization 6874.
 release, nuclei, brain, rats, role-carcinogenesis 4467.
 reovirus/vesicular stomatitis virus, cleavage-oligonucleotidase, plasma membranes, fibroblasts, mice 3525.
 reovirus 3 subvirus particles, biosynthesis/characterization 5097.
 reverse transcription, hypothesis 2814.
 review 7.
 ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli*, transcription control 3817.
 ribosomal proteins, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, purification/characterization 4473.
 ribosomal proteins, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, isolation/characterization 5801.
 ribosomes binding sites, location-reovirus (human) 3 RNA 2504.
 ribosomes binding sites-containing, synthetic polynucleotides, stimulation-initiation complex formation 5048.
 ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunits, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, characterization 2714.
 ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunits, *Nicotiana sylvestris*, isolation/identification/characterization 5821.
Ricinus communis, isolation/translation-cell-free system 308.
Ricinus communis endosperm, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 2031.
 RNA polymerase, biosynthesis, bacteria, rifampicin, effects on 262.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, translation, nuclease, effects on 518.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, iso-1-cytochrome c translation initiation sites 5150.
 secondary structure, effects on ribosomal subunit 40S binding/migration, reovirus 3776.
 selective translation, *Bacillus subtilis*, relationship-protein biosynthesis species-specific inhibition-lincomycin/erythromycin 2592.
 sequence, detection-RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), uterus, rats, following oestrogen stimulation 4393.
 sequence complexity, seminal vesicle, rats, regulation-androgens 2605.
 silk fibroin, *Bombyx mori*, translation-cell-free system/silk gland 2597.
 skeletal muscle-specific, rats, accumulation during myoblasts differentiation 4447.
 Snowshoe hare virus, complexity 208.
 sodium arsenite-induced proteins, embryo cells, chickens, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products analysis 6412.
 somatostatin, hypothalamus, translation-wheat germ/reticulocyte lysate cell-free system, products characterization 6413.
 somatostatin precursors, *Lophus americanus*, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products characterization 6409.
 specific, human/mice cells, detection, methodology 183.
 specific, purification/mapping, methodology 908.
Spisula solidissima, selective translation, protein biosynthesis control during early development 5799.
 spleen, pigs, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, cathepsin D biosynthesis 1913.
 splicing, viruses, review 3.
 spring viraemia of carp virus, capping mechanisms, biosynthesis initiation 3206.
 surface antigen, *Trypanosoma brucei brucei*, purification/characterization 911.
 SV40, maturation, role-secondary structure 2545.
 SV40 deletion mutant, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence diversity 5726.
 5'-terminus, cross-linking-rRNA 18S, initiation complex, eukaryotes 6338.
 5'-terminus, guanosine (7-methyl)-containing, determination, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 35.
 5'-terminus, modification-vaccinia virus RNA triphosphatase, RNA guanylyltransferase-RNA (guanine-7-) methyltransferase complex-associated 4119.
 5'-terminus caps, bases stacking, fluorescence 3768.
 5'-terminus caps, interaction-proteins 625.
 5'-terminus caps detection, eggs, mice 5740.
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, antifolate-resistant Chinese hamsters cells, translation-rabbits reticulocyte lysate 3264.
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, levels, methotrexate/methasquin-resistant Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts cell lines 6400.
 thionine, levels, CHO cells, protein biosynthesis inhibition, effects on 4455.
 thyroglobulin, cattle, translation-wheat germ/reticulocyte

mRNA,(continued)

lysate cell-free system/*Xenopus laevis* oocytes, products analysis 6925.

thyroglobulin, content, thyroid cells, pigs, thyrotropin, effects on 5811.

thyroglobulin, distribution-polyribosomes, thyroid, sheep 4378.

thyrotropin, pituitary tumours, mice, translation/characterization-subunits precursors processing 1437.

thyrotropin α -subunit/ β -subunit, pituitary tumours, mice, complementary DNA, synthesis/cloning/identification 6601.

tobacco mosaic virus/globin, rabbits, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, spermidine, effects on 6414.

transcortin, translation/characterization 2024.

transcription, adenovirus (human) 2, 5,6dichloro- β -D-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole, effects on 2016.

transcription, myoblasts/myotubes, rats, relationship-single-stranded 389.

transcripts, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins promoters, isolation/characterization 2518.

transferrin, genes, transcription, liver, chickens, regulation-oestrogen/iron-deficiency 3233.

transferrin, levels, liver, chickens, iron deficiency, effects on 3232.

translation, foetal/adult kidney, mice 2601.

translation, inhibition-methylglyoxal, role-caps 289.

translation, potassium chloride extracts, ribosomes, reticulocytes, effects on 2030.

translation, wheat germ cell-free system, relationship-protein biosynthesis, during water uptake 5822.

translation fidelity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell-free system 3730.

translation initiation, *Escherichia coli*, energy source shift-down, effects on 5663.

translocation, protein biosynthesis, association constants 3724.

transport, GH cells, role-poly (A) interaction-ribonucleoproteins 2584.

trp gene, 5'-terminus-lacking, *Escherichia coli* mutants, decay rates 3819.

tubulin, brain, rats, translation products, heterogeneity 4481.

tubulin, *Carassius auratus* retina, optic nerve regeneration, effects on 2596.

tubulin, *Naegleria gruberi* flagella, translation 297.

tubulin, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, translation-cell-free system 298.

tubulin/flagella proteins, *Chlamydomonas*, flagella removal, effects on 5796.

tubulins, brain, rats, translation in vitro 3261.

tyrosine aminotransferase, regulation-dexamethasone, hepatoma tissue culture cells 4416.

UMP biosynthesis enzymes, overproduction, N-(phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartate-resistant hamsters cells, role-gene amplification 509.

urine proteins precursors, liver, mice, translation, products characterization 3257.

uteroglobin, regulation-hormones, comparison-lung/endometrium, rabbits 5100.

uteroglobin precursors, rabbits, synthesis/characterization-complementary DNA 879.

uterus, rats, nucleotide sequence complexity 1352.

uterus, rats, oestradiol, effects on 1353.

vesicular stomatitis virus, ribosomes recognition sites 1433.

vesicular stomatitis virus, separation/purification 178.

vesicular stomatitis virus, translation, inhibition, poliovirus infected HeLa cells, reversion-caps-binding factors, purification 3726.

vesicular stomatitis virus, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 873.

vesicular stomatitis virus mutants, translation efficiency 5794.

viruses, mapping, methodology 6861.

vitellogenin, chickens, complementary DNA, recombinant plasmids containing, characterization 3353.

vitellogenin, *Locusta migratoria*, translation-*Xenopus* oocytes 6411.

vitellogenin, oestrogen-stimulated *Xenopus laevis*, isolation/translation in vitro 4476.

vitellogenin, *Xenopus*, precursors identification/organization/processing intermediates 3849.

wheat germ, isolation/translation-rabbits reticulocytes 2032.

wound tumour virus, translation, *Agallia constricta* cells/cell-free system 5149.

Zajdela ascites hepatoma cells, rats, degradation following cycloheximide treatment 2461.

zein, translation-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 2033.

zein, *Zea mays*, characterization 2610.

zein, *Zea mays*, nucleotide sequence complexity/translation-cell-free system, product analysis 6931.

mRNA 10S,
 β -globin, mice, 5'-terminus, mapping 1349.

mRNA 15S,
casein, levels, mammary gland tumours, mice, prolactin/dexamethasone, effects on 3810.

precursors, β -globin, mice, 5'-terminus, mapping 1349.

mRNA 16S,
 γ -globin, human foetal liver, precursors identification 1294.

processing, introns lacking SV40 deletion mutant 248.

mRNA 42S,
Semliki Forest virus, translation-rabbits reticulocytes cell-free system 2018.

mRNA guanylyltransferase,
activity, reovirus subvirus particles 5015.

HeLa cells nuclei, purification/characterization 4820.

HeLa cells nuclei, substrate specificity 4821.

rRNA,
+ cellulose, chromatography, use-initiation factor 2 purification, microsomes, liver, rats 6854.

accumulation, myoblasts cell lines, rats, during differentiation, regulation-transcription 3242.

antibodies, production, hybrids, mice 4824.

Astasia longa mitochondria, characterization 1918.

biosynthesis, *Daucus carota*, during embryogenesis 4462.

biosynthesis, *Dictyostelium discoideum* nucleoli 4434.

biosynthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, pactamycin/cycloheximide/actinomycin D, effects on 2576.

biosynthesis, epithelium cells, intestine, rats/chickens, changes during differentiation 6397.

biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, GTP, effects on 4430.

biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, inhibition-rifampicin 256.

biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, inhibition-seminalplasmin 1995.

biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, stimulation-proteins factors 5108.

biosynthesis, HeLa cells, actinomycin D, effects on 4457.

biosynthesis, human fibroblasts, regulation 6399.

biosynthesis, human lung embryo fibroblasts, puromycin aminonucleoside, effects on 3240.

biosynthesis, initiation, *Escherichia coli* 1360.

biosynthesis, liver, rats, cycloheximide, effects on 5780.

biosynthesis, L1210 cells, cytidine (5-aza)/cytidine (dihydro-5-aza), effects on 5134.

biosynthesis, *Paracentrotus lividus* archenteron cells 3803.

biosynthesis, *Physarum polycephalum*, cadmium, effects on 1998.

rRNA.(continued)

biosynthesis. *Raphanus sativus* embryos, during early germination 4408.

biosynthesis, regulation. *Xenopus laevis* embryos 5091.

biosynthesis, ribosomal subunit 60S, HeLa cells, following valine deprivation 5044.

biosynthesis, stimulation-SV40 antigen T, mechanisms 7141.

biosynthesis. *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* /*Lytechinus pictus* embryos, quantitation 266.

biosynthesis. *Tetrahymena thermophila* , during growth/starvation, regulation 4433.

biosynthesis. *Xenopus laevis* nuclei, stimulation-embryo cells factors 269.

biosynthesis/content, liver, rats, circadian rhythms 2541.

biosynthesis/maturation, thymocytes, rats, radiation (X), effects on 2577.

biosynthesis/turnover, muscles, embryos, chickens 5752.

cistrons. *Halobacterium halobium* , characterization 1652.

coding/non-coding regions, DNA. *Oxytricha* macronuclei, arrangement 4585.

concentration, effects on errors frequency, protein biosynthesis 124.

containing, ribosomes, isolation-yeasts 143.

content. *Oryza sativa* albino pollen mutants 5790.

content. *Secale cereale* embryos, humidity, effects on 3245.

Crithidia fasciculata , characterization, methylated sequence, analysis 224.

cross-linking, use-N-actyl-N'-(p-glyoxylbenzoyl)cystamine 3767.

cross-linking-ribosomal proteins, radiation (u.v.)-induced, ribosomes, liver, rats 6324.

cytoplasmic. *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* /*Torulopsis glabrata* , hybridization-circular DNA 3948.

degradation. *Daucus carota* /*Nicotiana tabacum* seeds, relationship-germination rates 6914.

degradation. *Tetrahymena thermophila* , during growth/starvation, regulation 4432.

Escherichia coli , complex, complementary alkylation 223.

Escherichia coli , electron microscopy 5730.

Escherichia coli , nucleotide sequence homology-insertion sequence 1/insertion sequence 2 2519.

genes, organization. *Bacillus subtilis* 3328.

genes, organization. *Neurospora crassa* 371.

genes. *Triticum* mitochondria, arrangement 2754.

incorporation-polyribosomes, uterus, rats 3746.

interaction-ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, ribosomal subunits association, effects on 4351.

Klebsiella pneumoniae /*Streptococcus pyogenes* /*Streptococcus pneumoniae* /*Haemophilus influenzae* , antigenicity 4129.

liver, rats, binding-2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin 2056.

liver/kidney, rats, binding-aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin G1 2040.

Loligo vulgaris , characterization 227.

mapping, inverted repeat DNA. *Nicotiana tabacum* chloroplasts 7039.

maturation, BHK cells temperature-sensitive mutant, relationship-polyamines metabolism 4454.

maturation, thymus cells, rats 5782.

maturation/transport, liver, rats, galactosamine inhibition-transcription, effects on 4448.

metabolism. *Tetrahymena pyriformis* , regulation 5772.

metabolism. *Tetrahymena pyriformis* , temperature, effects on 3222.

mitochondria. *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* /*Torulopsis glabrata* , size determination 5083.

nucleotide sequence, review 1827.

occurrence. *Carassius auratus* axons 1292.

operons, *Escherichia coli* , termination 1997.

operons. *Salmonella typhimurium* duplication mutant, mapping 7017.

precursors, *Drosophila melanogaster* , processing pathway 5750.

precursors, occurrence-nuclei, brain, rats 4377.

precursors. *Physarum polycephalum* , processing 5749.

precursors. *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* , uridine (pseudo) content 226.

precursors. *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* , processing sites, characterization 5734.

precursors, splicing. *Tetrahymena thermophila* nuclei 3223.

precursors, transcription specificity, nucleoli, following deproteinization 897.

processing, BHK-21 cells temperature-sensitive mutant, effects on DNA biosynthesis 3238.

processing. *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , ethidium bromide, effects on 3227.

processing/transport, regenerating liver cell-free system, rats 2009.

promoters, *Escherichia coli* , interaction-RNA polymerase 1078.

radiation-induced cross-linking-ribosomal proteins, ribosomal subunit 60S, liver, rats 1270.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae , interaction-actinomycin D 3765.

Smittium /*Amoebidium parasiticum* /Zygomycetes, molecular weight 1343.

somatotropin, biosynthesis, GH cells, use-cloned DNA 5786.

Thermomyces lanuginosus , nucleotides, isolation/analysis 3786.

transcription/processing. *Dictyostelium* 6387.

transport, eye, chickens 283.

turnover, brain, rats, comparison-males/females 4405.

X chromosome/Y chromosome-derived, *Drosophila melanogaster* , nucleotide sequence, comparison 1969.

rRNA 2S,

genes, regions. *Sciara coprophila* , nucleotide sequence 7026.

rRNA 4.5S,

occurrence-ribosomes, plants 1296.

rRNA 5S,

biosynthesis, liver, rats 6891.

biosynthesis, rates. *Arbacia punctulata* embryos 3802.

chemical modification, protection, role-ribosomal subunits association 149.

complementary DNA. *Xenopus laevis* ovary, preparation 2215.

complex formation *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein L18/ribosomal protein L25 1265.

complex-ribosomal proteins, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , physicochemical properties 5675.

Escherichia coli , binding-ribosomal proteins, liver, rats, identification 3137.

Escherichia coli , conformation transition, role-protons 6359.

Escherichia coli , oligonucleotides, chromatography 6286.

Escherichia coli , structure/molecular models 1337.

Escherichia coli , topography 856, 857.

Escherichia coli /*Bacillus stearothermophilus* , base pairs, determination 1336.

Escherichia coli RNA polymerase-deficient mutant, identification 6348.

genes. *Drosophila melanogaster* , nucleotide sequence/heterogeneity 3348.

genes. *Drosophila melanogaster* , organization 7025.

genes. *Glyptotendipes barbipes* , localization/transcription 5437.

genes, liver, rats, location-nucleosomes 1749.

genes, liver, rats, nucleosomes location 233.

- genes, localization-human chromosomes 1765.
genes, *Lytechinus variegatus*, nucleotide sequence 4600.
genes, organization, *Xenopus laevis* chromatin 4156.
genes, *Xenopus borealis*, transcription initiation control regions, 5'-terminus localization 3958.
genes, *Xenopus borealis*, transcription initiation control regions, 3'-terminus localization 3960.
genes, *Xenopus laevis*, control regions, interaction-transcription factors 4441.
genes, *Xenopus laevis*, transcription initiation in vitro 867.
genes, *Xenopus laevis* / *Xenopus borealis*, characterization 5296.
isolation-Gossypium seeds 187.
Lactobacillus viridescens, nucleotide sequence 3784.
Lemna minor chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 1976.
Lingula anatina / *Bombyx mori*, nucleotide sequence, evolution 5737.
mitochondria, hamsters, nucleotide sequence 6883.
nucleotide sequence 2319.
nucleotide sequence determination, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 1225.
precursors, *Bacillus Q*, nucleotide sequence analysis/maturation 5079.
precursors, folding, *Bacillus subtilis*, role-specific nucleotide sequence 2516.
prokaryotes/eukaryotes, conformation changes during protein biosynthesis, models 6358.
proteins complex, ribosomes, *Secale cereale* embryos, isolation/characterization 4350.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization-RNA-binding protein 3580.
Salmo gairdnerii liver, nucleotide sequence 1967.
seeds, plants, characterization 3205.
structure, effects on ribonuclease activity 4780.
3'-terminus, interaction-rRNA 18S, role-ribosomal subunits association 2449.
yeasts, unfolding, equilibrium/kinetics 2524.
rRNA 5.8S,
genes, regions, *Sciara coprophila*, nucleotide sequence 7026.
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, spacer regions, nucleotide sequence 1514.
immobilized, liver, rats, interaction-ribosomal subunit 40S 1921.
liver, rats, ribosomal proteins, binding, identification, chromatography (affinity) 145.
nucleotide sequence 2319.
role-*Papilio xuthus* rRNA 28S reassociation 1971.
Vicia faba, nucleotide sequence determination, methodology 3799.
rRNA 12S,
genes, HeLa cells, nucleotide sequence/location 4629.
rRNA 15S,
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, mapping 4589.
rRNA 16S,
cross-linked, *Escherichia coli*, base pairs formation 3193.
cross-linked, *Escherichia coli*, determination-polarity 3195.
cross-linking-ribosomal protein S7, radiation (u.v.), *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S 4342.
cross-linking-ribosomal proteins, radiation (u.v.)-induced, *Escherichia coli*, during ribosomal subunit 30S self-assembly 4352.
Escherichia coli, binding-magnesium/ethidium bromide, comparison-ribosomal subunit 30S 191.
Escherichia coli, nucleotide sequence 1962.
Escherichia coli, nucleotide sequence, comparison-rRNA 16S genes, *Zea mays* chloroplasts 3372.
Escherichia coli, nucleotide sequence homology-*Zea mays* mitochondria DNA 2755.
Escherichia coli, radiation (u.v.)-induced cross-linking, localization 5732.
Escherichia coli, secondary structure 222.
Escherichia coli, secondary structure, mapping 3781.
Escherichia coli, secondary structure models 5731.
Escherichia coli, structure/topology, psoralen cross-linking patterns 4308.
Escherichia coli, 3'-terminus adenosine (N⁶,N⁶-dimethyl), effects on ribosomal subunits interaction 2450.
Escherichia coli, 5'-terminus binding-complementary oligonucleotides 4340.
Escherichia coli, 3'-terminus localization-ribosomal subunit 30S 1916.
Escherichia coli, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, homology-*Bombyx mori* rRNA 18S 1344.
Escherichia coli / *Bacillus brevis*, secondary structure, models 5080.
fragments, *Escherichia coli*, neutron scattering 3782.
genes, HeLa cells, nucleotide sequence/location 4629.
genes, *Zea mays* chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 16S 3372.
methyl groups, absence, effects on tRNA (formylmethionyl) binding *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 162.
methylation enzymes, *Escherichia coli*, purification/interaction-ribosomal subunit 30S 571.
nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Agmenellum quadruplicatum* / *Synechococcus* 220.
organization, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S, cross-linking studies 3194.
precursors, ribonuclease III-lacking *Escherichia coli*, characterization 4388.
ribosomal subunit 30S, *Escherichia coli* / *Azotobacter vinelandii* / *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, primary structure, comparison 1340.
ribosomes, covalent cross-linking-*Escherichia coli* tRNA, mechanisms/reaction sites 163.
ribosomes, covalent cross-linking-*Escherichia coli* tRNA, reaction sites 164.
sites, role-ribosomal subunits association 150.
Staphylococcus epidermidis, degradation following thermal injury 4360.
3'-terminus, *Escherichia coli*, complementary polydeoxyribonucleotides, synthesis 1221.
3'-terminus, *Escherichia coli*, complementary polynucleotides, inhibition protein biosynthesis effects on 2473.
3'-terminus, *Escherichia coli*, secondary structure/interaction-ribosomal protein S1 1964.
5'-terminus, *Escherichia coli*, topography, ribosomal protein S4 + ribosomal protein S20, effects on 3783.
use-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S reconstitution, in vitro 1272.
rRNA 17S,
Acer pseudoplatanus cytoplasm, methylation 281.
purification-*Acer platanus* cells, methodology 3175.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, primary structure 4390.
rRNA 18S,
Bombyx mori, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, homology-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 16S 1344.
cross-linking-initiation factor 2 subunits, initiation complex, liver, rats 6343.
cross-linking-mRNA 5'-terminus, initiation complex, eukaryotes 6338.

- genes, *Glycine max* , purification/restriction endonuclease mapping 2111.
- genes, localization-*Vicia narbonensis* /*Vicia sativa* chromosomes 3571.
- genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , spacer regions, nucleotide sequence 1514.
- genes, *Xenopus laevis* , nucleotide sequence 5938.
- human/rats/mice/chickens, nucleotide sequence, comparison 5741.
- Nicotiana tabacum* cells, incorporation-exogenous adenine (N⁶-benzyl) 3834.
- reticulocyte lysate, rabbits/wheat germ, 3'-terminus base pairs 5087.
- reticulocytes, mice/Ehrlich ascites tumour cells/wheat germ, inhibition-translation, wheat germ cell-free system 4466.
- ribonuclease T1 fragments, Novikoff hepatoma cells/lymphoblastoid cells, chickens, nucleotide sequence, comparison 864.
- structural gene, plasmid pVIR-3, nucleotide sequence 1478.
- 3'-terminus, interaction-rRNA 5S, role-ribosomal subunits association 2449.
- Xenopus laevis* , methylated sequence, distribution 1346.
- rRNA 21S**,
genes, regions, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , mitochondria, DNA, loci, mapping 953.
- genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , introns transcription/splicing regions nucleotide sequence 5280.
- genes, yeasts, introns/exons, nucleotide sequence 5277.
- precursors, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, processing 4435.
- rRNA 23S**,
chemical modification, protection, role-ribosomal subunits association 149.
- complex-ribosomal protein L11, binding-thiostrepton 1278.
- Escherichia coli* , complex-ribosomal protein L11, binding-thiostrepton 419.
- Escherichia coli* , genes 3'-terminus/5'-terminus regions complementarity/precursors termini characterization 3940.
- Escherichia coli* , nucleotide sequence homology-*Zea mays* mitochondria DNA 2755.
- Escherichia coli* , ribonuclease T1 digestion products, nucleotide sequence analysis 2517.
- Escherichia coli* , secondary structure, comparison-rRNA 28S, *Convolvulus arvensis* /pigeons/rats 1338.
- Escherichia coli* , secondary structure, mapping 3781.
- fragments, *Escherichia coli* , structure 1963.
- genes, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* chloroplasts, introns termini regions, nucleotide sequence 960.
- genes, *Escherichia coli* , nucleotide sequence 3330.
- Paracoccus denitrificans* /*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* , nucleotide sequence homology 2520.
- plastids, plants, post-maturation 2534.
- precursors, ribonuclease III-lacking *Escherichia coli* , characterization 4388.
- Pyliella littoralis* plastids, heterogeneity 1966.
- Salmonella typhimurium* , absence 833.
- rRNA 25S**,
genes, *Glycine max* , purification/restriction endonuclease mapping 2111.
- genes, localization-*Vicia narbonensis* /*Vicia sativa* chromosomes 3571.
- Glycine max* , reverse transcription, mechanisms 6569.
- Nicotiana tabacum* cells, incorporation-exogenous adenine (N⁶-benzyl) 3834.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , primary structure 4390.
- rRNA 26S**,
Acer pseudoplatanus cytoplasm, methylation 281.
- genes, *Tetrahymena thermophila* , transcription-introns 1396.
- purification-*Acer platanus* cells, methodology 3175.
- rRNA 28S**,
Convolvulus arvensis /pigeons/rats, secondary structure, comparison-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 23S 1338.
- genes, *Drosophila virilis* , introns regions, nucleotide sequence 7024.
- human/rats/mice/chickens, nucleotide sequence, comparison 5741.
- mice/rats, 3'-terminus structure analysis 3790.
- Papilio xuthus* , reassociation, role-rRNA 5.8S 1971.
- rRNA 30S**,
precursors, *Escherichia coli* , secondary structure, mapping 3781.
- rRNA 35S**,
binding-ribosomal proteins, mitochondria, *Neurospora* 1919.
- precursors, 5'-terminus, mapping, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* rRNA gene 5929.
- rRNA 40S**,
genes, *Xenopus laevis* , transcription, initiation/termination sites, nucleotide sequence 1525.
- rRNA gene**,
Achlya ambisexualis , restriction endonuclease mapping-crossed contact hybridization 1507.
- activity, human lymphocytes/fibroblasts, age, effects on 1661.
- Bacillus subtilis* , restriction endonuclease analysis 1501.
- biosynthesis, *Tetrahymena thermophila* , during conjugation 2182.
- Calliphora erythrocephala* , containing, plasmids, restriction endonuclease mapping 4603.
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* , organization 5283.
- chromatin, *Xenopus laevis* /*Tetrahymena pyriformis* , isolation/characterization 7178.
- cloned, *Drosophila melanogaster* , introns, characterization 7022.
- cloned, mice, nucleotide sequence organization 5300.
- cloned, *Nicotiana* chloroplasts, characterization 5958.
- clones, *Bacillus thuringiensis* , mapping 1056.
- clusters, *Oryza sativa* , heterogeneity 2752.
- clusters, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , organization 5931.
- containing, chromatin, *Brassica pekinensis* /*Matthiola incana* , structure 1750.
- content, *Hordeum* hybrids, comparison 2861.
- deletion, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* petite mutant, effects on recombination 1654.
- Drosophila hydei* spermatocytes, repeated unit transcription, introns, effects on 2564.
- Drosophila melanogaster* , insertion sequences occurrence/transcription 1519.
- Drosophila melanogaster* , introns expression 2563.
- Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts, transcription, specificity, in vitro 5121.
- expression, human x mice hybrids cells, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol13-acetate, effects on 4458.
- fragments, *Lytechinus variegatus* , spectroscopy 5336.
- fragments, mice, characterization 5943.
- fragments, mice, purification/cloning 2218.
- genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* , length heterogeneity 5293.
- Glycine max* , cloning/characterization 7035.
- Hordeum vulgare* /*Triticum aestivum* , cloning/characterization 2220.
- human mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 6508.
- introns, *Tetrahymena pigmentosa* , nucleotide sequence 3340.
- introns-containing, *Drosophila melanogaster* , transcripts, characterization 2526.
- invertebrates, nucleotide sequence homology 5864.
- Kluyveromyces lactis* , mapping 5278.

rRNA gene,(continued)

Kluyveromyces marxianus, heterogeneity/multiplicity 4648.
loss, human brain cortex, age, effects on 3865.
loss, human myocardium, age, effects on 3866.
Lytechinus variegatus spermatozoa, mapping 961.
Lytechinus variegatus sperm, physical properties 3980.
Lytechinus variegatus spermatozoa, single-stranded breaks, distribution 2716.
methylation patterns, animals 5284.
mitochondria, *Aspergillus nidulans*, restriction endonuclease mapping 4587.
mitochondria, HeLa cells, mapping 4630.
Mucor racemosus, organization 3946.
organization, chromosomes, *Triticum aestivum* /*Secale cereale* /*Hordeum vulgare* 5957.
Oxytricha fallax macronuclei, isolation/mapping 4584.
Paramecium tetraurelia, restriction endonuclease analysis 5924.
Physarum, coding/non-coding regions, nucleosomes structure 2953.
Physarum polycephalum culture, isolation, methodology 2618.
plastids, *Oryza sativa* embryos, detection 5833.
promoters, *Escherichia coli*, fusion-galactose operon, gene expression 1395.
Raphanus sativus, restriction endonuclease analysis 3369.
reactivation, human x mice cell hybrids, role-SV40 antigen T 5135.
region, mitochondria, L cells, transcription mapping 6513.
regions, *Xenopus laevis*, nucleotide sequence homology-*Tetrahymena pigmentosa* 7027.
replication, *Drosophila melanogaster* polytene nuclei 431.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, circular molecules, characterization 372.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chromosomes location 2700.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, denaturation mapping 5930.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sister chromatid exchange 4772.
spacer, *Drosophila melanogaster*, restriction endonuclease analysis 375.
spacer, *Xenopus laevis*, nucleotide sequence 3351.
spacer fragments, mice, structure/function 2860.
Tetrahymena, characterization 2702.
Tetrahymena, radiation (γ)-induced damage, DNA repair 6538.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, nucleosomes, cores particles, deoxyribonuclease I sensitivity 2947.
Tetrahymena thermophila, chromatin structure, use-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen cross-linking 3943.
Tetrahymena thermophila, transcription products, R-loops mapping 1341.
transcription initiation, *Physarum polycephalum*, use-ATP sulphur derivatives 866.
Xenopus laevis, evolution conservation regions, localization 6500.
Xenopus laevis /*Neurospora crassa*, nucleotide sequence homology 4608.
yeasts, insertion-plasmid pBR322 genetic markers 2847.
Zea mays chloroplasts, organization 7043.

tRNA,

adenine-cytosine base pairs-formation 5006.
aminoacylation, control-protein biosynthesis, mammalian cells 2419.
aminoacylation, energy expenditure-errors corrections 110.
aminoacylation, *Halobacterium cutirubrum* /eukaryotes, comparison 5660.
aminoacylation, inhibition-marcaïne 796.
aminoacylation, rhizobitoxine/aminoethoxyvinylglycine/

methoxyvinylglycine, effects on 2421.
aminoacylation, storage particles, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 112.
aminoacylation/amino acids acceptors activity, human placenta 2420.
aminoacylation levels, *Lupinus luteus* cotyledons, during germination 3717.
anticodon loop, structure, hydration, effects on 1942.
anticodons, *Escherichia coli* /yeasts, binding-potato spindle tuber viroid loops 3115.
anticodons analysis, role-genetic code 4305.
Bacillus subtilis, chemical modification, effects on function 2417.
binding-N-hydroxy-N,N'-diacetylbenzidine, mutagenicity 782.
binding-ribosomal subunit 60S, liver, rats 1927.
binding-ribosomal subunit 60S, liver, rats, effects on lithium chloride modification 6336.
binding-ribosomes sites, selectivity 2463.
binding-RNA, retrovirus 6807.
binding sites, *Drosophila melanogaster* chromosomes 2962.
binding sites, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S 2465.
biosynthesis, *Asterias forbesii* oocytes, during growth/maturation 4436.
biosynthesis, *Bacillus subtilis*, during sporulation/spore outgrowth 3106.
biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, GTP, effects on 4430.
biosynthesis, rates, *Arbacia punctulata* embryos 3802.
biosynthesis/content, liver, rats, circadian rhythms 2541.
biosynthesis/turnover, muscles, embryos, chickens 5752.
chromatography (high-performance liquid), nucleosides determination 2411.
cloned genes, phage T4, transcription-*Xenopus* oocytes extracts 3826.
coding function, evolution 6306.
complex-chromatin deoxyribonuclease, detection 5513.
conformation, mobility, n.m.r. 4542.
content, liver, mice, plasmacytoma, effects on 4303.
Corynebacterium fascians, cytokinins activity, characterization, relationship-plasmids content 2427.
cycles, protein biosynthesis elongation, *Escherichia coli*, analysis 6334.
derived, nucleosides, interaction-magnesium/manganese 1856.
effects on translation, liver, rats, during embryos/postnatal development 3162.
Escherichia coli, binding-RNA polymerase 1081.
Escherichia coli, covalent cross-linking-rRNA 16S, ribosomes, mechanisms/reaction sites 163.
Escherichia coli, covalent cross-linking-rRNA 16S ribosomes, reaction sites 164.
Escherichia coli, electron microscopy 5730.
Escherichia coli, fractionation, chromatography 1887.
Escherichia coli, fragments, synthesis 766.
Escherichia coli, binding-phage T4 gene 32 proteins 4173.
Escherichia coli, methylation patterns 5003.
Escherichia coli, structure, n.m.r. 3108, 4312, 5642.
Escherichia coli RNA polymerase-deficient mutant, identification 6348.
Escherichia coli suppressor mutant, aminoacylation, specificity 6812.
Escherichia coli suppressor mutant, binding-elongation factor Tu 6813.
evolution 5647.
genes, clusters, phage T4, cloning 4754.
genes, clusters, phage T4, nucleotide sequence 6470.
genes, clusters, phage T4, restriction endonuclease mapping

tRNA,(continued)

4567.
genes, *Drosophila*, clones, characterization 5290.
genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, carrying, recombinant plasmids, isolation/characterization 7084.
genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, containing, recombinant plasmids, isolation/characterization 5873.
genes, enrichment, nucleosomes DNA, embryos, chickens 2035.
genes, exogenous, transcription-*Xenopus* oocytes nuclei, transcripts processing 3230.
genes, identification, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria DNA, cloning-plasmid pBR322 1512.
genes, mapping, computer programs 3916.
genes, *Neurospora crassa* mitochondria, mapping/cloning 2706.
genes, organization, *Bacillus subtilis* 3328.
genes, organization, *Neurospora crassa* 371.
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization 4592.
genes, *Spinacia oleracea* /*Euglena gracilis* /*Zea mays* chloroplasts, mapping 7041.
genes, *Triticum* mitochondria, arrangement 2754.
genes, yeasts, transcription/processing, modified introns, effects on 5117.
immobilized, complex-tRNA methyltransferase 5640.
indole-3-carboxaldehyde, effects on 328.
interaction-tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase, review 645.
introns excision, yeasts mutants 4302.
like, structure, viruses genomes, review 3001.
liver, rabbits, acceptors activity 1243.
liver, rats, physical properties/aminoacylation, age, effects on 2416.
low molecular weight, mitochondria, hamsters cells, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 2415.
mammals, mitochondria, codons recognition 6308.
methylated uridine-containing, preference, *Dictyostelium discoideum* protein biosynthesis 4316.
methylation, cobalamins, derivatives, effects on 5652.
methylation, tissues, rats, ethionine, effects on 1897.
methylation patterns, during development, tRNA methyltransferase, cerebellum 3118.
modified nucleosides, analysis, methodology 1890.
modified nucleosides, levels, determination, use-nucleotides antibodies 784.
mutants, nucleotide sequence 2318.
n.m.r. 101, 102, 103.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, nucleotide sequence/codons recognition 6309.
nucleoside Q-containing, content, germfree mice, diets, effects on 6806.
nucleoside Q-containing, *Drosophila melanogaster*, age/nutrition/genotype, effects on 1242.
nucleoside Q-containing, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, changes during differentiation 6805.
nucleoside Q-containing, *Lucilia sericata* /*Musca domestica* /*Tenebrio molitor*, analysis during development 794.
nucleosides content, chromatography 6969.
nucleotide sequence 2336.
phage T5, isolation/characterization/genus mapping 4298.
Phaseolus, nucleotide sequence 7041.
precursors, phage T4, maturation 6298.
precursors, processing, role-*Escherichia coli* ribonucleas D 4785.
primers, role-avian sarcoma virus RNA reverse transcription 3391.
R-loops-DNA, cross-linking-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen, use-genes enrichment/cloning 2762.
reading-termination codons, polyamines, effects on 5687.
recognition-tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase, review 1165.
role-protein biosynthesis regulation, review 666.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, precursors, splicing, mechanisms 788.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, codons recognition 6310.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, precursors, splicing, intermediates structure 789.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe mutants, adenosine (N⁶-(Δ 2-isopentenyl))-lacking 6303.
selenium-containing, *Clostridium sticklandii*, purification/characterization 4307.
Spinacia oleracea chloroplasts, fractionation/identification/genes restriction endonuclease mapping 5318.
Streptococcus faecalis, thymidine (ribo) biosynthesis 5004.
structure, *Escherichia coli* trpX gene mutants 3110.
structure, models 5005.
structure, specific sites probes, production 785.
structure/function/evolution, review 5556.
suppressors, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effects on leucine insertion 1063.
suppressors, yeasts amber mutant, effects on Rauscher leukaemia virus/Moloney leukaemia virus/Moloney sarcoma virus RNA translation, cell-free system 5022.
temperature-sensitive, *Escherichia coli*, structure/aminoacylation 3109.
3'-terminus, degradation-phosphodiesterase, L cells 1104.
3'-terminus acceptors, conformation flexibility 5639.
3'-terminus cleavage, yeasts, nuclease, purification/characterization 7106.
tertiary structure, nucleoside Q conformation 1863.
Thermus thermophilus, purification/stability 4313.
thymidine (ribo)-lacking, mitochondria, hamsters 6811.
thymidine (2-thioribo) conformations, heat stability, c.d./n.m.r. 2372.
transport, eve, chickens 283.
tyrosine, suppressors, yeasts, loci, DNA identification 959.
tyrT gene, *Escherichia coli*, fusion-lactose operon 501.
tyrT gene, *Escherichia coli*, promoters mutants isolation, use-genes fusion 502.
uridine (2'-O-methyl)-containing, biosynthesis, *Dictyostelium discoideum* 1239.
uridine (4-thio), *Escherichia coli*, role-radiation (u.v.)-induced growth delay 3675.
yeasts, bound, ribosomal proteins, liver, rats, identification 6325.
yeasts, conformation 5012.
yeasts, modified nucleosides formation, uracil (5-fluoro), effects on 4944.
tRNA (N-Acylphenylalanyl), complex-ribosomes/tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, N-acylphenylalanine residues mobility 100.
tRNA (adenine-1)-methyltransferase, *Thermus thermophilus*, purification/characterization 5016.
tRNA Ala, genes, *Bombyx mori*, transcription-*Xenopus* lysates, products characterization 2562.
genes, clones, *Bombyx mori*, transcription, tRNA precursors nucleotide sequence/processing 1240.
3'-terminus, yeasts, enzymatic synthesis 6803.
tRNA (alanyl), codons recognition, efficiency, protein biosynthesis 5688.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, isoacceptors patterns variability 97.

tRNA (aminoacyl),

+ elongation factor 2, stimulation-adenosinetriphosphatase/guanosinetriphosphatase activity, rRNA 5S-containing ribonucleoproteins, liver, rats 5650.

binding sites, *Escherichia coli* elongation factor Tu 5031.

binding-*Thermus thermophilus* elongation factor Tu, role-histidine residues, n.m.r. 5052.

content, *Acanthamoeba castellanii*, changes during growth/encystment 4301.

discrimination, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, role-ribosomal protein S12 1926.

mammalian cells, chromatography profiles/codons recognition patterns 1894.

quantitation, methodology 3105.

3'-terminus analogues, interaction-elongation factor Tu + GTP/GDP complex, *Escherichia coli* 4368.

tRNA (aminoacyl) hydrolase,

activity, *Tritirachium album* Tritirachium alkaline proteinase 111.

tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase,

activity, cortex, rats 114.

activity, liver, rabbits, age, effects on 4317.

affinity labelling-ATP (γ -p-azidoanilide) 5655.

Bacillus stearothermophilus, binding-triazine dyes 1245.

cleavage-uridine (5-bromo)/uridine (5-iodo)/uridine (5-fluoro) glycosidic bonds 1899.

complex, liver, sheep, gel filtration behaviour 1901.

complex, liver, sheep, purification/characterization 1900.

Escherichia coli, regulation 5638.

interaction-tRNA, review 645.

liver, rats, phosphorylation kinetics 3718.

Lupinus, levels during germination 123.

Lupinus luteus, structure/activity, spermine/spermidine, effects on 2426.

recognition-tRNA, review 1165.

regulation, mathematical models 113, 115.

review 2334.

skeletal muscle/liver, rats, characterization 797.

tRNA Arg,

genes, *Drosophila*, nucleotide sequence analysis/

transcription-*Xenopus* germinal vesicle extracts 1520.

genes, mitochondria, yeasts, nucleotide sequence

organization 3342.

yeasts, primary structure 3111.

tRNA (arginyl) synthetase,

Bacillus stearothermophilus, purification/kinetics 3719.

Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 1246.

human placenta, purification/recognition-tRNA (arginyl) 798

recognition-tRNA (arginyl) synthetase, human placenta 798.

yeasts, substrate specificity 6815.

tRNA Asn,

aminoacylation, CHO cells, relationship-tRNA (asparagyl) synthetase activity 1251.

tRNA (asparagyl) synthetase,

activity, CHO cells, relationship-tRNA Asn aminoacylation 1251.

activity, lymphoma, mice 2422.

tRNA (aspartyl) synthetase,

yeasts, structure, X-ray diffraction 5017.

tRNA (cysteinyl) synthetase,

Astragalus, purification/characterization 1247.

Bacillus stearothermophilus, purification/characterization 1902.

Escherichia coli, temperature-sensitive mutant 3119.

tRNA (cytosine-5-)methyltransferase,

HeLa cells, purification/characterization 5654.

tRNA fMet,

Bacillus subtilis, purification/nucleotide sequence 6808.

binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S1 631.

binding-initiation factor 2 2468.

crystals, yeasts, iodination 1238.

Escherichia coli, 3'-terminus, oligo nucleotides, synthesis 4271.

Escherichia coli, anticodon loop conformation, stability 1892.

Escherichia coli, chemical-enzymatic synthesis 6787.

Escherichia coli, fragments, synthesis 1218.

Escherichia coli, oligonucleotides, synthesis 3685.

Escherichia coli, structure, X-ray diffraction 6301.

Escherichia coli, 5'-terminus fragments, synthesis/reconstitution 4990.

Escherichia coli, 3'-terminus hexanucleotide, synthesis 4988.

periodate-treated, labelling/inactivation-*Escherichia coli*

tRNA (methionyl) synthetase 2423.

yeasts, nucleotide sequence 5011.

tRNA (formylmethionyl),

binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S1 1285.

binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, kasugamycin, effects on

161.

binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, rRNA 16S methyl

groups absence, effects on 162.

Escherichia coli, effects on *Escherichia coli* RNA

polymerase specificity 4090.

interaction-*Escherichia coli* initiation factor 3 2466.

interaction *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 5690.

tRNA Gln,

amber suppressor, *Escherichia coli*, identification 1059.

Escherichia coli, genes, identification 1060.

Escherichia coli, uridine (5-methylaminomethyl-2-thio)

crystal structure 1861.

tRNA (glutamyl) synthetase,

Escherichia coli, purification/structure/function 4319.

tRNA Glu,

anticodons, chemical, modification *Escherichia coli* tRNA

(glutamyl) synthetase reaction mechanisms 1904.

Drosophila melanogaster, nucleotide sequence 2414.

Escherichia coli, conformation changes 791.

Escherichia coli, uridine (5-methylaminomethyl-2-thio)

crystal structure 1861.

genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, nucleotide sequence/location 5279.

tRNA (glutamyl) synthetase,

Escherichia coli, reaction mechanisms, anticodons t)BA Glu

chemical, modification 1904.

Escherichia coli, heat inactivation, substrates-induced

protection 116.

Escherichia coli, interaction-substrate *Escherichia coli*, tRNA (glutamyl) synthetase, interaction-substrate 1903.

Escherichia coli, reaction mechanisms 6313.

Escherichia coli, reaction mechanisms 3720, 6314.

high molecular weight complex, brain, cattle,

characterization 4318.

tRNA Gly,

Escherichia coli, codons recognition 5689.

genes, radiation (u.v.)-induced mutation, *Escherichia coli* 5854.

genes, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 3950.

human, nucleotide sequence 795.

human placenta, nucleotide sequence 4314.

Mycoplasma mycoides, nucleotide sequence 5643.

suppressors, *Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization 5641.

- tRNA (glycyl) synthetase**,
Escherichia coli, purification/subunits structure 4320.
- tRNA-guanine glycosyltransferase**,
Drosophila melanogaster, purification/characterization 6817.
- tRNA (guanine-1-)-methyltransferase**,
regulation, *Escherichia coli*, growth rate dependence 3716.
- tRNA (guanosine-2'-)-methyltransferase**,
Thermus thermophilus, purification/characterization 5016.
- tRNA His**,
aminoacylation, role-proteins degradation, CHO cells 6311.
Drosophila melanogaster, nucleotide sequence 6810.
foetal liver, sheep, isoacceptors characterization 1241.
liver, sheep, purification/properties 5645.
mitochondria, yeasts, purification/nucleotide sequence determination 2413.
- tRNA (histidyl) synthetase**,
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 6814.
- tRNA Ile**,
binding-tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase, *Escherichia coli*, thermodynamics 6315.
Escherichia coli, isoaccept \pm , kinetics 4310.
Escherichia coli isoleucine-valine operon mutation, effects on 783.
Escherichia coli, nucleotide sequence 786.
Escherichia coli, nucleotide sequence 5007.
isoacceptors, binding polyribosomes, *Lupinus luteus* cotyledons 1928.
- tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase**,
Escherichia coli, binding-tRNA Ile, thermodynamics 6315.
Escherichia coli, identification 117.
Escherichia coli isoleucine-valine operon mutation, effects on 783.
yeasts, substrate specificity 6815.
- tRNA (Δ^2 -Isopentenyl)**,
biosynthesis, human fibroblasts 6300.
- tRNA Leu**,
biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, regulation 1889.
chloroplasts-specific, *Triticum* embryos/leaves, occurrence/isolation/aminoacylation 4300.
Escherichia coli, primary structure 3706.
Escherichia coli, spectrophotometry 4299.
genes, clones, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 2088.
hepatoma, rats, nucleotide sequence 6305.
liver, cattle, nucleotide sequence 3712.
Phaseolus vulgaris chloroplasts, primary structure 3114.
- tRNA (leucyl) synthetase**,
activity, *Bacillus subtilis* temperature-sensitive mutant 1905.
Escherichia coli, trypsinolysis, characterization 117.
interaction-substrates, fluorescence 5013.
tryptophan residues, localization 5018.
- tRNA Lys**,
characterization/role-DNA biosynthesis priming, mammary tumour virus 6307.
Escherichia coli, codons-induced conformations changes, role-guanosine (7-methyl) 105.
Escherichia coli, use-phenylalanine-containing polypeptides biosynthesis 3126.
genes, *Drosophila*, transcription control regions 6299.
genes, embryos, chickens, location-nucleosomes 2737.
isoacceptors, preferences, globin biosynthesis, cell-free system 5648.
isoaccepting, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, characterization 781.
isoacceptors, binding-polyribosomes, *Lupinus luteus* cotyledons 1928.
SV40-transformed fibroblasts, mice/liver, rabbits, nucleotide sequence 108.
- tRNA (lysyl)**,
stability/separation, chromatography (anion-exchange)/chromatography (reversed-phase) 3703.
- tRNA (lysyl) synthetase**,
liver, rats, purification/characterization 5019.
yeasts, substrate specificity 6815.
- tRNA Met**,
Artemia salina, binding-initiation factor 2 828.
biosynthesis, human lymphocytes cell lines, nucleotides depletion, effects on 3705.
Candida utilis, primary structure 106.
genes, embryos, chickens, location-nucleosomes 2737.
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cloning/nucleotide sequence 4593.
genes, *Xenopus laevis*, transcription promotion sites, characterization 2094.
nucleotide sequence, evolution 4306.
Phaseolus vulgaris cytoplasm/chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 3713.
Scenedesmus obliquus, nucleotide sequence 3711.
- tRNA (methionyl)**,
binding-initiation factor IF-2, reticulocytes, rabbits, inhibition-mRNA, fructose 6-phosphate/fructose 1,6-diphosphate/glucose6-phosphate, effects on 4362.
- tRNA (methionyl) formyltransferase**,
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 5651.
Euglena gracilis, inhibition studies 5653.
- tRNA (methionyl) synthetase**,
Escherichia coli, reaction mechanisms 799.
Escherichia coli, labelling/inactivation-periodate-treated tRNA fMet 2423.
- tRNA methyltransferase**,
cerebellum, tRNA methylation patterns during development 3118.
complex-immobilized tRNA 5640.
9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene-induced mammary gland tumours, rats, methylation capacity 3714.
Escherichia coli, regulation 5638.
human fibroblasts, age, effects on 3715.
reaction models 5014.
specificity, cerebellum, rats, age, effects on 1244.
- tRNA nucleotidyltransferase**,
Escherichia coli mutants, purification/characterization 6317.
Lupinus, levels during germination 123.
- tRNA (peptidyl)**,
Escherichia coli, dissociation-ribosomes, amino acids starvation, effects on 2467.
- tRNA Phe**,
binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes 6333.
binding-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, *Escherichia coli* 4322.
biosynthesis, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, phenylalanine deprivation, effects on 2410.
Bombyx mori, primary structure 3113.
complex-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, conformation, 3'-terminus modification, effects on 1249.
complex-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, *Escherichia coli*, chemical modification 120.
complex-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, conformation, fluorimetry 3120, 3121.
complex-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, X-ray scattering 800.
deacylation, inhibition-dimethyl sulphoxide, during N-hydroxysuccinimide ester modification 1888.
derivatives, chemical modification-*Escherichia coli* tRNA

- (phenylalanyl) synthetase/ribosomes 5657.
derivatives, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 3707.
derivatives, yeasts, binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, fluorescence 821.
derivatives, yeasts, binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, anticodon loop conformation 822.
derivatives, yeasts, binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, energy transfer, codons-anticodons complex, models 823.
Drosophila melanogaster, nucleotide sequence 229.
Ehrlich ascites tumour, Y base biosynthesis, exogenous nutrients, effects on 4304.
Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, Y base, characterization 1895.
Escherichia coli, conformation, codons binding, effects on 5008.
eye lens, cattle, nucleotide sequence/genes activation during cell differentiation 6304.
genes, containing, DNA fragments, mitochondria, yeasts, nucleotide sequence analysis 2712.
genes, embryos, chickens, location-nucleosomes 2737.
genes, HeLa cells, nucleotide sequence/location 4629.
genes, *Neurospora crassa*, secondary structure 3947.
genes, *Xenopus laevis* repeated units, nucleotide sequence 3352.
Geotrichum candidum, fluorescent bases, structure, determination 6302.
Hordeum embryos, nucleotide sequence 4315.
interaction-*Escherichia coli* tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, chemical modification-2,4-pentandione, effects on 801.
Neurospora crassa, cytoplasm, nucleotide sequence 3710.
nucleotide sequence, evolution 4306.
phosphorothioate-modified, yeasts, 3'-terminus labelling-chloroterpyridineplatinum II 3112.
physical properties 99.
yeasts, biological activity, 3'-terminus alkylation, effects on 6809.
yeasts, conformation changes 791.
yeasts, conformation dynamics/structure, solutions 793.
yeasts, electrical properties, theories 3709.
yeasts, fluorescence derivatives, preparation/characterization 792.
yeasts, folding, n.m.r. 5644.
yeasts, interaction-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, conformation changes 5656.
yeasts, single-stranded/double-stranded regions, intercalation conformations 3708.
tRNA (phenylalanyl), binding-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, *Escherichia coli* 4322.
selection-*Escherichia coli* protein biosynthesis initiation, role-codons/initiation factor 2 4365.
3'-terminus, role-GTP hydrolysis, *Escherichia coli* elongation factor Tu-ribosomes complex 3750.
tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, activity, *Escherichia coli*, role-arginine residues 5658.
activity, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 6816.
complex-tRNA (N-acetylphenylalanyl), N-acetylphenylalanine residues mobility 100.
complex tRNA Phe, conformation, 3'-terminus modification, effects on 1249.
complex-tRNA Phe, *Escherichia coli*, chemical modification 120.
complex-tRNA Phe, X-ray scattering 800.
Escherichia coli, activation-nucleotides analogues 2424.
Escherichia coli, binding-tRNA (phenylalanyl)/tRNA Phe 4322.
Escherichia coli, chemical modification-2,4-pentandione, effects on interaction-tRNA Phe 801.
Escherichia coli, chemical modification-tRNA Phe derivatives 5657.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-N-benzyl-D-amphetamine 3721.
Escherichia coli, modification-ATP analogues 119.
Glycine max, purification, chromatography (affinity) 3722.
interaction-tRNA Phe, yeasts, conformation changes 5656.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, complex-tRNA Phe, conformation, fluorimetry 3120, 3121.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, purification/subunits structure 5659.
yeasts, inhibition-ochratoxin A 1248.
yeasts, ligands binding sites, localization 118.
yeasts, substrate specificity 6815.
yeasts, zinc-induced ATP hydrolysis 4321.
tRNA Pro, Moloney leukaemia virus, nucleotide sequence/aminoacylation 1891.
primers, identification, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus reverse transcription 3107.
tRNA (prolinyl) synthetase, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant 5020.
tRNA Ser, effects on phage MS2 coat protein genes translation-*Escherichia coli* cell-free system 3116.
genes, containing, DNA fragments, mitochondria, yeasts, nucleotide sequence analysis 2712.
genes, mitochondria, yeasts, nucleotide sequence organization 3342.
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, gene mapping 1511.
liver, chickens, inactivation, oestrogen, effects on 1898.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, precursors, introns, characterization 787.
tRNA (seryl), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, isoacceptors patterns variability 97.
tRNA (seryl) synthetase, activity, formation rates, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant 4323.
tRNA (4-Thiouridine) sulphurtransferase, *Escherichia coli*, assays 1250.
tRNA Thr, genes, DNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 956.
tRNA Trp, cattle, binding-avian myeloblastis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), role-primers 2914.
Escherichia coli, structure, sodium bisulphite chemical modification, effects on 4309.
mitochondria, yeasts, tryptophan codons recognition 5649.
recognition-*Escherichia coli* initiation factors 109.
reticulocytes, rabbits, termination codons suppression 2418.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 5010.
tRNA (tryptophanyl) synthetase, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, crystallization 1907.
modification-tryptophan analogues 1905.
pancreas, cattle, antigenic determinants, source comparison 121.
proteolysis, characterization 1906.
trypsinolysis, substrates, effects on 122.
tRNA Tyr, anticodon loop conformation, models 5009.
Escherichia coli mutant, ganosine (7-(aminomethyl)-7-deaza), fluorescence labelling 98.
genes, promoters mutants, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence analysis 369.

- genes, suppressors, synthesis/cloning/expression 1633.
genes, synthesis/cloning 4272.
genes, *Xenopus laevis* repeated units, nucleotide sequence 3352.
genes, yeasts mutants, mapping 6490.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, nucleotide sequence 790.
Xenopus oocytes, precursors processing 3704.
- tRNA (tyrosyl),**
poly (U)-dependent binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes 2464.
- tRNA (tyrosyl) synthetase,**
Escherichia coli, reaction mechanisms 799.
- tRNA (uracil-5-)-methyltransferase,**
genes, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping 5269.
regulation, *Escherichia coli*, growth rate dependence 3716.
- tRNA Val,**
chloroplasts/cytoplasm, *Triticum vulgare*, comparison 5646.
Escherichia coli isoleucine-valine operon mutation, effects on 783.
genes, DNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 956.
genes, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 3950.
segments, yeasts, complementary polydeoxyribonucleotides synthesis/characterization 1880.
structural gene, yeasts, polynucleotides 5'-terminus fragments, synthesis 6281.
uracil-labelled, *Escherichia coli*, n.m.r. 4311.
yeasts, interaction-tRNA (valyl) synthetase 3122.
yeasts, polynucleotides loops analogues, synthesis 6280.
- tRNA (valyl) synthetase,**
biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant 1908.
Euglena gracilis, purification, use-chromatography (affinity) 5021.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts/cytoplasm, comparison 7041.
interaction-tRNA Val, yeasts 3122.
reaction, *Escherichia coli*, ATP analogues, use-probes 2425.
yeasts, heavy water, effects on 6316.
- RNase,**
see **Ribonuclease**
- Rosa,**
deoxyribonucleoproteins, structure 6649.
- Rotavirus,**
genes products, transcription/translation in vitro 3800.
- Rotavirus (simian) SA11,**
double-stranded RNA, coding properties 4471.
- Rous-associated virus,**
endogenous/exogenous DNA, comparison 2074.
recombinants-Rous sarcoma virus, genomes, comparison/role-replication/transformation control 3187.
RNA, 3'-terminus, poly (A) distribution 1310.
- Rous sarcoma virus,**
deletion mutant, RNA, characterization 1324.
DNA, circular forms identification 2688.
DNA, clones, recombinants, isolation/characterization 4060.
DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 3935.
DNA, transformation-3T3 cells 499.
DNA fragments, transformation-3T3 cells 5422.
genomes, recombinants-helper factor genes, chickens, characterization/cloning 5423.
induced sarcoma cells, mice, RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II, characterization 2895.
induced tumours, chickens, poly (A)-containing RNA levels 4508.
infected, chickens cells, transformation, inhibition-uridine (5-bromodeoxy) 3080.
infected, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, transformation, adenine (9-(S)-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)), effects on 1185.
proviruses DNA, transfection activity, hosts adaptation, effects on 1055.
recombinants-Rous-associated virus, genomes, comparison/role-replication/transformation control 3187.
replication, inhibition-2-deoxyglucose/tunicamycin, mechanisms 2809.
replication/infectivity, inhibition-ascorbic acid 5103.
RNA, secondary structure/tertiary structure, analysis 6875.
RNA 35S, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus sequence, synthesis 5627.
specific DNA sequence, occurrence-nonproducer cells, hamsters 3275.
- Rubidazone,**
inhibition-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β , nuclei, liver 4113.
- Rubomycin,**
interaction-DNA, e.s.r. 2757.
- Rubradirin,**
effects on ribosomes function/RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli* 4357.
- Rudolfomycin,**
binding-DNA 3871.
- Ruthenium,**
complex-cytosine (1-methyl), structure, X-ray crystallography 4209.

Saccharin,

effects on N-butyl-N-(3-carboxypropyl)-nitrosamine-induced damage/DNA repair, urinary bladder epithelium, rats 6438.

Saccharomyces,

breweries strains, plasmids, detection 6944.

mating types genes, structure/organization 5932.

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,

mitochondria, DNA transcripts mapping 1342.

ribosomal proteins mRNA, purification/characterization 4473.

rRNA gene, circular molecules, characterization 372.

rRNA precursors, processing sites, characterization 5734.

rRNA precursors, uridine (pseudo) content 226.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,

actin genes, cloning/characterization 3949.

actin genes, nucleotide sequence 5281.

alcohol dehydrogenase genes, isolation-plasmid YRp7 2859.

argB gene-argC gene, mRNA, translation 6408.

cell division genes, isolation, use-recombinant plasmids 4773.

cell-free system, mRNA, translation fidelity 3730.

chromosomes segments, introduction-DNA sequence alterations 1653.

circular DNA, hybridization-cytoplasmic rRNA 3948.

circular plasmids, nucleosomes organization 2940.

cloned CDC10 gene, isolation/characterization 4591.

CYC1 gene, radiation (u.v.)-induced base pairs mutation frequency, relationship-nucleotide sequence 3344.

cytochrome b/cytochrome c oxidase subunits genes,

transcripts RNA splicing 5119.

cytochrome c isomers genes, isolation/nucleotide sequence

2710.

cytochrome c oxidase subunits, genes, nucleotide sequence

954.

cytochrome c oxidase subunits genes, occurrence-termination

codons 3165.

DNA, cross-linking nitrogen mustard/triaziquone/

chloramubil 3298.

DNA, mitochondria, cloning-plasmid pBR322, tRNA genes,

identification 1512.

DNA, psoralen/angelicin radiation (u.v.)-induced cross-

linking/adducts formation, mutagenicity 4514.

DNA-dependent adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/

characterization 5487.

double-stranded RNA replication, role-ski gene/mak gene

2561.

drug resistance mutants, partial revertants, DNA, analysis

1513.

Escherichia coli antibiotic resistance gene expression 4766.

excision DNA repair defective mutant, endonuclease activity

6101.

expression-*Escherichia coli* R factors chloramphenicol

acetyltransferase genes 4049.

expression- β -globin genes, rabbits 3235.

β -D-fructofuranosidase mRNA, levels 6407.

galactokinase genes, expression-*Escherichia coli* 5118.

glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, nucleotide

sequence 955.

his3 gene, expression-*Escherichia coli* 3225.

his3 gene regions, mapping 3345.

his4 gene-containing plasmids, characterization 4546.

his4 gene deletion mutant, characterization 4588.

killer factor mutants, mapping/characterization 2708.

killer mutant, virus-like particles, double-stranded RNA,

encapsulation 7204.

mating types genes, analysis 2213.

mating types loci, structures 4590.

membranes, glycolipids biosynthesis, showdomycin, effects on 746.

mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase genes, nucleotide sequence 5933.

mitochondria, cytochrome b mRNA processing 3821.

mitochondria, cytochrome c oxidase subunits genes

identification 1064.

mitochondria, deoxyribonuclease, role-petite mutant

induction 6607.

mitochondria, DNA, nitrous acid, mutagenesis 2636.

mitochondria, DNA, oxi 2 gene, nucleotide sequence 6493.

mitochondria, DNA, repeated sequence 6492.

mitochondria, DNA, tRNA Val/tRNA Thr genes, nucleotide sequence 956.

mitochondria, DNA, rRNA 21S genes regions, loci, mapping 953.

mitochondria, DNA-binding protein, characterization 617.

mitochondria, DNA biosynthesis 2774.

mitochondria, DNA loss, effects on mitochondria

morphology 1631.

mitochondria, DNA recombination, role-protein biosynthesis 4774.

mitochondria, DNA transcripts mapping 1342.

mitochondria, isoaccepting tRNA Lys, characterization 781.

mitochondria, polyribosomes, physicochemical properties/ function 5674.

mitochondria, protein biosynthesis initiation 6853.

mitochondria, RNA, analysis 5082.

mitochondria, tRNA, codons recognition 6310.

mitochondria, tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, purification/ subunits structure 5659.

mitochondria, tRNA (seryl)/tRNA (alanyl) isoacceptors

patterns variability 97.

mitochondria, rRNA, size determination 5083.

mitochondria, tRNA Glu genes, nucleotide sequence/location 5279.

mitochondria, tRNA Trp, nucleotide sequence 5010.

mitochondria, rRNA 15S genes, mapping 4589.

mitochondria, rRNA 21S precursors, processing 4435.

mutagenesis, propidium 3889.

mutants, DNA, excision-radiation (u.v.)-induced pyrimidines

dimers 4004.

mutants, DNA repair, radiation (γ)-induced damage 4679.

mutants, lysates, ribonuclease activity 1666.

mutants, mitochondria, DNA, spontaneous mutation/

radiation (γ) sensitivity 2640.

mutants, mRNA, iso-1-cytochrome c translation initiation

sites 5150.

petite mutant, DNA, mitochondria, excision sites,

determination 5934.

petite mutant, mitochondria, DNA, nucleotide sequence 957.

petite mutant, mitochondria, genomes, characterization 2707.

petite mutant, mitochondria, genomes DNA, nucleotide

sequence analysis 2709.

petite mutant, recombination, rRNA gene deletion, effects on

1654.

petite mutant/grande mutant, RNA, mitochondria,

transcription/processing/mapping 2522.

plasmid pSLe1, DNA, characterization 5879.

plasmids, association-folded chromosomes 6671.

plasmids, characterization 5171.

plasmids, distribution/stability/packaging 6989.

plasmids, inverted repeat-containing DNA, nucleotide

sequence 373.

plasmids, virions, double-stranded RNA, transcription in

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, (continued)**

vitro 5746.
 plasmids, virions, RNA polymerase, purification/
 characterization 6133.
 plasmids DNA, replication during S phase 430.
 protein biosynthesis, heat shock, effects on 804, 4332.
 radiation (ionizing), sensitivity, DNA repair, review 3604.
 radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA repair, role-dimers excision
 4003.
 radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA repair, tobacco smoke
 condensates, effects on 6544.
 radiation (u.v.) sensitive DNA repair deficient mutant,
 isolation/characterization 4678.
 radiation-induced damage, DNA repair, hypoxia, effects on
 3899.
 repair-deficient mutant, endonuclease, assays 1664.
 replication, origins, containing, plasmids, construction/
 characterization 4732.
 ribonuclease, activity during G phase 5446.
 ribosomal protein Ax, association-ribosomes, changes during
 cell cycle 2442.
 ribosomal proteins, isolation/characterization 1269.
 ribosomal proteins biosynthesis 4331.
 ribosomal proteins genes, containing, recombinants DNA
 isolation/characterization 2711.
 ribosomal subunit 40S-associated ribonuclease,
 characterization 2868.
 ribosomes, exoribonuclease, purification/characterization
 4783.
 ribosomes, peptidyltransferase centres, arginine, effects on
 3156.
 ribosomes, ribonuclease, induction 6102.
 ribosomes function, role-acidic ribosomal proteins 819.
 rRNA, interaction-actinomycin D 3765.
 tRNA, mitochondria, mutants, isolation, tRNA genes,
 characterization 4592.
 RNA biosynthesis, nalidixic acid, effects on 3823.
 RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis inhibition, effects on
 chitin synthase regulation 6388.
 rRNA gene, chromosomes location 2700.
 rRNA gene, denaturation mapping 5930.
 rRNA gene, rRNA 35S precursors 5'-terminus, mapping
 5929.
 rRNA gene, sister chromatid exchange 4772.
 rRNA gene clusters, organization 5931.
 tRNA Met genes, cloning/nucleotide sequence 4593.
 RNA metabolism, amino acids starvation/cycloheximide,
 effects on 3226.
 RNA metabolism, β -2-DL-thienylalanine, effects on 3822.
 tRNA Phe-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase complex,
 conformation, fluorimetry 3120, 3121.
 RNA polymerase I, associated ribonuclease H activity,
 characterization 2894.
 RNA polymerase II, structure/function, subunits genes
 mutations, effects on 6625.
 tRNA precursors, splicing, intermediates structure 789.
 tRNA precursors, splicing, mechanisms 788.
 rRNA processing, ethidium bromide, effects on 3227.
 tRNA Ser genes, gene mapping 1511.
 tRNA Ser precursors, introns, characterization 787.
 tRNA suppressors, effects on leucine insertion 1063.
 mRNA translation, nuclease, effects on 518.
 rRNA 17S/rRNA 25S, primary structure 4390.
 rRNA 18S structural gene, nucleotide sequence 1478.
 rRNA 21S genes, introns transcription/splicing regions
 nucleotide sequence 5280.

RNA 5.8S, 5'-terminus sequence, role-binding-RNA 26S
 5735.
 rRNA 5.8S/rRNA 18S genes, spacer regions, nucleotide
 sequence 1514.
 rRNA 5S, characterization-RNA-binding protein 3580.
 rRNA 5S-ribosomal proteins complex, physiochemical
 properties 5675.
 suppressor mutant, translation 4330.
 suppressors mutants, ribosomes, characterization 5033.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, polydeoxyribonucleotide
 synthetase-defective, recombination 507.
 transformation-yeasts plasmids DNA 506.
 trichodermin-resisant mutant, ribosomal subunits distribution
 6834.
 trp1 gene mutants, transformation-plasmid pBR313 6581.
 vacuoles, purines derivatives transport 3039.
 virus-like particles, double-stranded RNA, translation-wheat
 germ cell-free system, products analysis 4474.
 viruses, defective-interfering particles, double-stranded RNA,
 characterization 1325.
Salicylamide,
 effects on 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced DNA
 repair, hepatocytes, rats 6541.
Salmo,
 liver, high mobility group nonhistone proteins,
 characterization 3539.
 spermatozoa, DNA, binding-ethylene dibromide/ethylene
 dichloride 1462.
 spermatozoa, DNA flexibility studies, use-n.m.r. 374.
 testis, chromatin, distribution-high mobility group nonhistone
 proteins 4143.
 testis, chromatin, nucleosomes subfragments composition,
 disruption, effects on 2286.
 testis, high mobility group nonhistone proteins/protamine
 genes, degradation-deoxyribonuclease I 6189.
 testis, nucleosomes, composition, heterogeneity 2956.
 testis, protamine mRNA, ribonuclease T1-resistant regions,
 characterization 2525.
Salmo gairdneri,
 germ cells, RNA biosynthesis/RNA polymerase I/RNA
 polymerase II activity, during development 4438.
 liver, rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 1967.
 spermatozoa, DNA + sodium, interaction-ions 5860.
Salmo trutta,
 DNA, organization 3953.
 liver microsomes, DNA binding-benzo(a)pyrene metabolites,
 comparison-rats 420.
Salmonella,
 DNA, binding-2-acetylaminofluorene-N-sulphate, inhibition-
 ascorbic acid 1469.
 DNA segments, phage Mu/phage P1 factors-mediated
 inversion 5434.
 histidine operon, regulation, models 2558.
 H2 gene, expression-phage λ hybrids mutants, regulation
 5271.
 metals-induced DNA damage 3868.
Salmonella abortus-equi,
 endotoxins, induction-polyribosomes disaggregation, brain,
 rabbits 1925.
Salmonella enteritidis,
 deoxyribonuclease, identification 1679.
Salmonella newport,
 phage 16-19/phage 7-11, DNA, characterization 2122.
Salmonella typhimurium,
 chromosomes, integration-F factors/LT2 plasmid 2212.
 copy mutant, R factor R1, characterization 2205.

Salmonella typhimurium, (continued)

N,N-dialkylnitrosamine-induced DNA damage 3284.
DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, mecillinam, effects on, mechanisms 6819.
DNA replication origin, nucleotide sequence 5923.
duplication mutant, rRNA operons, mapping 7017.
elongation factor Tu, methylation 1287.
histidine operon/gnd gene, containing, plasmid pMB9, mapping 5877.
hut gene, nucleotide sequence homology-*Klebsiella aerogenes* 3335.
ilv gene, organization/regulation 3336.
leucine operon, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI fragments, cloning 6087.
leucine operon, nucleotide sequence/transcription termination 888.
mutagenesis assays, DNA-benzo(a)pyrene adducts, characterization 1460.
mutants, DNA repair, spermidine + nitrous acid reaction products, effects on 5360.
mutants, uridine/uracil transport 6264.
plasmid pKM101-mediated phages reactivation, following radiation (u.v.) 7054.
proflavine mutagenesis 3282.
R factors, DNA, characterization 2117.
RNA polymerase σ -subunit genes, mapping 2691.
rRNA 23S, absence 833.
transcription, phage P22 infection, effects on 1982.
transport, phage P22 DNA, effects on 1040.
trpA gene, nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Escherichia coli* 950.
trpC gene-trpB gene junctions-containing DNA fragments, nucleotide sequence 367.

Salmonella wien,

plasmids/transposons, characterization 915.

Salts,

see also **specific compounds**

effects on adenosine interaction-poly (U) 4239.

San Miguel sea lion virus,

RNA 36S associated proteins, characterization 4182.

Sangivamyacin,

adenosine analogues, inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, L1210 cells 4459.

Sarcophaga bullata,

DNA, extrachromosomal inheritance, characterization 2734.

DNA, organization 2964.

midgut cells, chromatin organization, diets, effects on 605.

Satellite DNA,

Ascaris suum / *Parascaris suum*, characterization 2089.

Brassica nigra, characterization 2125.

Brassica nigra / *Citrus limon*, restriction endonuclease analysis 6517.

cattle, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI/
endodeoxyribonuclease PstI fragments, cloning/restriction
endonuclease analysis 4615.

cattle, nucleotide sequence 1541.

Citrus limon, physical properties 6526.

containing, chromatin, CV1 cells, subunits structure 593.

content, *Cucumis melo*, naphthalene acetic acid/
differentiation, effects on 6041.

Drosophila hydei, isolation 3864.

Drosophila melanogaster, detection/nucleotide sequence
determination, use-cloning 2733.

Drosophila melanogaster, nucleotide sequence 2732.

Drosophila melanogaster, repeated unit, nucleotide sequence
3347.

Drosophila melanogaster, repeated unit, size/sequence

variation 3349.

Drosophila willistoni, characterization 6497.

Felis catus, isolation 4506.

fragments, calf thymus, restriction endonuclease mapping
968.

human, properties, review 2327.

human placenta, nucleotide sequence homology 2749.

localization-chromosomes, guinea pigs 2291.

monkeys, subunits nucleotide sequence 3364.

Mus musculus / *Mus spretus*, nucleotide sequence homology
5302.

occurrence-chromosomes, methotrexate-resistant melanoma
cells, mice 4869.

organization, chromosome X, mice 4168.

polypyrimidines/polypurines regions-containing, *Drosophila*
species, comparison 2093.

polytene chromosomes, *Drosophila virilis*, detection/location
1523.

rats, isolation/nucleotide sequence 381.

replication, *Daucus carota* roots, during callus formation,
comparison-DNA 5403.

replication, *Dipodomys ordii*, protein biosynthesis inhibition,
effects on 6027.

Sinapis alba seedlings, isolation/characterization 3371.

Triturus cristatus oocytes, transcription-lampbrush
chromosomes 3207.

Satellite RNA,

tomato black ring virus, translation-wheat germ/reticulocyte
lysate cell-free system, products characterization 3125.

Satellite tobacco necrosis virus,

RNA, digestion-ribonuclease, protection-wheat germ
ribosomes/ribosomal subunit 40S 5035.

RNA, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence 218.

RNA, translation-wheat germ systems in vitro, competition-
globin mRNA 295.

Scenedesmus obliquus,

DNA, physical properties 4649.

tRNA Met, nucleotide sequence 3711.

Schistosoma mansoni,

infected, mice, DNA antibodies, assays 7156.

Schizophyllum commune,

DNA, repetitive sequence organization 7021.

poly (A)-containing RNA, characterization 2523.

RNA, translation-cell-free system, in vitro/in vivo products,
characterization 5151.

Schizosaccharomyces pombe,

mitochondria, DNA, transmission/recombination 7099.

mitochondria, DNA loss, effects on mitochondria

morphology 1631.

mutants, tRNA, adenosine (N^6 - $\Delta 2$ -isopentenyl)-lacking
6303.

nonsense suppressor, mapping 4594.

petite mutant, mitochondria/circular DNA, isolation/
characterization 5282.

polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase temperature-sensitive
mutant, characterization 568.

tRNA Tyr, nucleotide sequence 790.

Sciara coprophila,

rRNA 25S/rRNA 5.8S genes regions, nucleotide sequence
7026.

Scilla decidua,

tissues, nuclei, DNA content 921.

Scrapie agent,

infected tissues, mice, effects on poly (A)-containing RNA,
metabolism, cell culture 3218.

ScV virus,

double-stranded RNA, 3'-terminus heterogeneity 5074.

- Scyliorhinus caniculus**,
chromatin structure, during spermatogenesis 4157.
- Sea urchins**,
see also **specific species**
blastulae, DNA polymerase α , inhibition-aphidicolin 555.
DNA, repetitive sequence, organization 2718.
eggs, ribonucleoprotein (messenger), proteins,
characterization 6183.
genes, transcripts, size 6360.
histones genes, transcription/translation-*Xenopus laevis*
oocytes, products analysis 6089.
repetitive DNA, sequence divergence 5936.
- Secale cereale**,
chromosomes, rRNA gene organization 5957.
embryos, ribosomes, rRNA 5S-proteins complex, isolation/
characterization 4350.
embryos, ribosomes/ribosomal subunits, deoxyribonuclease/
ribonuclease activity distribution 2235.
embryos, rRNA content, humidity, effects on 3245.
heterochromatin, repeated sequence, characterization 3370.
leaves, ribosomes deficient plastids, occurrence-DNA 4509.
- Secale silvestre**,
heterochromatin, repeated sequence, characterization 3370.
- Selenite**,
inactivation-initiation factor 2, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits,
mechanisms 6345.
- Selenium**,
compounds, induced, DNA repair/chromosome aberrations,
human cells/CHO cells, glutathione, effects on 6542.
containing, tRNA, *Clostridium sticklandii*, purification/
characterization 4307.
substituted, uracil/uridine (2'-deoxy)/UMP (2'-deoxy)
derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 4223.
- Seminalplasmin**,
inhibition-rRNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 1995.
- Semliki Forest virus**,
infected cells, RNA replication complex, purification/
characterization 865.
nonstructural proteins, association-ribosomes 2436.
nucleocapsids, structure, comparison-Sindbis virus 1150.
RNA biosynthesis, regulation 5088.
RNA replication complex, purification/characterization 6904.
RNA replicative form, structure 1957.
RNA 26S/RNA 42S 5'-terminus oligonucleotides, nucleotide
sequence 5724.
mRNA 42S, translation-rabbits reticulocytes cell-free system
2018.
temperature-sensitive mutant, RNA biosynthesis/protein
biosynthesis defects 883.
- Sendai virus**,
defective-interfering particles, genomes RNA, maps 1326.
leaders RNA, detection-infected cells 2505.
nucleocapsids, conformation, sodium chloride, concentration
6240.
nucleocapsids, RNA-proteins association 629.
nucleocapsids assembly 1726.
RNA, comparison-parainfluenza virus 3, cattle 844.
treated human lymphoblastoid cells, interferon production,
uridine (5-bromodeoxy), effects on 745.
- Serratia**,
DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-nalidixic acid derivatives 6014.
- Serratia marcescens**,
lipoproteins genes, cloning/nucleotide sequence 4582.
plasmids DNA, screening 4495.
polyribosomes, antitumour activity-mice 6850.
- Shigella dysenteriae**,
toxins, inhibition-poly (U) binding/translation, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 6848.
- Shigella flexneri**,
R factors, characterization 6992.
- Shigella sonnei**,
R factors, characterization 6992.
- Shope papilloma virus**,
DNA nucleotide sequence, comparison-papilloma virus
(human)/papilloma virus (bovine) 943.
- Showdomyacin**,
effects on glycolipids biosynthesis, pigs aorta/*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* membranes 746.
- Siboglinum fiordicum**,
genomes DNA, organization/species diversity 4599.
- Silk fibroin**,
mRNA, *Bombyx mori*, translation-cell-free system/silk gland
2597.
- Silver**,
complex-thymine (1-methyl), structure 4211.
effects on proflavin/acridine orange binding-DNA 5843.
helix induction-poly (U)/poly (I) 4293.
- Simian sarcoma associated virus**,
DNA sequence, detection-human leukaemia cells 4627.
- Simian sarcoma virus**,
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition-
polynucleotides 1710.
related, sequence detection-DNA, human prostate tissues
4628.
- Simian virus 5**,
nucleocapsids, conformation, sodium chloride, concentration
6240.
- Sinapis alba**,
seedlings, satellite DNA, isolation/characterization 3371.
- Sindbis virus**,
defective-interfering particles, temperature-sensitive mutant,
induction-interferon 6401.
infected embryo fibroblasts, chickens, RNA 26S, occurrence-
membranes fractions 2480.
infected embryo fibroblasts, chickens, RNA 26S/ribosomes
distribution 2481.
nucleocapsids, structure, comparison-Semliki forest virus
1150.
protein biosynthesis, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, ouabain,
effects on 1256.
RNA, replication, characterization 5725.
RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-ribavirin, actinomycin, effects
on 5104.
RNA replication, RNA 38S, characterization 293.
RNA 26S/RNA 42S, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 207.
RNA 49S, circular molecules, formation 846.
temperature-sensitive mutant, RNA biosynthesis/protein
biosynthesis defects 883.
- Sister chromatid exchange**,
+ viruses synthesis, induction-radiation (u.v.)/uridine (5-
bromodeoxy), mammalian cells 5514.
analysis, methodology 5515.
bone marrow, mice, benzene, effects on 4864.
bone marrow cells, Chinese hamsters, styrene oxide, effects
on 1757.
cells, mice, radiation (X)/12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-
acetate/antipain, effects on 2646.
Chinese hamster/human cells, frequency, ploidy, effects on
6670.
Chinese hamsters cells, benzo(a)pyrene dihydrodiol epoxide
derivatives, effects on 2959.
CHO cells, induction-mitomycin C/porifromycin/

Sister chromatid exchange,(continued)

decarbamoil mitomycin C 2960.
cigarette smoke-induced, human lymphocytes 3563.
Drosophila melanogaster DNA repair/recombination defective mutant 4866.
ethyl methanesulphonate-induced, Chinese hamster cells, DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis inhibitors, effects on 1758.
frequency, human lymphocytes, 1,4-dimethanesulphonyloxybutane/4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide, effects on 7180.
human cells, uridine (5-bromodeoxy) exposure, effects on 6212.
human fibroblasts, induction-stilboestrol metabolites 1761.
human lymphocytes, arsenic, effects on 6211.
human lymphocytes, induction-ethanol 7179.
human lymphocytes, induction-ultrasound 2963.
human lymphocytes, measles virus vaccination, effects on 1763.
human lymphocytes, metrinidazole/misonidazole, effects on 6669.
human lymphocytes, radiation (u.v.)/age, effects on 1760.
human x mice cells hybrids, relationship-tumorigenicity 5505.
hydroxylamine/hydrazine/isoniazid-induced, Chinese hamster cell lines, cysteine, effects on 7170.
induction-alkylating agents, *Muntiacus muntjak* cells 6210.
induction-nicotinamide, lung fibroblasts, hamsters/lymphoblastoid cells mutagenesis 2292.
induction-radiation (u.v.)/N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine/mitomycin C, CHO cells 1762.
isoprinosine-induced, human lymphocytes 7181.
lead sulphate/nickel sulphate-exposed human lymphocytes 5517.
Lesch-Nyhan syndrome fibroblasts, Bloom's syndrome cells, effects on 4162.
mammalian cells, lead chromate, effects on 3279.
methotrexate-induced, cells, mice, uridine (bromodeoxy) incorporation, effects on 3565.
metronidazole-treated human lymphocytes 5516.
mitomycin C-induced, human lymphocytes, storage, effects on 4872.
mutagens/toxins-induced, Chinese hamsters cells, relationship-DNA damage 2958.
potassium chromate-induced, human fibroblasts 1759.
production, models 6209.
psoralen-cross-linked DNA, normal/dyskeratosis human fibroblasts/leukocytes 3564.
radiation (u.v.)-induced, CHO cells 2288.
radiation (u.v.)-induced, fibroblasts, embryos, chickens, photoreactivation, effects on 4163.
radiation (X)-induced damage, cells, mice, relationship-DNA repair/chromosome aberrations 6011.
review 6713.
rRNA gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4772.
uridine (bromodeoxy)-induced, CHO cells clones 4161.
xeroderma pigmentosum, relationship-DNA repair 611.
Smittia,
embryos, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, during development 5122.
maternal poly (A)-containing RNA, degradation during early embryogenesis 2566.
Smittium,
rRNA, molecular weight 1343.
Smog,
effects on DNA biosynthesis, embryo cells, hamsters/kidney cells, hamsters/*Cercopithecus aethiops* 5373.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, embryos/kidney cells, hamster/

monkeys 4026.

Snowshoe hare virus,
mutants, recombination 1428.
mRNA, complexity 208.

Sodium,
effects on GMP self-assembly 5621.
effects on GMP self-assembly, n.m.r. 5620.
effects on phage λ DNA melting curve 3974.

Sodium arsenite,
effects on radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA single-stranded breakage/DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 4524.
induced, proteins, mRNA, embryo cells, chickens, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products analysis 6412.

Sodium ascorbate,
effects on N-methyl-N'-nitro-N nitrosoguanidine-induced DNA damage/DNA repair, gastric mucosa, mice 3289.

Sodium benzoate,
interaction-DNA/nucleosides 4537.

Sodium bisulphite,
chemical modification-*Escherichia coli* tRNA Trp, effects on structure 4309.
effects on DNA + poly (lysine) complex secondary structure 1475.

Sodium chloride,
effects on nucleosomes dissociation/cores transfer, erythrocytes, chickens 2285.
effects on nucleosomes structure, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 6657.
effects on ribonucleoproteins structure, nuclei, liver, rats 1117.

Sodium dodecyl sulphate,
binding-DNA 2761.

Sodium nitrite,
+ aminopyrine, induced, DNA damage, liver, rats, detection 6442.

Sodium pyrophosphate,
effects on DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)-associated ribonuclease H, avian myeloblastosis virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus 2873.

Sodium selenite,
effects on RNA biosynthesis rates, myocardium, ischaemia 271.

Sodium sulphite,
interaction-DNA/nucleosides 4537.

Solanum tuberosum,
leaves, ribosomes/RNA content, relationship-potato virus X resistance 5760.

leaves, RNA metabolism, potato virus X/gibberellin, effects on 876.

leaves, RNA/ribosomes content, temperature, effects on, relationship-potato virus X resistance 5761.

transcription, wounding/gibberellic acid, effects on, relationship-age 3211.

tubers, RNA biosynthesis/polyribosomes formation, gibberellic acid, effects on 3812.

tubers, transcription activity during development 3246.

tubers tissues, chromatin-bound RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II, gibberellic acid, effects on 4103.

Somatostatin,
precursors, mRNA, *Lophus americanus*, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products characterization 6409.
mRNA, hypothalamus, translation-wheat germ/reticulocyte lysate cell-free system, products characterization 6413.

Somatotropin,
effects on ribosomes function, skeletal muscle, rats 6331.
human, complementary DNA, cloning/nucleotide sequence 384.

Somatotropin,(continued)

human, genes, nucleotide sequence analysis 383.
 human, plasmids complementary DNA, cloning/expression-
Escherichia coli 1046.
 human, mRNA, complementary DNA cloning/expression-
Escherichia coli 515.
 mRNA, cattle, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence analysis, use-
 oligodeoxyribonucleotides primers 4396.
 mRNA, pituitary, rats, precursors identification/comparison
 3794.
 rRNA, biosynthesis, GH cells, use-cloned DNA 5786.
 mRNA, sheep, purification/characterization 5743.
Sonchus yellow net virus,
 distribution-complementary RNA, infected *Nicotiana* 904.
Sorghum vulgare,
 chloroplasts, cell-free system, translation-exogenous RNA
 2435.
 DNA, recombination-*Oryza sativa* genomes, during
 hybridization 6097.
Southern bean mosaic virus,
 coat protein mRNA, isolation/translation-cell-free system
 6922.
 RNA, 5' terminus-associated proteins, characterization 2309.
 RNA, translation-wheat germ/reticulocyte lysate cell-free
 system, products characterization 5147.
 RNA biosynthesis, infected *Glycine max* callus cells 874.
Soybean mosaic virus,
 RNA, characterization 5078.
Spectroscopy,
Lytechinus variegatus rRNA gene fragments 5336.
Spectroscopy (i.r.),
 cytosine monohydrate 1183.
 DNA A-form, conformation 5863.
 guanine + uracil base pairs, conformation 4289.
 pyrimidine (4-oxo-6-methyl)/pyrimidine (2-oxo-4,6-methyl)
 derivatives tautomerism 4226.
 uracil (1,3-dimethyl)/cytidine/caffeine/inosine/adenosine (2'-
 deoxy), stacking interaction 5574.
 uracil/cytosine/thymine/xanthine/hypoxanthine 4222.
 uracil/pyrimidines, structure/photochemistry 4221.
Spectroscopy (Raman),
 adenine/adenosine/AMP adsorption-silver electrodes 4927.
 cytosine monohydrate 1183.
 guanine + uracil base pairs, conformation 4289.
 ribosomes, liver, rats/*Escherichia coli*, conformation during
 disassembly 6839.
 uridine/adenosine/cytidine binding-metals 5600.
Spectroscopy (u.v.),
 DNA films, structure 5338.
Spermatocytes,
 rats, RNA biosynthesis, hypophysectomy, effects on 3809.
 sterile mice, DNA metabolism during pachytene 1613.
Spermatozoa,
 human, chromatin structure, electron microscopy 606.
Salmo, DNA flexibility studies, use-n.m.r. 374.
Spermidine,
 analogues, stimulation-DNA replication forks movements,
 polyamines-deficient *Escherichia coli* 4706.
 effects on casein mRNA levels, mammary gland culture, rats
 5808.
 effects on *Lupinus luteus* tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase
 structure/activity 2426.
 effects on protein biosynthesis, cell-free system, liver/cortex/
 cerebellum, rats 159.
 effects on ribonuclease (pancreatic), liver, rats 1673.
 effects on tobacco mosaic virus/globin, rabbits, mRNA,

translation-wheat germ cell-free system 6414.
 stimulation-*Bacillus subtilis* transformation 5427.
 stimulation-protein biosynthesis initiation complex formation,
 initiation factor 3, effects on 5050.

Spermine,

complex-DNA, X-ray scattering/c.d. 985.
 effects on *Lupinus luteus* tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase
 structure/activity 2426.
 effects on protein biosynthesis, cell-free system, liver/cortex/
 cerebellum, rats 159.
 effects on recombination, *Escherichia coli* 5430.
Sphaerechinus granularis,
 sperm cells, chromatin DNA, digestion-deoxyribonuclease,
 ionic strength, effects on 603.
 spermatozoa, chromatin organization 4842.
 spermatozoa/embryos nuclei, histone H2b analysis/
 comparison 1733.
Sphaerocarpos donnellii,
 chloroplasts DNA, characterization 5955.
Spinach mosaic virus,
 effects on DNA/NA content, *Nicotiana glutinosa* leaves
 1576.
Spinacia,
 plastids, DNA-proteins complex, transcription, activity 640.
Spinacia oleracea,
 chloroplasts, elongation factor G/elongation factor Tu genes,
 transcription/translation-*Escherichia coli* cell-free system
 6825.
 chloroplasts, tRNA fractionation/identification/genes
 restriction endonuclease mapping 5318.
 chloroplasts, tRNA genes, mapping 7041.
 chloroplasts DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5959.
 cotyledons, RNA 14S biosynthesis, stimulation-light 3835.
 leaves, calmodulin mRNA, translation-wheat germ cell-free
 system, products isolation/characterization 5164.
 leaves, chloroplasts, protein biosynthesis during development
 5668.
 plastids, ribosomal proteins, characterization, electrophoresis
 5679.
Spirodela polyrrhiza,
 DNA, radiation (u.v.) induction/removal-thymine dimers
 3912.
 lipids content, purine (6-benzylamino), effects on 4941.
Spirocholactone,
 effects on DNA/RNA composition, liver, rats 4030.
Spiroplasma citri,
 DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 4108.
Spisula solidissima,
 mRNA, selective translation, protein biosynthesis control
 during early development 5799.
Spleen focus-forming virus,
 low molecular weight RNA, characterization 847.
 RNA, characterization 6876, 6878.
 RNA, erythroleukaemia-specific sequence, characterization
 6877.
 RNA, glycoproteins coding, analysis 3254.
 specific sequence, expression-mice, control 2855.
 strains, genomes/translation products, comparison 2506.
Spleen necrosis virus,
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), comparison-avian
 myeloblastosis virus/Amherst pheasant virus/avian
 reticuloendotheliosis virus/avian leucosis virus 4118.
 linear DNA, structure 3936.
 provirus, clones, DNA, characterization 5914.
 proviruses, DNA, termini, nucleotide sequence 5253.

Spodoptera frugiperda,

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus-infected, mRNA, isolation/characterization/translation 2589.
infection-nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA 3451.
transfection-*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA 3469.

Spring viraemia of carp virus,

mRNA, capping mechanisms, biosynthesis initiation 3206.

Squash mosaic virus,

RNA-associated proteins, characterization 628.

St Louis encephalitis virus,

RNA biosynthesis, localization-nuclei, PS cells 1382.

Staphylococcus,

DNA, nucleotide sequence divergence 5273.

Staphylococcus aureus,

DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, inhibition-cairomycin B 3417.
endodeoxyribonuclease, sensitivity-plasmids/phages DNA 2880.

plasmid pI258/plasmid pI524, recombination 5222.

plasmid pI524, mapping 1485.

plasmid pUB110, association-*Bacillus subtilis* membranes 5535.

plasmids, electrophoresis/restriction endonuclease analysis 3919.

plasmids, transformation-*Bacillus megaterium* 5409.

plasmids, transformation-*Bacillus subtilis* 5407.

protein A, effects on DNA biosynthesis, mitogens-stimulated leucocytes, mice 4712.

R factors, DNA, homology-*Staphylococcus epidermidis* R factors 5224.

ribosomes, assembly following heat injury 4353.

Staphylococcus epidermidis,

R factors, DNA, homology-*Staphylococcus aureus* R factors 5224.

rRNA 16S, degradation following thermal injury 4360.

Staphylococcus haemolyticus,

DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-*Staphylococcus warneri* 5272.

Staphylococcus intermedius,

plasmids, electrophoresis/restriction endonuclease analysis 3919.

Staphylococcus warneri,

DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-*Staphylococcus haemolyticus* 5272.

Steffimycins,

complex-DNA 400.

Stellin A,

complex-DNA, heat denaturation/degradation-deoxyribonuclease I 5539.

Stellin B,

complex-DNA, heat denaturation/degradation-deoxyribonuclease I 5539.

Sterigmatocystin,

induced, DNA repair, kidney cells, monkeys 6010.

Steroids,

see also **specific compounds**

complex-receptors, binding-DNA, rats, release-polynucleotides 6241.

effects on DNA biosynthesis fidelity 6013.

gonads, rats, effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, hypothalamus/pituitary 4415.

Stilboestrol,

metabolites, induction-sister chromatid exchange, human fibroblasts 1761.

Streptococcus,

exotoxins, inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, liver, rabbits/mice

3828.

nuclease, purification/characterization 5441, 5443.

plasmids, demonstration, methodology 5170.

plasmids, detection, methodology 3855.

Streptococcus faecalis,

plasmids-mediated resistance radiation (u.v.) 4675.

protein biosynthesis, effects on plasmids maintenance 2431.

tRNA, thymidine (ribo) biosynthesis 5004.

Streptococcus lactis,

plasmids transfer, conjugation 6576.

Streptococcus pneumoniae,

antibiotic resistance, chloramphenicol/tetracycline,

transformation/gene mapping 1062.

DNA biosynthesis, uracil (6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo)), effects on 4698.

DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage 4676.

endodeoxyribonuclease DpnI/endodeoxyribonuclease DpnII, purification/characterization 6115.

phage Dp-4, DNA, physicochemical properties 2669.

ribosomes, antigenicity 4128.

ribosomes/rRNA, antigenicity 4129.

transformation, lysogeny-phage 304, effects on 5435.

transformation, mismatched base pairs, DNA repair 5996.

transformation-phage λ x *Streptococcus pneumoniae* hybrids, induction-deletion 6598.

transforming DNA, resistance-nuclease digestion 3337.

Streptococcus pyogenes,

ribosomes, antigenicity 4128.

ribosomes, antigenicity, mice 5042.

ribosomes/rRNA, antigenicity 4129.

Streptococcus sanguis,

cell surface, DNA-binding protein, purification/characterization 4880.

cells, interaction-*Streptococcus sanguis* / *Escherichia coli* / phages DNA 5335.

deoxyribonuclease, multiple forms, isolation/characterization 6608.

DNA-binding protein, complex-*Bacillus subtilis* DNA 1779.

single-stranded donors DNA, proteins complex, characterization 5538.

Streptolydigin,

inhibition-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, mechanisms 4093.

Streptomyces,

deoxyribonuclease activity, carbon/nitrogen source, effects on 5456.

DNA, cloning-*Escherichia coli* plasmids vectors, gene expression 6088.

DNA fragments, cloning 4770.

plasmids, isolation/characterization 5215.

protoplasts, polyethylene glycol-mediated transfection-phages DNA 5414.

strains, plasmids, isolation/characterization 5214.

Streptomyces antibioticus,

DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, during germination 4658.

polyribosomes, cell-free system, phenoxazinone synthetase subunits biosynthesis 4327.

RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 4091.

Streptomyces aureofaciens,

cell-free system, poly (U)-directed protein biosynthesis 3727.

Streptomyces cacaoi,

neopolyxins, isolation/structure 5584.

Streptomyces coelicolor,

phage ϕ C31 mutants, DNA, deletion mapping 6994.

phage ϕ C31/phage ϕ C43/phage ϕ C62, DNA, structure, comparison 2084.

- Streptomyces coelicolor*, (continued)**
 plasmid SCP2, isolation/characterization 7087.
- Streptomyces griseinus*,**
 lytic enzymes, use-isolation-DNA, yeasts/actinomycetes 5832.
- Streptomyces griseus*,**
 protein biosynthesis, inhibition-streptomycin 5041.
- Streptomyces hygroscopicus*,**
 DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, AMP (cyclic), effects on 3430.
- Streptomyces lividans*,**
 protoplasts, transfection-phage SH10 DNA 5419.
- Streptomyces novoguineensis*,**
 amipurimycin, structure 5605.
- Streptomyces ribosidificus*,**
 variants, plasmids, isolation/characterization 5216.
- Streptomyces stanfordi*,**
 endodeoxyribonuclease SstI, purification/characterization 6119.
- Streptomyces tendae*,**
 nikkomycin B, nucleoside antibiotics, structure/synthesis 6752.
- nikkomycin X, structure 2374.
- Streptomyces venezuelae*,**
 plasmid pUC3, restriction endonuclease mapping 2060.
- Streptomycin*,**
 binding-nucleotides 3699.
 binding sites, location-ribosomal subunit 32S, *Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts 3144.
 effects on ribosomes conformation, *Escherichia coli*, effects on-neomycin 6849.
 inhibition-DNA polymerase I/DNA nucleotidylxotransferase, *Escherichia coli* 4112.
 inhibition-protein biosynthesis, *Streptomyces griseus* 5041.
 resistance, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, role-ribosomal subunit 30S/ribosomal subunit 50S 1279.
- Streptonigrin*,**
 complex-zinc, interaction-DNA 409.
- Streptoverticillium mashuensis*,**
 plasmids, isolation/characterization 5214.
- Stringent factors**,
 binding-ribosomes, blocking-*Escherichia coli* elongation factor G 5049.
- Strongylocentrotus franciscanus*,**
 eggs, RNA, repetitive sequence expression 6905.
- Strongylocentrotus intermedius*,**
 embryos, ATP-dependent deoxyribonuclease, mechanisms 6127.
 embryos, deoxyribonuclease, bivalent metals, effects on 4789.
 spermatozoa, chromatin, fractionation/characterization 4850.
- Strongylocentrotus nudus*,**
 oocytes, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, noradrenaline/dopamine, effects on 1984.
- Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*,**
 actin genes, cloning, use-plasmid pBR322 4065.
 cytoplasm, localization-DNA polymerase β , during development 6159.
 DNA inverted repeat nucleotide sequence, during embryogenesis, uridine (5-bromodeoxy), effects on 2091.
 eggs, chromatin, characterization 5507.
 eggs, DNA/RNA, isolation, methodology 1450.
 eggs, RNA, repetitive sequence expression 6905.
 embryos, rRNA biosynthesis, quantitation 266.
 histones mRNA, isolation/characterization 2023.
 histones mRNA, leaders nucleotide sequence 4391.
 histones mRNA, stability/translation-*Xenopus laevis* eggs/embryos 5798.
 histones mRNA, stability-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 5797.
 hybrids-*Lytechinus pictus*, histones biosynthesis mRNA 4439.
- Stylonychia notophora*,**
 DNA biosynthesis, DDT, effects on, during cell cycle 6016.
- Stylonychia pustulata*,**
 macronuclei, DNA, characterization 4583.
- Styrene oxide**,
 effects on chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange, bone marrow cells, Chinese hamsters 1757.
- Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus**,
 infected, kidney cells, monkeys, RNA, isolation/reverse transcription 5058.
 mRNA, comparison-measles virus 1429.
- Sulphur**,
 compounds, effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Nicotiana tabacum* seedlings 2579.
- Sulpiride**,
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, pituitary, rats 1021, 1032.
- Suppressors**,
 amber suppressor, tRNA Gln, *Escherichia coli*, identification 1059.
 tRNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effects on leucine insertion 1063.
 tRNA, tyrosine, yeasts, loci, DNA identification 959.
 tRNA Gly, *Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization 5641.
- Suramin**,
 inhibition-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), retrovirus 4815.
- SV40**,
 antigen T, affinity-calf thymus DNA 3584.
 antigen T, association-chromatin 3542.
 antigen T, binding-RNA polymerase I, detection 7141.
 antigen T, DNA binding properties 3578.
 antigen T, interaction-DNA 6688.
 antigen T, phosphorylation, relationship-DNA binding affinity 7199.
 antigen T, role-rRNA gene reactivation, human x mice cell hybrids 5135.
 antigen T, role-transformation, review 2993.
 antigen T/antigen t precursors mRNA, splicing mechanisms 4428.
 antigen T genes, endodeoxyribonuclease HindII + endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII fragments, nucleotide sequence 7010, 7011, 7012.
 antigen T genes, endodeoxyribonuclease HindII + endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII fragments, nucleotide sequence/use-codons 7013.
 chromatin, binding-8-methoxypsoralen/digestion-*Micrococcus* nuclease 1129.
 chromatin, c.d. 1136.
 chromatin, endonuclease-sensitive regions, restriction endonuclease mapping 6482.
 chromatin, histones-deficient, DNA replication 2133.
 chromatin, late modification during lysis cycles 4158.
 chromatin, maturation 4144.
 chromatin, nucleosomes-lacking regions 6196.
 chromatin, structure, use-restriction endonuclease probes 597.
 chromatin replication, review 1158.
 chromosomes, cleavage-*Staphylococcus aureus* nuclease 1141.
 chromosomes, DNA, micrococcal endonuclease cleavage patterns 4147.
 chromosomes, extraction, methodology, transcription activity in vitro 3567.
 chromosomes, nucleosomes arrangement, in vitro 2955.

SV40,(continued)

- chromosomes, restriction endonuclease cleavage 363.
chromosomes, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites protection 4867.
chromosomes, transformation-Chinese hamster lung cells 4758.
cloned genes, transfer-CV-1 cells 5424.
cloning-*Escherichia coli* argF gene 6084.
containing, DNA, cytoplasmic transfer-3T3 cells 6076.
defective mutant, DNA replication, temperature, effects on 6550.
deletion mutant, introns lacking, mRNA 16S processing 248.
deletion mutant, late mRNA, nucleotide sequence 1958.
deletion mutant, mRNA 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence diversity 5726.
DNA, apurinic sites, DNA repair, xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts 1019.
DNA, association-DNA-unwinding protein 1146.
DNA, benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide-induced alkylation/unwinding 4518.
DNA, binding/protection-wheat germ RNA polymerase II 5472.
DNA, calf thymus/wheat germ RNA polymerase II/*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, binding sites localization 6624.
DNA, characterization, comparison-BK virus 1488.
DNA, cleavage-macromycin/auromomycin, comparison 991.
DNA, complex-histone H3 + histone H4 tetramers, characterization 589.
DNA, denaturation mapping 362.
DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease Hind II + endodeoxyribonuclease Hind III fragments, nucleotide sequence 1499.
DNA, endonuclease S1-cleavage sites mapping 947.
DNA, hairpin loops, electron microscopy 364.
DNA, histones assembly 4835.
DNA, hydrolysis-deoxyribonuclease I, cations, effects on 6123.
DNA, in vitro nucleosomes assembly, regions, preferences 1131.
DNA, integration/excision, chromosomes, transformed cells, rats 6075.
DNA, kidney cells, monkeys, transcription during early infection 1383.
DNA, melting, stability 361.
DNA, nuclei structure alterations during infection 1041.
DNA, oligodeoxyribonucleotides fragments, synthesis, methodology 4273.
DNA, organization, review 4889.
DNA, recognition/cleavage-endodeoxyribonuclease EcoP15 2884.
DNA, recombination, African green monkey kidney cells, analysis 6074.
DNA, recombination analysis/use-vectors, eukaryotes cells, review 1830.
DNA, replication origin regions, antigen T binding sites, mapping 5915.
DNA, replication origin/termination sites, mapping 6984.
DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping, review 2328.
DNA, rol-tumours induction, hamsters 480.
DNA, transcription-wheat germ RNA polymerase II 5471.
DNA, transformation activity, assays, methodology 7095.
DNA, transformed human fibroblasts, characterization 6481.
DNA biosynthesis, fluorophenylalanine, effects on 438.
DNA biosynthesis, initiation sites 5982.
DNA damage, neocarzinostatin/macromycin/bleomycin-induced 6962.
DNA fragments, mapping, use-microinjection 6988.
DNA nucleotide sequence, comparison-BK virus/polyoma virus, evolution 5908.
DNA replication, Okazaki fragments metabolism 2770.
DNA replication, regulation-adenovirus, mixed infection, in vitro 5990.
early mRNA, processing/expression, role-structure 850.
early RNA accumulation, interferon, effects on 3816.
effects on chromosome aberrations induction, Chinese hamster cells 6218.
genes, expression-teratocarcinoma cells, mice, differentiation, effects on 1980.
genes expression, review 3000.
genomes, integration-DNA, transformed cells, Chinese hamster/rats 7094.
genomes, organization/transcription, review 3003.
genomes organization, comparison-HD virus 937.
infected, BALB/3T3 cells, DNA biosynthesis, cytochalasin B, effects on 2788.
infected, kidney cells, monkeys, DNA replication, radiation (u.v.), effects on 5372.
infected, kidney cells, monkeys, error-prone DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage 4683.
infected, kidney cells, monkeys, late RNA, characterization 4387.
infected, kidney cells, monkeys, plasmids isolation/chromatography 4494.
infection-human/monkeys cells, DNA content changes 3402.
infection-kidney cells, mice, effects on RNA biosynthesis 6374.
late mRNA, CV1 cells, splicing in vitro 3219.
late mRNA, translation initiation, role-5'-terminus leaders sequence 3846.
minichromosomes, nucleosomes-free regions, electron microscopy 6223.
monkeys, cloning/expression- β -globin genes, mice 511.
mutants, DNA, mapping, use-markers rescue 6987.
mutants, DNA replication origin-substituted, construction 1497.
mutants, revertants, DNA replication regulation 2787.
nuclear RNA, methylation 849.
nucleoproteins complex, transcription 7159.
phage λ DNA fragments-carrying, transformation-cells, mice 6061.
radiation (u.v.)-treated, host-cell reactivation 6535.
recombinants, mice β -globin genes-containing, construction/characterization 365.
recombinants, rabbits β -globin genes coding sequence-containing, construction/characterization 500.
recombinants, RNA splicing, effects on gene expression 2554.
related, DNA sequence, human brain tumours, detection 3278.
replicating chromosomes, Okazaki fragments, localization 1142.
replicating nucleoproteins complex, binding-antigen T 7158.
replication, cytidine (5-aza), effects on 4969.
replication, role-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase γ 556.
mRNA, maturation, role-secondary structure 2545.
mRNA biosynthesis, protein biosynthesis inhibition, effects on 5771.
RNA transcription, transformed cells, rats 5759.
sequence, localization-RNA, transformed cells, mice 5727.
specific, RNA, transformed cells, mapping 2507.
specific RNA, SV40-adenovirus (human) 2 hybrids, characterization 209.
specific sequence, localization-RNA (heterogeneous nuclear),

SV40,(continued)

- transformed 3T3 cells 848.
- stimulation-RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, monkeys/mice cells 4413.
- superhelical DNA, endonuclease S1 (*Aspergillus*) sensitivity 4549.
- superhelical DNA, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase promoters, chemical modification 5200.
- superhelical DNA, interaction-camptothecin 6454.
- temperature-sensitive + deletion mutants, DNA biosynthesis, hosts, effects on 3400.
- temperature sensitive mutant, antigen T/antigen t mRNA biosynthesis 6380.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, genes recombination 6592.
- temperature-sensitive mutant/deletion mutant, DNA, nucleotide sequence determination, methodology 5254.
- transcription, role-histones, hosts cells 6022.
- transformed cells, DNA secondary structure/methylation 391.
- transformed cells, mice, revertants, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis 1575.
- transformed CV-1 cells, DNA biosynthesis, role-antigen T 1004.

***Synechococcus*,**

- rRNA 16S, nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Agmenellum quadruplicatum* 220.

Systemic lupus erythematosus,

- DNA antibodies, reaction-DNA fragments 4825.
- human, detection DNA antibodies, methodology 575.
- pneumonitis, immune complexes, role-DNA antibodies 1718.

Talisomycin,

- fragmentation-phase PM2 DNA, comparison-bleomycin 3870.

Tallysomycin,

- interaction-DNA 6432.

Tamoxifen,

- effects on RNA polymerase activity, uterus, rats 4799.

TDP,

- conformation, n.m.r. 5622.

dTDP,

- pools, determination, methodology 756.

***Tedania digitata*,**

- guanosine (1-methyl), isolation/synthesis 3646.
- guanosine (1-methyliso), biological activity-rats/mice 6270.
- guanosine (1-methyliso), effects on diazepam binding-membranes, brain, rats 6271.

Tellina virus,

- double-stranded RNA, characterization 1314.

***Tenebrio molitor*,**

- nucleoside Q-containing tRNA, analysis during development 794.

Termination factor rho,

- Bacillus subtilis*, isolation/characterization 4885.
- effects on phage ϕ X174 genes expression 3813.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-RNA, ATP, effects on 6689.
- Escherichia coli*, interaction-transcription complex, mechanisms 6851.
- Escherichia coli*, role-T-even phages DNA replication 5987.
- Terrapene carolina*, genomes nucleotide sequence organization, comparison-*Python reticularis* / *Caiman crocodilus* / *Columba livia* 2738.

Tetosterone,

- Leydig cells, RNA biosynthesis inhibition, effects on 901.

- effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, *Coturnix coturnix* preen gland 5388.
- effects on RNA sequence complexity, prostate, rats 231.
- effects on thymidine kinase/DNA content, cerebellum, sex 2825.

Tetanus toxin,

- effects on DNA/proteins content, regenerating liver, rats 7070.

2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin,

- binding-DNA/rRNA, liver, rats 2056.
- effects on DNA binding-benzo(a)pyrene/7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, skin, mice 1458.

Tetracycline,

- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, transformation/gene mapping 1062.
- resistance, genes, plasmids, inactivation 4742.

Tetracyclines,

- inhibition-protein biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, review 4904.

12-O-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol 13-Acetate,

- effects on ribonuclease, human lymphocytes 522.
- effects on chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange/malignant transformation, cells, mice 2646.
- effects on DNA replication, Epstein-Barr virus 1572.
- Epstein-Barr virus induction, lymphoblastoid cell lines, DNA biosynthesis inhibition, effects on 3428.
- effects on DNA biosynthesis induction, normal/Rous sarcoma virus-transformed fibroblasts, rats 6547.
- effects on DNA biosynthesis, hamsters embryo cells/BALB/3T3 cells/human fibroblasts/rats embryo fibroblasts 2171.
- effects on mammary tumour virus RNA biosynthesis 4402.
- effects on, rRNA gene expression, human x mice hybrids cells 4458.
- induction-Epstein-Barr virus-associated DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 6156.
- stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, 3T3 cells 2813.

Tetraethylammonium chloride,

- effects on natural/synthetic DNA/RNA helix-coil transitions 7045.

 Δ^9 -Tetrahydrocannabinol,

- effects on DNA metabolism, cytoplasm, *Volvox carteri* mutants 6026.

Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase,

- complementary DNA, mice, translation initiation, nucleotide sequence variation, effects on 4370.
- genes, cell lines, mice, association-chromosomes following gene amplification 1662.
- genes, containing, R factors, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 4051.
- genes, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 5260.
- genes, mice, nucleotide sequence organization 3360.
- mRNA, antifolate-resistant Chinese hamsters cells, translation-rabbits reticulocyte lysate 3264.
- mRNA, levels, methotrexate/methasquin-resistant Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts cell lines 6400.

***Tetrahymena*,**

- rRNA gene, characterization 2702.
- rRNA gene, radiation (γ)-induced damage, DNA repair 6538.
- Tetrahymena pigmentosa*, rRNA gene, introns, nucleotide sequence 3340.
- rRNA gene regions, nucleotide sequence homology-*Xenopus laevis* 7027.

***Tetrahymena pyriformis*,**

DNA biosynthesis, relationship-morphogenesis, during cell cycle 4659.
DNA polymerase, characterization 2906.
DNA repair, excision-radiation (γ)-induced thymine damage 4002.
macronuclei, DNA extrusion, induction-uridine (5-bromodeoxy) 2383.
macronuclei/micronuclei, transcription/gene amplification 1362.
nucleoli, transcription termination 1361.
poly (A)-containing RNA, preparation/translation-cell-free system 2482.
polynucleotide adenylyltransferase, multiple forms, characterization 2891.
polyribosomes content, radiation (γ), effects on 3749.
ribonucleoproteins particles, characterization 3532.
RNA biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis, halothane, effects on 4707.
RNA biosynthesis following starvation + cilia removal 265.
rRNA gene, nucleosomes, cores particles, deoxyribonuclease I sensitivity 2947.
rRNA gene chromatin, isolation/characterization 7178.
rRNA metabolism, regulation 5772.
rRNA metabolism, temperature, effects on 3222.
tubulin mRNA, translation-cell-free system 298.
***Tetrahymena thermophila*,**
macronuclei, DNA content, chromatin elimination, effects on 6664.
macronuclei, DNA content, regulation 4020.
nuclei, rRNA precursors splicing 3223.
rRNA biosynthesis during growth/starvation, regulation 4433.
RNA biosynthesis/nucleosides uptake, amino acids starvation, effects on 5116.
rRNA degradation, during growth/starvation, regulation 4432.
rRNA gene, chromatin structure, use-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen cross-linking 3943.
rRNA gene, transcription products, R-loops mapping 1341.
rRNA gene biosynthesis, during conjugation 2182.
rRNA 26S genes, transcription-introns 1396.
Tetramethyl ethidium bromide,
binding-calf thymus DNA 2124.
Tetramethylammonium chloride,
effects on natural/synthetic DNA/RNA helix-coil transitions 7045.
3,5,6,8-Tetramethyl-N-methyl phenanthroline,
complex-cytidylyl-(3',5')-guanosine (5-iodo), structure 3698.
Tetra(4-N-methylpyridyl)porphine,
intercalation-DNA 5861.
***Tetranychus urticae*,**
DNA content, radiation (X), effects on 4695.
***Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*,**
phage Ta₁, DNA, characterization 342.
***Thermomyces lanuginosus*,**
rRNA, nucleotides, isolation/analysis 3786.
***Thermus aquaticus*,**
DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 5477.
***Thermus thermophilus*,**
elongation factor Tu, binding-tRNA (aminoacyl), role-histidine residues, n.m.r. 5052.
elongation factor Tu, n.m.r./photooxidation 1933.
endodeoxyribonuclease TthI, purification/characterization 2886.
endodeoxyribonuclease TthIII, purification/characterization 2885.

endodeoxyribonuclease TthIII, purification/characterization 6129.
nuclease, superhelical DNA-specific endonuclease activity 1069.
polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase, use-oligonucleotides synthesis 2408.
tRNA (guanosine-2')-methyltransferase/tRNA (adenine-1)-methyltransferase, purification/characterization 5016.
tRNA, purification/stability 4313.
Thiazolidine-2-carboxylic acid,
inhibition-protein biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* /liver, rats/reticulocytes, rabbits 827.
 β -2-DL-Thienylalanine,
effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA metabolism 3822.
***Thiobacillus acidophilus*,**
plasmids, isolation/characterization 6425.
***Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*,**
plasmids, isolation/characterization 6425.
Thionein,
biosynthesis, rates, CHO cells, cadmium variants, relationship-mRNA levels 133.
mRNA, levels, CHO cells, protein biosynthesis inhibition, effects on 4455.
Thiosangivamycin,
adenosine analogues, inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, L1210 cells 4459.
Thiostrepton,
binding-*Bacillus megaterium* ribosomal protein BM-L11 1277.
binding-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 23S complex-ribosomal protein L11 419.
binding-rRNA 23S + ribosomal protein L11 complex 1278.
Thiourea,
effects on cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II/nitrogen mustards-induced DNA cross-linking, leukaemia cells, mice 2630.
Thymidine,
+ 5-fluorouracil, antitumour activity, clinical trials 6278.
+ uracil (5-fluoro), effects on growth kinetics, human lymphoid cell lines 6757.
analogues, synthesis 4236.
antitumour activity, pharmacokinetics 6756.
assays, methodology 26.
effects on cytosine arabinoside toxicity/antitumour activity/metabolism, rats, bearing colon carcinoma 6755.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, human bone marrow/cells 4716.
effects on growth kinetics, human lymphoid cell lines 6757.
effects on human leukaemia/lymphoma 6275.
effects on N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine mutagenesis, Chinese hamsters cells 2380.
effects on uracil (5-fluoro) pharmacokinetics 2357.
photoinduced physical properties 3629.
potentiation-uracil (5-fluoro) antitumour activity 6277.
radiation (u.v.), effects on 4957.
triplet state 1203.
use-chemotherapy, review 6715.
Thymidine (3'-Amino-3'-Deoxy),
inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, leukaemia cells 60.
Thymidine (5'-amino-5'-deoxy),
antiviral activity-herpes simplex virus 1-infected Vero cells 3672.
Thymidine (2'-deoxy),
analogues, synthesis 3049.
Thymidine (3'-deoxy),
nitrosoureas/N-methyl-N-nitrosourea derivatives, pharmacology 1869.

Thymidine (2',3'-dideoxy),

effects on DNA replication, mitochondria, Chinese hamster cells 6564.

inhibition-Moloney leukaemia virus/Moloney sarcoma virus infection-human/mice cells 4257.

Thymidine (dihydro-5-aza),

synthesis, methodology 1198.

Thymidine (ribo),

lacking, tRNA, mitochondria, hamsters 6811.

Thymidine (2-thioribo),

tRNA, conformations, heat stability, c.d./n.m.r. 2372.

Thymidine (trifluoro),

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 3065.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 3072.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 741.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, comparison-adenine arabinoside 4256.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis 5612.

treatment-herpes simplex virus ulcers, cornea 57.

Thymidine(5'-deoxy),

nitrosoureas/N methyl-N-nitrosourea derivatives, pharmacology 1869.

Thymidine kinase,

activity, neural retina, chickens, age, effects on 4813.

cerebellum, rats, testosterone/sex, effects on 2825.

genes, chickens, cloning-plasmid pBR322, isolation 6054.

genes, herpes simplex virus, insertion-bone marrow, cells, mice 7093.

genes, herpes simplex virus 1, containing, hybrids plasmids, characterization 1053.

genes, herpes simplex virus 1, containing, recombinant plasmids, construction/characterization 7085.

genes, herpes simplex virus 2, association-chromosome 18, transformed human cells 4870.

genes, herpes simplex virus 2, mapping, carriers cells 1492.

genes, herpes simplex virus 2, mapping/cloning 4572.

genes, role-guanosine (acyclo) resistance, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 4938.

genes, role-guanosine (acyclo) resistance, herpes simplex virus 1 5420.

herpes simplex virus, properties, role-antiviral agents development, review 2990.

herpes simplex virus 1, genes, transfer-teratocarcinoma cells, mice 5421.

herpes simplex virus 1, phosphorylation-uridine (5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy) 723.

mammary gland tumours, rats, AMP (monobutyl cyclic)/GMP (N²,O^{2'}-dibutyl cyclic), effects on 6626.

myoblasts, embryos, chickens, activity during differentiation 1711.

Thymidine 5'-phosphoroselenoate,

derivatives, synthesis 1215.

Thymidylate kinase,

myoblasts, embryos, chickens, activity during differentiation 1711.

Thymidylate synthase,

interaction-dUMP, n.m.r. 2264.

Lactobacillus casei, complex-UMP (5-fluorodeoxy), n.m.r. 2926.

Lactobacillus casei, inhibition-UMP (5-cyano-2'-deoxy) 4266.

Lactobacillus casei/human leukaemia cells, complex-dUMP + pteroyltriglutamate 2927.

mammary gland tumours, rats, AMP (monobutyl cyclic)/GMP (N²,O^{2'}-dibutyl cyclic), effects on 6626.

myoblasts, embryos, chickens, activity during differentiation 1711.

Thymine,

acetic acid derivatives, complex-tryptamine, molecular/crystal structure 1175.

alkylated derivatives, dilution enthalpy 4219.

alkylated derivatives, heat capacity 4218.

5-(aminoacyl)aminopentofuranose nucleosides, synthesis 48.

assays, methodology 26.

complex-polyethyleneimine, models, conformation, spectroscopy 3034.

crystals, radicals, protonation 3033.

derivatives, complex-oxo-osmium, esterification 5569.

hydration enthalpy 4213.

hydrogen removal, spectroscopy 6732.

mass spectroscopy 21.

photoaddition-5,7-dimethoxycoumarin 1176.

photoinduced physical properties 3629.

precursors, DNA, identification 1605.

psoralen adducts, triplet state 4212.

radiation (u.v.), photosensitization-tryptophan 4931.

spectroscopy (i.r.) 4222.

Thymine (6-aza-2-thio),

triethylamine-adducts formation/structure 695.

Thymine (3-(2-carboxyethyl)),

isolation, calf thymus DNA reaction- β -propiolactone 5848.

Thymine (5,6-Dihydro-5-(α -Thyminyll)),

synthesis 80.

Thymine (N,N-dimethyl),

photoinduced physical properties 3629.

Thymine (1,3-dimethyl),

photooxidation 3630.

Thymine (1-[3-(indol-3-yl)propyl]),

structure, X-ray crystallography 5570.

Thymine (1-methyl),

complex-silver, structure 4211.

Thymine arabinoside,

antiviral activity, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, herpes

simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 infected cells 3066.

antiviral activity, review 11, 2999.

effects on Epstein-Barr virus replication 6276.

treatment-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, mice 4970.

Thymine dimers,

excision, inhibition, plants seedlings 2165.

Thyroglobulin,

mRNA, cattle, translation-wheat germ/reticulocyte lysate cell-free system/*Xenopus laevis* oocytes, products analysis 6925.

mRNA, content, thyroid cells, pigs, thyrotropin, effects on 5811.

mRNA, distribution-polyribosomes, thyroid, sheep 4378.

Thyroid,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, pituitary cells, rats 6557.

Thyrotropin,

mRNA, pituitary tumours, mice, translation/characterization-subunits precursors processing 1437.

α -subunit/ β -subunit, mRNA, pituitary tumours, mice,

complementary DNA, synthesis/cloning/identification 6601.

Thyroxine,

+ ethanol, effects on DNA/RNA concentration, brain, rabbits 6555.

binding-DNA 2112.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Alytes obstetricans* pancreas

exocrine glands cell culture 5391.

Tick-borne encephalitis virus,

RNA biosynthesis, acute/chronic infection 249.

Tilorone,

complex-DNA 3384.

effects on translation, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits 3131.

- Tirandamycin**,
inhibition-RNA polymerase, review 4913.
- TMP**,
conformation, n.m.r. 5622.
triplet state 1203.
- dTMP kinase**,
substrate specificity, uridine (5-iododeoxy)-resistant Syrian hamsters melanoma cell lines 2263.
- Tobacco etch virus**,
RNA, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products mapping 6405.
RNA, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products analysis 6406.
RNA, translation-reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, products characterization 3848.
- Tobacco mosaic virus**,
assembly 5729.
infection, effects on poly (A)-containing mRNA content, *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves 3267.
infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, inhibition-poly (G.C) 6292.
infection-*Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, effects on DNA biosynthesis 6571.
ribonucleoproteins, stability, pH, effects on 6178.
RNA, N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene/benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol-9,10-oxide-modified, infectivity/reconstitution 4379.
RNA, infection-protoplasts, tomato, resistance gene Tm-I, effects on 282.
RNA, interaction-proteins, during assembly, review 3002.
mRNA, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, inhibition-methylated GMP derivatives 1421.
RNA/coat protein, repeated structure/evolution 3192.
strains, guanosine-free RNA sequence, characterization 219.
strains, RNA, rods assembly initiation sites location 3779.
- Tobacco necrosis virus**,
cowpea mosaic virus, *Nicotiana tabacum*, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), specificity 2252.
infected *Phaseolus aureus*, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) localization 550.
- Tobacco necrotic dwarf virus**,
RNA, characterization 217.
- Tobacco rattle virus**,
RNA, translation in vitro 296.
- Tobacco ringspot virus**,
low molecular weight RNA, characterization 2515.
- Tobacco streak virus**,
RNA, coat protein recognition sites, nucleotide sequence 6879.
- Tobramycin**,
binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes 5040.
binding-ribosomes/ribosomal subunits, *Escherichia coli* 3153.
- α -Tocopherol**,
+ cyclophosphamide, induced, chromosome aberrations, bone marrow cells, mice 7184.
- α -Tocopherol acetate**,
effects on RNA biosynthesis rates, myocardium, ischaemia 271.
- Togavirus**,
defective-interfering particles, characterization, review 3021.
- Tomato black ring virus**,
genomes DNA/satellite RNA, translation-wheat germ/reticulocyte lysate cell-free system, products characterization 3125.
- Tomato bushy stunt virus**,
replicative form RNA, analysis 1387.
- Tomaymycin**,
binding-DNA, mechanisms 394.
- Torulopsis glabrata***,
circular DNA, hybridization-cytoplasmic rRNA 3948.
mitochondria, rRNA, size determination 5083.
- Toycamycin**,
effects on Friend leukaemia virus envelopes glycoproteins 3067.
effects on RNA metabolism, Friend leukaemia virus 4422.
inhibition-vesicular stomatitis virus RNA replication 884.
- Transcortin**,
mRNA, translation/characterization 2024.
- Transcription**,
see also **RNA biosynthesis**
activity, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers, during development 3246.
adenovirus (human) 2-infected HeLa cells nuclei, in vitro, fidelity 3814.
BALB/c cells, mice, during C-type virus-induction, analysis 2571.
blocking-D galactosamine, liver, rats, correlation-nucleoli structure 1407.
complex, interaction-termination factor rho, *Escherichia coli*, mechanisms 6851.
complex, liver, rats, characterization 3534.
complex, *Pleurodeles waltlii* lampbrush chromosomes, interaction-histone H2b antibodies 4165.
complex, separation, methodology, use RNA polymerase assays/promoters mapping 1693.
control, *Escherichia coli*, analysis-plasmids cloning vectors 5428.
cortisol-induced, liver, rats, effects on DNA repeated sequence 6503.
CV1 cells, formaldehyde, effects on 5377.
cytomegalovirus-infected human lung embryo cells 6900.
DNA + histones complex, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, nonhistone proteins, effects on 7164.
early, adenovirus (human) 5 temperature-sensitive mutant, regulation 5766.
embryos, during early embryogenesis 1403.
Escherichia coli, coupling ribosomal subunits assembly 1923.
Escherichia coli, superhelical DNA, effects on, role-RNA polymerase 3221.
Escherichia coli, uridine starvation, effects on 3820.
Escherichia coli RNA polymerase subunits contact RNA 5'-terminus 7137.
Euglena gracilis DNA, during chloroplasts development 1999.
frog iridovirus 3-infected cells, control mechanisms 1376.
globin genes, chromatin, reticulocytes, chickens, specificity 2570.
Glycine max, development transitions, effects on 7130.
herpes simplex virus 1, radiation (u.v.), effects on 6901.
Herpesvirus saimiri DNA repetitive sequence 1993.
human cell lines, hydrocortisone, effects on 900.
human fibroblasts nuclei, senescence, effects on 5132.
in vitro, AMP (cyclic)-dependent protein kinase, effects on 6376.
in vitro, stimulation-oestrogens receptors, oviduct, chickens 2547.
influenza A virus, remantadine, effects on 4426.
influenza virus, in vitro/in vivo 1377.
influenza virus, incorporation-reovirus mRNA primers 1994.
inhibition factors, *Pisum sativum* seedlings chromatin, characterization 4858.
initiation, adenovirus (human) 2, specificity 1358.
initiation, β -globin genes fragments, mice, cell-free system 6907.

Transcription.(continued)

initiation, lactose promoter, RNA polymerase, oligonucleotides production 7136.
 initiation, permeabilized Novikoff hepatoma cells 5092.
 initiation RNA polymerase III, adenovirus (human) 5 mutants, RNA nucleotide sequence, effects on 2492.
 intermediates, SV40-infected CV1 cells nuclei, characterization 3937.
 mechanisms, prokaryotes/eukaryotes, review 4198.
 nuclei, *Manduca sexta* fat body, characterization 2565.
 nucleoproteins complex, SV40 7159.
 oocytes, mice, during development 4092.
Ophryotrocha labronica embryos, effects on ornithine decarboxylase activity 3824.
 ovalbumin genes, chickens, regulation-oestrogen, review 4204.
 ovalbumin genes, chickens, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus regions 5124.
 phase λ , *Escherichia coli* suppressor mutant 3212.
 phase λ repressors genes, regulation 6897, 6898, 6899.
 phase ϕ CdI, role *Caulobacter crescentus* RNA polymerase 6142.
 phase T4, interaction-*Escherichia coli* mutants, effects on 3213.
 phase T4 mutants, interaction-*Escherichia coli* mutants, effects on 3215.
 prostate, rats, regulation-androgens 3807.
 rate, nucleoli, liver, rats, RNA polymerase I concentration, effects on 5470.
 recA gene, *Escherichia coli*, regulation 6386.
 regulation, *Escherichia coli* 3818.
 regulation-DNA-bound nonhistone proteins 2277.
 reovirus cores particles, capped oligonucleotides release 6903.
 rRNA gene, *Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts, specificity, in vitro 5121.
 RNA polymerase, RNA chains determination, methodology 7128.
 rRNA processing, *Dictyostelium* 6387.
 role-chromatin structure, review 670.
Salmonella typhimurium, phase P22 infection, effects on 1982.
Solanum tuberosum, wounding/gibberellic acid, effects on, relationship-age 3211.
 termination, *Escherichia coli*, role-nusA gene products 5694.
 termination, *Escherichia coli* deletion mutant 5111.
 termination, phase λ , N gene products, effects on 6896.
 termination, rRNA operons 1997.
 termination, role-oligo (dA) + oligo (U) hybrids complex 4999.
 termination, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* nucleoli 1361.
 termination, tryptophan operon, *Escherichia coli*, models 6385.
 termination factor rho, role-phase T even development 5765.
 termination protein ρ , binding sites, phage λ mRNA 2470.
 termination sites, phase λ , characterization 5692.
 termination sites, phase T7 DNA, nucleotide sequence 5237.
Tetrahymena pyriformis macronuclei/micronuclei 1362.
 thymus, rats, regulation-glucocorticoids 3808.
 Ti plasmid, *Nicotiana tabacum* /*Helianthus annuus* crown gall cell lines 6917.
 unit, production-mRNA precursors, review 1831.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, role-proteins 4429.
Transferin,
 genes, liver/oviduct, chickens, restriction endonuclease analysis 3354.
 mRNA, genes, transcription, liver, chickens, regulation-oestrogen/iron deficiency 3233.

mRNA, levels, liver, chickens, iron deficiency, effects on 3232.

Transformation,

Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, characterization 6593.
Bacillus megaterium, plasmids, *Staphylococcus aureus* /*Bacillus cereus* 5409.
Bacillus subtilis, DNA transport, role-membrane potential 3452.
Bacillus subtilis, restriction endonuclease activity 4793.
 cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus, diethylstilboestrol, effect on 2816.
Escherichia coli, calcium chloride, effects on 1061.
 human lymphocytes, Epstein-Barr virus, review 677.
 role-SV40/polyoma virus antigen T, review 2993.
 spontaneous, *Bacillus subtilis*, efficiency 2210.
Translation,
 see also **Protein biosynthesis**
Acheta domestica accessory gland, age, effects on 2432.
 CHO cells, regulation, growth, effects on 4371.
 cloned DNA fragments, products detection/characterization 4326.
 control, *Pisum sativum* seedlings, relationship-mRNA polyadenylation 2609.
 efficiency, codons-adjacent mRNA sequence, effects on 5691.
 errors, *Escherichia coli* 4366.
 errors propagation, models 5024.
 frog iridovirus 3-infected cells, control mechanisms 1376.
 genes cloned-*Escherichia coli*, products immunoassays 4325.
 initiation, inhibition-*Escherichia coli* low molecular weight factors 3752.
 initiation, recognition codons 824.
 initiation, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase complementary DNA, mice, nucleotide sequence variation, effects on 4370.
 Kirsten sarcoma virus-transformed BALB-3T3 cells, inhibition-hygromycin B 4336.
 liver, rats, during embryos/postnatal development, tRNA, effects on 3162.
 plant viruses RNA, review 6730.
Rana catesbiana tails muscles, regulation-triiodothyronine 6820.
 replication-defective oncornavirus RNA, review 1813.
 reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, tilorone/quinacrine, effects on 3131.
 ribosomal proteins biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, inhibition-ribosomal proteins 5038.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae suppressor mutant 4330.
 wheat germ cell-free system, inhibition-rRNA 18S, reticulocytes, mice/Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, wheat germ 4466.
Zea mays roots, anaerobiosis, effects on 6828.
Transmissible gastroenteritis virus,
 RNA, characterization 5075.
Transposition,
 elements, *Drosophila melanogaster*, homologous regions, nucleotide sequence 7023.
 mutants, phase λ , characterization 1048.
Zea mays /bacteria, review 6727.
Transposons,
Drosophila melanogaster, termini inverted repeat sequence 6499.
 insertion-his4 gene, yeasts 7098.
 mutation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmid, mapping, methodology 2061.
 prokaryotes/eukaryotes, nucleotide sequence, review 6697.
 review 4190.
Salmonella wien, characterization 915.
 structure/function, review 4919.

Transposons,(continued)

transposon TnA, isolation-R factor RP4 5174.
transposon Tn10, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance, tetracycline, genes organization 612.
transposon Tn10, termini, identification 2058.
transposon Tn1771, gene amplification, *Escherichia coli* 4749.
transposon Tn1771, tetracycline antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, gene amplification 1641.
transposon Tn1771/transposon Tn1781, *Escherichia coli*, identification/characterization 5880.
transposon Tn204, phage P1Cm, nucleotide sequence 2671.
transposon Tn3, insertion-plasmid pTU4, insertion sites characterization 3308.
transposon Tn3, nucleotide sequence analysis 2657.
transposon Tn3, plasmids, proteins products identification/role-transposition 2841.
transposon Tn3, plasmids, transposition proteins identification/characterization 2303.
transposon Tn3, termini, adjacent DNA sequence, effects on translocation 5426.
transposon Tn5, ColE1, restriction endonuclease mapping 3307.
transposon Tn5, inverted repeat, functions 4724.
transposon Tn5, kanamycin resistance genes, mapping, electron microscopy 6461.
transposon Tn5, restriction endonuclease mapping 5881.
transposon Tn501, termini, nucleotide sequence 4553.
transposon Tn732, gentamicin/tobramycin resistance, plasmid pHH1313b, identification 2846.
transposon Tn9, integration sites, *Escherichia coli* 4763.
transposon Tn9, integration specificity, *Escherichia coli*, models 503.
transposon Tn9, mediated, deletion formation, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence analysis 5917.
transposon Tn9, nucleotide sequence analysis 3305.
transposon Tn901, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-plasmid pUH24, *Anacystis nidulans* 4744.
transposon Tn903, induction-tandem duplication, phage λ chromosomes 5416.
transposon Tn903, restriction endonuclease mapping 5881.
transposon Tn904, transposition-*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmid 6058.
Treponema pallidum, DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-*Treponema pertenu* 3341.
Treponema pertenu, DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-*Treponema pallidum* 3341.
Triazine, dyes, binding-*Bacillus stearothermophilus* tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase 1245.
Triaziquone, cross-linking-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA 3298.
Triiodothyronine, effects on protein biosynthesis, microsomes, liver, rats 805.
regulation-translation, *Rana catesbiana* tails muscles 6820.
Trillium kamschaticum, chromosome aberrations, induction-uracil (5-amino) 1193.
Trimethyl phosphate, methylation-adenosine (deoxy)/guanosine (deoxy) 3047.
4,5',8'-Trimethylpsoralen, cross-linking-DNA/tRNA R-loops, use-genes enrichment/cloning 2762.
photoinactivation-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, mechanisms 3154.

use-probes, *Escherichia coli* DNA organization 3329.
+ radiation (u.v.), cross-linking-phage λ DNA 2625.

Trinucleoside diphosphates, adenosine/cytidine-containing, synthesis 2402.
conformation, n.m.r. 6290.

Triptopylin chloride, effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 1606.

Triticum, see also **Wheat germ**
chromatin, chemical composition/RNA biosynthesis activity 1743.

embryos, deoxyribonuclease/ribonuclease activity, temperature, effects on 5449.
embryos, RNA, content-methylated nucleosides 239.
embryos/leaves, chloroplasts-specific tRNA Leu, occurrence/isolation/aminoacylation 4300.
mitochondria, rRNA/tRNA genes, arrangement 2754.
shoots, ribosomes content, changes during development 6329.
species, DNA, repeated sequence, comparison-Aegilops 1548.
varieties, DNA/RNA content during development, relationship-nitrogen content 3396.

Triticum aestivum, chromatin, transcription activity during germination, role-nonhistone proteins 1125.
chromosomes, location-repetitive DNA 6221.
chromosomes, rRNA gene organization 5957.
leaves, DNA biosynthesis 2197.
nuclei, isolation-RNA, ribonuclease contamination 5705.
nuclei, RNA biosynthesis in vitro, characterization 5756.
rRNA gene, cloning/characterization 2220.
RNA polymerase II subunits, comparison-*Petroselinum sativum*/*Zea mays* 4105.

Triticum vulgare, chloroplasts/cytoplasm, tRNA Val, comparison 5646.
mitochondria, DNA, cleavage-endodeoxyribonuclease MspI/endodeoxyribonuclease HpaII, fragments patterns complexity, role-methylation 4794.
polyribosomes, protein biosynthesis 6826.
roots meristems, DNA content, lindane/methyl chloride, effects on 1600.

Tritirachium album, Tritirachium alkaline proteinase, tRNA (aminoacyl) hydrolase activity 111.

Tritium oxide, effects on DNA/RNA metabolism, bone marrow/spleen/thymus, rats 1030.
effects on DNA structure, rats 6457.

Triton X-100, binding-DNA 2761.

Triturus, heart cells, DNA biosynthesis/mitosis in vitro 5984.
heart muscles cells, DNA biosynthesis, in vitro 1565.

Triturus cristatus, erythroid cells, globin mRNA, identification 301.
oocytes, satellite DNA, transcription-lampbrush chromosomes 3207.

Triturus vulgaris, nuclei, RNA content, changes during early development 2569.

Tropaeolum majus, plastids, DNA, isolation/characterization 6527.

Trypanosoma brucei, clones, genomes nucleotide sequence arrangement, correlation-antigens variation 3944.

- Trypanosoma brucei*, (continued)**
 DNA, base composition/melting, comparison-*Trypanosoma vivax* 3979.
 DNA polymerase, multiple forms, separation/stimulation-polyamines 5478.
 DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β , occurrence 6630.
 glycoproteins mRNA, complementary DNA-containing plasmids, isolation 6426.
 kinetoplasts DNA, nucleotide sequence 5276.
 kinetoplasts DNA, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity-*Criethidia fasciculata* /*Trypanosoma mega* 3339.
 kinetoplasts DNA, nucleotide sequence homology 1506.
 kinetoplasts DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 1505.
 variants, antigens genes, expression linked copies 4063.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei,
 kinetoplasts DNA, mapping 2087.
 surface antigen mRNA, purification/characterization 911.
Trypanosoma cruzi,
 chromatin structure 4861.
 DNA biosynthesis, infected skeletal muscle embryo cells, cattle 2820.
 kinetoplasts, DNA, structure 5275.
 kinetoplasts DNA, associated proteins, characterization 2311.
Trypanosoma equiperdum,
 kinetoplasts DNA, characterization 951, 7020.
 kinetoplasts DNA, ethidium bromide/acriflavine-induced loss 5186.
 kinetoplasts DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage mapping 2086.
Trypanosoma gambiense,
 nuclei/kinetoplasts DNA, spectrofluorometry 1448.
Trypanosoma mega,
 kinetoplasts DNA, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity-*Criethidia fasciculata* /*Trypanosoma brucei* 3339.
Trypanosoma vivax,
 DNA, base composition/melting, comparison-*Trypanosoma brucei* 3979.
Trypsin,
 release-ribosomes, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* thylakoid membranes/endoplasmic reticulum, liver, rats 3157.
Tryptamine,
 complex-AMP, n.m.r./relaxation 3677.
 complex-thymine acetic acid derivatives, molecular/crystal structure 1175.
Tryptophan,
 + nitrites, damage-DNA 5202.
 analogues, modification-tRNA (tryptophanyl) synthetase 1905.
 effects on DNA radiation (γ)-induced damage 5197.
 effects on RNA transport nuclei, liver, rats 2582.
 inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, *Chironomus thummi* salivary gland nuclei 1398.
 photosensitization-thymine/uracil, radiation (u.v.) 4931.
 residues, proteins, stacking interaction-nucleotides 1785.
TTP (2',3'-dideoxy),
 effects on DNA biosynthesis/DNA repair, sarcoma cells, mice 4721.
 inhibition-DNA polymerase α , myeloma, mice 554.
 inhibition-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase γ , adenovirus (human) 2 replication complex 4114.
dTTP,
 pools, determination, methodology 756.
Tubercidin,
 derivatives, synthesis 5586.
 nucleoside antibiotics, conformation 4247.
 related nucleosides, synthesis 718.
- Tubulin**,
 complementary DNA, brain, rats, cloning 7100.
 mRNA, brain, rats, translation in vitro 3261.
 mRNA, brain, rats, translation products, heterogeneity 4481.
 mRNA, *Crassius auratus* retina, optic nerve regeneration, effects on 2596.
 mRNA, *Naegleria gruberi* flagella, translation 297.
 mRNA, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, translation-cell-free system 298.
 α -Tubulin,
 genes, complexity, genomes, chickens, conservation, evolution 5297.
 β -Tubulin,
 genes, complexity, genomes, chickens, conservation, evolution 5297.
Tunicamycin,
 inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus replication, mechanisms 2809.
Tupaia belangeri,
 adenovirus, DNA, characterization 6471.
Turnip crinkle virus,
 replicative form RNA, analysis 1387.
Turnip yellow mosaic virus,
 RNA, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 5148.
 RNA replication replicative intermediates, characterization 6382.
Tyrosine,
 interaction-proteins, models 2116.
Tyrosine aminotransferase,
 induction, foetal hepatocytes, rats, cytosine arabinoside/cytidine, effects on 6273.
 mRNA, regulation-dexamethasone, hepatoma tissue culture cells 4416.
Tyrosine 3-monooxygenase,
 striatum, guinea-pigs, activation-adenosine derivatives 738.
3T3 cells,
 DNA biosynthesis initiation, stimulation-growth factors/hormones, colchicine/vinblastine/colcemid, effects on 2193.
 globin mRNA, rabbits, translation products, analysis 5805.
 hybrids-CHO cells, ribosomes assembly 1275.
 polyribosomes, distribution 6840.
 ribonucleoproteins, isolation/characterization 1732.
 transformation-Rous sarcoma virus DNA 499.
 transformed, RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), localization-SV40 specific sequence 848.
3T6 cells,
 DNA biosynthesis, polynucleotides intermediates detection 2192.
- UDP (6-methyl-2'-deoxy)**,
 conformation, n.m.r. 5622.
dUDP,
 pools, determination, methodology 756.
UDP-glucuronic acid,
 effects on benzo(a)pyrene metabolites binding-calf thymus DNA 4520.
UDPapiose synthase,
 mRNA, *Petroselinum hortense* cell culture, induction-radiation (u.v.) 6929.
Ultrasound,
 induction-sister chromatid exchange, human lymphocytes 2963.
UMP,
 reaction-cis-diammine platinum II 4263.
 sodium salts, radiation (ionizing), effects on, e.s.r. 4264.

UMP,(continued)

triplet state 1203.

3'-UMP,

conformation, X-ray crystallography 3084.

UMP (5-bromo),

c.d. 1216.

UMP (5-cyano-2'-deoxy),

inhibition-thymidylate synthase, *Lactobacillus casei* 4266.

UMP (2'-deoxy),

selenium-substituted derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 4223.

UMP (dihydro),

structure, X-ray 3679.

UMP (ethyldeoxy),

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 3074.

UMP (5-fluoro),

chromatography (high-performance liquid), temperature, effects on 1846.

UMP (5-fluorodeoxy),

complex *Lactobacillus casei* thymidylate synthase, n.m.r. 2926.

UMP (5-fluoro-2'-deoxy),

chromatography (high-performance liquid), temperature, effects on 1846.

UMP (6-methyl-2'-deoxy),

conformation, n.m.r. 5622.

dUMP,

interaction-thymidylate synthase, n.m.r. 2264.

dUMP (5-Bromo),

c.d. 1216.

dUMP (2'-deoxy),

complex-pteroyltriglutamate + thymidylate synthase, *Lactobacillus casei* /human leukaemia cells 2927.

Uracil,

+ guanine, base pairs, conformation, spectroscopy (Raman)/ spectroscopy (i.r.) 4289.

+ nitrous oxide, radiation (γ), products analysis 4935.

(1,3-bis(tetrahydro-2-furanyl)-5-fluoro)/properties 1179.

alkylated derivatives, dilution enthalpy 4219.

alkylated derivatives, heat capacity 4218.

5-(aminoacyl)aminopentofuranose nucleosides, synthesis 48. assays, methodology 26.

N-benzyl/N-benzoyloxymethyl derivatives, protecting group removal 4215.

derivatives, adsorption-mercury electrodes 25.

derivatives, reaction-bromine, mechanisms 6250.

fluorescence analogues, synthesis 6260.

halogens derivatives, addition-hydroxylamine, kinetics 6248.

halogens derivatives, chromatography (thin-layer) 5573.

hydration enthalpy 4213.

nitrogen-15-labelled, synthesis/deuteration 4936.

photochemical reactivity, comparison-uracil (5-aza)/uracil (6-aza) 4220.

photoinduced physical properties 3629.

radiation (u.v.), photosensitization-tryptophan 4931.

radioactive labelling bromine 4216.

selenium-substituted derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 4223.

separation-uracil (dihydro), chromatography (thin-layer) 3044.

spectroscopy (i.r.) 4222.

structure/photochemistry, spectroscopy (i.r.) 4221.

6-substituted, synthesis 3631.

substituted derivatives, synthesis/spectroscopy (u.v.) 700.

substituted derivatives, use- β -alanine derivatives preparation 29.

synthesis, use-urea/propionic acid 3633.

tautomerism, determination, use-coupling constants 28.

transport, *Salmonella typhimurium* mutants 6264.

trimethylsilyl derivatives, bromoalkylation 2349.

tritiated 5-substituted derivatives, synthesis 3035.

Uracil (5-alkyl) arabinoside,

derivatives, synthesis/antiviral activity 1199.

Uracil (5-alkyl),

chromatography (gas) 6745.

propane-linked, radiation (u.v.), products, characterization 5571.

Uracil (6-(alkylamino)),

inhibition-*Bacillus subtilis* DNA polymerase III 4943.

Uracil (5-alkylthio) arabinoside,

synthesis 724.

Uracil (4-alkylthio),

mass spectroscopy 5576.

Uracil (5-amino),

effects on mitosis, *Hordeum vulgare* roots meristems 2358.

induction-chromosome aberrations, *Trillium kamtschaticum* 1193.

Uracil (6-anilino),

inhibition-*Bacillus subtilis* DNA polymerase III 4943.

Uracil (5-aza),

photochemical reactivity, comparison-uracil/uracil (6-aza) 4220.

Uracil (6-aza),

photochemical reactivity, comparison-uracil/uracil (5-aza) 4220.

Uracil (5-bromo),

dehalogenation-hydroxylamine 696.

Uracil (5-bromo-1,3-dimethyl),

coupling-N-methoxycarbonyltryptamine 2353.

Uracil (butylanilino),

inhibition-DNA polymerase α /DNA biosynthesis, HeLa cells 2901.

Uracil (4-chloromethyl),

synthesis/reactivity 3635.

Uracil (6-cyano-1,3-dimethyl),

photoaddition-phenylacetylene 6249.

Uracil (6:2'-O-cyclo) arabinoside,

bromination/iodination 5598.

Uracil (6:3'-O-cyclo) xyloside,

bromination/iodination 5598.

Uracil (5-diazo),

alkaline hydrolysis 1845.

Uracil (dihydro),

separation-uracil, chromatography (thin-layer) 3044.

N-substituted, dihydroorotic acid derivatives, synthesis 3634.

substituted derivatives, use- β -alanine derivatives preparation 29.

Uracil (dimethyl),

photochemical properties 1178.

Uracil (N,N-dimethyl),

photoinduced physical properties 3629.

Uracil (1,3-dimethyl),

hydrogen bonds formation, n.m.r. 4214.

radiation (X), radicals formation, e.s.r. 1181.

stacking interaction, spectroscopy (i.r.) 5574.

Uracil (1,3-dimethyl-5-aza),

transformation-cytosine (5-aza)/uracil (5-aza) 3632.

Uracil (2-dithian-2-yl),

nucleosides derivatives, synthesis 3659.

Uracil (6-dithian-2-yl),

nucleosides derivatives, synthesis 3659.

Uracil (2,4-dithio),

derivatives, structure/tautomerism 1180.

- Uracil (fluoro),**
treatment-human skin tumours 3644.
- Uracil (5-fluoro),**
+ methyl-1,3-cis (2 chloroethyl)-1-nitroso-urea + vincristine,
treatment-human colon/rectum tumours 5581.
+ radiation, treatment-human tongue tumours 3645.
+ thymidine, antitumour activity, clinical trials 6278.
+ thymidine, effects on growth kinetics, human lymphoid
cell lines 6757.
- alkylation derivatives, chromatography (gas-liquid) 2351.
antitumour activity, potentiation-thymidine 6277.
antitumour activity-mice, comparison-uracil (1-
hexylcarbamoyl-5-fluoro) 6741.
assays 4934.
assays, chromatography (gas-liquid) 697.
chromatography (high-performance liquid), temperature,
effects on 1846.
clinical trials, colorectal carcinoma 1851.
containing, nucleotides, incorporation, RNA leukaemia,
tumours, methotrexate 1189.
containing, polyanions, synthesis/properties/antitumour
activity 3046.
conversion-UMP (5-fluoro-2'-deoxy), Ehrlich ascites tumour
cells, uridine (2'-deoxy)/2-deoxya-D-ribose-1-phosphate,
effects on 5582.
cytotoxicity, human colon adenocarcinoma xenografts, mice,
mechanisms 6279.
cytotoxicity-leukaemia, mice, purines/pyrimidines/
nucleosides/nucleoside (deoxy), effects on 3643.
effects on bone marrow, mice 2356.
effects on bone marrow stem cells, mice, comparison-uracil
(furanidyl 5-fluoro) 709.
effects on hepatoma histology, rats 3043.
effects on megakaryocytes production, stem cells, mice 5580.
effects on modified nucleosides formation, tRNA, yeasts
4944.
effects on RNA biosynthesis, L1210 cells 1190.
effects on RNA biosynthesis/translation, poly (A)-containing
RNA, regenerating liver, rats 2005.
effects on RNA metabolism, Novikoff hepatoma cells 2578.
effects on RNA 4S/RNA 5S biosynthesis/methylation,
L1210 cells 6253.
human plasma, chromatography (gas-liquid) + mass
spectroscopy 6738.
incorporation/excision, *Escherichia coli* DNA 3642.
interaction-poly(glutamate) 5572.
intraperitoneal administration, pharmacology 6743.
N-alkylation 2352.
pharmacokinetics, thymidine, effects on 2357.
phosphoribosylation, inhibition-hypoxanthine/adenine/
inosine 5579.
removal-DNA, mechanisms 6744.
sensitivity/resistance, tumours, mice, mechanisms 6742.
treatment-carcinoma, squamous cells 1192.
treatment-human colon carcinoma, cell culture 6255.
treatment-human face skin tumours 1852.
treatment-warts, man, case reports 6254.
use-human warts treatment 1191.
use-treatment-human pancreas tumours 3045.
- Uracil (5-formyl-1,3-dimethyl),**
ring transformation 5575.
- Uracil (furanidyl-5-fluoro),**
effects on bone marrow stem cells, mice, comparison-uracil
(5-fluoro) 709.
- Uracil (5-halo),**
derivatives, conjugate-albumin/ γ -globulin, synthesis 1177.
- Uracil (1-hexylcarbamoyl-5-fluoro),**
metabolites, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2350.
- Uracil (1-Hexylcarbamoyl-5-Fluoro),**
antitumour activity-mice, comparison-uracil (5-fluoro) 6741.
- Uracil (6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo)),**
effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Micrococcus luteus* 6015.
effects on *Streptococcus pneumoniae* DNA biosynthesis/
phage Dp-4 DNA replication 4698.
- Uracil (5-iodo),**
dehalogenation-hydroxylamine 696.
- Uracil (1-isobutyl-6-methyl),**
association-pyrimidine (2-amino), thermodynamics 702.
- Uracil (1- β -D-lyxofuranosyl),**
structure/conformation 4246.
- Uracil (5-Methanesulphinyl),**
synthesis 27.
- Uracil (5-Methanesulphonyl),**
synthesis 27.
- Uracil (6-methyl),**
effects on DNA biosynthesis, bone marrow cells, rats 6032.
- Uracil (5-Methylthio),**
synthesis 27.
- Uracil (p-phenylene-bis (6-aza)),**
synthesis 4217.
- Uracil (propylthio),**
effects on iodothyronine secretion, thyroid, dogs, following
thyrotropin stimulation 2355.
- Uracil (6-propyl-2-thio),**
binding-microsomes, liver, rats 701.
- Uracil (3-(β -D-ribofuranosyl)),**
synthesis 725.
- Uracil (tetrahydrofuran-5-fluoro),**
diastereoisomers, n.m.r. 698.
- Uracil (1-(tetrahydro-2-furanyl)-5-fluoro),**
(1,3-bis(tetrahydro-2-furanyl)-5-fluoro)/properties 1179.
- Uracil (3-(tetrahydro-2-furanyl)-5-fluoro),**
(1,3-bis(tetrahydro-2-furanyl)-5-fluoro)/properties 1179.
- Uracil (N1-(2'-tetrahydrofuryl)-5-fluoro),**
assays, chromatography (gas-liquid) 697.
- Uracil (thio),**
derivatives, mass spectroscopy 3036.
- Uracil (2-thio),**
derivatives, structure/tautomerism 1180.
reaction-chloroacetaldehyde 1844, 3658.
structure, X-ray diffraction 4245.
- Uracil (4-thio),**
reaction-chloroacetaldehyde 1844, 3658.
- Uracil (5-vinyl),**
effects on *Mycoplasma mycoides* sensitivity-radiation (γ) 708.
incorporation-DNA, phage T3 4701.
- Uracil arabinoside,**
analogues, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/vaccinia
virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 2384.
antiviral activity, review 11.
derivatives, antiviral activity-herpes simplex virus 6760.
derivatives, synthesis/antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus/
vaccinia virus 3053.
derivatives, synthesis/antiviral activity-herpes simplex virus 1/
herpes simplex virus 2 5597.
n.m.r. 699.
- Uracil nucleosides,**
alkylation, methodology 5601.
- Uracil nucleotides,**
alkylation, methodology 5601.
- Urea,**
effects on, DNA conformation 6446.
effects on DNA conformation 410.

Urea,(continued)

effects on ribonucleoproteins structure, liver, rats 2273.

Uridine,

amino acids derivatives, synthesis 5599.

analogues, containing, dinucleoside monophosphates, ribonuclease (pancreatic)-catalyzed synthesis/characterization 4993.

analogues, inhibition-cytidine deaminase/deoxycytidylate deaminase 6758.

analogues, synthesis 50.

antiviral activity-herpes simplex virus 1-infected Vero cells 3672.

assays, methodology 26.

base pairs adenosine, hydrogen bonds, n.m.r. 91.

binding-metals, spectroscopy (Raman)/n.m.r. 5600.

cyclo derivatives, structure, X-ray diffraction 4244.

derivatives, copolymers-nucleoside diphosphates, synthesis/properties 4281.

derivatives, reaction 1-(mesitylene-2-sulphonyl)-3-nitro-1,2,4-t 6258.

effects on regeneration, liver, rats, carbon tetrachloride-induced damage 3670.

incorporation, nuclei/nucleoli, *Chara vulgaris* antheridia filaments 5120.

n.m.r. 1862, 3668.

radioactive labelling-bromine 4216.

starvation, effects on *Escherichia coli* transcription 3820.

transport, *Salmonella typhimurium* mutants 6264.

triplet state 1203.

Uridine (2'-deoxy),

5-substituted derivatives, inhibition-herpes simplex virus replication, review 2996.

Uridine (5-Acetyl-2'-Deoxy),

synthesis/structure, X-ray crystallography 6747.

Uridine (6-alkyl),

synthesis 3054, 5596.

Uridine (5-Alkyldeoxy),

chromatography (gas) 6745.

Uridine (6-aza),

O-glucuronate derivatives, synthesis 2365.

Uridine (5'-Azido-5'-Deoxy),

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 4259.

reversed nucleosides, synthesis 52.

Uridine (5-bromo),

crystals, damage-radiation (X) 2373.

glycosidic bonds, cleavage-tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase 1899.

toxicity-laboratory animals 6759.

Uridine (bromodeoxy),

+ carbon tetrachloride, induction-endogenous oncornavirus, liver cells, mice 1870.

effects on C-type virus replication, CHO cells 1374.

effects on DNA-nucleoproteins interaction, chromatin 6655.

incorporation, cells, mice, effects on methotrexate-induced sister chromatid exchange 3565.

induced, DNA mutagenesis, mechanisms 4510.

induced, sister chromatid exchange, CHO cells clones 4161.

mutagenesis, cells, hamsters, stimulation-purine nucleosides 1864.

substituted, DNA, rats embryo cells, binding-nonhistone proteins 386.

Uridine (5-bromodeoxy),

effects on AMP (cyclic) levels/cytoskeleton organization, tumours cells, mice 4973.

effects on chromosome aberrations induction, Chinese hamster cells 6218.

effects on *Drosophila melanogaster* metamorphosis/cell cycle kinetics 2388.

effects on interferon production, Sendai virus-treated human lymphoblastoid cells 745.

effects on-RNA (heterogeneous nuclear) size, *Rana pipiens* embryos 2568.

effects on *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* DNA inverted repeat nucleotide sequence during embryogenesis 2091.

exposure-human cells, effects on sister chromatid exchange 6212.

incorporation, DNA, *Pimphales promelas* /hepatoma cells, effects on replicons size 5615.

incorporation-DNA, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, relationship-inhibition-differentiation 4975.

induced, DNA breaks, effects on transfection-chickens cells 1630.

induction-DNA extrusion, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* macronuclei 2383.

induction-sister chromatid exchange + viruses synthesis, mammalian cells 5514.

inhibition-transformation-Rous sarcoma virus-infected chickens cells 3080.

labelled, Chinese hamsters cells, DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) sensitivity during cell cycle 1017.

sensitivity-*Glycine max* tissue culture 3673.

Uridine (5-Bromo-2'-Deoxy),

incorporation-DNA, *Anemia phyllitidis* chloroplasts 61.

suppression-fibroblasts differentiation, mice, xanthine (1-methyl-3-isobutyl), effects on 30.

Uridine (5-bromo-5'-deoxy-5'-fluoro),

reaction-nucleophiles 5595.

Uridine (5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxy),

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, skin, mice 2386.

synthesis 2364.

synthesis/antiviral activity 5616.

treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 keratoconjunctivitis, rabbits 3674.

Uridine (3'-C-butyl),

synthesis 4958.

Uridine (5-carbamoylmethyl),

n.m.r. 6263.

Uridine (5-carbomethoxymethyl),

n.m.r. 6263.

Uridine (5-carboxymethyl),

n.m.r. 6263.

Uridine (5-Chloro),

crystals, damage-radiation (X) 2373.

Uridine (2,2'-O-cyclo),

c.d. 5606.

Uridine (6,2'-cyclo),

synthesis 6259.

Uridine (6,2'-O-cyclo),

containing, oligonucleotides, interaction-ethidium bromide 5631.

Uridine (6,5'-cyclo),

synthesis 6259.

Uridine (2,5'-O-cyclo-2,3'-O-isopropylidene),

c.d. 5606.

Uridine (6,5'-cyclo-6-methylamino),

synthesis 6259.

Uridine (3-deaza),

+ cytidine (5-aza-2'-deoxy), effects on mammary gland tumours/leukaemia cells, mice 743.

conformation 6265.

Uridine (deoxy),

analogues, synthesis 4236.
 halogens derivatives, chromatography (thin-layer) 5573.
 labelling-cells, e.s.r., comparison-radiation (X) exposure 2387.
Uridine (2'-deoxy),
 analogues, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 3069.
 analogues, synthesis 50.
 derivatives, synthesis/antiviral activity-herpes simplex virus 1/
 herpes simplex virus 2 5597.
 effects on uracil (5-fluoro) conversion-UMP (5-fluoro-2'-
 deoxy), Erhlich ascites tumour cells 5582.
 n.m.r. 3668.
 reaction-bromine 82 4960.
 selenium-substituted derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial
 activity 4223.
 5-substituted, effects on herpesvirus/vaccinia virus
 replication 1871.
 5 substituted styrene derivatives, synthesis 1857.
Uridine (2'-deoxy-2'-amino),
 n.m.r. 3668.
Uridine (2'-deoxy-2'-azido),
 n.m.r. 3668.
Uridine (2'-deoxy-2'-bromo),
 dehalogenation 4237.
Uridine (2'-deoxy-2'-chloro),
 n.m.r. 3668.
Uridine (2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro),
 n.m.r. 3668.
Uridine (5'-deoxy-5-fluoro),
 antitumour activity 5617.
 reaction paraformaldehyde 4238.
 synthesis/antitumour activity 3657.
Uridine (5-deuteromethyl-2'-deoxy),
 synthesis 4959.
Uridine (5-Dimethylaminomethyl-2'-Deoxy),
 synthesis 51.
Uridine (2,4-dithio),
 derivatives, structure/tautomerism 1180.
Uridine (3'-C-ethyl),
 synthesis 4958.
Uridine (ethyldeoxy),
 antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, man, review
 2997.
 antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 3065,
 3074.
 antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus, skin lesions 3076.
Uridine (5-ethyldeoxy),
 induction-Friend erythroleukaemia cells differentiation 3079.
Uridine (5-ethyl-2'-deoxy),
 antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus encephalitis, treatment
 3077.
 antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus
 2, in vitro 4974.
 effects on cornea regeneration, rabbits 3073.
 mutagenicity/toxicity, CHO cells 3078.
Uridine (5-ethynyl-2'-deoxy),
 synthesis/antiviral activity 5616.
Uridine (5-fluoro),
 chromatography (high-performance liquid), temperature,
 effects on 1846.
 cytotoxicity, human colon adenocarcinoma xenografts, mice,
 mechanisms 6279.
 glycosidic bonds, cleavage-tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase
 1899.
 inhibition-serum stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, embryo
 cells, mice 1624.

Uridine (5-Fluorodeoxy),

effects on DNA repair kinetics, xeroderma pigmentosum 443.

Uridine (5-fluoro-2'-deoxy),

chromatography (high-performance liquid), temperature,
 effects on 1846.
 cytotoxicity, human colon adenocarcinoma xenografts, mice,
 mechanisms 6279.

human urine, chromatography (gas) 6257.

Uridine (5-formyl-2'-deoxy),

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 4259.

Uridine (5-iodo),

glycosidic bonds, cleavage-tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase
 1899.

Uridine (5-iodo-2-deoxy),

induction Epstein-Barr virus antigens, lymphoblastoid cell
 lines, man 2385.

Uridine (5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy),

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus infection, mice 3075.
 antiviral activity, review 4202.

antiviral activity-varicella-zoster virus 1211.

incorporation-herpes simplex virus 1 DNA, strands
 breakage, relationship-antiviral activity 4258.

phosphorylation-herpes simplex virus 1 thymidine kinase 723.
 structure, X-ray diffraction 3666.

Uridine (iododeoxy),

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus, skin lesions 3076.
 effects on African swine fever virus replication 2382.

Uridine (5'-iodo-2'-deoxy),

antibacterial activity/antiviral activity, mechanisms, review
 4203.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus
 2, in vitro 4974.

antiviral activity, review 4202.

effects on adenovirus (human) 2 protein biosynthesis/
 replication 62.

incorporation-herpes simplex virus 1 DNA, strands
 breakage, relationship-antiviral activity 4258.

induction-B tropic/N-tropic murine leukaemia virus,
 embryos cell lines, mice 744.

mutagenicity/toxicity, CHO cells 3078.

pretreatment, embryo cells rats, inhibition-X-14 virus
 replication 63.

resistance, herpes simplex virus 1, man, relationship-
 thymidine kinase production 1872.

Uridine (5-iododeoxy),

treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 keratitis, comparison-
 adenine arabinoside/uridine (5-methoxymethyldeoxy) 6267.

Uridine (β -5-isopropyl-2'-deoxy),

molecular/crystal structure 734.

Uridine (2',3-O-isopropylidene-5'-deoxy),

dehalogenation 4237.

Uridine (5-methoxymethyl-2'-deoxy),

treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 keratitis, comparison-
 adenine arabinoside/uridine (5-iododeoxy) 6267.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus
 2, in vitro 4974.

Uridine (2'-O-methyl),

isolation/characterization, human urine 1854.

Uridine (5-methylaminomethyl-2-thio),

Escherichia coli tRNA Gln/tRNA Gln, crystal structure
 1861.

Uridine (5-methylthiomethyl-2'-deoxy),

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 4259.

Uridine (5-propyldeoxy),

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 3081.

Uridine (5-pyrenyl),

synthesis 6260.

Uridine (2-thio),

derivatives, structure/tautomerism 1180.

reaction-chloroacetaldehyde 1844, 3658.

Uridine (4-thio),

reaction-chloroacetaldehyde 1844, 3658.

tRNA, *Escherichia coli*, role-radiation (u.v.)-induced growth delay 3675.

sulphur extrusion 4951.

Uridine (5'-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxy),

mutagenicity/toxicity, CHO cells 3078.

synthesis/antitumour activity/antiviral activity/metabolism, review 2321.

Uridine (5-vinyl-2'-deoxy),

synthesis/antiviral activity 5616.

Uridine (6,2'→cyclo-6-methylamino),

synthesis 6259.

Uridine nucleotides,

5-substituted styrene derivatives, synthesis 1857.

***Ustilago maydis*,**

glycoproteins, binding/solubilization-DNA/RNA 2976.

Uteroglobin,

precursors, mRNA, rabbits, synthesis/characterization-complementary DNA 879.

mRNA, regulation-hormones, comparison-lung/

endometrium, rabbits 5100.

structural gene, rabbits, cloning 6092.

UTP (5-alkyl),

use-substrates, RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II,

Onchocerca volvulus liver 6145.

UTP (5-Alkyl-2'-deoxy),

Escherichia coli DNA polymerase/calf thymus DNA

polymerase α /DNA polymerase β , substrate specificity 4110.

UTP (2'-Deoxy),

methylated derivatives, synthesis 3085.

UTP (5-fluoro),

effects on RNA transcription, nuclei, liver, rats, in vitro 5623.

UTP (5-hydroxymethyldeoxy),

occurrence-DNA, *Bacillus subtilis* phage SP10c 3682.

UTP arabinoside,

5-halogenated derivatives, inhibition-DNA polymerase γ /DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 761.

dUTP,

pools, determination, methodology 756.

Uukuniemi virus,

ribonucleoproteins, RNA polymerase activity 1690.

Vaccinia virus,

+ p-fluorophenylalanine/canavanine, exposed Ehrlich ascites tumour cells/L cells, protein biosynthesis, control mechanisms 1911.

associated, ribonuclease activity, detection/localization 3480.

cytosine arabinoside/uracil arabinoside derivatives, antiviral activity 3053.

DNA, deletion analysis, use-restriction endonuclease 948.

DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-rabbit pox virus 4576.

DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 2076.

DNA, structure, changes following penetration-L cells 3938.

DNA, termini, cross-linking 2689.

DNA polymerase, aphidicolin, effects on 551.

DNA termini inverted repeat, coding-early mRNA 5255.

infected, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, protein biosynthesis, cordycepin, effects on 3132.

infection, rabbits/mice, AMP arabinoside, antiviral activity 3086.

low molecular weight RNA, characterization 2508.

replication, 5-substituted uridine (2'-deoxy), effects on 1871.

RNA biosynthesis, ATP analogues, effects on 5105.

RNA biosynthesis, role-protein biosynthesis inhibition, HeLa cells 261.

mRNA capping, ribavirin, effects on 872.

RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 6137.

RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 6141.

RNA triphosphatase, RNA guanylyltransferase-RNA

(guanine-7)-methyltransferase complex-associated, mRNA 5'-terminus modification 4119.

sensitivity-guanine (-9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)), phosphorylation, effects on 6740.

subvirus particles, DNA-proteins complex, isolation/characterization 2308.

temperature-sensitive mutant, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, characterization 3325.

temperature-sensitive mutant, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, mapping 3326.

transcription products, radiation (u.v.), effects on

methylation/guanylation/polyadenylation 210.

uracil arabinoside analogues, antiviral activity 2384.

Varicella-zoster virus,

DNA, infectivity/molecular weight 3977.

DNA polymerase, comparison-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2/cytomegalovirus 4109.

isolates, DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 2077.

uridine (5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy) antiviral activity 1211.

Vero cells,

adenovirus (human) 2 mRNA translation 3845.

Vesicular stomatitis virus,

defective-interfering particles, characterization 3189.

defective-interfering particles, double stranded RNA content, correlation-interferon induction 1327.

defective-interfering particles, inactivation-radiation (u.v.) 1959.

defective-interfering particles, nucleotide sequence, genomes, deletion 2509.

defective-interfering particles, protein biosynthesis, analysis 1257.

defective-interfering particles, RNA, 3'-terminus bases substitution during persistent infection-BHK-21 cells 853.

defective-interfering particles, RNA biosynthesis 1385.

defective-interfering particles, RNA termini, nucleotide sequence 1330.

defective-interfering particles/mutants, genomes organization 1328.

defective-interfering particles RNA, nucleotide sequence analysis 3777.

defective particles, RNA biosynthesis 1386.

infected HeLa cells, replication products isolation/characterization 1981.

infected HeLa cells, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, inhibition-interferon 4411.

infection, L cells, effects on ribosomal proteins biosynthesis/ribosomes assembly 2453.

interferon induction activity, role-N gene transcription 3840.

leaders RNA, detection-infected cells 2505.

mutants, infected, L-929 cells, RNA accumulation 3209.

mutants, mRNA translation efficiency 5794.

Vesicular stomatitis virus,(continued)

nucleocapsids, conformation, sodium chloride, concentration 6240.
 replication, inhibition-adenosine 5106.
 replication, inhibition-2',5'-oligo (A) 3700.
 ribonucleoproteins, characterization 4135.
 ribonucleoproteins, electron microscopy 6177.
 ribonucleoproteins cores, characterization, micrococcal endonuclease sensitivity 2933.
 mRNA, cleavage-oligonucleotidase, plasma membranes, fibroblasts, mice 3525.
 RNA, coding regions, nucleotide sequence 852.
 RNA, electron microscopy, methodology 4375.
 RNA, genes regions, sequence organization 3778.
 RNA, introns, nucleotide sequence 3188.
 RNA, N gene-NS gene regions, structure 211.
 RNA, replication/transcription, glucosamine, effects on 885.
 mRNA, ribosomes recognition sites 1433.
 RNA, RNA polymerase recognition sites, role-defective-interfering particles production 2510.
 mRNA, separation/purification 178.
 RNA, termini, nucleotide sequence 851.
 mRNA, 3' terminus, nucleotide sequence 873.
 RNA, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, changes during persistent infection 5076.
 RNA, transcription, probes, use-ATP -5'-O-(3-thio) 250.
 mRNA, translation, inhibition, poliovirus infected HeLa cells, reversion-caps-binding factors, purification 3726.
 RNA biosynthesis, mechanisms 1384.
 RNA biosynthesis in vitro 2537.
 RNA polymerase, inactivation-4'-substituted psoralen 2245.
 RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)/RNA methyltransferase/poly(nucleotide adenyl)transferase, characterization 2899.
 RNA replication, inhibition-tocamycin 884.
 RNA templates, binding-proteins 1727.
 serotypes, RNA nucleotide sequence, comparison 2511.
 strains, RNA nucleotide sequence homology 1329.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, nucleocapsids, heat denaturation 7200.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), hosts factors, effects on 1697.
 transcription, role-proteins 4429.
 uracil arabinoside analogues, antiviral activity 2384.
Vibrio,
 DNA, nucleotide sequence homology 2085.
Vibrio anguillarum,
 DNA, characterization 7018.
Vibrio cholerae,
 DNA cross-linking-furazolidone 5184.
 transfection-phage ϕ 149 DNA 2208.
Vibrio costicola,
 ribosomes, structure, review 3005.
Vicia faba,
 chromosomes, distribution-repetitive DNA 6213.
 rRNA 5.8S, nucleotide sequence determination, methodology 3799.
 roots, polyribosomes/poly (A)-containing RNA, isolation/characterization 5680.
 roots, ribonuclease activity 2226.
 roots meristems, DNA content, lindane/methyl chloride, effects on 1600.
 roots meristems nuclei, DNA content, radiation (X), effects on 1022.
Vicia narbonensis,
 chromosomes, localization-rRNA 18S/rRNA 25S genes 3571.

Vicia sativa,

chromosomes, localization-rRNA 18S/rRNA 25S genes 3571.

Vigna radiata,

DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Pisum sativum* 7040.
 endodeoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 7125.
 genomes, nucleotide sequence organization 1549.

Vigna sinensis,

cowpea mosaic virus-infected, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), specificity 2252.
 mitochondria, DNA biosynthesis, nitrofurantoin, effects on 3422.
 protoplasts, transfer-plasmid pBR322-containing liposomes 6579.
 protoplasts, transfer-plasmid pBR322/plasmid pCR1 6578.
Vincristine,
 + uracil (5-fluoro) + methyl-1,3-cis (2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, treatment-human colon/rectum tumours 5581.
 effects on DNA polymerase/protein biosynthesis, lymphoblasts nuclei, acute lymphoblastic leukaemia 1703.

Violamycin B1,

effects on herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2-induced chromosome aberrations, cell culture 7190.

Viomycin,

inhibition-translocation, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, mechanisms 4359.
 resistance, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, role-ribosomal subunit 30S/ribosomal subunit 50S 1279.
 resistant mutant, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, ribosomal subunit 30S, components interaction 1267.

Viroids,

avocado sunblotch disease, mericana, characterization 1331.
 RNA, structure 3780.
 RNA, structure/function, review 6724.

Virus-like particles,

occurrence-*Drosophila melanogaster* cell lines, RNA, characterization 3181.
 RNA polymerase activity, characterization 6138.

Viruses,

see also **specific viruses**

DNA/RNA, nucleotide sequence analysis 5888.
 genomes, tRNA-like structure, review 3001.
 RNA/DNA 5'-terminus complex-proteins, review 6723.

Vitamin A,

induced, chromosome aberrations, bone marrow, rats 1767.

Vitamin E,

deficient, *Macaca fascicularis*, bone marrow, RNA content 3831.

Vitellogenin,

biosynthesis, gene regulation, control-oestrogen, review 2337.
 genes, chromatin, liver, chickens, transcription-RNA polymerase II 270.

genes, distribution-chromatin, liver, chickens 2279.

genes, DNA, *Xenopus laevis*, enrichment/characterization 1066.

genes, *Xenopus laevis*, isolation 4505.

genes, *Xenopus laevis*, structure organization 5295.

mRNA, chickens, complementary DNA, recombinant plasmids containing, characterization 3353.

mRNA, *Locusta migratoria*, translation-*Xenopus* oocytes 6411.

mRNA, oestrogen-stimulated *Xenopus laevis*, isolation/translation in vitro 4476.

mRNA, *Xenopus*, precursors identification/organization/processing intermediates 3849.

Volvox carteri,

mutants, cytoplasm, DNA metabolism, Δ^*

***Volvox carteri*, (continued)**

tetrahydrocannabinol, effects on 6026.

Wallal virus,

RNA, oligonucleotides, mapping 5722.

Western equine encephalitis virus,

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, BHK cells, DNA polymerase factors, characterization 1092.

Wheat germ,

see also ***Triticum***

initiation factor 2, purification/characterization 4373.

initiation factor 6, interaction-ribosomal subunit 60S 6347.

initiation factor 6, purification/characterization 1936.

nuclei, informosomes, isolation/characterization 2936.

protein biosynthesis during water uptake 807.

ribosomal proteins, characterization 6843.

ribosomal proteins, isolation/characterization 814.

ribosomal subunits, dissociation, magnesium ions

concentration, effects on 4356.

mRNA, isolation/translation-rabbits reticulocytes 2032.

RNA polymerase, stimulation-dinucleotides 1689.

RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II/RNA polymerase

III, transcription-cauliflower mosaic virus DNA 1083.

RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II/RNA polymerase

III, purification/characterization 7139.

RNA polymerase II, in vitro transcription, heparin, effects on 1084.

***Wolffia microscopica*,**

DNA, radiation (u.v.) induction/removal-thymine dimers 3912.

Woodchuck hepatitis virus,

DNA, cloning/characterization, comparison-hepatitis B virus 5248.

Woolly monkey leukaemia virus,

RNA, comparison-gibbon ape leukaemia virus 200.

Wound tumour virus,

mRNA translation, *Agallia constricta* cells/cell-free system 5149.

X-ray crystallography,

adenine arabinoside derivatives, conformation 2371.

AMP complex-copper nitrate + bipyridine 68.

CMP, complex-cis-diammine platinum II 71.

CMP barium derivatives, structure 3678.

cytidyl-yl-(3',5')-adenosine complex-proflavin, structure 4291.

deoxyribonuclease I complex-G-actin 536.

GMP (2'-deoxy), complex-cobalt/nickel 69.

IMP, complex-copper + dipyrldylamine 70.

proflavine-cytidyl-yl-(3',5')-guanosine complex 2404.

purine (benzyl 6-amino)-9-carboxylate, structure 3626.

ribonuclease (pancreatic), cattle, C-terminus residues complex 3483.

thymine (1-[3-(indol-3-yl)propyl]), structure 5570.

UMP (dihydro) structure 3679.

X-ray diffraction,

ADP Tris buffer salts, structure 4981.

AMP (8,5'-cyclo) structure 4261.

cytidine (5-iodo) structure 3667.

DNA, structure, models 3302.

Escherichia coli tRNA fMet, structure 6301.

inosinyl-(3',5')-adenosine derivatives, structure 5632.

oligodeoxyribonucleotides complex-phage fd gene 5 proteins 3573.

oligodeoxyribonucleotides tetramers, structure 6798.

oligonucleotides complex-DNA-unwinding protein, phage fd 4877.

phage fd DNA-unwinding protein, structure 2970.

phage fd gene 5 proteins, structure 3572.

poly d(GC.GC) conformation, DNA models 3100.

pyrimidine (2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl) 1205.

pyrimidines 5-methyl/2-chloro/2-amino derivatives, structure 3636.

structure-guanosine complex-palladium diethylenetriamine 5588.

uracil (2-thio) arabinoside structure 4245.

uridine (5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy) structure 3666.

uridine cyclo derivatives, structure 4244.

yeasts tRNA (aspartyl) synthetase, structure 5017.

X-ray scattering,

calf thymus chromatin, structure 3546.

Escherichia coli ribosomes structure 3735.

Escherichia coli RNA polymerase σ -subunit structure 4100.

Escherichia coli RNA 5S complex-ribosomal protein L18 + ribosomal protein L25 632.

tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase complex-tRNA Phe 800.

superhelical DNA 5323.

X-14 virus,

replication, embryo cells, rats, inhibition-uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy) pretreatment 63.

Xanthine,

spectroscopy (i.r.) 4222.

Xanthine (1-Methyl-3-Isobutyl),

effects on uridine (5-bromo-2'-deoxy) suppression-fibroblasts differentiation, mice 30.

Xanthine arabinoside,

7-deaza derivatives, synthesis 1170.

***Xanthomonas citri*,**

phage Cf, DNA, characterization 3315.

***Xanthomonas malvacearum*,**

endodeoxyribonuclease XmaIII, purification/characterization 1076.

***Xanthomonas manihotis*,**

plasmids, isolation/characterization 916.

***Xanthomonas oryzae*,**

endodeoxyribonuclease XorI/endodeoxyribonuclease XorII, characterization 4088.

phage XP-12-induced exodeoxyribonuclease, substrate specificity 4083.

Xanthosine (benzo),

phosphates derivatives, synthesis 41.

synthesis 717.

***Xenopus*,**

cells, radiation (u.v.), chromosome aberrations, dose dependency 2296.

oocytes, expression-ovalbumin genes, chickens 6091.

oocytes, tRNA Tyr precursors processing 3704.

oocytes extracts, transcription-phage T4 cloned tRNA genes 3826.

vitellogenin mRNA, precursors identification/organization/processing intermediates 3849.

***Xenopus borealis*,**

x *Xenopus laevis* hybrids, histone H1 genes expression 1401.

mitochondria, DNA, denaturation mapping, comparison-

Xenopus laevis 963.

rRNA 5S genes, characterization 5296.

rRNA 5S genes, transcription initiation control regions, 5'-terminus localization 3958.

rRNA 5S genes, transcription initiation control regions, 3'-terminus localization 3960.

***Xenopus laevis*,**

+ rabbits, ribosomes hybrids, protein biosynthesis 3731.
 x *Xenopus borealis* hybrids, histone H1 genes expression 1401.
 cells, RNA biosynthesis rates, during spermatogenesis 6390.
 chromatin, rRNA 5S genes, organization 4156.
 DNA, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced guanine (O⁶-methyl), persistence 6439.
 DNA-unwinding protein, DNA catenation 6236.
 eggs, + plasmids, chromatin assembly/transcription modulation 6660.
 eggs/embryos, stability/translation-*Lytechinus pictus* / *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* histones mRNA 5798.
 embryos, normal/lithium chloride-treated, RNA biosynthesis, quantitation 5123.
 embryos, nuclei, RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II activity, free/templates-bound, changes during development 6620.
 embryos, rRNA biosynthesis, regulation 5091.
 genes vitellogenin DNA, enrichment/characterization 1066.
 α globin/ β globin mRNA, complementary DNA, cloning 6090.
 histones mRNA, changes during development 302.
 lampbrush chromosomes, chromatin, electron microscopy analysis 3561.
 leucocytes, chromatin organization 7171.
 mitochondria, DNA, denaturation mapping, comparison-*Xenopus borealis* 963.
 mitochondria DNA, chromatin-like organization following injection-oocytes nuclei 2095.
 nuclei, RNA biosynthesis, changes during development 891.
 nuclei, rRNA biosynthesis stimulation-embryo cells factors 269.
 oestrogen-stimulated, vitellogenin mRNA, isolation/translation in vitro 4476.
 oocytes, poly (A)-containing RNA, complementary cloned DNA, characterization 3959.
 oocytes, *Psammechinus millaris* histones genes, expression 3231.
 oocytes, ribosomal proteins mRNA, isolation/characterization 5801.
 oocytes, ribosomes, incorporation-*Escherichia coli* / *Artemia salina* ribosomal proteins 157.
 oocytes, tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase activity 6816.
 oocytes, mRNA poly (A) content, changes during maturation 6906.
 oocytes, RNA transcription/processing activity, separation 1364.
 oocytes, stability-*Lytechinus pictus* / *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* histones mRNA 5797.
 oocytes, storage particles, tRNA aminoacylation 112.
 oocytes, transcription/translation-sea urchins histones genes, products analysis 6089.
 oocytes, yolk DNA, origin 2777.
 oocytes, zein mRNA translation 2033.
 ovary, rRNA 5S complementary DNA, preparation 2215.
 poly (A)-containing RNA, characterization/coding regions mapping 1526.
 poly(A)-containing RNA metabolism during oogenesis 268.
 repeated units, tRNA Phe/tRNA Tyr genes, nucleotide sequence 3352.
 rRNA gene, evolution conservation regions, localization 6500.
 rRNA gene, nucleotide sequence homology-*Neurospora crassa* 4608.

rRNA gene, spacer, nucleotide sequence 3351.
 rRNA gene chromatin, isolation/characterization 7178.
 rRNA gene regions, nucleotide sequence homology-*Xenopus laevis* 7027.
 tRNA Met genes, transcription promotion sites, characterization 2094.
 rRNA 18S, methylated sequence, distribution 1346.
 rRNA 18S genes, nucleotide sequence 5938.
 rRNA 40S genes transcription, initiation/termination sites, nucleotide sequence 1525.
 rRNA 5S genes, characterization 5296.
 rRNA 5S genes, control regions, interaction-transcription factors 4441.
 rRNA 5S genes, transcription initiation in vitro 867.
 spermatozoa, chromatin, structure, comparison-rabbits/chickens 4863.
 spleen, immunoglobulins light chains/heavy chains mRNA, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products analysis 6923.
 vitellogenin genes, isolation 4505.
 vitellogenin genes, structure organization 5295.
Xeroderma pigmentosum,
 cells, 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide-induced damage, DNA repair 6005.
 DNA repair 2153.
 DNA repair kinetics, hydroxyurea/uridine (5-fluorodeoxy)/cytosine arabinoside, effects on 443.
 effects on DNA repair, human fetuses 1016.
 fibroblasts, methyl methanesulphonate-treated, colonies formation ability, relationship-DNA repair 6008.
 sister chromatid exchange, relationship-DNA repair 611.
 variants, DNA biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.), effects on 452.

Y base,

tRNA Phe, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, characterization 1895.

Yeasts,

see also **specific species**

cells, DNA content, cytofluorimetry 1564.
 cells, radiation (X)/radiation (γ)/electrons-induced DNA damage 3293.
 chromatin, digestion-deoxyribonuclease 595.
 COB gene, transcripts, characterization 5089.
 DNA, binding-dichlorodithylsulphide 2634.
 DNA, isolation, use-*Streptomyces griseinus* lytic enzymes 5832.
 DNA, tRNA suppressors, tyrosine, loci, identification 959.
 DNA content, flow cytometry 4503.
 DNA double-stranded breakage, relationship-radiation dose 5208.
 DNA/RNA, assays 1291.
 DNA/RNA/proteins content, temperature, effects on 4660.
 glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, structure, comparison 4596.
 glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 4775.
 histone H2a/histone H2b genes, isolation/characterization 2704.
 his3 gene, expression-*Escherichia coli*, mechanisms 3228.
 isolation-rRNA-containing ribosomes 143.
 lysates, DNA biosynthesis, in vitro 2775.
 mitochondria, circular RNA, characterization 3198.
 mitochondria, cytochrome c oxidase subunits genes, structure 4595.
 mitochondria, cytochromes genes mRNA processing, mutation, effects on 2594.

Yeasts.(continued)

mitochondria, DNA, occurrence-methylated cytosine 958.
mitochondria, protein biosynthesis, stimulation-
polyribosomes supernatants, yeasts/liver, rats, *Escherichia coli* 5026.
mitochondria, proteins, association-ribosomal subunits 2443.
mitochondria, tRNA His, purification/nucleotide sequence determination 2413.
mitochondria, tRNA Ser/tRNA Arg genes, nucleotide sequence organization 3342.
mitochondria, tRNA Trp, tryptophan codons recognition 5649.
mitochondria/nuclei, DNA, fate, following reaction-ethidium analogues 2145.
mutants, mitochondria ribosomes, biochemical analysis 3143.
mutants, mitochondria ribosomes, genetic analysis 3142.
mutants, polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, role-replication/recombination 569.
mutants, tRNA introns excision 4302.
mutants, tRNA Tyr genes, mapping 6490.
petite mutant, genomes, review 649.
petite mutant, mitochondria, genomes, excision sequence 2713.
phosphorothioate-modified tRNA Phe, 3'-terminus labelling-chloroethyridineplatinum II 3112.
plasmids, cloning-*Escherichia coli*, clones selection 4735.
plasmids DNA, transformation-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 506.
replicating DNA sequence, isolation/characterization 1655.
RNA, administration-brain, rats, RNA content 2574.
RNA, adsorption-allophane 859.
tRNA (aspartyl) synthetase, structure, X-ray diffraction 5017.
tRNA, bound, ribosomal proteins, liver, rats, identification 6325.
tRNA, conformation 5012.
RNA, degradation-ribonuclease (pancreatic) 4077.
tRNA, modified nucleosides formation, uracil (5-fluoro), effects on 4944.
tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, inhibition-ochratoxin A 1248.
tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, ligands binding sites, localization 118.
tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, zinc-induced ATP hydrolysis 4321.
tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase/tRNA (lysyl) synthetase/tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase/tRNA (arginyl) synthetase, substrate specificity 6815.
tRNA (valyl) synthetase, heavy water, effects on 6316.
tRNA Ala 3'-terminus, enzymatic synthesis 6803.
tRNA anticodons, binding-potato spindle tuber viroid loops 3115.
tRNA Arg, primary structure 3111.
tRNA fMet, nucleotide sequence 5011.
tRNA fMet crystals, iodination 1238.
rRNA gene, insertion-plasmid pBR322 genetic markers 2847.
tRNA genes, transcription/processing, modified introns, effects on 5117.
tRNA Gly/tRNA Val genes, nucleotide sequence 3950.
tRNA Leu genes, clones, nucleotide sequence 2088.
tRNA Phe, biological activity, 3'-terminus alkylation, effects on 6809.
tRNA Phe, conformation changes 791.
tRNA Phe, conformation dynamics/structure, solutions 793.
tRNA Phe, electrical properties, theories 3709.
tRNA Phe, fluorescence derivatives, preparation/characterization 792.

tRNA Phe, folding, n.m.r. 5644.
tRNA Phe, interaction-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, conformation changes 5656.
tRNA Phe, single-stranded/double-stranded regions, intercalation conformations 3708.
tRNA Phe derivatives, binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, fluorescence 821.
tRNA Phe derivatives, binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, anticodon loop conformation 822.
tRNA Phe derivatives, binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, energy transfer, codons-anticodons complex, models 823.
RNA polymerase II, interaction-proteins cofactors 4104.
tRNA 3'-terminus cleavage, nuclease, purification/characterization 7106.
tRNA Val, interaction-tRNA (valyl) synthetase 3122.
tRNA Val, polynucleotides loops analogues, synthesis 6280.
tRNA Val, segments, complementary polydeoxyribonucleotides synthesis/characterization 1880.
tRNA Val structural gene, polynucleotides 5'-terminus fragments, synthesis 6281.
rRNA 21S genes, introns/exons, nucleotide sequence 5277.
rRNA 5S, unfolding, equilibrium/kinetics 2524.
strains, plasmids, detection-penicillinase production 3454.
transformation-plasmids 4044.
ura 3 gene nonsense mutant, mRNA metabolism 1397.
wild-type/excision deficient mutant, DNA repair, formaldehyde-induced cross-linking-proteins 4677.
***Yersinia enterocolitica*,**
plasmids-mediated tissues invasiveness 3455.
***Yersinia pestis*,**
RNA biosynthesis, calcium deficiency, effects on 2559.

Zea mays,

chloroplasts, cloned genes, size/location/transcription 5319.
chloroplasts, genes, organization/transcription 7042.
chloroplasts/mitochondria, DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis, comparison 393.
chloroplasts, rRNA gene, organization 7043.
chloroplasts, tRNA genes, mapping 7041.
chloroplasts, rRNA 16S genes, nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 16S 3372.
embryos, RNA biosynthesis during germination 1417.
mitochondria, DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 16S/rRNA 23S 2755.
mitochondria, DNA, nucleotide sequence organization, cytoplasmic male sterility, effects on 4636.
normal/male-sterile, mitochondria, low molecular weight superhelical/circular DNA 5341.
poly (A)-containing RNA, occurrence-adenosine (N⁶-methyl) 1853.
proteins body, mRNA, heterogeneity 6366.
RNA polymerase, transcription-chloroplasts DNA 4095.
RNA polymerase II subunits, comparison-*Petroselinum sativum*/*Triticum aestivum* 4105.
roots, translation, anaerobiosis, effects on 6828.
roots cells, DNA/RNA content, temperature, effects on 3450.
roots meristems, DNA content, radiation (γ), effects on 1601.
transformation-exogenous DNA 2862.
transposition, review 6727.
varieties, DNA, characterization 7050.
zein biosynthesis, gene regulation 6827.
zein genes, cloning 7105.
zein genes, frequency/complexity 4635.
zein mRNA, nucleotide sequence complexity/translation-cell-

***Zea mays*, (continued)**

free system, product analysis 6931.
zein mRNA/genes, characterization 2610.

Zein,

biosynthesis, *Zea mays*, gene regulation 6827.
genes, *Zea mays*, cloning 7105.
genes, *Zea mays*, frequency/complexity 4635.
mRNA, translation-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 2033.
mRNA, *Zea mays*, nucleotide sequence complexity/
translation-cell-free system, product analysis 6931.
mRNA/genes, *Zea mays*, characterization 2610.

Zinc,

catalysis-poly (G) synthesis 6284.
complex polynucleotides + peptides, formation 1881.
complex streptonigrin, interaction-DNA 409.
effects on herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2-
induced chromosome aberrations, cell culture 7190.

Zygomycetes,

rRNA, molecular weight 1343.

Biochemistry Abstracts



3 8198 313 893 552
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

**THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE**

